OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104-01

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: CIVIL RIGHTS SECTION
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

DATE: 9/11/64

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (157-306) (C)

SUBJECT: JOSEPH B. LIGHTBURN
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: Pittsburgh)

Enclosed for the Bureau for possible dissemination are 8 copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned individual inasmuch as it appears subject is a candidate for President of the United States on the ticket of the Constitution Party of the United States. One copy of LHM is furnished Philadelphia, office of origin in case entitled, "Constitution Party of the United States; Racial Matters."

Information attributed to [redacted] and to [redacted] was furnished to SA DOMINIC A. PRINCIPE and former SA WARNER G. MAUPIN, respectively. b6 b7C

No investigation is being conducted by Pittsburgh and this matter is considered closed.

2 - Bureau (Encls. 8)(RM)
1 - Philadelphia (Encl1)(RM)
2 - [redacted]

HSM:ear
(5)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, SEC SER
DEPT ISD, CRD b3 b7E
DATE FORW: SEP 22 1964
HOW FORW: RS
BY HAND: MAC

REC- 44

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-19-83 BY

SUBV CONTROL

58 SEP 22 1964

JOSEPH B. LIGHTBURN

On April 8, 1963, [redacted] Attorney, Riley Law Building, Wheeling, W. Va., furnished the following information: b6 b7C

[redacted] West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va., and his wife, [redacted] the University Medical Center, made available some unsolicited literature sent to them by Joseph B. Lightburn which consisted of a one-piece sheet issued by the Liberty Lobby, 918 East Capital Street, Washington, D. C. It was opposed to the United States joining the common market or lowering tariff rates. A second piece of the literature solicited support for the Constitution Party of the United States. The remaining pieces of literature were issued by the National Law Enforcement Committee, 1427 South 6th Street, Louisville, Kentucky. The purpose of this organization was to defend and enforce the Constitution and laws of the United States and individual states and to make citizen's arrests of traitors. b6 b7C

The April 28, 1963, issue of the "Sunday Gazette Mail," Charleston, W. Va., in an article, "Wesleyan Professor Denies Slighting Opposite Views," set out that Joseph Lightburn of Jane Lew, W. Va., an official of the Conservative Party of West Virginia, had been appointed as a member of a Committee for Academic Freedom to look into the scheduled dismissal of a West Virginia Wesleyan College Professor. The article said that Lightburn had become well known in the state for his objections to fluoridated water supplies, the Sabin oral vaccine for polio, and other innovations he believed to be dangerous.

The August 3, 1963, issue of "Elkins Inter-Mountain," Elkins, W. Va., in an article, "Georgia Motorist Stirs Curiosity on Elkins Visit," set out in part that Joseph B. Lightburn of Jane Lew, W. Va., was head of the Constitution Party of West Virginia.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

September 11, 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11-19-83 BY [illegible]

JOSEPH B. LIGHTBURN

The July 27, 1964, issue of "The Charleston Daily Mail," Charleston, W. Va., on pages 13 and 5, contained articles captioned, "Goldwater Due Support of KKK" and "Klan Eateries, Hotels Proposed For Whites Only," respectively, which set out in part that W. E. Houchins, Hinton, W. Va., leader of the Ku Klux Klan in West Virginia, had stated some members of the Klan might vote for Joseph Lightburn of Jane Lew, W. Va., presidential candidate of the Constitution Party of the United States.

It is noted that by letter dated September 12, 1950, Joseph B. Lightburn advised the Director of the FBI to list one [redacted], W. Va., a teacher, as a communist and requested an investigation of him. The Pittsburgh Office had received no previous information identifiable with [redacted]. b6 b7C

On October 28, 1953, [redacted], West Virginia Department of Health, Capitol Office Building, Charleston, W. Va., made available a copy of "Americanism Bulletin," by W. D. Herrstrom, Farebault, Minnesota, which attacked the use of fluoride in drinking water. This was distributed, according to [redacted], by Joseph B. Lightburn on August 29, 1953, after a member of the Department of Health had made a speech on fluoridization of water. b6 b7C

[redacted] b3 b7E

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ONAL FORM NO. 10
1962 EDITION
FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES G[redacted]MENT

Memorandum

: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-17818) DATE: 2/15/74

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-3456) (C)

SUBJECT: CHANGED: [redacted], aka [redacted] b6 b7C

REC-102

EXTREMIST MATTER
(OO:WFO)

The title of this case is marked "CHANGED" in order to include the alias [redacted]. Subject advised during interview on 2/12/74 that he has used this name in the past. b6 b7C

Enclosed for each the Bureau, Alexandria and Baltimore is one copy of a publication entitled "GOVERNMENT FORCED TO ADMIT DISRUPTION OF PATRIOTIC GROUPS," published by the Christian Survival League.

Subject contacted WFO on 2/11/74 and an appointment for interview on 2/12/74 was made. [redacted] furnished his telephone number on 2/11/74 as [redacted]. This number is listed to [redacted] is not identifiable in WFO files. b6 b7C

On 2/12/74, [redacted] advised that he currently is employed by WILLIS A. CARTO, founder of Liberty Lobby, a private organization at Washington, D.C. dedicated to promoting the "conservative" political viewpoint and influencing legislation which embodies this philosophy. He said that he receives seventy dollars a week and the use of an automobile in return for various services involving investigative-type work. b6 b7C

MCT-18

157-17818-58

ENCLOSURE

REC-11

2 FEB 19 1974

2 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
1 - Alexandria (Encl. 1) (Info.)
1 - Baltimore (Encl. 1) (Info.)
4 - WFO
(1-157-2278) (NYA)
(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)
(1-157-4271) (MC GUIRE)
(8)

EX-112

2/8/93

MAR 1 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Pla[redacted]

5-108-02

It is noted in connection with the above that the subject was observed on 2/12/74 to be driving a 1973 blue Volkswagen automobile bearing current Virginia registration [redacted]. This automobile was determined to be owned by Beetle Leasing Corporation, 3212 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington, Virginia. b6 b7C

[redacted] professed to have no personal interest in rightwing politics and stated that he was working for Liberty Lobby merely for the pay since he planned to continue his education and needed the income; however, he stated during the interview that he had furnished the information concerning Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Executive Director of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), extremist white youth group at Washington, D.C., which appeared in a column by syndicated columnist [redacted] on 12/26/73 (previously reported under the NYA caption). b6 b7C

[redacted] on 2/12/74 furnished a copy of a publication entitled "Government Forced to Admit Disruption of Patriotic Groups", published by the Christian Survival League, and stated that he had written most of the material therein. This publication alleges that "the FBI was ordered to set up a separate sabotage operation to be used against President NIXON's right wing opposition". It then attempts to link this alleged activity with the recent Bureau disclosure concerning the former Counterintelligence Program. The remainder of the nine-page leaflet is devoted to an attack upon PIERCE; the NYA; political pundit, WILLIAM F. BUCKLEY; BUCKLEY's brother, Senator JAMES BUCKLEY; and "The Thunderbolt", publication of the National States Rights Party, white racist political party with headquarters at Marietta, Ga. b6 b7C

WFO indices are negative concerning the Christian Survival League; however, the leaflet, "Government Forced to Admit Disruption of Patriotic Groups', reads like a WILLIS A. CARTO publication, and all of the individuals and organizations attacked in the publication are avowed political enemies of CARTO.

[redacted] admitted during the interview on 2/12/74 that he had used the name [redacted] in the past. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] has never been considered as a potential source by WFO because of his obvious instability, and on the basis of the foregoing information, no contacts will be initiated with him in the future. Information which he desires to volunteer will be accepted and reported, if pertinent, to the Bureau.

b6
b7C

GOVERNMENT FORCED TO ADMIT DISRUPTION OF PATRIOTIC GROUPS

Agents Ordered to Infiltrate and Neutralize

The Senate Watergate hearings have brought to light a vast governmental spy apparatus used against American citizens. Under the Nixon Regime, Tom Charles Huston (former chairman of Young Americans for Freedom) created the infamous Huston Plan to burglarize the homes of, tap the phones of, and open the mail of thousands of people opposed to Nixon's destructive policies. Later testimony at the Ervin Committee Hearings revealed how former Attorney Gen. John Mitchell set up his "DIRTY TRICKS SQUAD" to neutralize and destroy all political opposition to President Nixon. Mitchell gave special attention to right wingers who refused to support the infamous "America Last" policies practiced by the Nixon administration.

In addition to the Huston Plan and John Mitchell's "Dirty Tricks Squad" the FBI was ordered to set up a separate sabotage operation to be used against President Nixon's right wing opposition. On December 7, 1973, the FBI officially admitted conducting the "disruption" of conservative organizations. In this revealing document, the FBI described how (since the first Nixon term in 1968) they had infiltrated, tried to "disrupt, and otherwise neutralize the activities of the various organizations, their leadership and adherants." In addition to having provocateurs infiltrate patriotic organizations, there was incorporated a deliberate plan to smear rightists in the media, "through the cooperation of reliable news media sources" . . . "In instances where a reliable and cooperative news media representative or other source outside the Bureau is to be contacted or utilized in connection with a proposed counter intelligence operation, it will be incumbent upon the recommending office to furnish assurances the source will not reveal the Bureau's interest or betray our confidence." (See page 1, 2 of FBI Report.)

THE WASHINGTON POST *Monday, Dec. 22, 1969* . . . R1 A3

NYA: Alive and Well Here

By Paul W. Valentine
Washington Post Staff Writer

The National Youth Alliance — a hard-right group that believes in get-tough tactics against campus radicals and preaches the superiority of white "Western culture"—is alive and well in Washington.

(Excerpted from article by Paul Valentine)

157-17818-58

ENCLOSURE

As a part of this campaign to build up the agents provacateurs sent in to destroy rightists, the WASHINGTON POST began to give a huge publicity build up to a paper organization known as the National Youth Alliance. Most patriots are all too familiar with the silent treatment given to their activities by the establishment press. Therefore, it came as quite a surprise to see the super Zionist WASHINGTON POST running story after story about the non-actions of the tiny NYA operation and its odeous leader, Dr. William Pierce. The POST's repeated lauditory articles about the 40 year old "youth" leader were written by their top political reporter, Paul Valentine.

The connection between Pierce and Valentine did not become obvious until later during a legal suit (docket #CA-3880-71) Pierce had filed to harrass Liberty Lobby, Pierce documented his suit with information including a private letter addressed personally to Valentine. The reporter for the Zionist Washington Post voluntarily aided Pierce, an avowed "Nazi" and ex-information officer of the American Nazi Party.

During the course of the legal battle more ominous facts about Dr. Pierce were revealed. Under oath Pierce denied having any income other than that received from the Nazi Party, $50 per month, until he was booted out of the party in 1970. Following that time Pierce swore that his only income was earned from operating the NYA. How Pierce managed to support two children in a $50,000 home and drive a Cadillac were the questions that remained to be asked. When directed by the court to produce records of his income, Pierce dropped his suit and accepted a contempt of court citation rather than reveal the sources of his mysterious income.

How Pierce manages to run his NYA mailing organization operating out of an office located in a high-rise located in a high rent district of Arlington, Va., and maintain his "65 year old" National Youth Secretary, Charles McGuire in a private apartment in the same building is still a mystery. In fact in January 1974 Pierce felt prosperous enough to offer to "GIVE AWAY" 40,000 copies of his publication ATTACK.

June 24th, 1971

Dear Russ:

What beautiful writing and artistic signature you have! I used to be somewhat of an amateur graphologist, so I was just studying your characteristics. Many admirable, indeed, but others indicating a contrary attitude towards the "norm", which really means "average", which could mean anything, or nothing, which gets us to noplace, or Utopia, as the Greeks would say.

(Please turn over)

The portion of a letter reproduced above is written to a NYA member from the NYA National Secretary Charles McGuire. It strongly appears tc be an attempt to solicit one of the patriotic youths who naively joined the NYA into an unnatural relationship.

An agent provacateur is a person who is trained to CAUSE TROUBLE and stir up the seeds of discord within the group or organization targeted for neutralization and destruction. The FBI report quoted earlier in this dossier states matter-of-factly that the aim of our government is to send such agents to infiltrate and destroy all patriotic resistance to the socialist dictatorship now being effected in Washington and New York. In that report's words, "We must frustrate every effort of these groups and individuals to consolidate their forces or to recruit new or youthful adherants. In every instance, consideration should be given to disrupting the organized activity of these groups and no opportunity should be missed to capitalize upon organizational and personal conflicts of their leadership."

We have given a report on those few who have come to our attention so far, so that you might beware, not only, of these agents but of all those like them. We, you and I, are now under attack for our belief in our Constitution and our God. We are under attack by what was once our own government for trying to restore American Tradition and Freedom.

If we have opened your eyes to the immediate threat our movement faces we shall feel we have accomplished our immediate goal. We will not have won this battle, however; until all traitors within the patriotic movement are exposed and they, themselves neutralized.

During normal tim[illegible] it would seem incredible to l[illegible] an Attorney General of the United States with a "Nazi". However in testimony before the Watergate committee and in several affadavits it has been exposed that Mitchell gave at least $10,000 to the "Nazi's" in California to get American Party Voters to re-register Republican.

The most recent government favoritism showered on Dr. Pierce was the granting of an IRS TAX EXEMPTION and the right to use the lower non-profit postal rates. Not only is it unheard of for such privileges to be granted to a "Nazi" but Pierce received his tax exemption in less than six months - less time than it takes many churches to be granted these same privileges.

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Ex-Nazi's Hate Group Is Tax Exempt

By Jack Anderson

Under President Nixon, public interest groups have found it increasingly difficult to obtain tax exemptions from the Internal Revenue Service.

Yet a former Nazi, who once promised there would be "a Jew hanging from every lamppost in the country," had no trouble breezing through the bureaucratic morass at the IRS and getting his hate organization declared "exempt from federal income tax."

He is William L. Pierce, who runs the anti-Semitic, right-wing National Youth Alliance in Arlington, Va. Pierce, who has a PhD. in physics and prefers to be called "doctor," was a self-admitted "personal friend" of George Lincoln Rockwell, the late fuhrer of the American Nazi Party. After Rockwell's death, Pierce became the Nazis' "assistant executive officer" and "ideological officer."

It was in this capacity that Pierce recorded a "dial-a-hate" message declaring "there is only one effective way to deal with rampaging blacks on our campuses — and in our cities — and that is to kill them."

In 1968, Pierce was found selling "Negro control equipment" out of his Virginia home. His "equipment" ranged from riot guns to chemical mace.

For the past three years, Pierce has headed the National Youth Alliance, an offshoot of the arch-conservative Liberty Lobby. The original NYA, which was based in Washington, went out of business and, in 1970, was reincorporated in Virginia by Pierce.

The "new" NYA is largely a paper organization which does little more than publish hate literature and send out appeals for funds.

Its main publication is a tabloid called "Attack," which is frequently festooned with ghoulish pictures of maimed and disfigured bodies. They are described in rabid language as Arabs who fell victim to Israeli attacks.

A recent fund-raising letter asserted that "only a well-aimed bullet could have stopped the confirmation of Henry Kissinger. . ."

This scurrilous literature is now produced tax free. For as of October, 1973, Pierce's organization is no longer required to pay federal taxes.

A letter to Pierce from IRS District Director William D. Waters proclaims that the NYA is "not liable for Social Security (FICA) taxes" or for "the taxes imposed under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act (FUTA)." All "bequests, legacies, devises, transfers or gifts" to the NYA are also "deductible for federal estate gift tax purposes. . ."

What's more, Pierce took his tax-exempt credentials to the Postal Service and wangled the privilege of mailing his literature at the reduced rates reserved for non-profit organizations.

Now, courtesy of the U.S. government, Pierce saves $310 for every 10,000 pieces of hate mail he sends out.

Pierce's most recent issue of "Attack," which he mailed at non-profit rates, contains a picture of Kissinger in the crosshairs of a rifle telescope. The same issue advertises Adolf Hitler's "Mein Kampf" and several "how-to" books on the construction of booby-traps, explosives and demolitions.

Footnote: An IRS spokesman told us that tax exempt status is usually granted on the presumption that "the organization has acted in good faith and has told us the "truth" about its operations. There are over 600,000 tax-exempt groups on record, the spokesman said, explaining it is impossible to investigate them all. Nevertheless, the IRS found plenty of time to investigate the Center on Corporate Responsibility, a public interest group that struggled three years for a tax exemption and won it only after a federal judge detected "political" influence against it.

Washington Whirl—White House aides, who rejoiced over the departure of the domineering H. R. Haldeman, are now complaining about his replacement. The new staff chief, Gen. Alexander Haig, has been trying to bring military efficiency to the White House. Some aides find his military methods, however, even more offensive than Haldeman's.

Small Business Administrator Tom Kleppe is using paddleball politics to counteract a House investigation of his agency. He has been slipping up to Capitol Hill to play paddleball with his former colleagues in the House gym. He has also dispatched his aides to Capitol Hill to wine and dine congressional friends . . . Intelligence reports claim a dozen Soviet warships, complete with support ships, are now operating in the Persian Gulf. Apparently, they are guarding the approaches to the rich Arabian oil fields . . . A shoe-string citizens group is using a technicality in the new environmental laws to block a deer hunt, which the Interior Department had permitted in the Great Swamp National Wildlife Refuge in New Jersey. The group claimed that the hunters' indiscriminate killing would weaken the herd by taking the strongest animals and thus would alter the balance of nature.

© 1973, United Feature Syndicate

This act on the part of Nixon's IRS is even more incredible when it is taken into consideration that Pierce has continually published detailed articles on how to build bombs and advocated the violent overthrow of the very government which grants him such favoritism.

REVOLUTIONARY NOTES ③

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

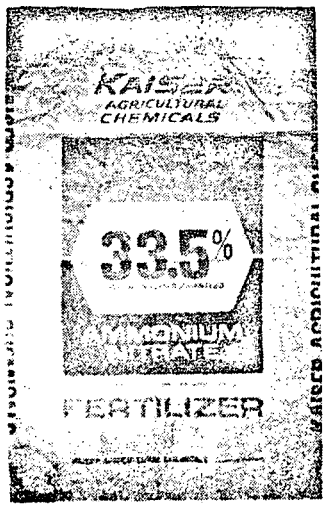
NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

FGAN Bombs (1)

When commercial or military explosives are not available, an improvised explosive which is often very useful is fertilizer-grade ammonium nitrate (FGAN). This material is very cheap, very safe, and very readily available in large quantities without red tape or questions for the purchaser. Under the proper conditions, it is a powerful high explosive, suitable for medium-sized as well as large bombs.

FGAN is sold in 100-lb plastic-lined paper sacks by practically all seed-and-feed stores catering to farmers, particularly during the spring and summer months. It is not ordinarily handled by urban lawn-and-garden shops. A 100-lb sack currently retails for about $3.75.

One point to keep in mind when purchasing FGAN is that ammonium nitrate is an ingredient of a number of fertilizer mixtures containing other substances. Such fertilizers are designated by their percentage of total nitrogen content. Look for the total nitrogen content on the label. It should be between 33 and 34 per cent, corresponding to ammonium nitrate of 94-97 per cent purity. Other so-called "ammonium nitrate" fertilizers — one rated at 19 per cent total nitrogen content, for example, and containing only 60 per cent ammonium nitrate — are not suitable for explosive use.



Ammonium nitrate is a very insensitive high explosive. The necessity for strong confinement, a powerful initiating booster, or both to insure proper detonation has limited its use in medium-sized guerrilla bombs — although it was used with spectacular success by Red activists in a large bomb which destroyed the Army Math Research Center building at the University of Wisconsin last year.

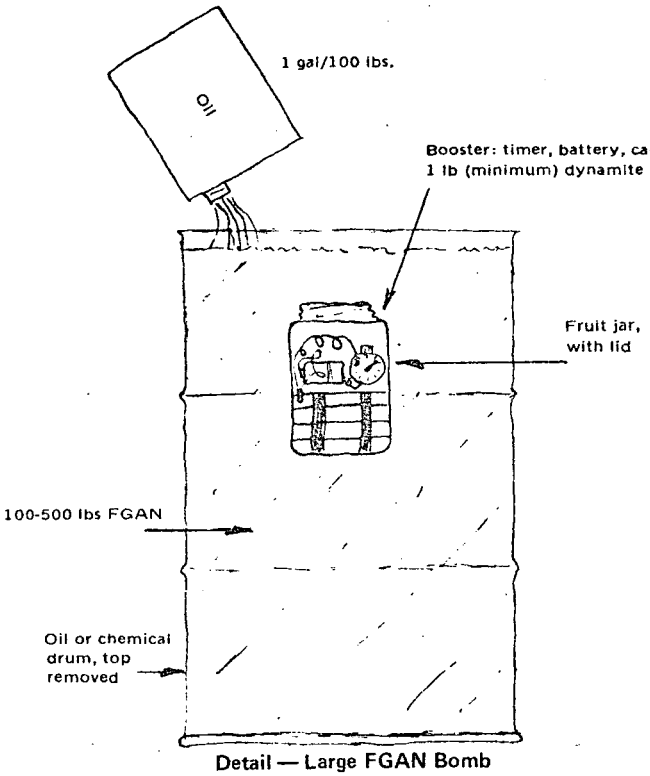
When used in sufficiently large quantities (more than 100 lbs, say) strong confinement becomes unnecessary, and complete detonation can be obtained in a relatively non-confining container, such as an oil drum, a barrel, or even the bag in which it was purchased, provided the FGAN has been pre-sensitized and a sufficiently powerful booster is used. The most common sensitizing agents are hydrocarbon oils or waxes, although many other substances — such as powdered charcoal — have been used successfully.

Medium-sized bombs (10 lbs or less of FGAN) usually require strong confinement as well. Their manufacture is sufficiently demanding — but important enough — that a separate Note will be devoted to them in a later issue of ATTACK!

An arbitrarily large bomb may be prepared in empty oil drums or other suitable containers by mixing FGAN with fuel oil or automotive lubricating oil — even used crankcase oil — in the proportion of 1 gallon of oil to each 100 lbs of FGAN.

One pound of dynamite or TNT, primed with an ordinary electric or non-electric blasting cap, will provide a sufficient booster charge for detonation of the FGAN / oil mixture. The booster should be protected from the oil by wrapping it in a plastic bag or enclosing it in a screw-cap jar before burying it in the sensitized FGAN.

FGAN is very hygroscopic, and the absorption of moisture from damp air, if it is left in an unsealed container for a few days, is sufficient to make FGAN very much more difficult or impossible to initiate. It should remain in the unbroken bags in which it is sold until just before use.



Detail — Large FGAN Bomb

More on Detonators

One ATTACK! reader sends the following suggestion in connection with Note 2, on the preparation of lead azide: "One of the raw materials needed, sodium azide, is used in a standard procedure for the determination of chromium. Thus, if any question is raised in procuring sodium azide from a laboratory stockroom, a water analysis for chromium will provide a plausible excuse."

It might also be re-emphasized that the manufacture of detonators (or any process involving primary explosives) is potentially very hazardous. One simple precaution, which may mean the difference between the loss of several fingers and an eye or two, and merely a couple of burned or lacerated fingertips, is the use of a cigar box, or similar container, as a blast shield.

Punch or drill a hole in the lid of the cigar box the same diameter as the tubing used for detonators. Glue a wooden block to the inside bottom of the cigar box so that when a detonator is resing on the block, only the upper ¼" - ½" protrudes through the hole in the lid. A dimple or hole in the block about ⅛" deep is sufficient to hold the bottom of the detonator in place.

When filling and tamping detonators in this shield, remember never to have your head directly above the detonator.

In the next issue: incendiary bombs from plaster of paris.

In his attacks against patriots, Pierce joined forces with admitted "deep cover" CIA agent [illegible]. F. Buckley. Like Valentine, Buckley is also in the vanguard of Zionist operations. Buckley's Zionist control can be linked directly to the family's oil interests.

BUCKLEY'S THUNDERBOLT

Recent years have witnessed a serious decline of Buckley family influence amongst rank and file conservatives. The Buckleys' super-Zionist proselytism has been directly linked to the family's vast oil holdings in the mid-east. Loud mouthed Bill Buckley, Jr. has personally become persona non grata to responsible conservatives because of his notorious hoaxes and other abominations. The "Buckley Horrors," as they are widely known include Hoaxer Bill's full backing for gun control, his advocacy of preferential hiring for blacks, his public stand promoting genocide against the Lybian people, his fanatic attack against the anti-Marijuana laws (which is currently being used as propaganda by dope pushers), and his militant support of the criminal-filled Nixon administration and its pro-Communist foreign policy.

Except for a few CFR-approved Kosher Konservatives, no American rightists will touch the Buckley family with a ten foot pole. Seeking to restore their influence and power within the conservative movement, the Buckleys apparently established a number of secret ties to various sections of the right wing. Hoaxer Bill Buckley needed people to act as his hatchet men, because no one believes NATIONAL REVIEW any more.

One of the Buckleys' most active allies is THUNDERBOLT, a supposedly pro-White and anti-Zionist publication. At first glance such an alliance would seem highly improbable because both parties frequently take opposing public positions. Beneath the surface however, the THUNDERBOLT Gang and the Buckley Oil Mongers have much to gain by such a covert union of forces. Both sides have repeatedly defamed, smeared and lied about individual patriots, organizations, and publications which cannot be bought off by the ADL or CFR. By secretly joining forces, the Buckleys and Thunderbolt must hope to wipe out all sincere and true opposition to the CFR-Kosher establishment.

Over the years, THUNDERBOLT has spread various smears, distortions, and outright lies about real patriotic groups. THUNDERBOLT Editor, Dr. Ed Fields (a former horse doctor), repeatedly joined in with the Kosher Konservatives to smear and lie about the late George Lincoln Rockwell - a man who gave his life for his beliefs.

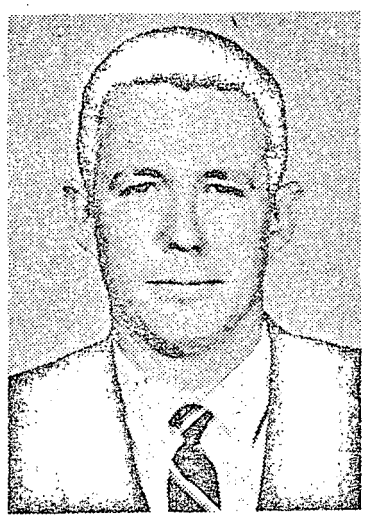
Recently, THUNDERBOLT has turned its smears against patriots who expose and fight against the Buckleys and their oil empire. When the publication STATECRAFT issued a full scale expose of Bill Buckley, Thunderbolt launched a full scale smear, packed with lies, against STATECRAFT. When LIBERTY LOWDOWN published details on the Buckley oil holdings, it too received a lying blast from THUNDERBOLT. The WAHINGTON OBSERVER has repeatedly published news about the Buckleys and their oil empire and as a result the W.O. received many twisted smears from the THUNDERBOLT wrecking crew. After Youth Action

Indicted and convicted William F. Buckley, Jr. (for advocating genocide against the Lybian people) in its 1972 trial of CFR war criminals, Y.A. was also smeared by THUNDERBOLT. Apparently, the word has gone out that any group attacking the Buckleys or their oil empire will be smeared by THUNDERBOLT.

The strange behavior of THUNDERBOLT has caused us to launch a careful investigation of the Buckley-THUNDERBOLT alliance. In the December, 1970 issue, THUNDERBOLT heaped great praise upon the election of the rabidly pro-Zionist Senator James L. Buckley from New York. THUNDERBOLT stated "Rightists are encouraged by the Buckley victory." The supposedly anti-Semitic THUNDERBOLT went on to heap great praise and support upon the "Youth for Buckley," an ultra-Zionist group. "Youth for Buckley" was loaded with Jews both in its leadership and rank and file positions.

Senator James Buckley's militant support of Zionism was well publicized before the election. On October 30, 1970, a number of prominent Jews (Max Geltman, Rabbi Fink, George Jessel, Will Herberg, Joseph Dunner, Harry Hershfield, David A. Schulte, and NATIONAL REVIEW Editor, Frank Meyer) took out a large advertisement for James Buckley's candidacy in the NEW YORK TIMES. This quoted a few of James Buckley's many statements supporting Israel. One part of the Buckley quotations read "Our country has a special relation with the nation of Israel because of the circumstances of its re-creation, because of our close and multiple ties, because of the deep emotional link of many of our citizens, and because of the Israelis' valiant defense in these last years against communist-supported armies." The same ad quoted Buckley's all out support for the few Jews who want to leave Russia, but no statement was made about the horrible plight of the hundreds of millions of Christians enslaved by the Reds.

Dr. William L. Pierce Named "Patriot Of The Month"



Dr. William L. Pierce
Chairman Of The
Board "National
Youth Alliance"

The staff of The Thunderbolt voted this month to honor Dr. William L. Pierce, Ph.D. As *"Patriot of the Month."* Dr. Pierce gave up his position on the faculty of Oregon State University to become Chairman of the Board of the "National Youth Alliance," located in Washington, D. C.

Dr. Pierce was a research scientist before becoming a university professor. Biographical sketches of Dr. Pierce can be found in *"Who's Who in the Southwest"* and *"American Men of Science."*

Dr. William L. Pierce has written superb articles for a number of Right Wing publications before accepting the leadership of "National Youth Alliance." Besides directing the nation's largest organization dedicated solely to saving the youth for the patriotic cause, Dr. Pierce serves as Editor-in-Chief of "Attack," the youth group's official publication.

This month we salute this patriotic leader for his outstanding sacrificial service to the cause for which we all fight. His rapidly expanding drive to awaken our youth and win them away from communism on the campuses of the nation is most certainly an admirable and worthy cause. With an ever growing sense of unity within the Right-Wing we look forward to the day when all groups can cooperate with one another and work in harmony for the common goal of victory for the RIGHT over the enemies of the LEFT.

It later came out that Dr. Pierce was working with Ed Fields in his THUNDERBOLT attacks against the anti-Zionist enemies of Wm. F. Buckley, Jr. Fields had been personally appraised of Pierce's roll as an agent provacateur in early 1971. Despite this warning, Fields used the pages of the June 1971 issue of THUNDERBOLT to praise Pierce as "Patriot of the Month." It turned out that Pierce was the only "Patriot of the Month" ever to appear in the pages of THUNDERBOLT.

It later turned out that Fields had joined forces with secret backers of Pierce to finance the mass mailings of tens of thousands of smears against real patriotic organizations.

Although this ex-Nazi's close ties to the Zionist Washington Post appear to be conspiratorial, his favored status with the Federal Government are even more sinister. In Sept. 1971 Pierce was indicted by a Washington Grand Jury for sale of the stolen Liberty Lobby mailing list, which he had previously used to send attacks out directed against true patriotic organizations. Shortly after Pierce's indictment, an associate of Liberty Lobby was interviewed by the FBI and during the questioning he brought up the indictment of Pierce. The two FBI agents told him that the indictment would be nolle prossed and Pierce would not be prosecuted. Two months later after many promises to Liberty Lobby by the prosecutors office of a strong prosecution the case was dismissed at the request of the prosecution. Sources within the Justice Department have since stated that the order to dismiss Pierce's case came directly from the office of John Mitchell.

Mailing List Indictment Returned

The case of the puloined mailing list turned up in Superior Court yesterday as an official of a right-wing youth organization was indicted on charges of receiving stolen property.

According to the U.S. attorney's office, the property in question was a mailing list that vanished one night from the offices of a rival conservative group, the Liberty Lobby.

The indictment charges that Dr. William Pierce, editor-in-chief of the publications of the National Youth Alliance, "with intent to defraud, received property of Liberty Lobby . . . consisting of a mailing list, which has been stolen." The list allegedly contained 24,000 names.

It would mark the first time in Washington that anyone has been prosecuted for stealing a mailing list, court sources said. The indictment says the mailing list is valued at "more than $100."

According to Liberty Lobby, one of the largest conservative lobbies on Capitol Hill, Pierce's group used the mailing list to send "poison pen" letters to its own adherents criticizing the heads of Liberty Lobby.

Although the two groups were once allied, the National Youth Alliance, an outgrowth of Youth for Wallace, parted company last year in an internal feud.

Pierce, a former member of the National Socialist White Peoples Party (formerly the American Nazi Party) in Arlington runs the National Youth Alliance newspaper, "Attack," said to reach 30,000 persons.

Disclosure Hearing Set for Nov. 3-4

Associated Press

Long-delayed hearings on legislation to require members of Congress and other high-level federal officials to disclose their financial interests each year have been scheduled for Nov. 3 and 4, Sen. William B. Spong Jr. (D-Va.) said yesterday.

Post 12/8/71

Stolen Mail List Charge Against Rightist Voided

An indictment charging right-wing leader William L. Pierce with receiving a stolen mailing list from a competing conservative organization was dismissed in Superior Court yesterday by Judge Alfred Burka, at the request of the prosecution. No reason was given for the action.

Pierce, a former functionary in the National Socialist White Peoples Party and now publications editor of the Arlington-based National Youth Alliance, was accused of receiving a 24,000-name mailing list belonging to Liberty Lobby, a conservative lobbying group here headed by Willis A. Carto.

Defense attorney John Harper said Pierce was prepared to prove that he acquired the list through legitimate purchase.

Pierce's National Youth Alliance, itself a mailing list spin-off from the 1968 Youth for (George) Wallace presidential campaign, was once affiliated with Liberty Lobby but broke off after an internal feud.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 8 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 9 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 10 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/22/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1/15/99 BY SP3 JCW 901796-1

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ~~(157-12589)~~

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (157-4865) P

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C
EM-WHITE HATE GROUP

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies and for Alexandria, Pittsburgh, and WFO, two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The first confidential source in attached LHM is [redacted] and the second confidential source is [redacted]. b7D

Baltimore indices regarding [redacted] b6 b7C negative.

For the information of the Bureau and receiving offices, [redacted] source of information contained in attached LHM, claimed in a newspaper interview published in "The Post," Frederick, Maryland, on 2/15/74, that her [redacted] (LNU), who lives with her, [redacted] is deeply involved in the "drug scene" and no one in the Frederick area is willing to or able to help him. b6 b7C b7D b6 b7C

She also claimed that [redacted] has threatened her with a knife and that he needs help to "kick a drug habit" which includes "downers", acid, LSD, and possibly heroin. b6 b7C

MCT-13 REC-82 157- 31812

CH 39

Local dissemination is being made to the U. S. Secret Service, Baltimore.

12 FEB 26 1974

Two copies of an FD 376 is being ~~submitted~~ ENCLOSURE
2 - Bureau (enc. 5) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Alexandria (enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Pittsburgh (enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - WFO (enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Baltimore

FIVE

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 — 455-574

Agency Iss. Acq. & CRD
Rec'd 2-26-74
Date Form. 2-25
Mail Room
URT

BA (157-4865)
RRL:geb

LEADS:

ALEXANDRIA

AT ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA

1. Contact extremist sources concerning "nazi" type group which subject allegedly leads at this time.

2. Will attempt to identify the man and wife from Fredericksburg, Virginia, described by information in interview of 1/11/74.

PITTSBURGH

AT PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

1. Contact extremist sources and check indices regarding captioned subject in effort to identify individuals from Pittsburgh attending [redacted] in [redacted] Maryland. b6 b7C

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

1. Ascertain current employment of subject (allegedly with newspaper in Washington, D. C. area)

2. Contact extremist sources concerning the "nazi" type group which [redacted] allegedly leads at this time. b6 b7C

BALTIMORE

AT [redacted], MARYLAND

Will check credit and criminal records concerning [redacted] [redacted] and conduct inquiry at Chateau Apartments for background information concering [redacted]. b6 b7C

AT LOTHIAN, MARYLAND

Will determine if [redacted] and his wife continue to reside at [redacted] b6 b7C

BA (157-4865)
RRL:geb

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

Will check logical extremist sources concerning [redacted] and his current organizational affiliation. b6 b7C

advocates and the white-controlled government of Rhodesia, and backed a number of "ultra-conservative" publications. Among these groups and publications are: United Congressional Appeal; Action Now; the former Friends of Rhodesian Independence; "American Mercury"; and "Washington Observer Newsletter".

Youth for Wallace was set up by Carto to promote the candidacy of Governor George C. Wallace in the 1968 presidential election. This group, supported by Liberty Lobby resources and personnel, subsequently became the nucleus of the National Youth Alliance, which has been described in the past as "hard-core right" and, more recently, under new leadership independent of Carto's influence, "neo-Nazi". Reportedly, there is some evidence of direct support by Carto for "Statecraft", a "super-obnoxiously racist and anti-semitic" tabloid [redacted] which often features "smear" attacks upon Carto's political enemies. b6 b7C

Sources: 1) "Power Base for Hard Right", article appearing in "The Washington Post and Times Herald", a daily newspaper published at Washington, D. C., issue of 5/16/71, pp A-1 & A-8.

2) "Liberty Lobby Does All Right By Itself", article appearing in "The Washington Post and Times Herald", issue of 11/15/70, pp D-1 & D-16.

3) "The Strange Story of Willis Carto", article appearing in the "National Review", issue of 9/10/71, Vol. XXIII, No. 35, p 978.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Baltimore, Maryland

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. BA 157-4865

February 22, 1974

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/15/98 BY SP5 JC/bw 50/784-1

RE: [redacted] b6 b7C
EXTREMIST MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

This investigation is based on information which indicates that the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) is engaged in activities which could involve a violation of Title 18, United States Code (USC), Section 245 (b) (3), Chapter 102, 2101-2102, and Chapter 12, Section 231-233 (anti-riot laws) or 241 (Civil Rights Act of 1968).

On January 11, 1974, a confidential source who has not furnished sufficient information to access his reliability, advised that [redacted] b6 b7C b7D "nazi" type group, possibly called the National Socialist Party or some similar sounding name.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

The National Socialist White People's Party, also known as the American Nazi Party, American Nazis, and the George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an inter-national "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by Adolf Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred agains Negroes, Jews, and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

[redacted] State Corporation Commission, Richmond, Virginia, on March 16, 1971, made available records which showed that the National Youth b6 b7C

"THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY."

94 54

157- 31812-1

ENCLOSURE

Alliance was incorporated on October 14, 1970, under Virginia Charter Number 128608. WILLIAM L. PIERCE was shown as the registered agent and 1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, was shown as the mailing address.

The following three individuals were listed as Directors of the National Youth Alliance in the Articles of Incorporation:

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

WILLIAM L. PIERCE
18304 Sharon Road
Triangle, Virginia

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 Presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

National Socialist White People Party

On July 30, 1970, a second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised [redacted] NSWPP had announced the dismissal of Doctor WILLIAM L. PIERCE, NSWPP Information Officer, from the party for insubordination. [redacted] had ordered PIERCE expelled on the basis of PIERCE's demand for new leadership and a threat by PIERCE to take control of the party [redacted] refused to make the change in party leadership demanded by PIERCE. The expelling of PIERCE b6 b7C b7D

subsequently led to the defection of [redacted], [redacted] PIERCE [redacted] in his plan to reorganize the NSWPP leadership. b6 b7C b7D

During a Bribery-Perjury investigation, etc., of U. S. Congressman JOHN DOWDY in 1972, [redacted] was interviewed and the results of this interview are set out below: b6 b7C

LIBERTY LOBBY

Liberty Lobby was founded in the latter part of 1957 by Willis Allison Carto. It was created for the purpose of impressing upon national legislators in Washington, D. C. the conservative political viewpoint of the constituency it purports to represent. This objective reportedly is achieved by personal visits to the offices of individual congressmen by Liberty Lobby representatives and by urging its quarter-million subscribers to pressure legislators on a specific issue by a flood of correspondence. Willis K Carto

Colonel Curtis B. Dall, former son-in-law of President Franklin D. Roosevelt, has the title of Chairman of Liberty Lobby, but Carto, who holds the position of Treasurer, reputedly is the "real guiding force" in the organization.

Described as a constitutionalist, centrist organization, Liberty Lobby is said by its spokesmen to be working within the system for constitutional government and against centralized power and alien ideology of both the left and the right. Its critics, however, see Liberty Lobby as the purveyor of thinly disguised white racist and anti-Semitic sentiment and a potential power base of the "hard right". This subtle racism is thought to derive from Carto's devotion to the philosophy expressed in Francis Parker Yockey's book, "Imperium", a "treatise that praises Western European culture and describes Jews, Negroes, Indians and other minorities as 'culture distorters'".

In November, 1970, Liberty Lobby was estimated to have an annual income of from $800,000 to $850,000, and forty-two employees then staffed the Liberty Lobby Building at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. The first issue of Liberty Lobby's publication, "Liberty Letter", appeared in January, 1961, and by November, 1970, the organization was reported to have 250,000 subscribers on its computerized mailing list. In January, 1966, a second publication, "Liberty Lowdown", which was described as a "Confidential Report on Washington and world events", was offered to supporters willing to pledge at least a dollar a month to Liberty Lobby. These pledgers also comprise Liberty Lobby's Board of Policy and were estimated in the latter part of 1971 to number 23,000 or 25,000.

Through a complex of associations and interlocking directorates, Liberty Lobby has helped to raise campaign funds for conservative political candidates, supported anti-busing

FD-376 (Rev. 10-9-73)
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BA 157-4865

RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☒ is not available.

Very truly yours,

C M Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) 1
U. S. Secret Service, Baltimore, Maryland (REGISTERED MAIL)

Enclosure(s) 1

4

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 1 ~ b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 2 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 3 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

BA 157-4616
BA 157-1768

[redacted] made available the enclosed Liberty Letter which announced that during a three day Liberty Lobby convention, 10/19 - 21/73 at Kansas City, Missouri, there would be a reception on the 19th and a testimonial banquet on the 20th for BOB DE PUGH, former Minutemen head. b6 b7C

According to [redacted] the special conference is to be held on the 21st for Operation Survival members and Ham Radio Operators and that information could be obtained as to the time and place of the conference from [redacted] or WILLIS CARTO at the convention. b6 b7C

The above is being furnished for the information of Kansas City.

Liberty Lobby is a closed case in the Office of Origin.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: September 24, 1973

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN
EM - MM
00:KANSAS CITY
(BuFile 62-107261)
(BaFile 157-4616)(P)
LIBERTY LOBBY
Miscellaneous Information
Concerning
00:WFO
(BaFile 157-1768)(C)

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies and for Kansas City and WFO one copy of Liberty Letter, Number 149, September, 1973, which contains an article on BOB DE PUGH.

Enclosed for Kansas City is a WFO characterization of Liberty Lobby.

On 8/30/73, [redacted], Baltimore County Police Department, Intelligence Division, advised that Liberty Lobby held a meeting at the Quality Court Motel, Reisterstown Road and the Beltway from 8 p.m. to 10 p.m. on 8/29/73. Invitations were sent out by mail to members of the Board of Policy. The principal speaker was [redacted] from Louisiana. Also present were WILLIS CARTO and [redacted], who is the secretary of Liberty Lobby. The meeting was concerned with high taxes and prices, government spending and the need to get rid of undesirables in Congress. There was discussion on starting a door-to-door campaign to obtain financial and voter support for the work of Liberty Lobby.

b6
b7C

4-Bureau (Enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-Kansas City (Enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-WFO (Enc. 1) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-Baltimore
1 - 157-4616
1 - 157-1768
JJG:rk
(10)

Reviewed For Classification
By 1048DKM On 2/5/93
abh LOG # 93-3
Not Classified

666
157-2838
b6
b7C
SEARCHED NGS INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 27 1973
FBI - BALTIMORE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.1 (#2120)

TEXT:
VZCZCWF030

PP HQ AT BA CG CV DE NY

DE WF030 043 0140

ZNR UUUU

P 120140Z FEB 87

FM FBI, [redacted] (P) (C-5) b3 b7E

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (PRIORITY)

FBI, LEGAT ROME (ROUTINE)

FBI, ATLANTA (ROUTINE)

FBI, BALTIMORE (ROUTINE)

FBI, CHICAGO (ROUTINE)

FBI, CLEVELAND (ROUTINE)

FBI, DETROIT (ROUTINE)

FBI, NEW YORK (ROUTINE)

BT

UNCLAS

BLACK HEBREW ORGANIZATION; [redacted] OO:CHICAGO b3 b7E

ON FEBRUARY 4, 1987, BLACK HEBREWS DISRUPTED A PRAYER BREAK-FAST AT THE SHERATON WASHINGTON HOTEL. IN ATTENDANCE WAS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE ISRAELI AMBASSADOR

UNCLAS

196B-2245-778
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 12 1987
FBI — CHICAGO
7-C

b6 b7C

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b7D

WFO INDICES CONTAIN NUMEROUS REFERENCES TO THE LIBERTY LOBBY, WILLIS CARTO, HAVIV SCHIBER, AND THE HOLYLAND STATE COMMITTEE. WFO WILL REVIEW THOSE REFERENCES AND MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH [redacted] b7D

FOREGOING FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES.

UNCLAS

BT

#0030

NNNN

[redacted] b6 b7C

TO THE UNITED STATES. [redacted] GAVE PRIOR NOTIFICATION b7D

TO THE BUREAU THAT THE BLACK HEBREWS INTENDED TO DISRUPT THE

EVENT.

ON 2/9/87, [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted]

(01/26/1998)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE **Date:** 08/25/1999

To: National Security **Attn:** NS-7A Domestic Terrorism

From: Los Angeles
LBRA/Squad 4
Contact: SA [redacted] b3 b6 b7C b7E

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] : eb

Case ID #: [redacted] (Pending)

Title: [redacted]
AOT-DT-PREDICATE OFFENSE;
OO:LA

[redacted] b7E

Synopsis: Opening communication.

1-3

Details: On 08/25/1999, [redacted], Torrance Police Department (TPD), telephone [redacted] cell phone [redacted] [redacted], pager [redacted], telephonically contacted the investigative agent. [redacted] provided that [redacted], date of birth [redacted] social security number [redacted] [redacted] home address, [redacted] prior conviction California Penal Code Section 171(b), possession of a loaded firearm, was being re-tried in California State Court for a 1996 conviction for Annoying and Molesting Children. This conviction was overturned in 1999 because [redacted] was never told he had to register as a sex offender, therefore, the court allowed a retrial. b6 b7C

[redacted] provided that the sealed record from the previous court file was not present with the other court files. [redacted] stated that many of the witnesses were children and the sealed court file contained in-camera testimony regarding [redacted] Neo-Nazi affiliation. b6 b7C

[redacted], date of birth, [redacted], who is a known Neo-Nazi from [redacted]. Both [redacted] are suspected to be running weapons between the U.S. and [redacted]. [redacted] [redacted] stated that [redacted] are currently active in White Supremacy/Neo-Nazi activities in the [redacted] area. b6 b7C

OFA [redacted] SA 8/25/99 b3 b6 b7C b7E

[redacted]

243emb07.ec

LIBERTY LOBBY

Such scapegoating of Jews is by no means coincidental; it has been part of *The Spotlight's* design from the beginning. In a 1969 memo, published in 1971 by *National Review* magazine, Carto outlined a journalistic model which has come to fruition since *The Spotlight* began publishing in 1975:

"I think this tab[loid] will have a hell of an impact, mostly on the Kosher Kons[ervatives]. . . . Elisabeth [Willis Carto's wife] feels that there is danger of some effectiveness being lost because of appearing too antijew [sic]. . . . She suggests that the character be changed from a typical speciment [sic] of a pawnbroker to General Dyan [sic]!. . . . In other words, Dyan with the eye patch pointing a finger at viewer [sic] and saying, 'I NEED YOU. . . TO FIGHT FOR ISRAEL. . . . Also, as a general criticism, I think there should be more stuff in it about the Wall Street jew. . . . Remember that we are trying to reach the Leftist goyim. . . . Also, do you have that picture of 4 or 5 Jews that appeared in TIME about three years ago which showed the publishers of various 'underground papers.' Each of them was a particular type of Jew. . . . Best, Willis."

In general, *The Spotlight's* anti-Semitic agenda can be readily identified from its definition of "Zionism" in a June 10, 1991, article: "A secular conspiratorial scheme overtly aimed at ingathering the Jews of the world to Israel but in reality a world political engine of massive power which, allied with the power of the supercapitalists, effectively controls all aspect of western political, intellectual, religious and cultural life. Zionism overlaps substantially into both capitalism and communism. Without Zionist support, neither capitalism nor communism could survive. Zionism is strongly antagonistic to all nationalisms except Jewish nationalism."

Over the years, Liberty Lobby and Willis Carto have sued a number of publications and media figures that have referred to them as racist and anti-Semitic. For example, in 1986, in a case that went to the U.S. Supreme Court, Liberty Lobby and Carto unsuccessfully brought a libel suit against columnist Jack Anderson. In 1986 a summary judgment was granted to William F. Buckley Jr. and Doubleday Publishers after Carto and Liberty Lobby sought damages for libelous statements contained in a Buckley book. The court held that the author's statements were constitutionally protected opinion. A libel suit in 1986 brought against editor John Rees and *Information Digest*, a Washington, DC-based newsletter, was dismissed after the court determined that Liberty Lobby was a "public figure" and that articles describing the Lobby as anti-Semitic were not published with malicious intent.

Liberty Lobby's affiliations read like a 'Who's Who' of extremists.

In 1988, the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit upheld a 1986 ruling dismissing a Liberty Lobby lawsuit against writer Suzanne Garment. The District Court found that Garment's description of Liberty Lobby as anti-Semitic in a 1985 *Wall Street Journal* article was a constitutionally protected statement of opinion. In agreeing with the District Court's ruling, the Appeals Court decision by Judge Robert H. Bork stated that "if the term 'anti-Semitic' has a core, factual meaning, then the truth of the description was proved here."

To: National Security Attn: NS-7A Domestic Terorism
From: Los Angeles
Re: [redacted] 08/25/1999

b3
b7E

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Attached to this EC are newspaper articles concerning [redacted] Anti-Semitic and Neo-Nazi/Klan activities.

b6
b7C

This case is being initiated to determine [redacted] activities regarding witness intimidation as well as his activities in hate organizations, as outlined above.

b6
b7C

♦♦

14 [redacted] December 24, 1994

Lib Lob

Educators Grovel At ADL's Behest

EXCLUSIVE TO THE SPOTLIGHT

By Tom Valentine

It was an educational experience for a handful of college journalism students as trustees of the Los Angeles Community College District voted to censure their student paper, the "Hawk," for publishing opinion articles that were considered by the trustees to be "repugnant."

Although the trustees stopped short of defying the Constitutional guarantee of freedom of the press, they bowed to pressure from the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) [illegible] Pirth and took steps to silence Joe Fields, a 20-year-old student opinion editor.

The censure came on Thursday, December 6, following a public session that saw rationality vanish and ADL-fostered hysteria take command of several trustees.

Following the tempestuous board meeting on that day, the youthful journalists returned to class on Friday, December 7 to gird for battle against censure and censors, only to encounter two members of the militant Jewish Defense League (JDL) in their classroom.

"The board of trustees insulted everyone who wanted to say anything in my defense, and they showed me they are merely puppets or willing collaborators of the ADL," young Editor Fields said after the smoke cleared.

didn't know who I was," Fields said.

Joe Granberg is the editor-in-chief of the "Hawk," which is the Harbor College student newspaper. He said Rubin's companion announced that he "wanted to break Joe's [i.e., Fields's] fingers."

Rubin accosted Dr. James Smith, the "Hawk's" faculty adviser. Prof. Smith is under fire from administrators and the trustees for allowing the student journalists to voice "unwanted" opinions.

"Rubin asked Dr. Smith what he would say if he, Rubin, came into the room and called Smith, a Black man, a 'Nigger'," Fields said. "Dr. Smith told him it would be his right to express that opinion if he desired."

In a move to bring the student newspaper "under control"—which means virtual censorship of Fields's columns because they are "repugnant" to the ADL—the trustees assigned a new faculty adviser, Marvin Jacobson. He is a veteran journalism instructor from Pierce College in the San Fernando Valley area. Harbor, in the San Pedro/Wilmington area, is nearly 40 miles from Pierce.

At the Thursday meeting it was made clear that Jacobson did not want to be transferred, that he had seniority at Pierce and that union rules might be violated by transferring him—a lot of potential fuss for the board of trustees just to censor a student writer.

Smith may have a cause of action against the school administration as

MONROE RICHMAN

BRADLEY SMITH

. . . Trustee (and ADL member) Monroe Richman suffered an attack of "holoc hysteria" when "Prima Facie" publisher Bradley Smith attempted to testify on be of First Amendment rights for the staff of the "Hawk," a student newspaper.

Gary Williams of the American Civil Liberties Union, who said his organization opposed any form of censorship, and David Lehrer, regional counsel for the ADL, who castigated Fields and his supporters as "neo-nazis spewing hatred and lies about the holocaust."

The SPOTLIGHT asked Lehrer whether the holocaust were sacred and unquestionable. Lehrer responded with the same rhetoric the ADL has used many times before: "You wouldn't argue that two plus two is five, and you wouldn't say that Abraham Lincoln was never president of the United States, would you?"

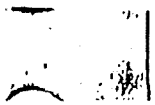
The journalism students noted that

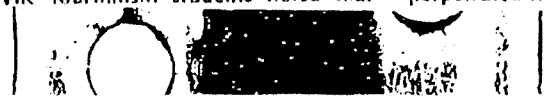
Richman shouted, taking umbrag Smith's allegation that the ADL calling all the shots in this matter fo trustees.

Smith was gaveled away from his portunity at the rostrum when he trie point out that Richman's emotional burst was an example of "holoc hysteria" in action.

Lou Rollins, an associate of Sm followed and tried carefully to const a rational argument against the bro sweeping condemnation of Fields the "Hawk."

"If some holocaust survivors liars," Rollins stressed, "and h perpetrated fraud, how can one's cal





NOV-16-1995 10:13 ADL RESEARCH 212 557 7590 P.10

07/27/99 15:04 ADL LA 562 491 5662

b6
b7C

board of trustees insulted one who wanted to say anything in defense, and they showed me they are merely puppets or willing collaborators of the ADL," young Editor Fields said after the smoke cleared.

STAUNCH

Fields considers himself a staunch "America firster," and his opinion columns have taken issue with the international bankers and Zionists who exert "too much influence on U.S. policy in the Middle East" (SPOTLIGHT, Dec. 3).

Fields told The SPOTLIGHT that he recognized Irv Rubin, the militant leader of the Los Angeles JDL who was seated in his classroom when he arrived Friday morning. "I didn't say anything and he

Tom Valentine is a free-lance writer and a regular contributor to The SPOTLIGHT.

transferred, that he had seniority at Pierce and that union rules might be violated by transferring him—a lot of potential fuss for the board of trustees just to censor a student writer.

Smith may have a cause of action against the school administration as well.

RETALIATION

In retaliation to the censure of Thursday and the refusal of Harbor administrators to retain Smith, the student editors re-elected themselves to run the publication for the next semester, thereby thwarting hopes of administrators that the "troublesome" students might move on. To overcome the power of the student editors, the trustees will have to change district policy.

All seven district trustees voted affirmatively on the motion to censure the "Hawk" for the Fields opinions following a lively, if irrational, exchange from the floor at the Thursday meeting.

The board had announced intentions of passing an amendment to the district's student journalism policy as follows:

"It shall be the editorial policy of each campus newspaper that no material shall be published therein which denigrates any individual on the basis of his or her race, creed, color, religion, sex, sexual orientation, ethnicity or age, or which contains derogatory stereotypes concerning race, creed, color, religion, sex, sexual orientation, ethnicity or age."

The intended amendment flew in the face of Constitutional guarantees. So Monroe F. Richman, MD, a trustee and also a member of the ADL regional board, moved to censure the "Hawk" instead.

WINDOW

The move to censure where they could not censor opened a window of opportunity for speakers on both sides of the issue to address the trustees from the floor. The parade of speakers included

[redacted]

unquestionable. Lehrer responded with the same rhetoric the ADL has used many times before: "You wouldn't argue that two plus two is five, and you wouldn't say that Abraham Lincoln was never president of the United States, would you?"

The journalism students noted that the ADL's comparison was ridiculous. "While we would never argue that Lincoln was not president, we might argue whether he was as good a president as history now proclaims, for example," one of the "Hawk" staffers pointed out.

The decorum and rationality of the trustees, especially board President Arthur Bronson and Richman, came to a screeching halt when several individuals sought to support the Fields opinion columns. It was apparent the board did not want any "neo-nazis" using the public meeting as a forum and they reacted with star chamber dogmatism.

Bradley Smith, publisher and editor of "Prima Facie," a newsletter claiming to provide working media personnel with factual information to counter "holocaust hysteria," tried to speak in Fields's defense but was gaveled down almost immediately.

'HYSTERIA'

When Smith used the term "holocaust hysteria," Bronson shouted that the remarks were "irrelevant," and gaveled Smith to silence.

Smith remained calm at the rostrum and tried to express his view that since young Fields was being censured for his opinions on, among other things, the holocaust, it was reasonable for persons coming to his defense to suggest some facts concerning disparate views of that major historical event.

Richman leapt to his microphone when Smith said the "unstated intent" of the trustees was to do the bidding of the ADL, regardless what it does to the district at large.

"I do my own writing and thinking," [redacted] followed and tried carefully to construct a rational argument against the board's sweeping condemnation of Fields and the "Hawk."

"If some holocaust survivors are liars," Rollins stressed, "and have perpetrated fraud, how can one's calling them 'liars' be 'denigration on the basis of race, religion, color or creed'? The basis of any criticism is, therefore, the lies and not anything else."

Rollins's remark was met with outrage from trustee Archie Conner as well as Richman. "This is disgusting and no longer germane. Rule him out of order," Conner demanded, and Bronson's gavel struck again and again.

"Readers of the 'Hawk' have been subjected, week after week, to the same kind of historical distortion we've just heard," Bronson remarked. "Let it be said that this board went far beyond the reasonable courtesy . . ."

DENIGRATING

Dr. Robert Ashley, a retired educator and a revisionist historian, came to the rostrum following a five-minute talk by the ADL's Lehrer wherein Lehrer denigrated everything and everyone associated with young Joe Fields, with nary an "irrelevant" gavel.

"The ADL and JDL evidently may get away with anything denigrating," Ashley noted. He tried to make the point that criticism of the historical event called the holocaust must be allowed. To emphasize that such criticism is invariably silenced with scorn and violence, Ashley began to tell how his home had been vandalized and he had been assaulted for daring to dispute certain holocaust claims. He, too, was gaveled into silence as "irrelevant."

The meeting then deteriorated further when Joe Granberg attempted to explain the student's position. "We don't necessarily agree with the opinions of

(See GROVEL, Page 34)

b6
b7C

Grovel

(Continued From Page 14)

Joe Fields, but we insist that he has the right to express them."

Richman began to question Granberg on the paper's editorial policy and eventually the questioning began to sound like browbeating and bullying. In the audience, Bradley Smith shouted: "If that boy is a liar, you are a horse's ass, Dr. Richman. How dare you browbeat that young man!"

When the emotions calmed somewhat, the board voted to censure the "Hawk" for daring to continue publishing Fields's opinions.

'HUMOROUS'

Granberg shrugged the censure off and noted that the trustees' action seemed "kind of humorous." He said the "Hawk" would continue to publish the Fields columns.

Fields said his ensuing column will defend Andrija Artukovic, the 85-year-old Croatian now facing extradition proceedings in Los Angeles on charges that he was "responsible for the deaths of hundreds of thousands while he served the Nazi puppet government" in Croatia during World War II (SPOTLIGHT, Dec. 17).

However, Fields admitted that Friday's visit from Rubin and the JDL goon squad was unnerving and more than a trifle scary. Fields and his peers at Harbor College are acutely aware of potential JDL violence, especially since Harbor College serves the district housing the Institute for Historical Review offices, which were firebombed to oblivion on the Fourth of July (SPOTLIGHT, July 16 and others).

The students attending the trustees' meeting Thursday, indeed, furthered their education. They learned that pressure from the ADL can make fools of highly educated, articulate and generally responsible citizens. ●

DAILY NEWS 4/5/85

ACLU files suit for writer fired from college paper

By B.J. PALERMO
Daily News Staff Writer

The American Civil Liberties Union has filed suit in federal court on behalf of a Holocaust revisionist who was fired as a columnist for the Los Angeles Harbor College newspaper.

In its action Wednesday the ACLU charges the college, the Harbor Hawk newspaper and its student editor, Joe Granberg, with violating the constitutional rights of columnist Joe Fields, who was fired Feb.

Fields' opinion columns, which typically disputed historical accounts of the massacre of Jews during World War II, were the subject of an emotional hearing last December by the Los Angeles Community College District board of trustees.

In response to complaints from the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'rith, the trustees considered imposing an editorial policy on student newspapers in the nine-campus district.

But after hearing journalism professors, the ACLU and other groups complain that the policy would impede the constitutionally protected freedom of the press, the trustees withdrew the proposal and voted to censure the Hawk for publishing Fields' opinions.

Granberg, who defended Fields during the trustees' meeting, later wrote in a Hawk editorial that he had fired Fields for associating with Tom Metzger, a former grand dragon of the Ku Klux Klan, at a campus commemoration of the Holocaust. Fields had been warned to avoid such associates, Granberg said.

MK

JN 4/4/84

College writer gets job back

Associated Press

A federal judge ruled a Los Angeles student newspaper columnist who enraged the Jewish community by claiming the Holocaust was a myth can go back to work Monday, despite his dismissal, the columnist's attorney said Friday.

U.S. District Judge James M. Ideman issued a temporary restraining order against Los Angeles Harbor College, its student newspaper, the Harbor Hawk, and Editor-in-Chief Joe Granberg, who fired opinion page editor Joe Fields, said American Civil Liberties Union attorney Gary Williams. Williams said he received notice of the ruling Friday.

The ACLU filed suit on Fields' behalf Wednesday.

(The Hawk)

Student Newspaper Closed

EXCLUSIVE TO THE SPOTLIGHT

By Tom Valentine

Harbor Community College in Los Angeles solved its press freedom problem with Big Brother power just before the fall session opened.

For the past two years the "Harbor Hawk," a student newspaper, has featured the work of Joe Fields, 21, a student journalist whose columns ran counter to "accepted" opinions.

Fields dared to take an "America-first" stance and opined that U.S. foreign policy regarding Israel is not in the best interests of America. He also accepted the idea that the Institute for Historical Review, located in nearby Torrance, California, had a right to exist and should not have been firebombed (SPOTLIGHT, July 23, 1984).

Furthermore, he wrote that aging Andrija Artukovich, a victim of the Justice Department's "nazimania," which has been orchestrated by the Soviet KGB, was given a raw deal.

Finally, when his writings were censured by the Los Angeles boss of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, Joe Fields had the audacity to tell the ADL to get off his back; that this was America, not Gulag City.

The power of the ADL focused on young Fields and he was called before the trustees of the community college board and censured publicly—albeit unfairly.

Tom Valentine is a free-lance writer and a regular contributor to The SPOTLIGHT.

His faculty adviser was fired for letting him express his opinions and a new faculty adviser, Mike Cornner, was brought to Harbor College from Pierce College, also part of the Los Angeles system.

WHICH FLAG?

ADL pressure caused the "Hawk's" editor in chief, Joe Granberg, to fire Fields, and Cornner encouraged Granberg and the school administration to ignore Fields's grievances.

When Fields went to court and got a fair hearing, U.S. district Judge James M. Ideman lambasted the teacher and the college and the trustees, asking them if the American flag "is still flying above this building."

Ideman ordered that Fields be reinstated on the "Hawk" staff (SPOTLIGHT, June 10).

Chastised for their un-American activities, the elders of Harbor College, under the scrutiny of the ever-present ADL, sulked into the summer break and pondered the horrific problem of a student who dares deviate from Establishment orthodoxy.

Fields told The SPOTLIGHT that he would probably be named the editor in chief of the "Hawk" this year: He had earned it. His courageous outlook remained despite a visit to the campus newspaper office from Irv Rubin, now head of the JDL. Rubin's hoodlums at the time threatened to "break the kid's legs."

Harbor College President James Heinselman announced on August 26 that the dilemma had been solved:

No longer would an opinion page editor be able to write that the "holocaust" was greatly exaggerated political propaganda.

The solution?

They abolished the newspaper.

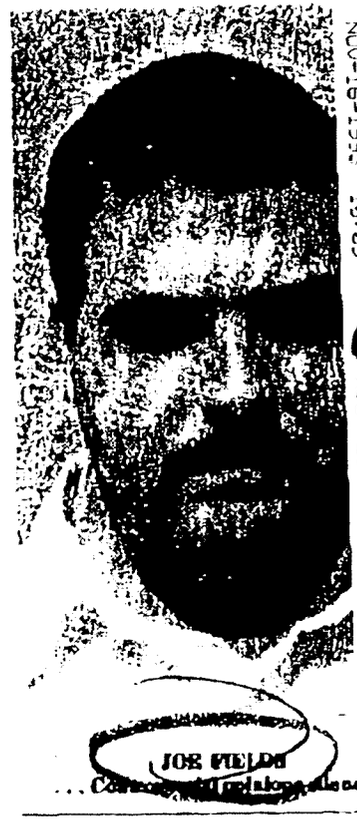
"We do not have a regular full-time journalism instructor and only about six students are involved in the journalism classes," Heinselman said as he announced that for budgetary reasons the small newspaper has been done away with.

There are nine junior colleges in the Los Angeles system. Harbor is the only one that will not have a student newspaper this term.

"They don't like what I write," Fields said. "I think it's mainly to please the ADL and others that they are doing this. I'm pro-American, and that's evidently bad.

"Extreme leftist college papers all across the country can say wh[illegible] want to say—but what I write is [illegible] of having me burned at the stake.

"A student is supposed to be [illegible] minded and able to discuss anyth[illegible] the college. But if you say [illegible] things—well, forget it."



JOE FIELDS
... Communications relations [illegible]

07/27/99 15:02 ADL L[redacted] 562 491 5662 NO.037 P006/013
NOV-16-1995 10:09 HQ RESEARCH

b6
b7C

Opinion

Friday January 18, 1995

Joe Fields—Commentary

N.B.C. Sells the Holocaust Again

By Joe Fields
Opinion Editor

This past Monday January 14, NBC telecast yet another TV movie based on the "Holocaust" theme. The movie, entitled "The Execution," was clearly labeled as "drama" but as far as I'm concerned, it was the best comedy since "The Three Stooges Meet Snowwhite."

The storyline was so incredibly juvenile and so obnoxious it could very well have been commissioned by the ADL or the Simon Wiesenthal Center. As a matter of fact, the Wiesenthal Center is mentioned several times in the film — needless to say, in the most glowing of terms.

The plot revolves around four Jewesses and one Polish Catholic who discover that a nasty old Nazi doctor whom they refer to as "the Beast of Birkenau" (how original!) is living in their community under an assumed name.

Two of these "poor victims" decide to visit "the beast" at his Malibu restaurant. After having lunch at the restaurant and meeting their former captor face to face, the two women still can't be sure whether or not he's actually "the beast." We are then told there is something about the old man's shoulder that would prove his identity. The problem is getting him to take off his shirt.

Well, it seems the only way to accomplish this is for one of his former victims to seduce him. The "heroine" (played by Loretta Swit) bravely volunteers to do the job — after all, someone's got to do it, and it's the least she can do in the name of "justice." Not only does she get him to take his shirt off, she sleeps with him and, later on, she admits she enjoyed it. I guess he brought out the "beast" in her.

Later, once the man in question is positively identified, our "heroine" dutifully kills him. Oh, by the way — she just happens to be the only non-Jew in the group of five women who conspire to execute "the beast" — which just goes to show that Jews never kill — only gentiles are capable of such acts.

At the end of the movie, no one is punished for the murder, and the perpetrators are, of course, portrayed not as criminals, but as heroines who, as one character in the movie put it, "struck a blow for humanity."

After watching such a film, anyone with even an ounce of intelligence should be able to see it for what it is — pure, unadulterated propaganda disguised as "drama" provided to us by our friends in the entertainment industry — an industry controlled by people who seem to have a vested interest in turning out holocaust flicks every other week.

The reason is quite clear. Many of these same people have absolutely no loyalty to the U.S. but, for the most part, they are all deeply committed to the State of Israel. They also know that while many Americans are beginning to see through their thinly disguised propaganda, the majority will probably swallow it hook, line and sinker.

The purposes of this film are the same as the thousands upon thousands that preceded it — namely, 1) to reinforce 40 years of Zionist propaganda concerning the 2nd World War, 2) to show that Jews are always innocent victims and are always right, 3) to show that we must always support Israel one hundred per cent — "after all it's our duty — remember the six million" and, 4) to denigrate and defame the German people.

If you do not agree with this evaluation, let me ask you — when was the last time you saw a movie, docudrama, play or miniseries on the millions of Christians slaughtered by the Bolsheviks from 1917 to the present? When was the last time you saw an objective movie on World War II where the atrocities committed by all of the belligerents were included, without singling out the Germans? When did you last see a movie on the atrocities committed by the British against the Irish over a period of several centuries? And finally, when did you ever see a movie about the holocaust perpetrated against the Palestinians by the Israeli government — the very government that preaches to us about the "lessons of the holocaust?"

The answer to all of the above is "never." You see folks, not all of us have a stake in keeping the past alive and exaggerating it in order to fill the coffers of our "mother country," and not all of us have the power and influence to pull it off. That power and motivation belongs to only a very select few — and they certainly know how to make the most of a good racket. Let's face it — we're all being played for suckers. It's worked for 40 years — why stop now?

SANTA MONICA, CA.

THE DAILY BREEZE

MONDAY, JUNE 29, 1992

Assembly hopeful Fields a Nazi, Klan sympathizer

By John Rets
POLITICAL WRITER

South Bay Assembly candidate Joseph Fields has a long history as a Nazi sympathizer and once rejected advice from former Ku Klux Klan leader David Duke to tone down his radicalism to succeed in politics.

Speaking with Duke in a Culver City hotel-room conversation tape-recorded by a doctoral student in 1986, Fields proclaimed that — despite the former presidential candidate's advice — he would never deny being a Nazi.

"Well, maybe I wouldn't go out and say I'm a Nazi — you know, Hitler, National Socialism — but I'd never deny it,"

NAZI/A7

Nazi

FROM PAGE A1

says Fields, adding, "It's like a faith. It's not just politics. It's a religion."

Duke replies that he tries to avoid the topic. "I wheedle out of it because I'm a pragmatist," he says.

Now Fields maintains that his campaign to unseat long-time South Bay Assemblyman Gerald Felando, R-Torrance, in a district that includes the Palos Verdes Peninsula, "will be run on the issues."

"The difference between me and Felando is that I am a nationalist," said Fields, who lives in San Pedro. "Our party is the only one that expresses nationalism, and that's the wave of the future."

"I'm a nationalist, like Andrew Jackson, Charles Lindbergh, Thomas Jefferson," he said.

Praises Hitler

During the 40-minute conversation, recorded by Evelyn Rich, Fields calls German Nazi leader Adolf Hitler "the ultimate." He also says he prefers the Nazi Party to the Ku Klux Klan.

"Sure, I love the Klan," Fields says. "I love the Nazi Party better, though. There's something about the swastika and the brown shirt I just like better."

About Jews and the Holocaust, Fields is heard saying: "They actually do deserve everything they get. And if it was extermination, they would have deserved it."

The recording was made Feb. 17, 1986, during a convention of the Institute of Historical Review, which Jewish lobbyists say is dedicated to disputing the claim that German Nazis attempted to exterminate the Jews during World War II.

In a telephone interview Thursday, Fields, 28, said he does not "remember half of what was said that night." But he said he believed some of his remarks were made out of frustration that the Los Angeles Harbor College newspaper had recently been shut down because of columns he wrote supporting Hitler and disputing the Holocaust.

He said the tape of the interview — in which he also expresses a wish that a disease existed to kill "the mud races and the Jews" — could have been "doctored."

"There are a lot of people out there who want to derail people like me and Mr. Duke," Fields said. He said he is no longer angry and does not hate anyone, and that his views on Hitler and Duke "have nothing to do with the election."

Stands by statements

However, Fields would not repudiate the statements. He said he stood by his columns in the *Harbor Hawk* newspaper.

Groups that monitor hate activity call Fields a neo-Nazi who continues to be involved in the movement.

"This guy is a vicious Nazi," says Irv Rubin, national director of the Jewish Defense League, which has monitored Fields. He said he recently had seen Fields on a late-night television talk show "saying what a great man Hitler is."

Rubin calls Fields' "sneaky" because his campaign champions currently popular issues such as immigration control and trade restrictions that he calls "buzzwords" for racial division.

"By playing patriotic American protecting our borders, he seizes on a popular issue and literally hypnotizes people into voting for him," Rubin said. "There's a double entendre here, and that is to do whatever you have to do to get political acceptance."

A member of another organization, who spoke on the condition his name not be published, said Fields — like Duke — is part of a cadre of young neo-Nazis "cleaning up their act" to win election.

"He is in the David Duke tradition of people who were involved in hate groups like the skinheads when they were younger and then put on a suit to put a new face on the hatred," he said, adding that pictures of Fields in the early 1980s indicate that he probably was not a skinhead.

The American Independent Party, on whose line Fields is running, is considered an extreme right-wing group, Rubin said. Former Alabama Gov. George Wallace ran for president in the party in 1976, he said.

Fields said he, like Duke, opposes affirmative action, calls for welfare reform and supports the repatriation of illegal immigrants.

Fields maintains he is under attack by Rubin and others because he does not "go along with the Jewish line."

He said politicians who do not support the United States' "special relationship with Israel are railroaded out of office. People who put Israel first should seriously think about going to Israel."

Fields also said Jews have an undue influence on the media.

"I don't know if they're all Jews, but they seem to have a commitment to the state of Israel," Fields said.

Debate on Holocaust

Fields said events surrounding the Holocaust should be open to debate. He has attended several sessions of the Institute of Historical Review, which Rubin describes as dedicated to the belief the Holocaust never happened.

"So many people died during World War II that it's very curious to me that this aspect of history has been played up," he said.

In October 1985, Fields and Stan Witek, recently convicted with white supremacist Tom Metzger in a 1983 San Fernando Valley cross-burning incident, were among four patrons evicted from a Torrance Boulevard restaurant for wearing swastikas on their lapels, exchanging "Zeig Heil" salutes, and allegedly vandalizing a restroom with anti-Semitic graffiti.

Witek and Gene Loven, a third diner at the Alpine Village restaurant, were both members of the Los Angeles neo-Nazi group, the National Socialist American Workers Party.

Wearing swastika

Again wearing a swastika, Fields later disrupted a Los Angeles City Hall ceremony honoring the restaurant's owners for their action.

Fields dismissed the Alpine Village incident as "a little thing."

In December 1984, the *Harbor Hawk*, Harbor College's student newspaper, was censured by community college trustees for a series of opinion pieces by Fields in which he first touted the Institute of Historical Review, then based in Torrance, as uncovering "convincing evidence that the 'Holocaust' was a giant fraud."

Fields was fired from the paper three months later after he and Metzger, the reputed head of the white supremacist group White Aryan Resistance, distributed pamphlets claiming the Holocaust was a myth.

SHERMAN OAKS, CALIF

OCT 27/99 15:03 ADL LA 52 491 5662
NOV-16-1995 10:12 L RESEARCH NO.037 P009/013

LESSONS FOR JEWISH COMMUNITY

Anti-Semite Fired From Harbor College Editorship

By David Laeb

After more than a year of writing anti-Semitic columns in the Los Angeles Harbor College *Hawk* opinion editor Joe Fields has been fired.

Fields, 20, an apparently ardent follower of the ultra right-wing Liberty Lobby organization, was dismissed by the Hawk's editor-in-chief after being warned not to become involved with extremist groups which attempted to distribute Holocaust revisionist material on campus earlier this month.

Editor Joe Granberg said he told Fields that if his "conduct reflected badly on the newspaper," he would be "out as opinion editor." Fields ignored the warning and joined Tom Metzger, former state leader of the Ku Klux Klan and David McCalden, director of the Manhattan Beach-based rightest organization Truth Missions, in distributing materials disputing the reality of the Holocaust.

Although Fields continues to work for the paper to earn college credit, his dismissal as opinion editor brings a temporary calm to the controversy his columns created.

Fields' editorial obsession was with the "Zionists" and "dual loyalist" friends of Israel who, he claimed, conspire to take over the U.S. government and to propagate the "fiction" that the Nazis killed six million Jews. Since September, the *Hawk* opinion columns seemed to have become a cheering section for Liberty Lobby and for the Institute for Historical Review in Torrance, a "think-tank" organization devoting its energy to "prove" that the Holocaust is a myth.

Fields, who labels himself as an "American nationalist," also has attacked "international bankers" and Jewish groups, such as the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, that he says exert too much influence on U.S. policy, especially in the Middle East.

The following are excerpts from some of his most recent editorials published:

- "In my opinion, these people (those who promote the view that six million Jews were exterminated during World War II) are cowards who fear the truth, because the truth would put an end to their 40-year-old con game that serves to insulate the Jewish people from any and all criticism, and provides the terrorist Israeli government with a nice fat income."
- President Ronald Reagan, during his second term, "will continue basing his foreign policy on the best interests of the international banking elite and their communist-Zionist allies . . . While Ronnie assures us he is a peacemaker and not a warmonger, he will continue financing the most terroristic, war-loving nation in the world today, the State of Israel."
- Television movies concerning the genocide of European Jewry are provided by "our friends in the entertainment industry—an industry controlled by people who seem to have a vested interest in turning out holocaust flicks every other week.

The reason for this is quite clear. Many of these same people have absolutely no loyalty to the U.S. but, for the most part, they are all deeply committed to the State of Israel."

The dilemma the Jewish community faced was twofold. The first problem was how to get Fields removed, or at least to have him "moderate" his remarks, without making it a First Amendment issue.

Under current community college board policy, student newspapers at the district's campuses are given essentially the same free-speech privileges as those enjoyed by the press in general. The student editors may publish virtually any viewpoint that is not obscene or libelous, and control of the publications rests with a student editorial board.

The second question was how many of the approximately 7200 students at Harbor, except for the 25 Jews, would be influenced by Fields' openly anti Semitic attitudes.

The ADL contended that the issue was editorial responsibility and not freedom of the press. The organization took the lead in proposing that the community college board impose new regulations to ban school newspapers from publishing disparaging ethnic or racial remarks.

In November, the Los Angeles Community College Board of Trustees considered imposing editorial guidelines over all of the district's nine schools but then backed off in the fear that their actions might be construed by the courts as prior restraint or censorship.

In December, however, the trustees decided they could no longer withhold judgment on the issue and censured the *Hawk* by a unanimous vote.

While some Jewish groups voiced whispers of dissatisfaction with what they saw as a simple administrative slap on the wrist, others viewed it as a serious warning to the paper to mend its ways or be suspended.

The Los Angeles Journalism Professors Association also criticized the *Hawk*:

"One responsibility of the (college) newspaper," wrote association president Michael Cormier, "is to distribute news and enlightened opinion to serve the general welfare. In my opinion and what I believe would be the opinion of the overwhelming majority of newspaper editors, Mr. Fields' commentaries do not represent enlightened opinion.

"In another section of the code of ethics (of LACC Board rules), it states that partisanship in editorial comment which knowingly departs from the truth violates the spirit of American journalism. Mr. Fields' columns violate this trust."

Beginning last fall, Jewish groups in the South Bay area, the Community Relations Committee, the synagogues and Hillel, for example embarked on several projects in relation to Fields' writings. They encouraged *Hawk* editors to voluntarily ban derogatory racial and ethnic remarks (UCLA's *Daily Bruin* was used as an example). Dozens of letters were sent to the *Hawk* expressing outrage at the blatant and outrageous bigotry and anti-Semitism in its opinion column. Christian leaders were asked to express their disgust on the issue. Finally, the CRC director of the South Bay fought Fields' assertions by writing an overview of the Holocaust that appeared in the *Hawk*.

Last semester's Harbor College

journalism instructor and adviser, Jim Smith, supported Fields' right to publish his opinions. He did not try, according to press remarks, to encourage Fields to step aside, moderate his views or to write on different topics.

Smith was on temporary assignment and his contract was not renewed at the end of last semester.

His successor Cormer, who was transferred from Pierce College in Woodland Hills, immediately stated his commitment to develop credibility and a sense of professional ethics and responsibility with the student journalists.

Fields said he called on the American Civil Liberties Union to challenge his ouster in court. Only time will tell if his challenge will be rewarded with his reinstatement.

All of those personally affected by Fields' weekly diatribes—Harbor administrators, board of trustee members, Jewish leaders—have expressed relief that the controversial opinion editor will no longer be permitted unlimited editorial license.

The question as to what effect, if any, this had upon the Harbor student body is hard to answer. Talking briefly to about a dozen Harbor students, this reporter came away with the observation that very few of them actually read Fields' columns. Most said that they simply had heard that his statements were "controversial and one-sided."

The College's one-day Holocaust program brought out more than 1000 students, a large number for a relatively small student body.

The question that remains is, what lessons can the Jewish community glean from the Fields affair?

To begin with, the Jewish community is most effective and articulate when the various organizations pull together and voice their concern as a whole.

Second, the Fields episode reinforced the argument that one cannot be stridently anti-Israel without being anti-Semitic. Fields remarks were filled with anti-Semitic innuendos. His allegation that elements of the Jewish community are "disloyal" and "unpatriotic" American citizens because of their support of Israel calls into question the right of Jews to live as a free ethnic group in the U.S.

Third, types such as Joe Fields should never be taken lightly. Although only a student, Fields' columns couldn't be dismissed or "quarantined". His anti-Jewish/anti-Israel campaign lacked support on campus, relying to a great extent on propaganda and dogmatic themes which most people realized were crude attempts to block a rational analysis of the issues. Still, on another occasion, a writer like Fields, possibly more sophisticated might be able to attract small, ideologically committed groups.

Finally, it is advisable that the Jewish community use its power of persuasion rather than call for editorial controls from above that might be thrown out by the courts. Elements of the Jewish community present themselves as being narrow-minded and pro-censorship oriented by calling for supervised "editorial guidelines."

The Jewish community was successful against Fields because of the credibility and wisdom of its arguments, and not because it called for his legal exorcism.

Laeb is a writer who resides in Los Angeles.

The Jewish Newspaper
2/28/95

Founder/Leader:
Willis A. Carto

Location:
Washington, DC

Founded:
1955

Publications:
The Spotlight*, *The Barnes Review

LIBERTY LOBBY

Since its founding in 1955, the Washington, DC-based Liberty Lobby has gradually grown to become the most influential and active anti-Semitic propaganda organization in the United States. Guided by its elusive founder and current "treasurer," Willis A. Carto, Liberty Lobby's organizational associations and ideological affiliations read like a "Who's Who" of extremism during the post-World War II era.

In the 1950s, for example, while working to establish Liberty Lobby, Carto served briefly as a recruiter for the John Birch Society, the leading archconservative organization of the day. Similarly, in the 1960s, Carto organized a "Youth for Wallace" campaign in support of the third party presidential candidacy of Alabama Governor George Wallace.

After the 1968 election, the "Youth for Wallace" group became the "National Youth Alliance," and later, after breaking with Carto and Liberty Lobby, the National Alliance, one of the most active neo-Nazi organizations of the past two decades.

In 1979, Carto founded the Institute for Historical Review (IHR), the world's leading clearinghouse of Holocaust-denial propaganda. In 1983, he founded the Populist Party, which in 1988 ran as its Presidential candidate David Duke — thus bringing the former Klan leader and neo-Nazi to national prominence. In recent years both the Populist Party (since renamed the American Nationalist Union) and IHR have broken from the Liberty Lobby orbit, reportedly in response to Carto's tyrannical management style, but they each remain important organizations within the extremist movement.

Liberty Lobby itself, however, has remained under Carto's control, and has always been the center of his various propaganda enterprises. Currently, Liberty Lobby disseminates its ideology through three main vehicles: (1) *The Spotlight*, a weekly tabloid newspaper, established in 1975, which claims a current circulation of 100,000 — probably the most widely read extremist publication in America today; (2) the radio talk shows, *Radio Free America* and *Editor's Roundtable*, which according to a 1994 Liberty Lobby mailing appear on 34 and 42 local stations, respectively, in addition to international shortwave broadcasts; and (3) *The Barnes Review*, a monthly magazine devoted to historical revisionism and conspiracy theory propaganda, which claims a circulation of 11,000, and which was launched in October 1994 to compete against IHR's Journal of Historical Review.

Perhaps casting about, in response to the loss of the Populist Party and IHR, for new avenues of influence among extremists, Liberty Lobby has engaged in a conscious effort to support and indoctrinate the militia movement in recent years. This campaign has included saturation coverage in *The Spotlight* of the conspiracy theories, concerning events both real and imagined, which preoccupy these groups — including those involving Federal gun control legislation; the "sinister" activities of the FBI and the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms; the alleged movement of "mysterious" Black helicopters and

other military hardware reported by militia activists; the participation of American troops in U.N. peacekeeping operations; free trade agreements such as NAFTA; and the activities of "secret" organizations such as the Trilateral Commission and the "Bilderbergers."

Both *The Spotlight* and *Radio Free America* have also provided forums repeatedly for militia activists themselves, including militant leaders such as John Trochmann, head of the Militia of Montana; Samuel Sherwood, founder of the Idaho Militia; Leroy Sweitzer, the now-imprisoned leader of the militia-style Montana Freemen; and "Red" Beckman, an anti-Semitic tax protester and popular speaker before Militia groups. (In addition to favorable interviews of militia and hate-group leaders, *Radio Free America* has interviewed a number of mainstream figures, including at least four freshman Congressmen — Michael Patrick Flanagan, Steve Stockman, Joe Scarborough and Jack Metcalf — since the November 1994 elections. Furthermore, at a Labor Day 1995 conference celebrating Liberty Lobby's 40th anniversary, Militia of Montana leaders John Trochmann and Bob Fletcher spoke, along with such figures as Victor Ostrovsky and former Congressman Pete McCloskey — two professional anti-Israel propagandists — and Eustace Mullins, an anti-Semitic conspiracy theorist.)

THE SPOTLIGHT.

"Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God." — THOMAS JEFFERSON

VOLUME XXII NUMBER 27 July 8, 1996 SINGLE COPY PRICE 85¢

The masthead of the Liberty Lobby publication.

Moreover, issues of *The Spotlight* regularly feature advertisements for videos, audiocassettes, and publications produced by the militias. The tabloid's classified section has also offered for sale a variety of paramilitary and "survivalist" items. Among these was a light antitank weapon launcher replica, with flares, advertised in 1993 by accused Oklahoma City bomber Timothy McVeigh. (McVeigh and Terry Nichols, the other suspect charged in the bombing, reportedly were regular readers of *The Spotlight*.)

Uniting this maze of conspiracy theories and causes celebres — from anti-Communist fear in the '50s to segregationism in the '60s to Holocaust-denial and anti-government paranoia in the '70s, '80s, and '90s — is an intense hatred of the Jewish people, which inevitably merges with hatred toward Blacks, gays and lesbians, immigrants, and the democratic process itself. Jews have consistently turned up under *The Spotlight's* glare through code words such as "political Zionists," "Israel's American supporters," "dual loyalists," or "international bankers."

Examples of this rhetoric include a March 20, 1995, article on the Mexican financial crisis in *The Spotlight*, which stated: "An immensely rich and powerful financier like [Treasury Secretary Robert] Rubin. . . comes to believe that he can loot a barefoot nation like Mexico, atone for his intrigues by doubling his annual donation to Israel, and go home unscathed to the well-kept lawn of his estate in suburban Scarsdale." Similarly, *Final Judgment*, a 1994 book published by Liberty Lobby, attempted to blame the assassination of President Kennedy on Jews: "[T]he real force behind the Mafia," a *Spotlight* promotion of the book argued, "was Meyer Lansky, the crime boss who collaborated with both the CIA and Israel's Mossad. 'Final Judgment' dissects the CIA/Mossad role in the Lansky syndicate's global drug racket. . . . The book also presents new revelations which show that the so-called 'French connection' to the JFK assassination is, in reality, the Israeli connection. . . ."

To: National Security Attn: NS-7A Domestic Terorism
From: Los Angeles
Re: [redacted] 08/25/1999 b3 b7E

[redacted] stated [redacted] were thought to be couriering weapons interstate from the United States to [redacted] supporting the Aryan Nation and other skin head groups. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated his primary concern is his victims and witness and prosecutor safety pending [redacted] retrial. b6 b7C

A review of [redacted] criminal record shows a 1987 conviction for California Penal Code Section 171(b), possessing a weapon in a courthouse. In 1990, this conviction was dismissed since [redacted] fulfilled his conditions of probation. Other than the charge [redacted] is currently being re-tried for, he has no other criminal record. California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) shows a 1985 Cadillac, license plate number [redacted] registered to [redacted] This vehicle was seen at his residence in [redacted]. b6 b7C

A review of ACS indicated no main files, but references to [redacted], also known as [redacted]. Attached to this EC are copies of the ACS references. b6 b7C

On 07/26/1999, [redacted] (protect), [redacted] California, provided the following information on [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 6
Page 13 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 14 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 15 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 16 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 17 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 18 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261) DATE: 9/17/73

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (62-7797) P

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN — GENERAL
EM - MINUTEMEN
OO: KC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4-29-93 BY 9803RDD/CAL

Re Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 9/5/73.

Referenced communication requested Kansas City to advise if they had any information as to scheduled national meeting in Kansas City during the middle of October, 1973 by a group known as "Liberty Lobby". Information has been received by the Kansas City office from a source who has furnished reliable information in the past that the current issue of "Liberty Letter" dated September, 1973, a publication of "Liberty Lobby", Washington, D. C., announces a "national strategy seminar" to be held in Kansas City, Missouri 10/19-21/73. ROBERT DE PUGH, who is described in "Liberty Letter" as "former Minutemen head" is to be honored by a banquet at 7:00 pm on 10/20/73 as part of the program. A reception for DE PUGH at which he is to autograph copies of his new book will be held on 10/19/73 and DE PUGH will act as moderator at a "survival seminar" to be held at 8:30 am to 12:00 noon, 10/21/73.

It is to be noted that "Liberty Lobby" is a private organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. which is engaged in publicizing and promoting conservative, political objectives.

ST-102

REC-63 62-107261-3824

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (157-3250) (RM)
2 - Kansas City
RBH:cd
(5)

SEP 20 1973

b6
b7C

1CC618

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

FD-31 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/24/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

Assoc. Dir.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Admin.	
Comp. Syst.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Legal Coun.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (62-7797) P

MINUTEMEN GENERAL
EXTREMIST MATTERS - MINUTEMEN
OO KC

[redacted] b6 b7C

Reference Bureau airtel to Cincinnati, et al, dated 10/15/73.

The Liberty Lobby held its annual convention in Kansas City 10/19 thru 21/73 as scheduled. An article appearing in the Kansas City Star newspaper, 10/21/73, summed up the meeting. The article stated in part that ROBERT DePUGH, 50 year old founder of the paramilitary, right-wing Minutemen organization, was the principal speaker. He warned an audience of about 500 attending a testimonal banquet for him last night of the dangers of world dictatorship.

Speaking at the Muehlebach Hotel where the Liberty Lobby is holding its third national convention, DePUGH of Norborne, Missouri, said technology is so advanced today that if a world dictatorship were to take over it would have the power to maintain itself indefinitely.

REC-96 62-107261-3825

It would be able to do so, DePUGH said, with advanced techniques in "persuasion, brain-washing and public control" the likes of which STALIN and HITLER never dreamed could exist. "This is one fight we cannot afford to lose", he said.

EX-110

NOV 1 1973

2-Bureau
3-Kansas City
(2 - 62-7797)
(1 - 157-1508)
RBH:ms
(5)

[redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

As for his own role in the fight, DePUGH left the audience entirely unsure of his plans for the future.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D advised on 10/23/73 that DePUGH played the leading role at the convention. Also in attendance, probably as DePUGH's bodyguard, was [redacted], Reading, Pennsylvania, former leader in the Klan and associate of [redacted] and the American Nazi party.

[redacted] stated that DePUGH's new book, "Behind the Iron Mask" is already for publication, however, has not been printed as yet but is expected to be available in the near future. [redacted] stated that he felt that the book might be shocking to his admirers because in the book he admits to being an atheist. [redacted] also stated it was his understanding the Liberty Lobby convention was held in Kansas City because DePUGH could not travel outside this area without special permission. b6 b7C b7D

Letterhead memorandum follows.

KC 62-7797

1 Salt Lake City (157-249)(Enc.)(RM)
1 San Antonio (157-1900) "
1 Seattle (100-25625) "
1 Springfield (157-1887) "
1 Tampa (157-4336) "
1 WFO (157-2838) "

It should be noted that the "Liberty Lobby" is a private organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue NW, Washington, D.C., and is engaged in publishing and promoting conservative political objectives.

[redacted], [redacted] (PROTECT IDENTITY), advised there were approximately 180 rooms obtained from out of town individuals for this convention at the Muehlebach. There was also a $25 registration fee per person. This source furnished Xerox copies of registration forms completed by out-of-towners attending this convention. These copies have been placed in the 1B Section of the Kansas City Minutemen file. A list of names and addresses of individuals appearing on these copies were alphabetized and is being submitted to interested offices for their information. b6 b7C b7E

It is to be noted attendance at this convention did not denote Minutemen membership or membership in any other organization.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535

October 1, 1973

DECLASSIFICATION CONTROL SYMBOL NO. DECLASSIFIED DATE 4.9.93 ... 19803EDO/CAL

ROBERT B. DE PUGH
MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen is a paramilitary group organized in June, 1960 by Robert B. DePugh in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. DePugh was recently paroled after serving three years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

On September 26, 1973, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of "Liberty Letter" (Number 150), dated October, 1973, which is published by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. This publication contained the following item:

"Full House Expected in Kansas City"

"Kansas City, Sept. 27 (LLNS)- The Muehlbach Hotel here is getting ready for a capacity crowd to attend the three-day national patriotic meeting beginning October 19.

"Scheduled functions include a Mid-American Tax Expo, the Third National LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy Convention, and a National Strategy Seminar.

"Highlight of the meet will be a testimonial banquet for Robert B. DePugh, former Minutemen chief, who was 'watergated' to prison seven years ago by the perjured testimony of federal agents. Although now free, DePugh is still a political prisoner and cannot leave western Missouri.

~~62-107261-23~~ 62-107261-

ENCLOSURE

"A lively sale of advance registrations is reported and persons intending to register at the door are cautioned that they may be turned away due to capacity attendance."

It is noted that Liberty Lobby is a private organization which is engaged in publicizing and promoting conservative political objectives.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

OF-10
U. S. GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4-9-93 BY 9803/RDD/CO

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261) Date: 11/19/73

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (62-7797) P

MINUTEMEN - General
EM - MM
OO KC

Re Kansas City airtel to Bureau 10/24/73.

Enclosed for recipient offices is a list of names and addresses of individuals attending the Liberty Lobby's annual convention at Kansas City 10/19-21/73.

The Liberty Lobby held its third annual convention at the Muehlebach Hotel, Kansas City, Missouri, 10/19-21/73. Principal speaker was ROBERT DE PUGH, founder of the Minutemen organization. On 10/19/73 DE PUGH warned an audience of about 500 attending a testimonial banquet for him of the dangers of world leadership. [redacted] (PROTECT IDENTITY) advised it is his understanding the Liberty Lobby convention was held in Kansas City because DE PUGH could not travel outside this area without special permission of his parole officer.

b6
b7C
b7D

1st ENCLOSURE

2 Bureau (Enc. 2)(RM)
1 Albany (157-669) (Enc.)(RM)
1 Alexandria (157-188) "
1 Atlanta (157-273) "
1 Birmingham (157-3961) "
1 Buffalo (100-16587) "
1 Butte (157-265) "
1 Charlotte (157-7400) "
1 Chicago (157-5219) "
1 Cincinnati (157-3250) "
1 Cleveland (100-25679) "
1 Dallas (157-1592) "
1 Denver (62-1494) "
1 Detroit (100-29942) "
1 El Paso (157-285) "
1 Houston (62-1802) "
1 Indianapolis (157-2285) "
1 Jackson (62-2) "
2 Kansas City
RBH:jrt
(46)

1 Jacksonville (100-447) (Enc.)(RM)
1 Knoxville (62-692) "
1 Little Rock (157-1704) "
1 Los Angeles (62-5101) "
1 Miami (157-3385) "
1 Milwaukee (62-1060) "
1 Minneapolis (157-873) "
1 Mobile (157-3386) "
1 Newark (157-4297) "
1 New Orleans (62-3395) "
1 New York (62-12699) "
1 Oklahoma City (157-[illegible]) "
1 Omaha (100-6594) "
1 Philadelphia (157-[illegible]) "
1 Phoenix (157-620) "
1 Pittsburgh (157-1402) "
1 Portland (157-886) "
1 Sacramento (157-10) "
1 St. Louis (157-4502) "

(Copies continued page 2 [redacted]

REC-88 62-107261-3826
EX-109
NOV 26 1973
FINED
F11
DEC 11 1973
160 CARDS

DIRECTOR, FBI

10/1/73

SAC, WFO

ROBERT B. DE PUGH
EM-MM
(OO: KANSAS CITY)
(Bufile)
(KCfile)
(WFO 157- 6029) (RUC)

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4-9-93 BY 9803RDD/CAL

MINUTEMEN GENERAL
EM-MM
(OO: KANSAS CITY)
(Bufile 62-107261)
(KCfile 62-7797)
(WFO 157-2838) (P)

Re WFO airtel and LHM dated 8/30/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for the Kansas City Office, four copies, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to U.S. Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA EDWIN K. PRATT.

(b7D

62-107261-

~~62-107261-23~~

3 - Bureau (Encl. 9)
4 - Kansas City (Encl. 4)
4 - [redacted]
(1-100-40127) (LIBERTY LOBBY)
(1- [redacted]
5 - [redacted]
(11)

ENCLOSURE

NOT RECORDED
44 OCT 3 1973

NOV 13 1973

157-2-1-059

b3
b7D
b7E

ORIGINAL IN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 4
Page 4 ~ Duplicate;
Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

7-2

5/4

RECORDED
5/2/72
ceh

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

L A T E N T
Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Re: UNSUB; Letter Postmarked Glendale, California, 1/18/72 and Mechanicsville, Virginia, 2/26/72, Addressed to Representative JOHN ASHBROOKE

File # 62-115073-1
Lab. # D-720501023 HL

OO: Los Angeles

Examination requested by: Washington Field Office (62-10365) Letter 4/26/72

Examination requested: Document-[redacted]

Date received: 4/28/72

Result of Examination:

Examination by: [redacted] b6 b7C

Complete contents c1 → c4 not det. Copy of material that could be disp forwarded to WFO + LA. Return. Photos.

Specimens submitted for examination

Qc1 Photocopy of ~~first~~ page of ~~fixx~~ four-page handwritten letter beginning "you will know what you are..."

Qc2 Photocopy of ~~second~~ page of ~~fixx~~ four-page handwritten letter beginning "your Goul-Dne Send Me..."

Qc3 Photocopy of ~~xxxxx~~ ~~Third~~ page of ~~fixx~~ four-page handwritten letter beginning "~~Senator~~ Ashbrook ~~Reid L. Hun Of All~~..."

Qc4 Photocopy of ~~Fxxx~~ ~~fourth~~ page of four-page handwritten letter beginning "To all ~~Men~~ must read this..."

Qc5 Photocopy of envelope bearing illegible postmark and bearing handwritten address "Repsen. Ashbrook-Washington DC-M.C. Hons Office Bld-" and book list bearing handwriting

Qc6 Photocopy of Liberty ~~Library~~ Lobby's Publications bearing illegible handwriting

have copy 5/12/72

2 - Los Angeles

Page 1

(over)

Searched ALF- VIP File
Sections II - Distorted Hate & III - E - Hate
no ident 5/3/72 [illegible]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re:

File #
Lab. #

Examination requested by:

Examination requested:

Date received:

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Specimens submitted for examination

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/26/72

ATTENTION: FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION LABORATORY AND IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

FROM : SAC, WFO (62-10365) (P)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; Letter Postmarked Glendale, California, 1/18/72 and Mechanicsville, Virginia, 2/26/72 Addressed to Representative JOHN ASHBROOKE (OO:LA)

7205010 23

Enclosed for the Bureau are five Xeroxed copies of a letter addressed to Representative JOHN ASHBROOKE and three additional printed matters, "Liberty Library, Liberty Amendment, and Eight important facts to learn that will help to make you free."

Enclosed for Los Angeles (which is designated office of Origin) and Richmond are two copies of same material.

This material was received on 4/14/72, from JAMES J. ROWLEY, Director, United States Senate Service (USSS), 1800 G Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. (WDC). The matter is not of record with the USSS; however, investigation is being conducted to identify the subject.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The Laboratory Division is requested to search this material through the Anonymous Letter File and conduct other appropriate examination. Additionally the Laboratory Division is requested to determine the content of the letter as it is illegible.

REC-104 62-115073-1

(4) - Bureau (Enc.5)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc.2)
2 - Richmond (Enc.2)
2 - WFO

MCT-62

16 APR 28 1972

ENC. BEHIND FILE

MJS:jmw
(10)

Hand labeled 5/12/72 EMW:esh

MCCRY AND SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAB

Index Lab Files

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Qc7 Photocopy of pamphlet Liberty Amendment

Qc8 Photocopy of ~~pkxm~~pamphlet Eight Important ~~Xxxkx~~ Facts To Learn That Will Help To Make You Free

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 16
Page 1 ~ Duplicate;
Page 2 ~ Duplicate;
Page 3 ~ Duplicate;
Page 4 ~ Duplicate;
Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

[redacted], WDC METROPOLITAN AREA TERRORIST TASK FORCE (MATTF), advised on 6/7/85, that the SPOTLIGHT is the official publication of the LIBERTY LOBBY, also located at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., WDC. The LIBERTY LOBBY was founded in 1966 by WILLIS CARTO and it is described as an ultra-conservative right-wing political-legislative pressure action group. It supposedly became an $850,000.00 per year political machine for such far-right causes as the defeat of gun control measures, resignation of Supreme Court Justice ABE FORTAS, and fundraising for conservative candidates. The Anti-Defamation League of B'NAI B'RITH has described the LIBERTY LOBBY as one of the most anti-Semitic organizations in the country and WILLIS CARTO as a professional anti-Semitic, Nazi sympathizer, and the mastermind of a hate network.

b6
b7C

WILLIS CARTO, white male, date of birth 7/17/26, also founded the INSTITUTE FOR HISTORICAL REVIEW in 1978, in Torrance, California. That organization is described as right-wring, Neo-Nazi, and anti-Semitic. The organization devotes much of its effort to discrediting what it calls, "international Marxist-Zionism". In 1979, the IHR's "revisionist historians" offered $50,000.00 to anyone who could prove that Jews were put to death in Nazi gas chambers, specifically at Auschwitz. CARTO has argued that the Holocaust is a myth perpetrated to generate sympathy for the Jews and Israel.

The NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF WHITE PEOPLE AND AMERICANS FOR NATIONAL SECURITY was also founded by WILLIS CARTO. That group is part of an organized nationwide campaign of anti-Semitism and racism.

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Investigation continuing.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

FD-36 (Rev. 8-26-82)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- ☐ Teletype
- ☐ Facsimile
- ☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
- ☐ Immediate
- ☐ Priority
- ☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- ☐ TOP SECRET
- ☐ SECRET
- ☐ CONFIDENTIAL
- ☐ UNCLAS E F T O
- ☐ UNCLAS

Date 6/18/85

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (100A-59966) (P) (C-1)

ARYAN NATIONS (AN);
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO
DS/T
(00:BT)

BRINKROB
MAJOR CASE NUMBER 61
(00:SF)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1/4/90 BY 6972 EEP/JS
FOIA 296,298
2/5/93 1048 Dlcm/alw
Log #93-3

All individuals in this investigation should be considered extremely dangerous with unlimited ammunition and weapons. Appropriate caution should be exercised during any phase of this investigation. Additionally, be advised of possible threats by ARYAN NATION members toward FBI personnel.

Re Detroit airtel to the Bureau dated 5/20/85.

Referenced airtel requested subscriber information regarding telephone number (202) 544-1794. The 1985 Washington, D.C. Haines Directory lists that number as being subscribed to by the SPOTLIGHT, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. (WDC).

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

V-87
DE-198

1944X

2 - Bureau
2 - Alexandria
2 - Butte
(1 - 100A-9595)
(1 - 192B-54)
2 - Detroit (100A-43124 SQ CI-1)
2 - San Francisco
(1 - 100A-80320)
(1 - 192B-180)
2 - Washington Field Office

4 JUN 21 1985

RJ:cdd
(12)

Approved: Transmitted (Number) (Time) Per

JUL 12 1985

1-4259

SL 100-0-16099
TWT:add

On May 27, 1986, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

29-33
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 30 1986
FBI—KANSAS CITY

SL 100-0-16099

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b7D

SL 100-0-16099

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 4
Page 16 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 17 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 18 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 19 ~ Referral/Direct;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

DIRECTOR, FBI 10/29/71

SAC, [redacted] (C) b3 b6 b7C b7D b7E

[redacted]
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Bureau airtel to Philadelphia, dated 10/1/71.

For the information of WFO. [redacted] (Protect). [redacted] SA [redacted] [redacted], Savannah Division, telephonically advised Bureau of receipt of "Liberty Letter" from 300 Indiana Avenue S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003. b6 b7C b7D

Numerous attempts were made to contact [redacted] and on 10/20/71 he advised that he was concerned over the fact that his name was on the mailing list of "Liberty Letter," and that this might possibly cause embarrassment [redacted] [redacted]. b6 b7C b7D

He stated he had no idea who might have entered his name to a subscription.

Liberty Letter is self-identified as the publication of Liberty Lobby. The issue furnished by [redacted] is Sept.-Oct., 1971. It will be retained in PH 157-1305 unless needed by WFO. b6 b7C b7D

It is suggested WFO index [redacted] name, in case it turns up during a future investigation. b6 b7C b7D

2-Bureau (RM)
1-WFO (RM)
1-Savannah (Info)(RM)
2-[redacted]
1-[redacted]
1-157-1305 (Liberty Letter)

157-1305-1 b3 b7E

Searched
Serialized SE
Indexed
Filed SE

RJB:btp
(6)

btp

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION
BY 3006 ON Cu 8/5/92
NOT CLASSIFIED

FD-340a (Rev. 6-12-63)

(Title) LIBERTY LOBBY

(File No.) 157-1305

1. TWELVE (12) page newspaper published by the Liberty Lobby 10/24/65

12/11/65 (2) 1 Copy of Liberty Letter

Disposition:

157-1305-1A

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
OCT 26 1965
FBI — PHILADELPHIA

FD-340 (REV. 8-17-62)

File No. 157-1305-1A-1

Date Received 10-25-65

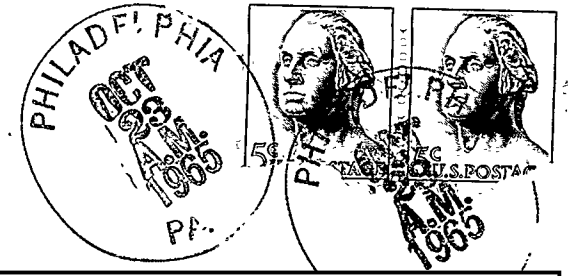
From [redacted] b6 b7C

By _____
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned Yes ☐ No ☑

Description:

an 12 pg. newspaper published by the Liberty Lobby



b6
b7C

25¢

Stand Up For America

The Story Of

George C. WALLACE

A LIBERTY LOBBY RESEARCH STAFF REPORT

He was too small to be a fighter, but he was a fighter.

The boy weighed a scant 95 pounds. The YMCA sponsors of the Golden Gloves Tournament said there were no other entrants in the paperweight or flyweight divisions.

If he insisted on fighting, he'd have to fight featherweight, 127 pounds. He'd have to fight boys 30 pounds heavier than he. He insisted. Frail as he appeared, the lad had a wallop in either hand and natural boxing skill.

He fought larger contestants in his hometown and was crowned its champion.

He fought his way three and four fights a night through the preliminaries, semi-finals, into the state finals.

Physical culturist, Bernarr McFadden, was co-sponsoring the state Championships. Former Champion, Bennie Leonard, was to referee the big night. For you see all this happened almost thirty years ago.

The slight youth, his name was George, was "edgy" the night before the main event. His coach, J. P. Hanks, invited the lad to go for a walk, "to discuss strategy."

They'd walked about a block from the "Y" dormitories when they encountered a street fight.

Two young hoodlums were pestering a small Negro boy.

This was a "tough" district in those days. Besides, most boxers will run from a street fight. Coach Hanks grabbed young George by the arm and tried to turn him away from the row.

But George jerked his arm free and stepped into the middle of the altercation. He ordered the two hoodlums to leave the Negro boy alone.

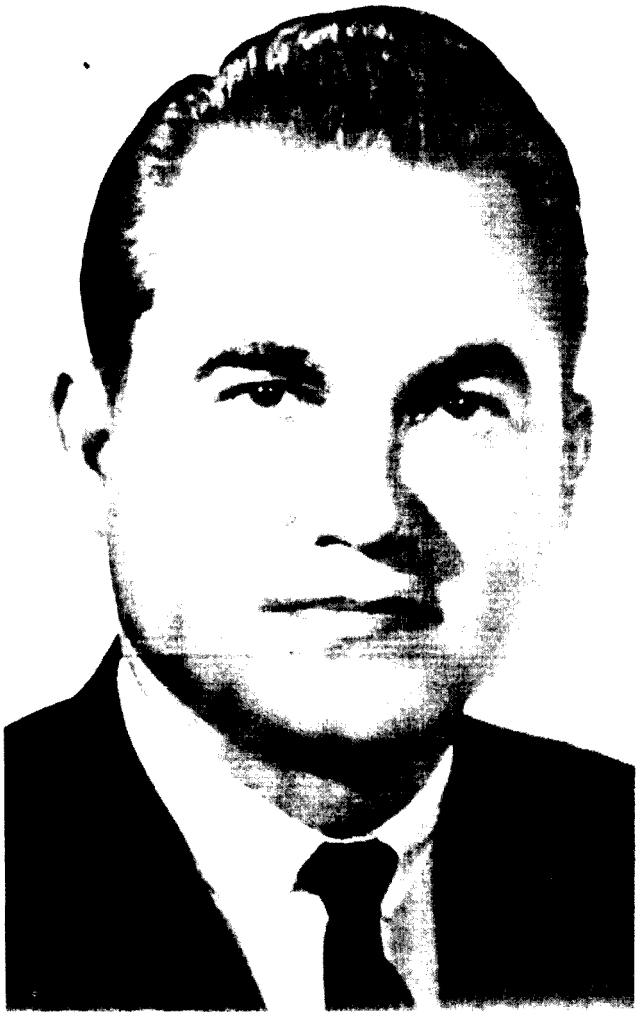
Both the hooligans were much larger than George and the larger of the two threw a punch without warning. In an instant, George was flat on his back on the sidewalk. In another instant, he was on his feet, dazed but fighting mad. He waded toward the two toughs. The first curled over from a pile-driver punch into the stomach and an uppercut to the jaw. The second was staggered with a volley of blows to the middle then finished with a broken nose.

Coach Hanks remembers there was no need for him to help; no time for it. Diminutive George had knocked two light-heavyweight toughs unconscious within less than one minute!

"Your hands!" Coach Hanks screamed. But it was too late. The boy's knuckles were split and bleeding, his wrists were swelling. And the next day was the championship fight for which he had planned and dreamed and trained since his earliest recollection. He refused to see a doctor, knew he would be disqualified. By fight night, George's hands were twice their normal size. So painful there was blood on his lips when the coach had finished lacing his gloves. He insisted on fighting, Coach Hanks remembers. "He could barely defend himself, nothing more. He lost that night, but I keep remembering how and why he'd won—the night before."

As I confirmed these details with Coach Joe Hanks and with newspaper accounts of the incident, I kept wondering how many persons now giving lip-service to brotherly love . . . I kept wondering how many of them then or now, without fanfare or photographers, would pay such a personal price to rescue a Negro boy he never knew . . . As did that boy that night in Montgomery in 1935. That boy, George Wallace, who grew up to become Governor of Alabama.

Excerpt from PAUL HARVEY NEWS . . . JUNE, 1964



INTRODUCTION

George C. Wallace is a very controversial figure. The reason is that he has involved himself on the other side of an issue of great importance to the pressure group bosses who run America.

In spite of the hatred which is so freely spewn at George Wallace, his popularity grows. Instinctively, the people *like* George Wallace. And they are by now used to the idea that the "free press" does not tell them the truth.

Those of them who already know something about the background and character of this amazing man realize that there is an obvious conspiracy among the most powerful interests in America to keep the people from knowing the truth about him.

But free men govern themselves only so long as they know the truth. Those who have the responsibility for telling the truth, but fail to do so, are enemies of freedom, unworthy to be called Americans.

It is because of the utter failure of the "free press" to tell the truth about George Wallace that LIBERTY LOBBY finds it necessary to take on the task.

A non-partisan institution supported by over 200,000 Americans, LIBERTY LOBBY represents responsible principles of government and is free from control of any economic or racial interest. It has nothing to lose by telling the truth about George C. Wallace.

© Copyright 1965 by LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003

Reproduction in any form prohibited except for short quotations for purpose of review, with full credit given. Quotations for any other purpose must be authorized in writing by LIBERTY LOBBY.

FD-340 (REV. 6-24-65)

187-13[illegible]-1A-2

File No. [redacted] b3 b6 b7E

Date Received 10/20/71

From [redacted]

By [redacted]

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Description:

1 copy of Liberty Letter

LIBERTY LETTER

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Number 126 *Education without Action availeth Naught* Sept.-Oct. 1971

HIDDEN DANGER IN 'MONETARY REFORM'

Plot to Internationalize Money Must Be Frustrated

Is President Nixon's "New Economic Policy" a constructive move to save America's faltering economy? . . . OR IS IT THE "LAST MILE" IN AMERICA'S 40-YEAR MARCH TOWARD WORLD GOVERNMENT?

Although the new "Nixonomics" contain elements of great hope (see editorial, p. 2), there is also a hidden joker! For it is very probable, say the experts, that the whole "scenario" is not for the purpose of helping the U.S. economy . . . but of tricking the people into world government without realizing it!

For many years students of history have warned that a conspiracy exists to take over the world and to do away with independent nations—with all people enslaved and all resources owned by a handful of super-rich super-capitalists.

AND NOW, WARN THE EXPERTS, IT LOOKS AS IF THE TRAP IS ABOUT TO BE SPRUNG! AT THIS MOMENT THE CONSPIRATORS ARE LAYING PLANS TO INTERNATIONALIZE THE DOLLAR . . . AND IF THEY SUCCEED IN THIS, AMERICA WILL HAVE ENTERED WORLD GOVERNMENT WITHOUT EVEN REALIZING IT!!

If the experts are correct, there will be an open move at the meeting of the International Monetary Fund here in Washington on September 27. The plan will be to establish a "World Dollar" backed by the unlimited capital resources of the international bankers and those governments which accept the scheme.

IF SUCH A PLAN IS SUCCESSFUL, THEN "WORLD GOVERNMENT" WILL BE A FACT, NOT A MERE THREAT!

If the internationalists succeed in their move to take over the dollar now that they have virtually bankrupted us, then the rest will follow like dominoes: total free trade and unrestricted immigration, destruction of trade unions, a much lower standard of living, taxation by the United Nations . . . and finally . . . the total internationalizing of "our" already-disarmed armed forces according to the Kissinger plan . . . the services to be used not for national defense but to put down revolts of the enslaved people of the world.

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

- **No legislation has yet been introduced but write your Congressman and your two Senators. Tell them to be alert for any move to internationalize the dollar . . . tell them that you would consider such a vote as equal to treason, and ask them to oppose the plan as soon as it rears its head.**

- **If you are not familiar with the internationalist conspiracy, learn more about it. If you are familiar, then tell other people. Three authoritative books carried by LIBERTY LOBBY are "FDR, My Exploited Father-In-Law" by Col. Curtis B. Dall ($1), "Money Creators," by Gertrude Coogan ($3), and "The Federal Reserve Bank," by H. S. Kenan ($1).**

Remember—YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

EDITORIALS

WE OPPOSE, WE SUPPOSE

Until we poll the Board of Policy we really don't know for sure, but frankly we think that LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy members will vote to oppose President Nixon's wage and price freeze.

It strikes us as entirely unworkable and is bound to lead to an impossible bureaucracy. Besides, the way to stop inflation is for the politicians to stop deficit spending.

WE FAVOR, OF COURSE

Nixon's reductions in foreign aid, government spending and bureaucracy and his tax incentives for business.

We particularly are pleased at his hike in our tariff by 10% and his speedup of the personal income tax exemption to $750 effective in 1972. LIBERTY LOBBY has strongly supported the former even though some misled "libertarians" claim to favor free trade, and as for the personal exemption rise, well, that is nothing but our Tax Equity Program which we've been strongly promoting to Congress since 1969.

President Nixon's reforms in the above areas are long overdue and not as far-reaching as they should be, but are a step in the right direction.

COMMUZIONIST AGGRESSION

Perhaps you've noted in your local edition of America's monopoly-controlled "free press" that the Kremlin and Israel appear to have milked all they can out of their carefully-staged hostility and are now openly moving closer together.

Well, this is what we said all along. We always said that they were working together with the intent of taking over the oil-rich lands of the Mideast.

WHAT A SHAME

that so many "conservative experts" were fooled by the fake hostility between the twin subversive doctrines of communism and Zionism. What suckers are the American people who believe anything they are told by the pro-communist subversive organization known as the Council on Foreign Relations, which tightly controls all newspapers, magazines, and radio-TV in the U.S.

A controlled magazine in New York, *National Review*, even went so far as to propose (in its Nov. 17, 1970 issue) that America "seize Libya by military force, occupy it, and if necessary drive or transport the roughly two million inhabitants of that 'nation' into Egypt," in order to take over the rich oil properties for Israel's war machine! This article was *no hoax!* The editors were dead serious!

(Incidentally, this same magazine—which wants America to commit genocide to the Libyans—also thinks that Lieutenant Calley should be executed for his wartime "atrocities" in Vietnam! To *National Review* it is not a "war crime" to invade a friendly, anti-communist nation, kill thousands, and drive 2,000,000 people into the desert, but it *is* a "war crime" to kill a few communists in the heat of battle!)

These phoney and irresponsible "conservatives" have always told us that the American taxpayers had to contribute billions to Israel for our own "national interest." The Zionists were "fighting communism," you see. So we had a "duty" to support Israel, that "bastion of democracy" in a sea of "anti-semitic," "pro-Nazi" Arabs! No thanks to the State Department but thanks to

TWO SEMITES,

Col. Momer Qathafi of Libya, and Pres. Anwar Sadat of Egypt, a recent communist coup in the Sudan was entirely frustrated.

The anti-communism of the Arabs is real and not phoney, like that of the State Department, and does not cost the taxpayers a dime.

Col. Qathafi

LIBERTY LOBBY congratulates our Arab friends for their patriotism and their determination to fight all subversion in their nation.

America would do well to follow the example of Libya and Egypt.

All in a Day's Work

"I'll run over and pick up my unemployment check, food stamps, job-training and placement check, then drop by the university and see what's holding up my federal education grant. Meanwhile, you go to the free clinic to check on your scabies and pick up my new glasses, and then we'll meet at the Federal Building at noon for the mass picket of the stinking Establishment."

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

EDITOR: LIBERTY LOBBY is doing a perfectly fantastic job in the face of great odds. I think your leadership is critical to the survival of America, and hate to think where we'd be without you. *Liberty Letter* should have a million circulation—how else can we circumvent the CFR-controlled press and get the truth to the people? *Liberty Letter* is certainly worth a lot more than $2 a year.

MRS. HAZEL PINE
Los Angeles, Calif.

'GLUBB PASHA' TO SPEAK

LOS ANGELES, Sept. 2 (LLUS) — Sir John Glubb, famed British expert on the Mideast, will speak here on Oct. 23, according to the West Coast Office of LIBERTY LOBBY.

Having spent a lifetime in the troubled area, Glubb is renowned throughout the world for his vast experience and accomplishments.

Sir John Glubb

Besides his military feats (he trained the famed Arab Legion of Jordan) Glubb is a well-known author whose opinions are founded on the authority of personal knowledge.

Glubb's topic will be, "What is Really Happening in the Middle East."

The General will speak at the Biltmore Hotel, in downtown L.A., at 8 p.m., Oct. 23. The meeting is open to the public.

Rhodesian Tour

WASHINGTON, Sept. 1 (LLNS)—More than 700 have entered the Special Independence Day Air Safari contest, according to Carol M. Dunn, Board of Policy secretary. The Oct. 24-Nov. 14 tour features Rhodesia and South Africa, with stopovers in Greece and Portugal.

A Special Drawing Rights certificate has been entered for all who have sent in 10 or more new *Liberty Letter* subscriptions at $1 each. The contest is still open. On Oct. 1, a drawing will select the fortunate winner of a free tour. If he is unable to go, he will receive a $1,000 U.S. Treasury bond.

Contest deadline is Sept. 24. Mrs. Dunn urged all interested to enter immediately by sending in 10 new subscriptions to *Liberty Letter* and $10. There is no limit to the number of times one may enter.

She also commented on the enthusiastic letters from Rhodesia and South Africa, where plans are being made to entertain the group. One Rhodesian expressed concern over the UN-inspired sanctions: "One wonders what would happen if there was any confrontation with Russia—you would have no chrome and the odds are you would not be able to get any from Rhodesia, because it seems that most of our chrome is committed elsewhere. . . . Once again the State Department will have scored a notable victory for your enemies."

Tour space is still available; if you would like to go, send in a deposit of $150 to hold your reservation, or call 202—546-5613 before Oct. 1. Total cost is $1,789, including Independence Day ball ticket.

LIBERTY LIBRARY

Our last combination offer was so popular that this month we've put together a super bargain that can't be beat for VALUE—both reading and dollar!

This is Liberty Library's bargain basement fall clearance $3.98 special! Yes, for only $3.98 here is what you get—*14 items postage paid to your door:*

1. *Robert Strange McNamara, The True Story of Dr. Strangebob.* In spite of its humorous title, this is the terrifying story of one of the most enigmatic and malignant characters ever to hold public office. In these pages meet the man who disarmed America! Gen. Curtis LeMay predicts that in 12 months the U.S.S.R. will be able to issue an ultimatum for American surrender, thanks to McNamara's disarmament policies. Here is the story of our betrayal and planned weakness, told with brutal frankness—and of how McNamara schemed and lied to do it.

This is the second edition of this important book, published by LIBERTY LOBBY in 1967. Many people think it was responsible for his removal from Secretary of Defense at that time.

The final chapter, "The International Banker," relates the significance of his new job as World Bank head. Now we may watch Dr. Strangebob as he continues his disarmament in the economic field. This book alone is worth the price of the whole combination offer!

2. *The Federal Reserve Bank,* by H. S. Kenan, is a classic which describes the Federal Reserve fraud by which the international bankers pluck $20 billion per year from the uninformed taxpayers—unneeded interest on the Federal Reserve notes and credit we are forced by law to use as "money."

3. *America First,* LIBERTY LOBBY's latest publication, should be distributed by the millions to those Americans who may suspect that there are two sides to the war in the Mideast. This booklet gives the pro-American side of the conflict, and has already profoundly influenced thousands.

4. *Looking Forward,* originally published by LIBERTY LOBBY after the 1964 election, cogently and realistically analyzes how patriots can win in the future. The advice offered here is as useful to third party people as to Republicans.

5. *Stand Up, You Are An American,* by Rep. John R. Rarick. A courageous leader like the author needs a book to explain his position. This is it. If you've already read it, give it to someone who can profit from it.

6. *Tax Action Handbook.* Want to fight high taxes? You need this practical guide to effective action. Prepared especially for you by LIBERTY LOBBY!

7. *True* reprint. In November, 1969, *True* magazine ran a particularly vicious smear against LIBERTY LOBBY. Exactly one year later, we forced *True* to print a truthful story on us. This is it—an interview with LIBERTY LOBBY's chairman and general counsel, explaining the score.

8. *Liberty* bumper sticker. A popular, colorful adornment to your car that in one word puts you on the Right side.

9. *Victory List.* This informative pamphlet documents the major legislative victories for America since LIBERTY LOBBY came on the scene in 1958. You'll be surprised at how often your influence counted!

10. *How to Write Your Congressman.* This is LIBERTY LOBBY's basic course in how to make your influence count.

11. Washington *Post* smear of May 16, 1971. Here is an example of a clever smear. Nothing really damaging, but it shows how the liberals try to undermine your confidence in LIBERTY LOBBY by innuendo.

12. *Who's Your Lobbyist in Washington?* This pamphlet is designed for you to give to an acquaintance who should know more about LIBERTY LOBBY.

13.-14. DOUBLE SURPRISE! Two extra full-size books, in addition to the above, will be included in each order, as a bonus, just to make sure you get your money's worth!

There you are—14 (count 'em) educational items for less than you'd pay for one novel. The total individual price of these publications would be $9.53—but if you send in the coupon below, you will *save* $5.55 on each set.

NOTICE: Because of short supply of some items, offer is limited to three combinations per person! And we reserve the right to cancel this offer as soon as stock is exhausted, so it's first come, first served!

One special combination of 14 items—*$3.98!*

Two special combination offers—$7.96!

Three special combinations—$11.94!

Internal Security Endangered

WASHINGTON, Aug. 25 (LLNS)—An attempt to repeal Title II of the 1950 Internal Security Act will be made shortly after Congress reconvenes on Sept. 8, according to confidential sources here.

This measure, the Emergency Detention Act, allows the government to detain communist elements within the U.S. during a state of war. On Mar. 26, 1970, LIBERTY LOBBY testified before the House Committee on Internal Security against repeal. Proponents of repeal cite President Roosevelt's detention of Japanese in California during World War II; however, Title II clearly precludes any President from repeating Roosevelt's mistakes.

Mr. Richardson

This new attack on U.S. security is H. Res. 234. To stop it, Rep. Richard H. Ichord (D-Mo.), chairman of the House Committee on Internal Security, has introduced H.R. 820, to strengthen the existing law and provide additional safeguards for patriotic Americans.

Legislative experts believe that if the communists succeed in repealing Title II, the "domino" theory would result in repeal of all effective internal security laws.

The critical nature of the impending legislative battle was pointed out to members of "Liberty Link," a special group of LIBERTY LOBBY activists who have shown their willingness to act on vital issues.

Warren S. Richardson, LIBERTY LOBBY general counsel, today urged all Americans to join in this effort to protect America's security by requesting their legislators to support H.R. 820. Asked how a LIBERTY LOBBY Board member could become a part of Liberty Link, he said, "The only requirement for membership in Liberty Link is a pledge to contact your own Congressmen and at least 20 friends, relatives, and others on similar important issues."

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this Institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

I want ☐ ONE ☐ TWO ☐ THREE fantastic special combination offers listed above, and enclose ☐ $3.98. ☐ $7.96. ☐ $11.94.

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse of this coupon

157-1305-1A-2

PANAMA EMERGENCY

WASHINGTON, August 25 (LLNS) — Today LIBERTY LOBBY sent an *Emergency Liberty Letter* to all members of its Board of Policy and active subscribers exposing a State Department plot to sell out the Panama Canal. This is the 29th Emergency mailing in the history of the political institution.

The letter pointed out that immediate action was necessary to save the Panama Canal from the Kissinger plan to turn it over to the revolutionary government of Panama.

The letter also noted that the Panama emergency was being suppressed by America's monopoly - controlled "free press," presumably because of the vast profits that would be made by members of the subversive Council on Foreign Relations if the taxpayers have to pay for a new canal after Panama takes over the one dug in 1903.

No "newspapers" carried any notice of the beginning of this people's movement to save the Canal, although Col. Curtis B. Dall predicted that LIBERTY LOBBY would be able to alert enough Americans to the threat to prevent the takeover of the Canal by the Reds in spite of the effort to keep the American people ignorant of the matter until too late.

"This illustrates why *Liberty Letter's* circulation should be 10 million copies," said Colonel Dall.

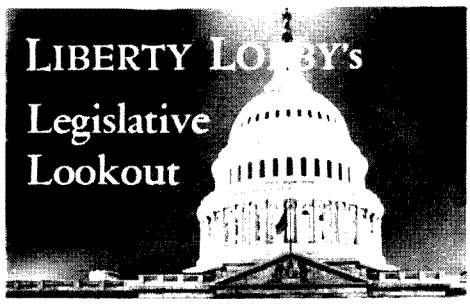
LETTER TO THE EDITOR

EDITOR: Your Emergency *Liberty Letter* No. 29 on the projected giveaway of the Panama Canal is an accurately presented and devastating exposure of that notorious scheme that should be studied by every member of the Congress and the highest officials of the Executive.

As hearings start on pending Panama Canal sovereignty and jurisdiction resolutions on Sept. 22, 1971, before the House Subcommittee on Inter American Affairs, the letter could not be more timely for it should encourage members of the Congress to make strong statements in support of the resolutions.

Because experience over many years has shown that with rare exceptions the mass media cannot be relied upon for objective reporting on the vital Canal question, the letter merits the wildest possible circulation throughout the Nation, and should be an important factor in preventing an ignominious surrender at Panama.

CONGRESSMAN DAN FLOOD
Washington, D.C.



Now that Congress is back from summer recess, make *your* influence count by contacting your legislators, especially on these issues:

Busing—House Members have moved to get a discharge petition to bring H.J. Res. 30 to the Floor, bypassing the Judiciary Committee's old Leftist chairman, Emanuel Celler. H.J. Res. 30 is a Constitutional Amendment to prohibit the disruptive, expensive practice of busing children to school so that they may experience the joys of attending an integrated school. This petition needs the signatures of 218 members to escape burial in the Judiciary Committee. Be sure that your Representative signs this discharge petition and publicly supports it so that President Nixon's Supreme Court will understand the will of the people.

Rhodesian Chrome—S. 1404 and H.R. 5445 would end the U.N.-inspired sanctions against Rhodesian chrome ore, which is critically short here and vitally needed for jet aircraft and missiles, among other items. A recent New York *Times* article describes tests by Crucible Steel which suggest that "current imports of Soviet chrome ore may actually have originated in Rhodesia." A steel spokesman told Congress it is "ridiculous that the U.S. should continue to refrain from importing Rhodesian ore directly." Urge your Congressmen to support these bills.

Children's Bill—H.R. 2007 (Economic Opportunity Amendments) is expected to reach the Senate floor soon. It would permit infants to be taken out of the home and kept until age 15; provides no specific qualifications for teachers in this program; and contains numerous other features which should not become law.

Atlantic Union Opposed

WASHINGTON, July 15 (LLNS)—Before a House Committee today, LIBERTY LOBBY opposed another attack on U.S. sovereignty and step toward world government: H. Con. Res. 163, proposing an Atlantic Union. Gunther Klincke, Yonkers, N.Y., a Board of Policy member, and Robert M. Bartell, special projects coordinator, represented LIBERTY LOBBY.

Mr. Klincke's statement to the House Subcommittee on International Organizations and Movements pointed out the economic chaos and deteriorating political situation he experienced in Germany, and its similarity to conditions in the U.S. now. He outlined the birth and growth of the United World Federalist movement, and warned that the Atlantic Union was but a step toward the liquidation of American sovereignty.

Mr. Klincke

Mr. Bartell stressed that Atlantic Union representatives would not be elected by the American people, but appointed; that there would be no opportunity to limit their power; that the extent of America's financial contribution is not indicated; and that the aims of the resolution could be achieved only by amending the U.S. Constitution.

Numerous attempts to pass this measure have been defeated in years past by coordinated action of patriots. However, proponents of Atlantic Union indicate they will continue to fight for "internationalizing" relations between NATO countries and the U.S.

Genocide—H.R. 391, introduced by Rep. John R. Rarick (D-La.), would "prohibit the deprivation of constitutionally secured rights to U.S. citizens under color of any statute, treaty, order, rules, or regulations implementing decisions of the United Nations." Passage of this bill would permanently lay to rest the Genocide Convention or any other similar measure.

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

126
9/71
10/71

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $2.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C. Newstand price 25¢ per copy.

NEWSLETTER
Please Expedite!

FORM 3579 REQUESTED

F28840 BOU 0572 M **
MR CHARLES F BOUGHTON
STATE ROAD
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY PA 19352

$3.98 Special!

14 Books and Pamphlets in Fall Inventory Clearance Sale

Make this a Fantastic Bargain!

See p. 3 for details.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC [redacted]

DATE: 11/3/64

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

FROM : [redacted]

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
IS-X

The files of the Philadelphia office reflect the following information identical with captioned organization:

62-0-20109

It is recommended this serial be pulled and made a serial in [redacted] file.

b3
b7E

100-0-42960 C

Gazette and Daily, York, Pa. newsclipping dated 7/5/61 captioned LEAGUE AIMS TO SPREAD RIGHTIST VIEWS IN SCHOOLS.

This clipping reflects that the leader of a newly formed group which calls itself the Anti-Communist League of York County said yesterday the organization plans to use county high schools to promote its right wing views.

The organization took advantage of a community "Fun Day" to show movies and distribute literature.

Among the literature available for picnickers were items printed by the Liberty Lobby, Washington, D. C.

The Liberty Lobby emphasizes its opposition to what it describes as the "Liberal/Communist."

Its literature charges that the liberal in politics is the "enemy" who "speaks only for a vicious and treacherous minority whose one aim is to communize our country"

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION BY 3066 ON 8/1/92 NOT CLASSIFIED

(1)
js

b3
b7E

Just in case
62-0-20109
report in memo
js
Send Jacket
Done

157-[illegible]-2

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 3 1964
FBI — PHILADELPHIA
Ed Murphy

Other literature by the Liberty Lobby lists issues which it favors and opposes. The York county league put its stamp of approval on this list.

[redacted] b3 b7E

Pittsburgh airtel to Director dated 12/19/63 captioned CONSTITUTION PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES reflects that [redacted] West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va., and [redacted], [redacted] University Medical Center, received some unsolicited literature from JOSEPH B. LIGHTBURN. They stated they had no interest or connection with the subject or the literature and desired to have this made a matter of record with the FBI. [redacted] made available the literature which consisted of a one-piece sheet issued by the Liberty Lobby, 918 E. Captial Street, Washington, D. C. It was against the United States joining the common market or lowering tariff rates. A second piece of the literature solicited support of the Constitution Party of the United States. b6 b7C

The 8/3/63 issue of "Elkins Inter-Mountain", Elkins, W. Va., in an article, "Georgia Moterist Stirs Curiosity on Elkins Visit," set out in part that JOSEPH B. LIGHTBURN of Jane Lew, W. Va., was head of the Constitution Party of West Virginia.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (157-1305) DATE: 10/25/65

FROM : CC, JOHN R. DOMZALSKI

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
IS. - X

On 10/25/65, [redacted] Naval Air Engineering Center, Fleet Operations Service, US Naval Base, Philadelphia, Pa., 755-3722, appeared at this office and furnished a copy of a 12 page newspaper published by the Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. entitled "Stand Up For America" the story of George C. WALLACE. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated he received this unsolicited literature in the mail on 10/23/65 and added that it was in an envelope address to [redacted], his home address. He advised it was mailed from Philadelphia on 10/23/65. He did not know who sent it to him but stated that ~~the~~ only his relatives and the people he ~~wk~~ works with call him [redacted] b6 b7C

He stated he would notify this office if he learns the identity of the person who sent him the above literature. He advised he wanted to be put on record as having brought this matter to the attention of the FBI and of the fact that he is not associated or interested in the LIberty Lobby or the literature it publishes.

The above mentioned newspaper is attacted to this memo.

Indices are negative on [redacted]. b6 b7C

2 - 157-1305
JRD

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION
BY 3006 ON 8/5/82
NOT CLASSIFIED

157-1305-5

INDEXED
FILED
OCT 25 1965
FBI — PHILADELPHIA

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LIBERTY LETTER

20¢

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Number 65

June, 1966

KATZENBACH SEEKS TOTAL POWER IN NEW CIVIL RIGHTS ACT

'Forced Housing Bill' Can Be Stopped By Well-directed Opposition

The "Civil Rights Act of 1966" gives Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach all the power he needs to establish a Police State in America. Even though you have no intention or desire to ever deprive your fellow citizen of anything that is rightfully his, still you are threatened by the Civil Rights Act of 1966. For this bill is the legal framework on which local agents of the Justice Department can build a criminal case against even the most innocent of persons whom they may wish to harass for any reason, including political reasons. (See "Analysis," Page 4.)

Labor Union members are one of the particular targets of this bill, and they should be told about the contents of Title V, which in very plain words forbids them to interfere with the use of any "advantages of membership" by others (whether union members or not) if such interference might be construed as "discrimination." Union members should be urged to insist on an explanation from their local officers.

In fact, even though the provisions of Title IV, the "Fair Housing" section of this bill, **appear** to be the most objectionable of its contents, a close reading of **Title V** reveals the stark outline of the Police State of the near future; a future in which the Supreme Court will legislate "rights" into being . . . the President will issue Executive Orders . . . and the Justice Department will use the powers of Title V to control the population by threats of One Year prison sentences and $1,000 fines.

For example: The Supreme Court of California has overturned the extremely popular "Proposition 14," the **Anti**-Fair Housing law which was approved by the voters 2-1 in the 1964 election. Apparently, the court ruled that "Fair Housing" was a **constitutional** right, established by the Fourteenth Amendment. Now, if this ruling should be upheld by the Warren Court, it becomes the "law of the land," and under Title V of this Civil Rights Act, "Fair Housing" can be enforced by the Attorney General EVEN IF THE FAIR HOUSING SECTION OF THIS BILL (Title IV) IS DEFEATED BY THE CONGRESS!

Obviously, this entire bill must be stopped! It **can** be stopped, if we direct our efforts where they will do the most good.

In the Senate, S 3296 is before the Judiciary Committee, where Chairman James O. Eastland is faced with an "acid test" in his election year: Will he defy the Administration and refuse to allow any part of this bill to become law? Or, will he yield to Administration pressures?

In the House, Chairman Emanuel Celler of the Judiciary Committee is handling HR 14765, and is certain to report the bill with only minor changes, if any. Then, the fate of the bill will be up to Congressman Howard Smith of Virginia, Chairman of the House Rules Committee, who has the power to stop the measure if given sufficient public support.

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

Write or wire your senators and representatives now.

- **Send copies of your letters to the chairmen of the Senate Judiciary and House Rules Committees.**
- **Tell them that everyone you know feels that more than enough "Civil Rights" legislation has already been passed without giving full consideration to its effects.**
- **Tell them that the proposed law gives too much power to the Justice Department to persecute the innocent and harass those who oppose the Administration.**
- **Tell them that Title V is Anti-Labor.**
- **Tell them that you will expect them to act to prevent "Fair Housing" from becoming the "law of the land" by either Judicial or Executive decree, as well as to vote against it in the Congress.**
- **Tell them to read carefully the legal analysis of "Fair Housing" found in Dr. Alfred Avins' comprehensive book "Open Occupancy," a copy of which you are sending them through LIBERTY LOBBY. (See the plan described on Page 5 of this Issue.)**
- **Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

EDITORIALS

ON UNITY

Unity is the key to greater effectiveness of those who want to do something about the mess this country is in. Benjamin Franklin was right when he said that the patriots of his day would hang together or hang separately. It's the same now.

Look at the situation we have had in Alabama. There, the two best Conservatives in the State were running against each other for Governor: George Wallace (actually, Lurleen, his wife) and Jim Martin; while at the same time, liberal John Sparkman was running again for the Senate, *without Conservative opposition!*

Sparkman's record is as bad as they come. He's played ball with the extreme Left and the one-worlders for 30 years. He's voted for the worst of the socialistic legislation—even for the recent Rent Subsidy Bill! Years ago he unethically deleted 30-odd paragraphs of important testimony from the transcript of hearings of the "Anderson" Committee of the House in order to frame Anti-communist Joe Kamp, who then voluntarily went to jail on Sparkman's trumped-up charges of "contempt," rather than reveal the names of his Anti-communist supporters.

When the facts of the doctored transcript and the involvement of an identified Communist Party agent, John Abt, became known, it took an all-out effort of the Left to prevent the whole mess from exploding in Sparkman's face.

A high-up Senator told us just the other day that Sparkman is known among his colleagues as one of the worst senators on the Hill. He actually falls asleep in committee hearings—when he attends at all! And on television recently, he showed his ignorance of world affairs (he's a member of Fulbright's Foreign Relations Committee and backs up Fulbright at every opportunity) by innocently asking what the Red Chinese "Long March" was! The citizens of Alabama—the American people— certainly have a right to expect more knowledge of recent history from a member of the vital Foreign Relations Committee. No wonder Fulbright leads him around by the nose!

The people of Alabama have been sending Sparkman to the Senate year after year because the politicians, the labor bosses and the fat cats there never gave them much choice. But

LOOK AT WHAT'S HAPPENING NOW!

A couple of weeks ago, when it looked like Sparkman was not even going to be opposed, Alabama Republican John Grenier finally declared against him. At least Alabamians will have a choice this year, but Conservative unity in Alabama is going to take a licking; because, John Grenier has never run for a State office . . . has never been tested at the polls . . . while the proven Republican vote-getter, Jim Martin, will be locked in a head-to-head battle with equally-popular Conservative George Wallace, instead of going after the vulnerable Sparkman.

One of the two best Conservatives in Alabama is going to lose! And Sparkman may defeat Conservative Grenier, who is not yet known to the voters, in spite of his (Sparkman's) terrible record. If so, it's a double defeat for Conservative unity.

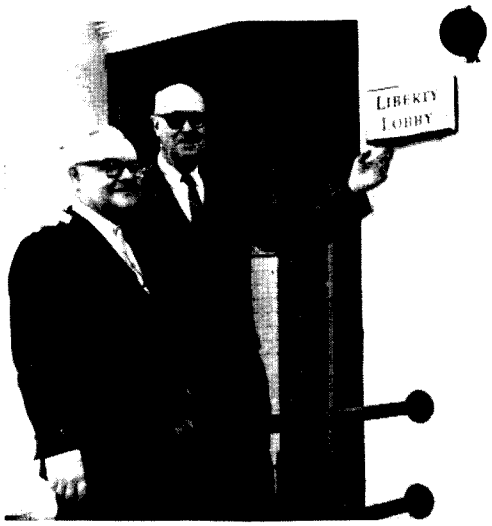
LIBERTY LOBBY doesn't back either Wallace or Martin . . . it backs *both* of them. One could be Governor, the other, Senator. They are both wrong in running against each other.

Seems like it would be a lot easier for Martin to drop out of the Governor's race and run for the Senate than for Wallace to do it. So why doesn't he?

But Wallace can also be questioned. What is this he's been saying about running as a third party candidate for President in 1968? If he does that, he would only split the Conservative vote, because *the Republicans are going to nominate a Conservative for President in 1968!*

If the politicians—even the Conservative ones—are going to split Conservative ranks, then we, the people, are going to have to step in and put a stop to it!

Both George Wallace and Jim Martin are reasonable men. When they realize how strongly Conservatives feel about unity . . . they will come around.



Col. Dall points out the LIBERTY LOBBY Plaque to Rev. Andrews.

A GOOD EXAMPLE

D. B. Lewis of Los Angeles died last month and left a million dollars apiece to the John Birch Society and Dan Smoot. "D.B.," as his friends called him, was the quiet force behind a lot of anti-communist activity and he will be missed.

D. B. could have left his money to family, church or civic groups, like most wealthy men do. But he chose instead to give it to patriotic educational activity.

This is a good sign. We hope that his example will be followed by others. In fact, in addition to needed educational activity, we would like to see a *political* action fund set up which would accept contributions or bequests for the purpose of backing Conservative candidates *in primary elections!*

If headed up by a group of trustees oriented to political action, no doubt such a fund could be responsible for the election of dozens or even hundreds of good men to Congress within just a few years.

CEREMONY MARKS MERGER

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 30 (LLNS) Appropriately honoring Memorial Day, a ceremony was held today marking the merger of Americans for National Security and LIBERTY LOBBY which took place on May 1.

Col. Curtis B. Dall, Chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY's 11,000 member Board of Policy and Rev. Stanley M. Andrews, of AFNS, exchanged pledges of mutual support. Later, a quiet strategy conference was held between the two leaders and certain congressional leaders.

Commenting on the merger, Col. Dall said: "This event marks the first merger of a group with us since 1963, when we were joined by both the Right to Write Committee and Tell 'Em, chaired by Mrs. Maisie Turner Waters of Waco, Texas, and Brigadier General Richard B. Moran of Kerrville, Texas, respectively. We welcome Dr. Andrews as we welcome all who join with us in this cooperative movement to take back our government from the professional politicians and return it to the people, and we continue to hold out the hand of fellowship to those who seek to make their influence count with Congress in the most direct and efficient way possible."

Dr. Andrews reciprocated by saying: "I feel that LIBERTY LOBBY offers patriots and Conservatives the best chance to recapture our government from the left-wing special-interest pressure groups which have fastened on to the lawmaking process in our city of Washington. More than anything else, we need unity, and I am satisfied that this merger is the greatest contribution I can make toward that high and noble aim. I urge all who have supported AFNS in the past to redouble their support of LIBERTY LOBBY."

LOWDOWN ON HIGHER UPS

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 4 (LLNS) —This capital city buzzed today as LIBERTY LOBBY issued its May issue of *Liberty Lowdown,* containing a prediction that Lyndon Johnson would end the war in Vietnam before the November elections.

This action would be taken, said *Liberty Lowdown,* in order to help Johnson retain the overwhelming Democratic majority he now has in Congress.

The April issue of *Liberty Lowdown* first broached the possibility of such a tactical maneuver. The current issue points to certain indications that such a plan is already decided, to be carried out in the next months.

Liberty Lowdown is a confidential monthly report sent by First Class Mail only to Pledgers or other financial supporters of LIBERTY LOBBY.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this Institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

Second Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CONSERVATIVES TO BE HELD

November 25 and 26 will be important dates for Conservatives who will converge on Washington for a National Conference of Conservatives, under the sponsorship of LIBERTY LOBBY, it was announced here today by Col. Curtis Dall, LIBERTY LOBBY board chairman.

Col. Dall said that the theme of the Conference will be "What Do We Do Now?" He explained that all the results of the November Congressional election will be analyzed in the wake of conservative victories and defeats. "It is essential that Conservatives meet the challenge of the November election," he declared, "Conservatives must be ready to chart their course either in the established two parties or seek another solution."

The Conference is scheduled to be held at the Hotel Continental, located on Capitol Hill and will be open to all Conservatives. Col. Dall stated that some of the most prominent Conservative political leaders in the Nation are scheduled to speak at the conference and it is hoped that all Conservative groups in the country will send representatives.

Further information relating to the Conference can be obtained by writing to CONFERENCE SECRETARY, LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C.

AFNS REPORTS

by Stanley M. Andrews

Protests continue to build up demanding the dismissal of Whiz Kid McNamara as Secretary of Defense. Seasoned observers of the Washington scene say that no previous Secretary has been so severely condemned by the Congress and military experts.

Latest disclosures indicate the extent of his arbitrary decisions which have affected our national security. It is now revealed that all three of his original service secretaries considered resigning in protest against his "usurpation of power."

His recent reduction in the continuous airborne alert of B52 bombers has alarmed the Air Force. His original announcement indicated the airborne alert would be completely abolished but the Pentagon says "the Secretary's words were misunderstood!"

Patriots should continue writing Congress urging its members to ask the President to dismiss McNamara.

I Pledge Allegiance To The Flag Of The United States Of America And To The Republic For Which It Stands, One Nation Under God, Indivisible, With Liberty And Justice For All.

OBSERVE FLAG DAY

JUNE 14

rd of Policy

TABULATION OF BALLOTS COMPLETED

As announced in the May issue of *Liberty Letter*, the tabulation of ballots cast by LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy has now been completed. The results, while not unexpected, show a resounding and overwhelming endorsement of LIBERTY LOBBY's past policies as well as all the new issues.

Many members expressed concern over the possibility of infiltration of the Board by liberals, but a glance at the figures below should dispell any anxieties that these members may have had.

The official count is as follows:

ISSUE	FOR	AGAINST
Foreign Aid	550	10,579
Free Enterprise	11,128	1
Less Government Spending	11,126	3
Fewer Farm Controls	11,122	7
Pro-American Foreign Policy	11,063	6
"Civil Rights" Laws	418	10,711
States' Rights	11,107	22
Connally Reservation	11,085	44
G.A.T.T.; Unfair Foreign Competition	418	11,107
Independence for Puerto Rico	10,290	839
Lower Taxes	11,085	44
Monopoly in Business or Labor	286	10,843
More Individual Responsibility; Less Government	11,110	19
Pornography, Narcotics, Subversion of Youth	264	10,865
Realignment of Parties	11,063	66
Recognition of Red China	244	10,885
Separation of Church & State	11,085	45
Sound Dollar	11,117	12
Tax-supported Housing	220	10,909
Tax-supported Power	244	10,885
Withdrawal from U.N.	10,645	484
World Government	308	10,821
Federal Control of Education	66	11,063
Federal Control of Medical Practice	132	10,997
Protective Immigration Law	9,919	1,210
Security Risks in Government	660	10 469
Civil Disobedience	176	10,953
Freedom of the Press	10,997	132
Ground War in Asia	726	10,403
Investigation of State Dept.	11,107	22
Right of States to Establish Voter Qualifications	11,085	43
Right to Keep and Bear Arms	11,063	63
Tax Equality	11,041	88
Trade with Communist Nations	198	10,931
Outlawing the Communist Party	10,777	352

Supplementary Ballots:

Four Year Terms for Congressmen	176	8,953
Electoral College Reform		
No Change	482	
Mundt Plan	5,376	
LBJ Plan	0	
Proportional Division Plan	3,271	

In most cases, where votes were cast in opposition to the majority, valid arguments were presented explaining the positions. LIBERTY LOBBY hopes to be able to present some of these arguments in future issues.

LIBERTY LIBRARY

by Don Phillips
Office Manager

I heard a rumor the other day that one of those big movie producers from Hollywood was in town looking for new talent. The rumor had it that he spent most of his time down at the Senate Foreign Relations Committee watching J. William Fulbright perform. Fulbright, as you know, is the newest "star" to adorn our TV sets from morning until midnight.

In fact, Fulbright has been exposed to the camera lights so much lately that he went out and bought himself a pair of "flip-down" sunglasses, much like those worn by baseball players to eliminate glare. And he's been "flipping" them quite often as the cameras churn away day after day during the open sessions of his committee.

Fulbright says he's trying to educate the American public on the crisis in Southeast Asia. He says that it's time we take another look at Red China and recognize that it is now a world power. He says Red China should be allowed in the U.N. He says we've overcommitted ourselves in Viet Nam.

And all the things he says makes most people wonder — *why?* Why has this powerful Senator taken a stand directly opposite the Administration he represents? Why does he continuously embarrass his Administration on this crucial issue?

To understand why, you must first know something about Fulbright's background and political orientation. In the booklet, *J. William Fulbright, Freedom's Judas Goat,* you'll find the answers. From his college days at Oxford University in England to his present position as Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee this book traces his life and exposes his liberal philosophy.

It is must reading for every American who is concerned with the direction our foreign policy is taking, and the powerful role Fulbright is playing in influencing that policy. *One thing is for sure: J. William Fulbright knows what he is doing! Do you?* Invest 50c today and be certain you do know!

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me.....copies of **J. William Fulbright, Freedom's Judas Goat** (50c each, 5 for $2, 10 for $3, 100 for $25) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of **The Case of Tyler Kent** ($1 each) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of **Lawless Tyranny** ($1 each, 4 for $3, 18 for $10, 100 for $50) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of **DISARM, 1973** (25 for $1, 100 for $3) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....**Liberty Letter Paid Subscription Certificates** (10 for $5) I enclose $.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. **TOTAL $**.....

Legislative Lookout

FOOD FOR FREEDOM BILL

The House Committee on Agriculture has approved a "Food-For-Freedom" bill which has eliminated provisions which would have permitted expansion of aid to Red countries.

HR 14929 permits production of and sale of food to the hungry people in the Free World but (contrary to left-wing Administration desires) retains, strengthens and expands provisions of the present law restricting food aid to Communist countries. Patriots should urge their Congressmen to refuse any amendments which would permit sales of our food surplus to Red nations.

LIBERTY LOBBY testified against the original Administration proposal. LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out that under Administration proposals Red China and Soviet Russia both would have fitted within the definition of nations that could receive this aid.

Adoption of the substitute bill was a real defeat of the left-wingers in the Committee. However, vigilance will be necessary in order to insure no crippling amendments are adopted when the measure comes before the House for vote.

GENOCIDE TREATIES AGAIN

U.S. UN Ambassador Arthur Goldberg in a speech before the American Jewish Committee in Washington urged the okay of the so-called "Human Rights Pact" more commonly known as the four genocide treaties.

These treaties if approved by the Senate would contravene our domestic laws and would deprive Americans and the Nation of constitutional rights. ASK the Senate Foreign Relations Committee to REFUSE TO TAKE THESE TREATIES UP.

TRADE FOR REDS

Johnson and the State Dept.'s radical left coterie favoring more trade with the Communist countries were rocked back on their feet by the stern refusal of Rep. Wilbur D. Mills (D-Ark.) (influential chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee) to hold any hearings on the Administration's bill which would have permitted the Administration to make mutual tariff-cutting trade agreements with Soviet Russia and other Eastern European nations as it does with free world countries.

Bills to Boost

Editor's Note: In answer to the oft-expressed complaint that Conservatives are always against everything but never for anything, LIBERTY LOBBY's *Research Staff presents these bills as specimens of what can well command support:*

HR 15040, by Rep. Walker (R-Miss)—To provide a fine of $10,000 or a five-year prison term, or both, for persons convicted of membership in the Communist party or for persons who knowingly become members of Communist front organizations; Un-American Activities Committee; supporting letters needed.

SJ Res 148, by Sen. Dirksen (R-Ill) and 39 other senators, to submit a constitutional amendment overruling the Supreme Court's ban on school prayers; Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled to testify in favor of the Resolution.

S 1160, by Sen. Long (D-Mo)—To amend the Administrative Procedures Act to clarify and to protect the rights of the public to obtain information from all Executive Branch records, with certain exceptions; passed by Senate, reported favorably by House Government Operations Committee; letters to Members of House in support of this legislation strongly recommended.

H Res 43, by Rep. Lipscomb (R-Cal)—To establish a special watchdog committee to which government agencies would be required to report all exports to Communist countries and which, in turn, would be made public by the committee; House Rules Committee; favorable action should be urged as soon as possible.

One caution note—even though the bill looks dead for now, this proposal without any doubt is a prime item in the left-wing program of achieving co-existence with the Reds and efforts will be made either to revive it somehow this year or the exponents will start a new flood of propaganda to sell the American public on its "value to commercial trade." Congress needs to be told repeatedly that the taxpayer is against such proposals while American boys are dying in Viet Nam.

DOMESTIC LEGISLATION

Situs Picketing: HR 10027, to permit "secondary boycott" work stoppages on construction jobs; organized labor's ranks are sharply split on this, with the AFL-CIO hierarchy plugging it while United Mine Workers call it "oppressive and discriminatory." Conservatives should continue to oppose this "blackmail bill."

Firearms Restrictions: Senator Dodd's S 1582 pending final action by full Judiciary Committee, because of differences over whether President should get his requested prohibition on mail order sale of firearms through federally-licensed dealers and manufacturers. Companion bill, HR 6783 remains dormant in House Ways and Means Committee. Senators and Congressmen should be told to watch out for a possible "sneak play."

Unemployment Compensation: HR 15119 reported by House Ways and Means Committee after striking Federal control over State benefits and cutting worker coverage from 5 to 3.5 million; House members should be urged to defeat expected liberalizing amendments or kill legislation outright; same message needed to Senators on companion S 1991.

D. C. Home Rule: Divergent views of the Senate and House on S 1118, the Administration's all-out bill for home rule and HR 10115, the House-passed bill to defer immediate action, have all but sounded the death-knell of any such legislation in this session, although it would be well to emphasize to Members of Congress that the District of Columbia should remain a Federal City, as originally conceived.

Electoral College Reform: SJ Res 12, to determine members of Electoral College by Congressional Districts; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled to testify in favor of this before Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments.

Truth in Packaging: S 985, the Administration's controversal "truth in packaging" bill, approved by Senate Commerce Committee with amendments; companion HR 7493 awaiting hearings in House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled to testify before House Committee, along lines of statement to Senate Committee that the legislation would raise production costs and cause a loss to the consumer.

THIS ISSUE CONTAINS VITAL INFORMATION ON THE 1966 CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

65

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $1.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
FBI OFFICE
500 WIDENER BLDG
PHILADELPHIA 7 PA
PM 4
SAMPLE COPY

DISARM — 1973

Made available by the merger of AFNS with LIBERTY LOBBY

A dynamic pamphlet exposing the three steps of the Disarmament conspiracy. Step one is near completion. Step two, already under way is to be completed by 1969, and the final step which will leave America at the mercy of her enemies is set for 1973. Learn what you can do to fight this conspiracy. Alert your friends by distributing this pamphlet today. Tomorrow will be too late!

SPECIAL PRICES
25 for $1.00; 100 for $3.00

(see coupon on page 3)

LETTERS THAT "COUNT"

"Why should I bother writing to my left-wing senator? He just gives me a stock answer, or no answer at all."

It is true that there are some Members of Congress who will never, under any circumstances vote "right," but *almost all of them are subject to some degree of variation in voting-habits,* and it is in these cases that your letters can be of tremendous value . . . provided that you avoid several common mistakes such as those contained in the following paragraph:

Dear Mr. .....:
You do not deserve to be called "Honorable," in my estimation. If I were one of your constituents, I would work for your defeat in the next election. LIBERTY LOBBY says that you are supporting a bill that is pure communism, as I see it.

Rule 1: Letters from thoughtful friends or undecided voters count much more than letters from implacable enemies.

Rule 2: Letters from non-constituents do not count at all, **unless the writer says** he has some influence (family, friends or business connections) in the state or district served by the congressman.

Rule 3: Letters that mention another person or organization (like LIBERTY LOBBY) as the source of the writer's ideas do not reflect thoughtfulness, and offer the congressman a chance to avoid reply to the criticism by attacking the source, instead. Such letters do not count.

Rule 4: Letters that rely on generalities (this bill is pure communism, etc.) instead of **specific** objections get little attention.

Now we will re-write the paragraph above to make **this** letter count.

Dear Mr. .....:
Realizing how busy you are, I will make this short. My friends and relatives in your district are worried about the way you voted on Rent Subsidies, and have asked my opinion of whether they should support you in the next election. I have told them to watch your voting for some sign of less dependency on the Administration.
As a friendly suggestion, I think you have a great opportunity to show your independence on the upcoming vote on the Civil Rights Act. Some of my friends are Union Members who feel that the Act threatens their job security, and others simply own their own homes and rental property, and they feel that Titles IV and V of the Act deprive them of control of property which they worked long and hard to obtain. I would like to be able to tell them that you are going to defend *their* rights on this vote.
Sincerely,

WARNING! Rule 5: Never copy a sample letter. If you want your letter to count, use your own words!

ANALYSIS OF CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1966

TITLE I

Federal Court Jury Selection: Forbids discrimination on account of race, etc. in selection. Worst feature: Requires prospective jurors to give information on race, sex and religion, even while forbidding selection based on these factors. May be used to "pack" juries.

TITLE II

State Court Jury Selection: Forbids giving jury officials "undue discretion to determine" juror qualifications. Worst feature: May prevent the desirable practice of carefully selecting "blue ribbon" grand juries for secret investigations of politicians, etc., as well as being an unconstitutional interference with the power of the people to establish their own juror qualifications.

TITLE III

Amendment to Title III of 1964 Civil Rights Act: Gives Attorney General power to institute suits against those he accuses of interference with integration of schools.

TITLE IV

Federal "Fair Housing": Prohibits anyone from choosing among prospective tenants or purchasers of residential property on the basis of race, religion or national origin, with no exceptions. Would apply to religious rest homes, condominium apartment buildings, spare rooms in private homes, college dorms, everything . . . including shared rooms.

Prohibits any consideration of race in the determination of qualification for credit, downpayment or other financing aspects of all sales and rentals, including the financing of home improvements and repairs.

Prohibits any advertising that shows intent to prefer one race or religion over another in connection with rental or sale of any living space including shared rooms.

Prohibits telling anyone, because of race or religion, that a living space is not available if it is in fact available.

Provides that anyone who charges another with having violated his rights under this Title may apply to the U.S. District Court to have a lawyer assigned to him to handle the case with no payment of fees or costs by the complaining person. The court-appointed lawyer will then bring a civil suit against the person charged with violating the Act, and if he wins the case, the person charged with discrimination can be forced to pay the legal costs of the court-appointed lawyer, plus up to $500 punitive damages, plus whatever damages the Federal Court decides on for the humiliation and mental pain caused to the complainant, without limit.

Provides that if the Attorney General considers a case to be of "public importance," he may intervene with Justice Department lawyers in favor of the complaining person, or even bring the action himself with the United States as the complainant, with the right to collect "damages" just as a private complainant.

Invalidates all state and local laws which permit racial or religious choice in tenants.

TITLE V

Forbids Individuals to Interfere With Rights of Others: Forbids any person from attempting to intimidate or attempting to interfere with another person on account of race or religion, who is seeking to engage in his right to (1) qualify to vote, or vote; (2) enroll in or attend any public school; (3) participate in any government-provided benefit, program or facility; (4) seek work with any employer or join or use the advantages of any labor organization; (5) rent, buy or occupy any living space; (6) serve on any jury; (7) use any facility of any common carrier; (8) enjoy the facilities and accommodations of any kind of establishment that serves the public.

Forbids any attempt to intimidate or interfere with anyone who encourages or urges others to exercise their rights.

Provides a fine of up to $1000 and imprisonment up to One Year; or, in cases where bodily injury results, $10,000 and Ten Years; and where death results, up to Life Imprisonment.

THE ABOVE ANALYSIS OF THE 1966 CIVIL RIGHTS BILL WAS SENT TO LIBERTY LOBBY'S 11,000 MEMBER BOARD OF POLICY VIA FIRST CLASS MAIL. INFORMATION ON HOW YOU CAN JOIN WILL BE SENT UPON REQUEST.

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me .....copies of **LAWLESS TYRANNY.** ($1 each, 4 for $3, 18 for $10, 100 for $50) I enclose $.....

Please send me .....copies of this issue of **Liberty Letter.** (Special prices for this issue only: 20 for $1, 250 for $10, 1,000 for $30) I enclose $.....

NAME .....

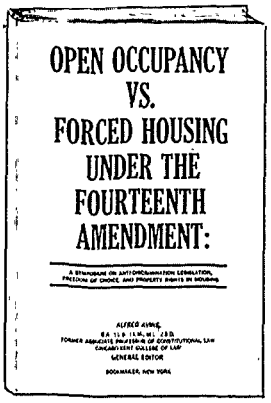
ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE ..... ZIP .....

HELP DEFEAT THE 1966 "CIVIL RIGHTS" BILL

Distribute copies of this issue of *Liberty Letter* and copies of Joe Kamp's sensational new book, LAWLESS TYRANNY to everyone you know.

Then, see the plan described on the other side of this page to find out what LIBERTY LOBBY is doing to stop this Bill and how your help will be of vital importance.



HELP US DELIVER THIS BOOK TO YOUR CONGRESSMEN!

The "New Direction" of the leftist attack on individual liberty of Americans has been revealed by the recent "one-two" punch delivered by the Supreme Court of California and the "Civil Rights" Act of 1966.

In California, where the people of the state rejected Forced Housing by 2-1 majorities, the State Supreme Court over-ruled the will of the majority in favor of the racial minorities.

In Washington, the Civil Rights Act of 1966 is being forced on the Congress with a barrage of racially-inspired propaganda designed to confuse the issues and prevent the careful consideration of the real questions.

What are these questions which the Congress **should** and **must** consider before acting on this Forced Housing Bill? Here they are, in clear and concise form, in one volume of carefully-prepared and documented information:

OPEN OCCUPANCY vs. FORCED HOUSING UNDER THE 14th AMENDMENT, by Dr. Alfred Avins, J.S.D. Professor of Law, Memphis State University.

What are the public reactions to Forced Housing legislation? What are the economic reactions? What are the court interpretations of it? What are the rights of the property owner? What have the courts found? What are the hard facts about Forced Housing in actual case histories? What was the intent of the Congress in formulating the Fourteenth Amendment? What are the opinions of leaders in the housing field?

This book answers these and many other questions, and the answers are in terms our legislators can understand and respect. They come from over 40 responsible persons, including judges, public officials, lawyers, law professors, social scientists, real estate executives and many others with relevant experience.

IT IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY THAT YOUR CONGRESSMEN HAVE A COPY OF THIS BOOK!

LIBERTY LOBBY's plan is to deliver a copy of this book to every congressman on Capitol Hill, but we cannot undertake this expense alone. We ask you to use the coupon below and send only $5 for each book. Send one to both of your Senators and your Congressman if you possibly can. If you can't, then at least purchase one for your Congressman. LIBERTY LOBBY will see that it is delivered to him.

FILL OUT THE COUPON NOW! BE SURE YOUR CONGRESSMAN GETS A COPY OF THIS IMPORTANT BOOK.

YOUR Civil Rights Are at Stake

LIBERTY LOBBY IS LAUNCHING A "FOUR POINT PLAN" TO DEFEAT THE "CIVIL RIGHTS" BILL AND YOUR HELP IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY!

FIRST, Emergency Liberty Letter No. 13 was sent to the 11,000 member LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy who started the ball rolling by writing to their Congressmen and to the Senate Judiciary Committee. Now we ask you to do the same. (See page 1)

SECOND, we ask you to use the coupon below and purchase for YOUR Congressman a copy of the influential book, OPEN OCCUPANCY vs. FORCED HOUSING, which LIBERTY LOBBY will deliver to him. Read the description of this book at the left and you will understand how important this part of the plan is.

THIRD, LIBERTY LOBBY's legislative staff will prepare and present testimony before the Senate and House Judiciary Committees in opposition to this bill.

FOURTH, use the coupon on the other side to order extra copies of this issue of **Liberty Letter,** and extra copies of Joe Kamp's booklet, LAWLESS TYRANNY. Distribute them to your neighbors. Make them aware of the dangers facing them and the freedom they will lose if this "Civil Rights" bill becomes law.

WITH YOUR COOPERATION, THIS BILL CAN BE DEFEATED. WITH YOUR COOPERATION IT WILL BE DEFEATED. WILL YOU INVEST A FEW MINUTES OF YOUR TIME AND A FEW DOLLARS TO HELP LIBERTY LOBBY SAVE OUR CITIZENS FROM THIS NEWEST ASSAULT ON OUR FREEDOM? CAN YOU DO LESS? REMEMBER — THIS TIME, IT'S YOUR CIVIL RIGHTS THAT ARE AT STAKE.

ACT TODAY!

BONUS—Everyone who purchases a copy of OPEN OCCUPANCY for his Congressman will receive a free copy of LAWLESS TYRANNY plus 2 copies of this issue of *Liberty Letter.* LAWLESS TYRANNY will open anyone's eyes to the dangers of the RED-LED REVOLUTION behind these "Civil Rights" bills. Use the coupon on the other side to order extra copies for distribution.

IN THE EVENT FUNDS ALLOW, EXCESS COPIES OF "OPEN OCCUPANCY" WILL BE DISTRIBUTED TO STATE LEGISLATURES.

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

YES — I want to do my share and help you distribute copies of "OPEN OCCUPANCY" to every member of Congress. I have indicated below the number of copies I wish to purchase, which I understand LIBERTY LOBBY will deliver.

20 copies, $100 ☐ **10 copies, $50** ☐

5 copies, $25 ☐ **2 copies, $10** ☐ **1 copy, $5** ☐

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE ..... ZIP .....

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (100-0) DATE: 8/1/66

FROM : SA ALBERT L. PIERCE

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LETTER
INFORMATION CONCERNING

[redacted], Philadelphia, an ex-Marine Sergeant, stated he had received a leaflet entitled "LIBERTY LETTER" from a fellow worker whose name he could not recall. b6 b7C

This leaflet, published at 300 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C., 20003, appeared to [redacted] to be anti-American in nature in that it degraded the JOHNSON administration and the Justice Department for their advocacy of additional civil rights legislation. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated he would mail this leaflet to this office when he had completed reading it. b6 b7C

Indices on "Liberty Letter" and [redacted] negative. b6 b7C

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION
BY 3006 ON 8/5/82
NOT CLASSIFIED

~~1-100~~-0

ALP:bco
(1)

157-1305-7
~~100-0~~ - 43135

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 1 1966
FBI — PHILADELPHIA

file

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (157-1305) DATE: 8/26/66

FROM : SA ALBERT L. PIERCE

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
IS - X

Reference is made to the memo of SA ALBERT L. PIERCE dated 8/1/66 which is serial 100-043825 entitled, "LIBERTY LETTER, INFORMATION CONCERNING". Attached to this memo is a letter from [redacted], by means of which [redacted] transmitted to this office a copy of Liberty Letter issue of 6/65. b6 b7C

An examination of serial 6 in this file reveals a copy of this issue had been previously furnished. Accordingly, the issue furnished by [redacted] is being destroyed. b6 b7C

ACTION

Since Liberty Letter is published by Liberty Lobby, it is suggested that serial 100-043835 be removed from that file and incorporated into this file which is the master file for Liberty Lobby.

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION
BY 3066 ON 8/5/82
NOT CLASSIFIED

157-1305-8

CCO
~~100-43835~~
in 157-1305

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
AUG 26 1966
FBI

1 - 157-1305

ALP/mvb
(1)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

Recd 7/28/66

Mr. Pierce,

As I explained I am ignorant to ~~all~~ some of our laws, but I am an Ex Marine Sgt. I want to be sure that communist information is not being given out to people. This is my Country. and I say "my country, right or wrong" It's my country, long may the Union stand.

Acknowledged by Phone
Al Pierce

b6
b7C

157-C-325

LIBERTY LOBBY · PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

157-1305-7

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 36132
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

Dear Subscriber:

Now it's official . . . DESTROY LIBERTY LOBBY!

That's the command from Moscow. We've been attacked by Pravda.

Of course, the word had already gone out from the Communist Daily World in New York. It had been obediently picked up by certain professional smear journalists.

We are thankful for these unprecedented attacks. They are simple proof that we are doing our job . . . and the Enemy is hurting. They are recognizing the power of our 230,000 subscribers and 20,000 members. They know that as LIBERTY LOBBY grows, their plans to enslave America will be delayed . . . or DESTROYED!

Small wonder that we are hated by the Communists and the liberal press.

> Consider how much greater our power will be when we have half a million subscribers . . . a million subscribers! More men can be sent to Capitol Hill to carry the message of freedom and patriotism to our lawmakers. More letters will flood their offices on every vital issue . . . your voice will be magnified by the thousands of others who take action at the same time you do! The possibilities defy the imagination.

Now is the time to help build LIBERTY LOBBY by sending Gift Subscriptions to your Conservative friends and associates. Open the door for them . . . introduce them to the world of political action by sending them Liberty Letter for a year.

Probably you know a dozen people who supported Taft in 1952 . . . voted for Goldwater in 1964 . . . or favored Wallace in 1968 . . . people who may never have heard of LIBERTY LOBBY, but who would be thrilled to know that there is an effective movement in Washington dedicated to support of their beliefs and ideals.

> Tell them that action on election day is important, but it can be fatal to act only on election day! It is only through concerted action, all year long, that patriots can win back their government.

Please don't set this aside. Please help LIBERTY LOBBY and your patriotic friends by sending the names of at least five Conservatives to receive Liberty Letter for a year.

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION
BY 3006 ON 8/5/82
NOT CLASSIFIED

Sincerely yours,

Curtis B. Dall

Curtis B. Dall, Chairman

157-1305-9
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUL 22 1969
FBI — PHILADELPHIA

P.S. I would like to send you a free copy of The How, our new staff study on political action for Conservatives. The regular price is $2, but you can have it with my compliments if you send in five subscriptions. CBD

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

LIBERTY LOBBY 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D. C. 20003

To Make MY Influence Count

Please send Gift Subscriptions to the friends listed below

Send Gift Cards to ☐ me (or) to ☐ recipients. ☐ Do not send Gift Cards.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

MY NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY..... STATE..... ZIP.....

Enclosed is my check for $..... to cover cost of ..... one-year subscriptions @ $2 each, and/or ..... three-year subscriptions @ $3 each.

(Use reverse side for additional names)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (62-0) DATE: 10/15/64

FROM : SA PAUL V. HAGAN [redacted] P. 2 b3 b6 b7C b7E

100-0-42960 c

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On October 8, 1964, [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted], Philadelphia, DOB [redacted], called and said he is employed [redacted] by M & T Company, No. 2 Penn Center, and is working at the Naval Yard on a sub-contract his company has there. Because he is concerned with his security clearance, he wanted us to know that he received some literature from the Liberty Lobby, which he had reason to believe is an ultra-conservative group. He took this literature to work and discussed it with some of the employees. About a week after he got it, an unknown man came to the door to talk to him about it, but left after a few minutes.

He said he did not want this incident to adversely affect his clearance with the Naval Yard.

He was informed his call would be made a matter of record.

[redacted] b6 b7C

Liberty Lobby has a reference in 100-42960C and [redacted] Page 2, both of which suggest the Liberty Lobby is a conservative type organization. b3 b7E

REVIEWED FOR CLASSIFICATION
BY 3006 ON 8/5/82
NOT CLASSIFIED

(1 - 62-0[redacted])

PVH:LMW
(1)

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
OCT 15 1964
FBI — PHILADELPHIA

FD-272 (Rev. 3-3-59)

C57

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
KANSAS CITY	KANSAS CITY	3/11/74	3/6/73-3/5/74

Title of Case	Report made by	Typed By:
MINUTEMEN	RAYMOND B. HOWE	jrt
	Character of Case: EM	

SUMMARY
ANNUAL REPORT

REFERENCE: Kansas City report SA RAYMOND B. HOWE 3/5/73.

P

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service and BATF, in accordance with prior Bureau instructions.

Report is classified ~~confidential~~ inasmuch as it contains information from [redacted] b7D sources of continuing value who could be compromised through disclosure of information provided.

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below

Copies made:

8 Bureau (62-107261)(RM)
1 Secret Service, Kansas City, Mo.
1 BATF, Kansas City, Mo.
2 Kansas City (62-7797)

157-2838-691

Notations:

Reviewed For Classification
By 1048 DKM On 2/5/93
abk Log # 93-2
Not Classified

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 13 1974
FBI—WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-11-2020 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri
1 BATF, Kansas City, Missouri

Report of: RAYMOND B. HOWE **Office:** KANSAS CITY
Date: 3/11/74

Field Office File #: KC 62-7797 **Bureau File #:** 62-107261

Title: MINUTEMEN

Character: EXTREMIST MATTERS

Synopsis: Minutemen national headquarters continued to be located in Norborne, Missouri. ROBERT DE PUGH, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was released from U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, April 1973, after serving three years for Federal Firearms violation. He is under supervision of U.S. Probation Office, Kansas City, Missouri, and is restricted in travel without permission of Probation Office. DE PUGH has written two books since his release from prison: One on resistance to tyranny and one on prison reform. DE PUGH interviewed February 1974, and denies any knowledge of the American Revolutionary Army. He continues to manufacture pharmaceuticals from Biolab, Norborne, Missouri. JESSE STEPHENS, self-proclaimed East Coast Minutemen leader, died of heart attack Baltimore, Maryland, July 1973. Liberty Lobby held its third annual convention in Kansas City, Missouri, October 1973, with 500 individuals in attendance. ROBERT DE PUGH was the principal speaker. Information regarding other Minutemen activities throughout the United States set forth.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ P

SOURCES WHOSE IDENTITIES ARE CONCEALED HEREIN HAVE FURNISHE RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE NOTED

~~CLASSIFIED BY 4042~~
~~EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2~~
~~DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE.~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 351-076

KC 62-7797

An article datelined Washington, August 20, captioned "Banquet to Honor Bob De Pugh", is as follows:

"Robert B. DePugh, former Minutemen head, will be honored by a banquet in Kansas City, Oct. 20, 1973.

"The banquet will be sponsored by LIBERTY LOBBY as part of a three-day function which will also include the Third National Convention of the Board of Policy of LIBERTY LOBBY and Tax Expo Mid-America.

"In addition, a National Strategy Seminar will be held to discuss possible political and other action in post-Watergate America. A survival Seminar will complete the affair, Oct. 21.

"This was announced today by Carol Dunn, Secretary of LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy, in her September letter to Board members.

"Participating in the events will be many of America's patriotic leaders, including Tom Anderson, Bob Bartell, Frank Capell, Willis Carto, Marvin Cooley, Col. Curtis Dall, Gen. Pedro delValle, George Kindred, Dr. Martin Larson, Robert Preston and Ned Touchstone.

"Advance registration is $25, which includes the DePugh banquet. Registration at the desk will cost $30 but cannot be guaranteed because early indications are that the three-day function will see a capacity attendance."

(SD T-1, September 25, 1973)

KC 62-7797

A Minutemen member in Norfolk, Virginia, received an identical communication from the Minutemen organization. This communication was also received in an envelope postmarked Norborne, Missouri.

(NF T-2, who is familiar with some phases of Minutemen activities in the Norfolk, Virginia, area, October 19, 1973)

KC 62-7797

A Minutemen member in Portsmouth, Virginia, received a communication in an envelope postmarked October 13, 1973, at Norborne, Missouri. The envelope contained a return address of Biolab Corporation, Norborne, Missouri.

(NF T-1, who is in a position to know some facts concerning the Minutemen organization in the Portsmouth, Virginia, area, October 16, 1973)

This communication is set out as follows:

1 .m - Robert B. DePugh
P.O. Box 68,
Norborne, Mo. 640 3

Dear Fellow Patriot:

Things are moving very fast. Events in the Middle East and in Washington, D.C. place us in great danger. There are some personal things that I would like to discuss with you-- but first, let me give you my own thoughts as to the world ar national situation at this time.

In the Middle East. . . it may well be that the Zionists have outsmarted themselves at last. With Soviet help, the Arabs may be able to eliminate the state of Israel or at least confine it to a very small geographical area. This may not happen within the next few days. It may not even happen within the next few months but with continuous pressure and repeated attempts the Arab nations can and will continue to move in that direction. The one nation that might be willing to come to Israel's help, namely the United States, does not have the military power it needs to bluff out the Soviet Union this time. This is why I say the Zionists may have outsmarted themselves because it has been the Zionist influence more than any other, that has led to our nation's gradual disarmament and placed us at a military disadvantage to the Soviet Union. The only country on earth that might come to the Zionist's aid has been disarmed by their own agents.

Some of us will certainly rejoice to see this happen. I'm afraid however, that over the long run our rejoicing may be short lived. The Arab-Israeli war is a heads-the-communists-win or tails-we-lose proposition. If the United States does nothing and the Arab Union is able to destroy Israel with soviet help, then these important oil producing countries will owe the Russians a great debt of gratitude. If the United States should be foolish enough to come to Israel's aid, we will earn the undying animosity of the Arab world. Such a move is certain to cut off a major part of the oil which this country needs, not only for energy but for many important chemical industries.

What the United States government could do (but probably won't) is to demand that Israel withdraw all of its forces to the original boundaries which they occupied prior to the "Six Day War". At the same time, we should notify the Arab world that we are making this demand and that we will provide Israel with no further arms or equipment until they have done so. This would at least prevent the Soviet Union from taking full credit for the Arab gains.

In Washington, D.C. . . we have seen the second highest elected official in the United States admit to income tax evasion-- and by implication admit to additional acts of dishonesty. This is only the latest in a long series of accusations, indictments and convictions of high government officials.

Here again we are apt to rejoice when we see the high and the mighty brought to account for their dishonesty. I fear, however, that this is yet another case where we American patriots may rejoice too soon. Just think about it. There is only one reason why the Nixon-Agnew administration is being destroyed. . . because the enemies of America believe that they can replace this administration with a government even more to their liking.

It is a well known fact that Lyndon Johnson accumulated millions and millions of dollars while he was senator and vice-president. During that time his salary and other legitimate income was so small that this great accumulation of wealth obviously had to occur by illegal means. Why did not the Internal Revenue Service investigate and indict Lyndon Johnson? I have no doubt at all that most of those government officials who have been prosecuting these cases are guilty themselves of crimes that are at least as bad and possibly much worse than those of Spiro Agnew.

It is quite true that the Nixon administration has given in or "sold out" on many important issues. We should not forget however, that the present administration has also held the line on many issues important to American freedom. We have just seen a good example of this in the national defense budget. Without the extreme effort made by President Nixon and Vice-president Agnew, the defense budget would have been much less than it was. Our Trident Submarine Fleet would have been abandoned. The B-1 Bomber would have been abandoned. The production of F-15 Fighters would have been greatly delayed. The size of our Armed Forces would have been greatly reduced. Plans to modernize our Navy would have been put on the shelf. It has only been because of the Nixon-Agnew effort that our Armed Services will receive in the coming year anything like the amount of money which they need to continue a reasonable defense of the North American continent.

It is to Agnew's great credit that he delayed his guilty plea until these important national defense bills were voted on and approved by congress.

Except for the Nixon-Agnew effort on several important issues our nation would be much worse off than we are today. Certainly, I have no special love for President Nixon but let me make this prediction-- if Nixon is removed from office any time prior to the 1976 election, a complete socialist takeover may occur within a very few weeks thereafter.

Now, for some personal thoughts. . . it has been five and one half months since my release from the Federal Penitentiary in Atlanta, Georgia. As these weeks have gone by, I have realized more and more what a long and lonely time it must have been for my wife and family who waited twelve times that long, five and one half years, for my return. Only now am I really beginning to feel entirely free again. Although I am restricted to Western Missouri by the conditions of my parole, it is a wonderful thing to be able to pick up the telephone whenever I want to phone another person or to be able to sit down in my own office and write letters such as this to my fellow American patriots.

Words alone cannot explain how grateful I am that once again I can take an active part in the fight to preserve our American heritage. I am wonderfully pleased at the progress that we have been able to make in these last few weeks. Those of you who have helped us in the past and those who continue to do so, will soon see evidence of the progress we have made.

I have just received the galley proofs of my book, "Beyond the Iron Mask". The completed books should be ready for shipment within another 60 days. Only those who have been in prison themselves, can imagine the handicaps which I had to overcome to write this book. There have been a few prisoners in state penitentiaries who were able to write books and have them published. To my knowledge, however, "Beyond the Iron Mask" will be the first book ever published that was actually written within a federal penitentiary.

This is going to be a large book-- about 400 pages of type and a dozen illustrations. Once you read it yourself, I think you will agree that this book almost defies description.

Yesterday, I was pleased to receive the first paperback copy of my other book, "Can you Survive?" which has been published by Noontide Press. I will enclose an order form for those who may want to order one or both of these books.

As you probably already know, a banquet is being given in my honor on Oct. 20 as part of a three day meeting sponsored by Liberty Lobby. Anyone wishing to attend this meeting can obtain further information from the Liberty Lobby Office, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

There is one good thing about prison-- you do have time to think-- time to plan for the future. At this October 19th meeting, I will be having some very serious discussions with Tom Anderson, Chairman of the American Party, Willis Carto of Liberty Lobby and several leaders of other major conservative organizations. I will propose and discuss with them some of these plans and programs which I feel may yet turn the tide in this battle to preserve liberty for ourselves and our loved ones. Within a week or ten days I will be writing to you again to further outline our hopes, our plans and our strategy.

Meanwhile, I hope that you will not forget (as I cannot forget) those of my fellow patriots who are still in prison today and who need your help very much. For just those cases which we have already promised to help, we need 10 or 15 thousand dollars. We have only $100.00 in the Patriots' Defense Fund today. Send along what you can. It will be appreciated more than you can possibly know.

Sincerely yours,

9 Bob

Robert B. DePugh

KC 62-7797

The Liberty Lobby held its third annual convention at the Muehlebach Hotel, Kansas City, Missouri, October 19-21, 1973. The principal speaker was ROBERT DE PUGH. On October 19, 1973, DE PUGH warned an audience of about 500 individuals attending a testimonial banquet for him of the dangers of world leadership. This convention, it is understood, was held in Kansas City by Liberty Lobby, because DE PUGH conld not travel outside this area without special permission of his parole officer. The Liberty Lobby is a private organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue NW, Washington, D.C. and is engaged in promoting and publishing conservative political objectives.

(KC T-2, October 23, 1973)

(03/31/95)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY **Date:** 07/10/1995

To: OKLAHOMA CITY **Attn:** SA [redacted] b3 b6 b7C b7E

WLC/GS

From: ADIC, WMFO
Squad CT-3/TTF
Contact: SA [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

File Number(s): [redacted] (Pending)

Title: OKBOMB; MAJOR CASE 117; EID; OO:OKLAHOMA CITY

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: Additional results [redacted] b3

Reference: [redacted] b3
7/7/95 WMFO airtel cto OKC.

Enclosures: [redacted] b3

Details: [redacted] b3

[redacted] b3

GRAND JURY MATERIAL - DISSEMINATE ONLY PURSUANT TO RULE 6(e) FED.R.CRIM.P.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 07 1995

[redacted] b3 b7E

Floppy Given To RAPID START
IA Envelope MADE INTO OKLAHOMA BUCKY

b3
b7E

[redacted] b3

the results based on WMFO's request.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

♦♦

(03/31/95)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY **Date:** 08/11/1995

To: OKLAHOMA CITY **Attn:** SAC

From: WMFO
CT-3/TTF
Contact: SA [redacted] b3 b6 b7C b7E

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

File Number(s): [redacted] (Pending)

Title: OKBOMB;
MAJOR CASE 117;
EID;
OO:OKLAHOMA CITY

Synopsis: Calls from Liberty Lobby/Spotlight to the [redacted] 1-800 debit card. b6 b7C

Reference: 7/24/95 OKC TT to WMFO with lead control number 12400.

Enclosures: The original and thirteen (13) copies of an FD-302 of [redacted] along with the interview notes. b6 b7C

Details: [redacted] stated that he did not know why calls were made from Liberty Lobby/Spotlight on 9/15/94, 9/19/94 and 10/5/94, for a duration of 28 seconds, 11 seconds, and 12 seconds, respectively, to the 1-800-793-3377 debit card of [redacted]. However, due to the shortness of the calls, it was most likely at the request of the cardholder. Liberty Lobby/Spotlight receives numerous calls/requests from customers who are having problems with their debit card. [redacted] explained that he or a former employee named [redacted] would in turn call the 1-800 debit card(s) to ensure that they were working properly. b6 b7C

◆◆

[redacted] b3 b7E

LA [redacted] b3 b7E

On June 11, 1995, [redacted] b3 [redacted], WEST COAST TELECOMP (WCT), 135 East Ortega Street, Santa Barbara, California, advised WCT previously contracted with CARE TEL, telephone 1-800-576-8522, to perform their customer service work. That contract ended and WTC then performed its own customer service. He assumed [redacted] (LNU) was a CARE TEL employee. This aspect of the investigation involved debit cards issued through the LIBERTY LOBBY. [redacted]. About the second week of May 1995, FBI agents and possibly an Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) from Oklahoma City, came to Santa Barbara and spent several days at WTC. He believed Oklahoma City had possession of all pertinent information concerning the debit cards and the LIBERTY LOBBY. b6 b7C

He had previously reviewed all of the names and aliases of individuals connected with this case and did not recall talking with any of them. Since his name was on the [redacted] card, he no doubt spoke with someone. He believed individuals with cards issued through the LIBERTY LOBBY, intentionally use different names when they call for service. b6 b7C

Telephone number (805) 564-4394, is also located at 135 East Ortega Street, Santa Barbara, California, and is listed to FRONTIER - WTC.

On July 11, 1995, [redacted] advised WTC was purchased by FRONTIER COMMUNICATIONS and the company is now known as FRONTIER - WTC. He could offer no explanation for the February 28, 1995, telephone call from WTC to 569-4394, which is also WTC. b6 b7C

Since it appears Los Angeles would be duplicating work already conducted by Oklahoma City, Los Angeles will not conduct the investigation requested by San Diego, unless requested to do so by CP Oklahoma.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

FD-36 (Rev. 11-17-88)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- ☐ Teletype
- ☐ Facsimile
- ☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
- ☐ Immediate
- ☐ Priority
- ☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- ☐ TOP SECRET
- ☐ SECRET
- ☐ CONFIDENTIAL
- ☐ UNCLAS E F T O
- ☐ UNCLAS

Date 7/12/95

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI [redacted] b3 b7E

FROM : SAC, FBI, [redacted] (SBRA/NSD-6) (P)

SUBJECT : OKBOMB
MAJOR CASE 117
EID
OO: OKLAHOMA CITY

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

A computer disk containing the contents of the communication as a word perfect file is enclosed for CP Oklahoma.

Re CP Oklahoma teletypes to the Bureau, June 2, 1995, and June 26, 1995, and San Diego airtel to the Bureau dated June 28, 1995.

Lead Number 11029 set forth in referenced teletype, June 2, 1995, advised [redacted] had a debit card that was utilized in the alias of [redacted] and on the reverse side of the card were the names [redacted] 1-800-576-8522, and [redacted] 1-800-576-8896. The address of WORLD CALL 2,000, 135 East Ortega Street, Santa Barbara, California, telephone 963-2423 was obtained through a pre-text telephone call. b6 b7C

The second CP Oklahoma teletype listed a telephone call made with a debit card on February 28, 1995, to telephone [redacted] from WEST COAST TELECOMP - 135 East Ortega Street, Santa Barbara, California. b6 b7C

2-Bureau
1-CP Oklahoma (Enc. 1)
1-Oklahoma (Info)
2-Los Angeles
JEW/bac
(6)

SEARCHED - SERIALIZED
JUL 20 1995
FBI - OKLAHOMA CITY
Per

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____
(Number) (Time)

[redacted] b3 b7E

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 76
Page 1 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 2 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 4 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 40 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 73 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 74 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 75 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 76 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 77 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 78 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 81 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 82 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 83 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 84 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 85 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 86 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 87 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 88 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 89 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 90 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 91 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 92 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 93 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 94 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 95 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 96 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 97 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 98 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 99 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 106 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 107 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 108 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 109 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 110 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 111 ~ Referral/Consult;
Page 125 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 126 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 127 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 128 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 129 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 130 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 131 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 132 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 133 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 134 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 135 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 136 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 137 ~ b3; b6; b7C;

Page 138 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 139 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 140 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 141 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 142 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 143 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 144 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 145 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 146 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 147 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 148 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 149 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 150 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 151 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 152 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 153 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 154 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 155 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 156 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 157 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 158 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 159 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 160 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 162 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 163 ~ b3; b6; b7C;
Page 196 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 197 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 198 ~ Referral/Direct;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

THE SPOTLIGHT MAGAZINE
z:\okbomb\airtels\air95b\ser704.air

[redacted] b3 b7E

AIRTEL

5/16/95

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT)

FROM : ADIC, [redacted]

SUBJECT : OKBOMB;
MAJOR CASE 117;
EID;
00: OKLAHOMA CITY

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

Reference Oklahoma City airtel, dated 5/6/95 and telcalls between SA [redacted], WMFO and SA [redacted], Oklahoma City, on 5/9/95 and 5/15/95. b6 b7C

Enclosed for Oklahoma City [redacted] b3 b6 b7C

For the information of Oklahoma City, [redacted] b3

According to EXTREMISM ON THE RIGHT, a book published in 1988 by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the LIBERTY LOBBY was founded in 1957 by WILLIS A. CARTO. Reportedly, the Washington-based LIBERTY LOBBY is the most active anti-semitic organization in the country and had become, in the 1980's, a multi-million dollar organization, as a self-proclaimed "pressure group for patriotism." LIBERTY LOBBY blossomed in Washington in 1961 as a "lobby" which offered testimony before congressional committees. THE SPOTLIGHT which had its debut in 1975, is a weekly magazine whose basic thrust is WILLIS CARTO'S conspiracy theory of history, a nightmare in which hidden forces supposedly manipulate the government for their special interest, forces that include Zionists, the Trilateral Commission and the

Anti-Defamation League. THE SPOTLIGHT'S circulation increased steadily until 1981 when it peaked at over 300,000, but in 1982 subscriptions began to decline.

2 - Bureau
2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 17)
2 - WMFO
KMS:vic
(6)

THE SPOTLIGHT MAGAZINE
z:\okbomb\tels\aug95a\01007_10.aug

[redacted]

b3
b6
b7C

[redacted]

b3
b6
b7C

BT

#0005

NNNN

THE SPOTLIGHT MAGAZINE
z:\okbomb\tels\aug95a\01007_10.aug

PAGE TWO DE FBIWMFO 0005 UNCLAS

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

PAGE THREE DE FBIWMFO 0005 UNCLAS

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR DE FBIWMFO 0005 UNCLAS

THE SPOTLIGHT MAGAZINE
z:\okbomb\tels\aug95a\01007_10.aug

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

b3
b6
b7C

[redacted] b3 b7E

TELETYPE

0041 MRI 01007

OO P12 FBIOC

DE FBIWMFO #0005 2221457

ZNR UUUUU

O 101440Z AUG 95

FM FBI [redacted] (P) (CT-3/TTF)

TO DIRECTOR FBI/IMMEDIATE/

FBI OKLAHOMA CITY/IMMEDIATE/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //3920//

PASS: IA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: OKBOMB; MAJOR CASE 117; EID; OO:OKLAHOMA CITY.

RE 8/9/95 WMFO FAX TO IA [redacted]. b3 b6 b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION SERVICES
REPLY FORM

In order to help us better serve your investigative needs, please complete the following and return to:

FBI, Savannah Information Technology Center
220 East Bryan Street
Savannah, Georgia 31401

SAVANNAH ITC RECORD #: 49887 UCFN: [redacted]
ANALYST: [redacted]

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

Was the information provided helpful to your investigation? ☐ YES ☐ NO
If **NO**, please let us know how we could be more helpful to your investigation:_____

ACCOMPLISHMENT(S) resulting from information:

PERSON(S): (Enter **total number** applicable to each of the following)

_____ FBI Fugitive(s) Arrested: ☐ FBI ☐ Local Date_____

(Forward photo of Fugitive arrested with this Reply form)

_____ Local Fugitive(s) Arrested: ☐ FBI ☐ Local Date_____

(Forward photo of Fugitive arrested with this Reply form)

_____ Subject(s) ☐ Arrested ☐ Located ☐ Identified

(Forward photo of Subject arrested with this Reply form)

_____ Witness(es) ☐ Located ☐ Identified

_____ New Witness(es) ☐ Located ☐ Identified

BUSINESS(ES): (Enter **total number** applicable to each of the following)

_____ New Business(es) Identified

_____ New Business Associates/Associations Identified

_____ Financial Audit Trail(s) Enhanced

ASSET(S): (Enter **total number** applicable to each of the following)

(TYPES: C = CASH R = REAL PROPERTY P = PERSONAL PROPERTY)

_____ Asset(s) ☐ Located ☐ Identified [VALUE: _____ TYPE: ____]

_____ Asset(s) Subject to Seizure/Forfeiture [VALUE: _____ TYPE: ____]

_____ Potential Economic Loss Prevented [VALUE: _____ TYPE: ____]

OTHER: (Enter **total number** applicable to each of the following)

_____ New Case(s) Initiated

_____ New Lead(s) Generated

COMMENTS:_____

1 - Case File LIBERTY LOBBY
1 - SITC

COPYRIGHT 1995 DUN & BRADSTREET INC. - PROVIDED UNDER CONTRACT
FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF SUBSCRIBER 060-000290L.

ATTN: SAVANNAH ITC

IN DATE

DUNS: 07-264-6169
LIBERTY LOBBY, INC
+SPOTLIGHT

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE SE
WASHINGTON DC 20003
TEL: 202 546-5611

DATE PRINTED
MAY 05 1995

CITIZENS ACTION
GROUP & PUBLISHER

SIC NOS.
87 43 27 11

RATING --
STARTED 1962
EMPLOYS 28
HISTORY CLEAR

CHIEF EXECUTIVE: WILLIS CARTO, CEO

* * * CUSTOMER SERVICE * * *

If you need any additional information, would like a credit recommendation, or have any questions, please call our Customer Service Center at (800) 234-3867 from anywhere within the U.S. From outside the U.S., please call your local D&B office.

* * * SUMMARY ANALYSIS * * *

The Summary Analysis section reflects information in D&B's file as of May 1, 1995.

RATING SUMMARY . . . .

The absence of a Rating (--) indicates that the information available to D&B does not permit us to assign a Rating to this business. In this case, no Rating was assigned because D&B lacks a current financial statement for this company.

Below is an overview of the company's D&B Rating(s) since 01/01/91:

RATING	DATE APPLIED
--	01/01/91

* * * PAYMENT SUMMARY * * *

The Payment Summary section reflects payment information in D&B's file as of the date of this report.

The PAYDEX for this company is 67.

This PAYDEX score indicates that payments to suppliers average 18 days beyond terms, weighted by dollar amounts. When dollar amounts are not considered, approximately 73% of the company's payments are within terms.

Below is an overview of the company's dollar-weighted payments, segmented by its suppliers' primary industries:

	TOTAL RCV'D	TOTAL DOLLAR AMOUNTS	LARGEST HIGH CREDIT	% W/IN TERMS	DAYS SLOW <31	31-60	61-90	91+
	#	$	$	%	%	%	%	%
Total in D&B's file	9	12,750	5,000					
Payment By Industry:								
1 Air courier service	3	400	250	69	31	-	-	-
2 Direct mail ad svcs	1	5,000	5,000	-	100	-	-	-
3 Whol durable goods	1	5,000	5,000	100	-	-	-	-
4 Mfg manifold forms	1	1,000	1,000	-	-	100	-	-
5 Books-print/publish	1	750	750	100	-	-	-	-
6 Mfg photograph equip	1	500	500	-	100	-	-	-
7 Ret misc foods	1	100	100	100	-	-	-	-
Other Payment Categories:								
Cash experiences	0	0	0					
Payment record unknown	0	0	0					
Unfavorable comments	0	0	0					
Placed for collection								
with D&B	0	0						
other	0	N/A						

The highest "Now Owes" on file is $100
The highest "Past Due" on file is $ 0

D&B receives over 220 million payment experiences each year. We enter these new and updated experiences into D&B Reports as this information is received.

PAYMENTS (Amounts may be rounded to nearest figure in prescribed ranges)

Antic - Anticipated (Payments received prior to date of invoice)
Disc - Discounted (Payments received within trade discount period)
Ppt - Prompt (Payments received within terms granted)

REPORTED	PAYING RECORD	HIGH CREDIT	NOW OWES	PAST DUE	SELLING TERMS	LAST SALE WITHIN
04/95	Ppt	50	-0-	-0-		6-12 Mos
	Ppt-Slow 30	250	100	-0-		1 Mo
	Slow 30	500	-0-			2-3 Mos
03/95	Disc	5000	-0-	-0-		2-3 Mos
	Ppt	750	-0-	-0-		1 Mo
02/95	Ppt	100	100	-0-	N15	1 Mo
01/95	Slow	5000	-0-		N45	6-12 Mos
11/94	Ppt	100	100	-0-		1 Mo
	Slow 60	1000	-0-	-0-	N30	6-12 Mos

* Payment experiences reflect how bills are met in relation to the terms granted. In some instances payment beyond terms can be the result of disputes over merchandise, skipped invoices etc.

* Each experience shown represents a separate account reported by a supplier. Updated trade experiences replace those previously reported.

FINANCE

02/09/95 On FEB 09 1995 [redacted], controller, deferred financial statement. b6 b7C

.---------- INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS ----------.

As of Feb 9 1995, a search of Dun & Bradstreet's Public Record Database found no suits, judgments or UCC's to which Liberty Lobby, Inc at 300 Independence Ave Se, Washington, DC was a named defendant or debtor. Public records received hereafter will be entered into the Database and will be included in reports which contain a Public Filings section.

.----------.

PUBLIC FILINGS

The following data is for information purposes only and is not the official record. Certified copies can only be obtained from the official source.

---

* * * LIEN(S) * * *

DOCKET NO.: 94-08032
AMOUNT: $14,495
TYPE: Federal Tax
FILED BY: I R S
AGAINST: LIBERTY LOBBY INC.
WHERE FILED: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA RECORDER OF DEEDS, WASHINGTON, DC

STATUS: Open
DATE STATUS ATTAINED: 04/29/1994
DATE FILED: 04/29/1994
LATEST INFO RECEIVED: 07/19/1994

The public record items contained in this report may have been paid, terminated, vacated or released prior to the date this report was printed.

HISTORY
02/09/95

WILLIS CARTO, CEO
DIRECTOR(S): THE OFFICER(S)

CORPORATE AND BUSINESS REGISTRATIONS REPORTED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE OR OTHER OFFICIAL SOURCE AS OF 11/10/1994:

BUSINESS TYPE: Corporation - Non-profit
DATE INCORPORATED: 02/01/1962
STATE OF INCORP: District Of Columbia

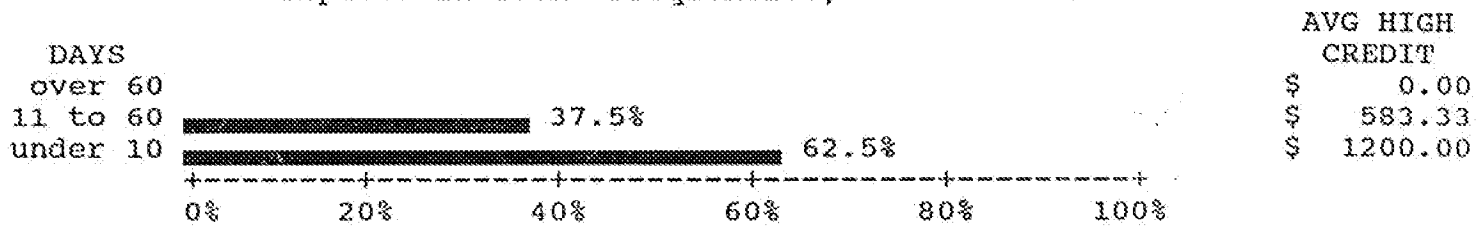
Business started 1962 by the membership.
The officers, except for the CEO, are elected annually and serve without compensation.
WILLIS CARTO born 1926. 1962-present with subject.

OPERATION
02/09/95 Citizens action group and publishers of newspaper known as "Spotlight" (100%).
Terms of sale are yearly subscription fee. Sells to general public.
Territory : Undetermined.
Nonseasonal.
EMPLOYEES: 28 which includes officer(s).
FACILITIES: Rents premises in 3 story brick building.
LOCATION: Central business section on well traveled street.
05-05(9G3 /378) 00000 061110110

FULL DISPLAY COMPLETE

PAYMENTS GRAPH

Depicts Incident Frequencies, NOT Dollar Amounts



0.0% of dollars NOW OWED are PAST DUE.

REQUEST 49887
REQUESTOR [redacted] CT-3/WMFO b6
SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY b7C
SITC PUBLIC SOURCE
PRENTICE HALL

Universal Directory of ALL Data for Washington DC
For: LIBERTY LOBBY

1	PHO PeopleTracker	DC - No Record on PH Online
2	Corporate	Washington DC
3	Corp by Registered Agent Name	DC - No Record on PH Online
THRU 11/02/94		
4	Bankruptcy	DC - No Record on PH Online
5	Judgment	DC - No Record on PH Online
6	Tax Lien	DC - No Record on PH Online
7	Social Security Deceased	DC - No Record on PH Online
8	Grant Deed	DC - No Record on PH Online
9	Tax Assessor	DC - No Record on PH Online
10	FAA Airmen Certification	US - No Record on PH Online
THRU 03/31/95		
11	Federal Aviation Admin.	US - No Record on PH Online
THRU 03/31/95		
12	Watercraft	US - No Record on PH Online
THRU 12/31/93		
13	Government	PER - No Record on PH Online
14	Government	BUS - No Record on PH Online
15	Government	SBA - No Record on PH Online

End of list

Summary of Corporate Data for Washington DC
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 11/02/94
1 1 LIBERTY LOBBY RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND LEGAL DEF
INACTIVE
REVOKED CORPORATION 731074
04/16/1973
End of list

Detail display of Corporate Data for Washington DC
For: LIBERTY LOBBY RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND LEGAL DEFENSE F Thru
Date: 11/02/94

Item Number: 0001
Name: LIBERTY LOBBY RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND LEGAL
DEFENSE FUND, INC.
Number: 731074
Date: 04/16/1973
Originated: DC
Type: DOMESTIC - NON PROFIT
Status: REVOKED CORPORATION
END OF DATA

Universal Directory of ALL Data for ALL Locations
For: LIBERTY LOBBY

1	Corporate	Utah
2	Corporate	Washington DC
3	Superior Court Civil	Los Angeles County, CA
4	Superior Court Civil	San Diego County, CA
5	General Index	Los Angeles County, CA
6	Grant Deed	Florida

End of list

Summary of Corporate Data for Utah
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 01/03/95

1 1 LIBERTY LOBBY ACTIVE
DBA 126550-DB
02/05/1993
End of list

Detail display of Corporate Data for Utah
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 01/03/95

Item Number: 0001
Name: LIBERTY LOBBY
Number: 126550-DB
Date: 02/05/1993
Type: DBA
SIC/Title: 8399 - SOCIAL SERVICES, NEC
Renewal Date: 02/05/1996
Status: ACTIVE

BUSINESS ADDRESS
1186 E HUDSON AVE
SALT LAKE CITY UT 84106

Detail display of Corporate Data for Utah
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 01/03/95

REGISTERED AGENT INFORMATION
[redacted] b6
1186 E HUDSON AVE b7C
SALT LAKE CITY UT 84106

APPLICANT
[redacted]

END OF DATA

Summary of Corporate Data for Washington DC
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 11/02/94
1 1 LIBERTY LOBBY RESEARCH, EDUCATION AND LEGAL DEF
INACTIVE

REVOKED CORPORATION 731074
04/16/1973
End of list

Summary of Superior Court Civil Data for Los Angeles County, CA
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 12/30/94
1 2 LIBERTY LOBBY - DEFENDANT
2 1 LIBERTY LOBBY INC - PLAINTIFF
End of list

Detail display of Superior Court Civil Data for Los Angeles County, CA
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 12/30/94

1. Case Type: CIVIL Case #: C629224
Date: 12/17/86
Location: CENTRAL
Defendant(s): LIBERTY LOBBY
CARTO WILLIS
INSTITUTE HISTORICAL REVIEW
LEGION SURVIVAL FREEDOM
Plaintiff(s): [redacted]

2. Case Type: CIVIL Case #: SOC95211
Date: 10/17/88
Location: SOUTH (LONG BEACH)
Defendant(s): LIBERTY LOBBY INC
CARTO WILLIS
INSTITUTE HISTORICAL REVIEW
LEGION FOR SURVIVAL FREEDOM
VON ESCH [redacted]
VON ESCH [redacted] JR&ASSOC
Plaintiff(s): [redacted] b6
END OF DATA b7C

Summary of Superior Court Civil Data for San Diego County, CA
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 02/15/95
1 1 LIBERTY LOBBY INC - DEFENDANT
End of list

Detail display of Superior Court Civil Data for San Diego County, CA
For: LIBERTY LOBBY INC Thru
Date: 02/15/95
1. Case Type: CIVIL Case #: 00064584
Date: 07/22/94
Location: SAN DIEGO (NORTH COUNTY)
Action: DECLARATORY RELIEF
Defendant(s): LIBERTY LOBBY INC

[redacted] b6
CARTO WILLIS b7C
Plaintiff(s): LEGION FOR THE SURVIVAL OF FREED
END OF DATA

Summary of General Index Data for Los Angeles County, CA
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 04/07/95

Summary of General Index Data for Los Angeles County, CA
For: LIBERTY LOBBY Thru
Date: 04/07/95
1 4 LIBERTY LOBBY INC
GRANTEE
TRUST DECLN
2 1 LIBERTY LOBBY INC
GRANTEE
TRUST
3 1 LIBERTY LOBBY WA
GRANTEE
TRUST AGREEMENT
End of list

Summary of Grant Deed Data for Florida
For: LIBERTY LOBBY
1 1 LIBERTY LOBBY INC SELLER
Lee
End of list

Detail display of Grant Deed Data for Florida
For: LIBERTY LOBBY INC
Number : 1
Parcel : 12071/000000039078
Situs County : Lee
Owner : DEVLAND INC
Owner Addr : P O
Owner C/S/Z : FT MYERS FL 33911
Seller : LIBERTY LOBBY INC
Last Sale : 03/27/93
Recorded : 06/24/93
Sale Book # : 02399
Sale Page # : 2980

END OF DATA

REQUEST 49887
REQUESTOR [redacted] CT-3 b6
SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY b7C

LEXIS/NEXIS

PAGE 1

LEVEL 1 - GROUP 3 - 1 OF 2 US CO PROFILES

Copyright 1995 American Business Information
ABI US Business Directory

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE SE
WASHINGTON, DC 20003-1079 UNITED STATES
TEL: 202-546-5611
ABI-NO: 001166263

COUNTY: 11001 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

POPULATION: 500,000 PLUS FF

CARRIER-CODE: C016

PRI-SIC: 861102 ASSOCIATIONS

LOC-SALES: 2,500,000 - 4,999,999 DD

LOC-EMPLOYEES: 25

PAR-EMPLOYEES: UNKNOWN

BUSINESS-ORG: FIRM

EXECUTIVES: [redacted] CHAIRMAN b6
b7C

AD-SIZE: REGULAR LISTING

CREDIT: INSTITUTIONAL

LANGUAGE: ENGLISH

LOAD-DATE-MDC: January 23, 1995

LEVEL 1 - GROUP 3 - 2 OF 2 US CO PROFILES

Copyright 1995 Database America Companies, Inc.

Database America All Business File

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE SE
WASHINGTON, DC 20003-1010
202-546-5611

EXECUTIVE: [redacted] b6 b7C

TITLE: MANAGER

GENDER: Male

EST-SALES: Not Available AA

YEAR-STARTED: 1972 and prior

MSA: 8840 WASHINGTON DC-MD-VA-WV PMSA

COUNTY: 11001 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

POPULATION: 500,000 - 999,999 II

EMPLOYEES: 20 - 99 CC

PRI-SIC: 8641 CIVIC, SOCIAL & FRATERNAL ASSOCIA

2ND-SIC:

86110000 BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS
86419900 CIVIC & SOCIAL ASSOCIATIONS, NEC

LANGUAGE: ENGLISH

DBA-ACCESSION-NO: 0001969635

LEVEL 1 - 1 OF 3 RECORDS

*** THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY ***

PROPERTY TRANSFER RECORD FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FL

Buyer: FOUNDATION DEFEND 1ST AMD

Buyer Mailing Address: 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE, WASHINGTON, DC 20003

Seller: [redacted] (Widow/Widower) b6 b7C

********** SALES INFORMATION

Sale Date: 8/24/1993

Recorded Date: 10/1/1993

Total Transfer Tax: $ 0.70

Book/Page: 21198/166

Deed Type: WARRANTY DEED

Assessor's Parcel Number: 9212071160

Legal Description: LOT: 4; BLOCK: 10; SUBDIVISION: IMPERIAL POINT 1ST SECTION;
RECORDER'S MAP REFERENCE: PB 53 44

Brief Description: LT 4 BLK 10$ PB 53/44$

LEVEL 1 - 2 OF 3 RECORDS

*** THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY ***

PROPERTY RECORD FOR ORANGE COUNTY, CA

ESTIMATED ROLL CERTIFICATION DATE JULY 1, 1994

Owner: FOUNDATION TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMENDMENT

Mailing Address: 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE SE, WASHINGTON, DC 20003-1010

Property Address: 711 W 17TH ST #46, COSTA MESA, CA 92627-4350

********** SALES INFORMATION

Recorded Date: 01/07/1986

Sale Price: $ 160,000 (Full Amount Computed From Transfer Tax)

Document Number: 5727

********** ASSESSMENT INFORMATION

Assessor's Parcel Number: 939-83-046

Legal Description:
Brief Description: TR 11096 LOT 1 UNIT 46 OF PROJECT LOCATED ON AP 424-091-11
TOGETHER WITH AN UND

Land Use: RES, CONDOMINIUM

Assessment Year: 1994

Assessed Land Value: $ 37,494

Assessed Improvement Value: $ 149,676

Total Assessed Value: $ 187,170

********** TAX INFORMATION

Tax Rate Code: 15041

Tax Amount: $ 2,021.04

Tax Year: 1993

TAPE PRODUCED BY COUNTY: 10/1994

LEVEL 1 - 3 OF 3 RECORDS

*** THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY ***

PROPERTY RECORD FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FL

ESTIMATED ROLL CERTIFICATION DATE JULY 1, 1994

Owner: [redacted] LE FOUND TO DEFEND THE FIRST AMEND; Owner Occupied b6 b7C

Mailing Address: 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE, WASHINGTON, DC 20003

********** SALES INFORMATION

Recorded Date: 08/1993

Prior Sales Date: 06/1988

********** ASSESSMENT INFORMATION

Assessor's Parcel Number: 49-42-12-07-116

Legal Description: CITY: FORT LAUDERDALE

Brief Description: IMPERIAL POINT 1 SEC 53-44 B LOT 4 BLK 10

Market Value Year: 1994

Market Land Value: $ 49,880

Market Improvement Value: $ 37,030

Total Market Value: $ 86,910

Land Use: SINGLE FAMILY

********** TAX INFORMATION

Tax Rate Code: 03

Exemption: HOMEOWNER; HOMESTEAD; OVER 65

********** PROPERTY CHARACTERISTICS

Year Built:	1963	No. of Buildings:	1
Stories:	1	Style:	
Units:		Air Conditioning:	
Bedrooms:	2	Heating:	
Baths:	2.00	Construction:	
Partial Baths:		Basement:	

Total Rooms:		Exterior Walls:	
Fireplace:		Foundation:	
Garage Type:		Roof:	
Garage Size:		Elevator:	
Pool/Spa:		Lot Size:	
		Building Area:	1280

BROWARD COUNTY, FL

LEVEL 1 - 1 OF 1 RECORD

*** THIS DATA IS FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY ***

PROPERTY TRANSFER RECORD FOR LEE COUNTY, FL

Buyer: DEVLAND INC

Buyer Mailing Address: P O BOX 6152, FT MYERS, FL 33911

Seller: LIBERTY LOBBY INC

********** SALES INFORMATION

Sale Date: 3/27/1993

Recorded Date: 6/24/1993

Sale Price: $ 1,200 (Full Amount)

Total Transfer Tax: $ 8.40

Book/Page: 2399/2980

Deed Type: WARRANTY DEED

Assessor's Parcel Number: 3444261100106

Legal Description: LOT: 9; BLOCK: 106; SUBDIVISION: LEHIGH ACRES SECTION
34-44-26 UNITS 1-12 (POST UNN; RECORDER'S MAP REFERENCE: PB 15 90

Brief Description: PCLS 1, 2 PCL 1: LT 9 BLK 106$ PB 15/90$! PCL 2: LT 10 BLK
50$ PB 15/95$

INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION REQUEST FORM

FBI, Savannah Information Technology Center
220 East Bryan Street
Savannah, Georgia 31401
- Commercial Telephone or FTS: (912) 944-0824 thru 0828
- FAX: (912) 231-1076 and (912) 231-0974
- Secure FAX & STU III: (912) 231-1075

ITC Use Only: SITC Record #: 49887
Date/Time In: 5/5 11:45 ☒ am ☐ pm
Date/Time Out: 5/5 12:55 ☐ am ☒ pm
Database(s) Used:
1. DB 2. LN 3. DIT 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.
Handled By: [redacted] b6 b7C

TO: FBI, SAVANNAH INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CENTER
Date: 5/5/95
Forfeiture/Seizure Related: ☐ Type of Request: ☒ FAX ☐ Telcal ☐ Mail Reply: ☒ FAX ☐ Telcal ☐ Mail
Requestor: [redacted] Phone #: [redacted] FAX #: [redacted] UCFN: [redacted] b3 b6
(Requestor Name is Required) (Use UCFN (File #) is Required)
Office/RA: WMFO Precedence: ☐ ROUTINE ☐ PRIORITY ☒ IMMEDIATE b7C
please b7E

Fugitive: ☐ Yes ☐ No NCIC Activity/Date:
CCH Conducted: ☐ Yes ☐ No Off-Line Searches Conducted:
Driver's Lic. Conducted: ☐ Yes ☐ No Subject: ☐ Yes ☐ No Vehicle: ☐ Yes ☐ No Driver's License: ☐ Yes ☐ No
Driver's License #: State: Vehicle Registration: State:

SEARCH CRITERIA (Attach additional sheets if necessary)

Name - Last: Liberty Lobby First: Middle:
Alias: Sex: DOB1: / / DOB2: / /
SSAN1: - - SSAN2: - - Spouse:

RESIDENCE

Street Address: City/State: Zip: Phone:

BUSINESS

Business Name: Liberty Lobby Street Address: 300 Independence Ave SE
City/State: Washington DC Zip: 20003 Phone: (202) 546-5911 Business ID#:

CHECK DESIRED SEARCH PARAMETERS (Please check only those that are needed)

☐ 1. Specific Information Desired Any information that will identify Liberty Lobby, what it is, who runs it, all possible info, please
☐ 2. Determine All Individuals Associated with Social Security Number(s)
☐ 3. Report Validity of Social Security Number
☐ 4. Employment Report (*subject to availability*) INQUIRY WILL POST TO CONSUMER'S ACCOUNT
☒ 5. Determine Who is Associated with Telephone Number(s)
☒ 6. Determine Address of Business/Person (__ U.S. ___, ___, ___ State(s))
☐ 7. Determine Property Owned by Individual (__ U.S. ___, ___, ___ State(s))
☒ 8. Determine Who Owns Property Listed Above
☒ 9. Determine Who Resides at Address Listed Above
☒ 10. Determine Financial Background Info, Financial Associates/Institutions (NOT FULL CREDIT REPORTING)
☒ 11. Determine Corporate Business Info/Institutions Associated with: Any pertinent info
(Person/Business)

Reply From: FBI, Savannah Information Technology Center (SITC)
Return Reply To: SAC. WMFO
Attention: [redacted] CT-3 b3 b6 b7C b7E
Based on search criteria, marked records are attached:
☒ Possible Identifiable Records
☐ Other Peripheral Information
☐ Brief Synopsis of Information Found
☐ No Information Found

Thank you.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

[redacted] b3 b7E

LIBERTY LOBBY

[redacted] b3

There are several references to the LIBERTY LOBBY in ECF and Indices. Individuals associated with the LIBERTY LOBBY have been referenced in major FBI cases including the bombing at the NEW WOMAN ALL WOMEN HEALTH CARE, Birmingham, Alabama. Convicted Oklahoma City bombers, TIMOTHY McVEIGH [redacted] [redacted] are also known to have had contact with the LIBERTY LOBBY [redacted]. b3 b6 b7C b7E

The LIBERTY LOBBY is a Washington D.C. based White Supremacist Group. This group appears to be related to the American Nazi Party and the National Socialist White People's Party. LIBERTY LOBBY publishes a weekly newspaper called the "Spotlight," which features articles on conspiratorial topics. The leader of the LIBERTY LOBBY is WILLIS CARTO, who was previously removed from the presidency of the Legion for the Survival of Freedom [redacted]. b3 b7E

ARCHITECT OF THE CAPITOL U.S.

[redacted] b3

Due to the fact that this is a government number, ECF and Indices were not checked for references.

[redacted] b3
b7E

AW:aw

The following investigation was conducted by Intelligence Research Specialist [redacted] on April 30 through May 23, 2001. b6 b7C

Records were reviewed for [redacted] b3 b6 b7C

[redacted] b3

[redacted] b3

[redacted] b3

TO [illegible] 8-9-01

[redacted] b3 b7E

120 awl. ins

0-19 (Rev. 2-23-61)

REC-91

Tolson
Parsons
Mohr
Belmont
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Tavel
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele Room
Ingram
Gandy

Liberty Lobby Is Ultras' Pressure Group Behind 'Conservative Coalition'

By MIKE NEWBERRY

COLONEL EUGENE C. POMEROY (RET.) has come a long way.

Just a few years ago, having fallen on hard political times, he had to reply to letters on a battered old typewriter, using stationary without even a letterhead. He had to be grateful for bottom of the page blurbs in the **American Mercury** to rally support to his weakened brainchild —the Liberty Lobby.

The Liberty Lobby has become the leading pressure group of the ultra right in our nation's capitol. On its Board of Policy sits a "Who's Who" of the right-wing and extremist movement. Its paid lobbyists insinuate their way and sell their reactionary wares in both the House and the Senate; and are welcomed with a glad hand by many a Senator and Congressman whom it has openly enlisted in its campaigns.

Out of the expanding offices of the Liberty Lobby in Washington, D.C. pours a deluge of literature.

Somewhat dizzy with its success the Liberty Lobby immodestly lays claim to having taken over the leadership of the so-called "Conservative Coalition" in Congress.

"The LIBERTY LOBBY has proven that the (Conservative) Coalition is the vehicle to save America," boasts Willis A. Carto, the pressure group's National Treasurer. "Through the (Conservative) Coalition the LIBERTY LOBBY will now inspire a true UNIFICATION of action of all conservative groups."

★

LAST SUMMER, in Chicago's LaSalle Hotel, the Liberty Lobby held what it called the first "NATIONAL (REPUBLICAN-DEMOCRAT) CONSERVATIVE COALITION CONFERENCE."

Boasting extravagantly, the organizers claimed that this gathering was "the first time in American history when leading figures from both parties came together and jointly advocated and promoted the conservative coalition in Congress . . . They thus repudiated the bosses of both liberal-dominated parties." Language here used has a Birchite ring for reasons that will become obvious when we see who calls the tunes for the Liberty Lobbyists.

Who were "the leading figures of both parties" who single-handedly united this "Conservative Coalition?"

None other than Rep. Bryan Dorn (Dem. So. Car.), the patron of Christian Crusader Billy James Hargis, (the obliging Billy James was on hand to present Congressman Dorn with the Liberty Lobby's "Citation" as a "Statesman of the Republic"); and Rep. E. Y. Berry (Rep. So. Dakota) who has a reputation as a "farm expert" of Goldwater Republicanism (to whom Hargis also gave a "Citation").

Of course this was not the extent of the "Conservative Coalition." These two Congressmen presumably merely represented their shy fellow rightwingers in Congress who did not show.

The idea for the "Conservative Coalition Conference" was in fact inspired, according to Col. Pomeroy, by Senator Karl Mundt. Mundt had complained, and his complaint was quoted with approval in the call to the "Conservative Coalition Conference," that the catch-as-catch-can unity of Old Guard Republicans and Southern Democrats "no longer functions effectively," for it was being done dirt by political expediency.

"The southern wing of the Coalition has been shot and badly hit," Senator Mundt wailed, "by a White House double-barreled gun with one barrel labeled 'political patronage' and the other 'political pressure'." The old unAmerican Committee alumnus urged a new-style coalition that would not come apart at its seamy sides.

It was this task that the Liberty Lobby set about to achieve. "This is a cordial invitation to you to attend and aid in the historic task posed by Senator Mundt," wrote Col. Pomeroy.

The Liberty Lobby thus began the laying of the foundation upon which the new-style coalition would be built. Unlike the for-

Hoffman
Hoffman
Wood

Anti-C.P. Activities

The Washington Post and Times Herald
The Washington Daily News
The Evening Star
New York Herald Tribune
New York Journal-American
New York Mirror
New York Daily News
New York Post
The New York Times
The Worker P5
The New Leader
The Wall Street Journal
Date 3/25/62

REC-91
62-106364-A
NOT RECORDED
46 MAR 29 1962

62-106364
5-7

53-APR 2 1962

tive" Third Party movement;

Verne P. Kaub, often called the "dean" of rightist educational campaigns, and head of the American Council of Christian Laymen;

[Note: A few years ago the anti-Semitic **American Mercury** recommended the research done by Kaub's outfit. Request for such research material brought this response from Kaub (July 27, 1961):

"The Mercury reference to our Research Department is more than two years old, and in the meantime this Division of our work has been turned over to the Liberty Lobby. Actually we launched this project to assist the Liberty Lobby when it was in the process of organization." —from a personal letter/MN.]

Rev. Billy James Hargis, head of the Christian Crusade:

Harry Everingham, head of We, The People, the political action arm of Hargis' Crusaders;

Lt. Gen. George Stratemeyer (Ret.), Lt. Gen. Sumter Lowry (Ret.), and Col. Curtis Dall (Ret.), who represent the inevitable contingent of military men on the Board; and,

Merwin K. Hart, head of the National Economic Council.

This last name is a most unusual one. Hart is often rumored to be the King-Maker behind the rightwing scene, but because of his long and sordid record of association with Nazi and fascist agents his name rarely appears openly to public view.

Isaac Don Levine, himself a veteran of rightwing causes, once described Hart as a "merchandiser of anti-Semitism." Hart's **Economic Council Letter** has featured the rantings of the professional Jew-baiter, B. H. Freedman, and Hart has endorsed the "Protocols of Zion," saying: "I have no idea whether the protocols are as old as is claimed for them. . . . But I feel confident that what was outlined is exactly what is being worked out (by the Jews/MN) at the present time."

Surely a strange man to be on the "Board of Policy" of a Washington lobby that claims to be directing the "Conservative Coalition" of Democratic and Republican party conservatives.

But then Merwin K. Hart is as up to date as can be. **The New York Post** has reported that Hart is chairman of Chapter One of the Birch Society in New York City!

★

STILL another unusual aspect of this "Board of Policy" is the number of Hargis men who sit upon it.

Hargis' Christian Crusaders have lately turned their eyes on the nation's capital and begun to seek control of the "Conservative Coalition" for their own purposes. The Christian Crusade messiah has proclaimed a conference in Washington, in the spring, to further his political ambitions toward this end.

Thus, it is perhaps not surprising that Hargis is on the "Board of Policy" of the Liberty Lobby, or that the head of Hargis' We, The People, sits beside him, on the Board. Yet, no less than eight members, out of twenty-four, on the "Board of Policy" of the Liberty Lobby are also directors of Hargis' Christian Crusade. Generals Stratemeyer and Lowry, serve on both Boards; as does the often-mentioned Birch leader, Anderson. Segregationist editor Mary Cain, head of Mississippi's "Congress of Freedom" (sic), does double duty as well; and so does Taylor Caldwell, and H. Bracken Lee.

Even Glenn Young, editor of the **American Advisor**, of Sapulpa, Oklahoma, is on the "Board of Policy." Sapulpa, coincidence no doubt, is the town where Billy James Hargis got his start and where he launched his Christian Crusade.

Quite a Rogue's Gallery of the Right!

One wonders if the Congressmen and Senators who extend the courtesy of their offices and lend a glad hand to the lobbyists of the misnamed Liberty Lobby know whom these lobbyists represent!

mer marriages of convenience between the GOP and the Dixiecrats this "Conservative Coalition" was to have a permanent basis, a tighter organizaitonal setup, and its tactics and its direction were to be firmly in the hands of the Ultra Right's own "shadow cabinet." By these methods the Liberty Lobby hoped to steer the "Conservative Coalition" into a dominant position in Congress.

How well it has succeeded can be judged by the recent front-paged report in **The New York Times** which stated that the "Conservative Coalition" had "tied up" the major part of President Kennedy's education, social welfare and labor program.

★

THE LIBERTY LOBBY has been chortling at its "smashing success" and sudden power.

Regularly its "Liberty Letter" which brazenly outlines the "demands of the Liberty Lobby" issues forth to hundreds, if not thousands, of rightist groups with detailed instrutcions on how to:

"Register your feelings strongly and immediately. (1) Write to President Kennedy: make at least four copies, send these to your Congressman and Senator, along with a personal word demanding action. Send the fourth copy to the Liberty Lobby. (2) Write to your newspapers and get others to do the same. . . ."

Typical of the kind of "action" the Liberty Lobby "demands" and the position it urges be taken, are these:

"School Aid. **Against.** The New Frontiersmen haven't yet given up on this pet project, deliberately designed to establish federal control over local education.'

And . . .

"Disarmament, also sometimes styled, 'Peace Agency'. **Against.** Many different bills have been introduced for the purpose of progressively dismantling our defense."

And . . .

"Various so-caled 'civil rights' bills. **Against.**"

Working behind the scenes the Liberty Lobby shuns the circus high-jinks of the tent-show

***THE LIBERTY LOBBY** reports the story of its "National (Republic-Democrat) Conservative Coalition Conference" in Chicago last summer.*

"Christian Anti-Communist Crusade" and the YAF's marathon talkathons in Madison Square Garden. It is also much more effective.

But it is not satisfied with its effectiveness. "Our subscription list must expand by **five times** by the end of 1962," it says.

To achieve this growth of influence the Liberty Lobby has increased its lobbying budget from $35,000 in 1961 to $90,000 in 1962. Upon this juicy plum, set aside for its lobbyists, it promises "a great expansion of our services and effectiveness." It also promises a "Project X," the nature of which has been a guarded secret, but which might be of interest to whatever Congressional committee is charged with the investigation of lobbying activities.

★

WHO RUNS the Liberty Lobby?

Here we come to an intriguing situation. The "Board of Policy" of the Liberty Lobby, in the last few years, has become a veritable "shadow cabinet" of the Ultras. Leaders or representatives of many of the most important rightwing groups make up this "Board of Policy." These are:

Judge Tom Brady, who is prominently associated with the White Citizens Council of Mississippi and a virulent racist propagandist;

Thomas Anderson, a National Council leader of the Birch Society;

Tyre Taylor, the counsel of the Southern States Industrial Council, and head of the Trade Policy Congress, a Liberty Lobby affiliate;

R. Carter Pittman, who laid down the segregationists' program at the Tulsa unity conference of the Ultras and is a director of the Educational Information, Inc., a California rightist group whose editor is E. Merrill Root, one of the top editorial lights on the **National Review.**

The late **George Peck,** a leader of the National Committee for Economic Freedom, the Birchite outfit that heads the "repeal the Income Tax" drive;

J. Bracken Lee, former Governor of Utah, who is one of the chief sponsors of the "Conserva-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-12-2020 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

claimed to possess. De Pugh stated that [redacted] runs his business like a confidence game, and in this business he employs left-wing people. One of these individuals, so employed, earns $50,000.00 a year. In addition, [redacted] employs a left-wing public relations man at a salary of $5,000.00 per month. The source advised that following the playing of the above tape recording, [redacted] announced that the second half of the tape would be played at a later time at the convention. Thereupon, [redacted] introduced the first speaker, [redacted] the Patriotic Party in Pennsylvania.

b6
b7C

According to this source, [redacted] stated, to those in attendance, that they should promote all patriotic organizations, whether or not they agreed with them on all points and petty differences should be saved until after the Communist conspiracy is destroyed in this country. At this point, [redacted] read the "Minutemen Prayer" and led those in attendance in a salute to the American Flag. Following this ceremony, [redacted] noted that an organization, known as the Christian Patriots of Chester, Pennsylvania, published a newspaper or pamphlet which contains an accounting of the amount of money the United States Government spends to help destroy our boys in Vietnam through foreign aid. He urged those in attendance to start to correspond with the Liberty Lobby in Washington, D.C., and request their literature. Regarding the Liberty Lobby, [redacted] stated that it is the only organization located in Washington, D.C., which upholds the United States Constitution. [redacted] urged those in attendance to read, on a daily basis, the "Congressional Record" and "The American Rifleman", published by the National Rifle Association. According to [redacted], the National Rifle Association should be made into the strongest organization in the country. In conclusion, [redacted] suggested, to those in attendance, that they subscribe to a newsletter disseminated by United States Congressman James B. Utt, Republican, California.

PA

b6
b7C

This source further advised, on September 7, 1967, that following the above speech, [redacted] introduced the next speaker as being [redacted] opened his speech with a

b6
b7C

PA

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)

DATE: 9/19/67

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (62-12699)

9803RDD|CAL
2-25-93

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1/13/82 BY SP-4 [illegible]
comp. # 211,288

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:KC)

RePHairtel and LHM, dated 9/8/67, and captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above. As indicated below, copies of the LHM are also designated to other interested offices.

3 - [redacted] (Encls. 12) (RM)
(1 - [redacted])
1 - Albany (100-18811) (Enc.1) (INFO) (RM)
1 - Buffalo (100-18530) (Enc.1) (INFO) (RM)
2 - Denver (62-1494) (Encls.2) (RM)
(1 - [redacted])
3 - Kansas City (62-7797) (Encls.3) (RM)
(1 - ROBERT DE PUGH)
(1 - [redacted])
2 - Newark (100-46383) (Encls.2) (RM)
(1 - [redacted])
2 - New Haven (62-2167) (Encls.2) (RM)
(1 - [redacted])
6 - [redacted] (157-447) (Encls.12) (RM)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 157-1986) [redacted]
1 - [redacted] (INV)
1 - New York

1 copies made of cov. pp. 1,2; 3-7-78 JTA/jlh enc. pp. 1,2. re: #6 DePugh L. Gerry Lodge for review at FBIHQ by HSCA re 1-26-78 request. (See Bufile #62-117290)

1 copies made of cov. pp. 1,2 3-7-78 JTA/jlh enc. pp 1-10 re: #5 DePugh for review at FBIHQ by HSCA re 1-26-78 request. (See Bufile #62-117290)

b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

62-107261-2872

REC 29

ST-109

8 SEP 22 1967

EFU:pmm
(28)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, ~~STATE~~
RAO [illegible] ATTD
DATE FORWARD: 9-28-67
HOW FORWARD: RS
BY: [illegible]

INT. SEC.

ICC 902 9ND

ICC 902 9ND

59 SEP 29 1967

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 6
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-12-2020 BY: [redacted]
FBI INFORMATION ONLY

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

[redacted]

Copy to: 1 U. S. Secret Service, Kansas City, Missouri
1 BATF, Kansas City, Missouri

Report of: RAYMOND B. HOWE **Office:** KANSAS CITY
Date: 3/11/74

Field Office File #: KC 62-7797 **Bureau File #:** 62-107261

Title: MINUTEMEN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-29-93 BY 9803 RDD/CAL
4/22/96 SP2CLC/JS

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-3 TEK/RH/KP
ON 7-16-99
1048 Rkm/ABL
2/5/93
Log # 93-3

Character: EXTREMIST MATTERS
#357,446

Synopsis: Minutemen national headquarters continued to be located in Norborne, Missouri. ROBERT DE PUGH, national coordinator of the Minutemen, was released from U.S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Georgia, April 1973, after serving three years for Federal Firearms violation. He is under supervision of U.S. Probation Office, Kansas City, Missouri, and is restricted in travel without permission of Probation Office. DE PUGH has written two books since his release from prison: One on resistance to tyranny and one on prison reform. DE PUGH interviewed February 1974, and denies any knowledge of the American Revolutionary Army. He continues to manufacture pharmaceuticals from Biolab, Norborne, Missouri. JESSE STEPHENS, self-proclaimed East Coast Minutemen leader, died of heart attack Baltimore, Maryland, July 1973. Liberty Lobby held its third annual convention in Kansas City, Missouri, October 1973, with 500 individuals in attendance. ROBERT DE PUGH was the principal speaker. Information regarding other Minutemen activities throughout the United States set forth.

[redacted] P

SOURCES WHOSE IDENTITIES ARE CONCEALED HEREIN HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE NOTED

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SOUTHING SLIP DATED 8-16-74
DATE

~~Declassified by 4142 on 2/8/77~~
~~CLASSIFIED BY 4042~~
~~REASON FOIPA GDS, CATEGORY 2~~
~~DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 351-076

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-12-2020

FD-272 (Rev. 3-3-59) [redacted]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period
KANSAS CITY	KANSAS CITY	3/11/74	3/6/73-3/5/74

Title of Case	Report made by	Typed By:
MINUTEMEN	RAYMOND B. HOWE	jrt

Character of Case: 9803RDD/CAC (SPACE/IS 11/22/96) 11-29-93 #357440 EM 1048 DKM/abh 2/5/93 Log # 93-3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7-16-79 BY Sp-3 TEK/RH/ac

SUMMARY
ANNUAL REPORT

REFERENCE: Kansas City report SA RAYMOND B. HOWE 3/5/73.

P

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is being disseminated locally to U.S. Secret Service and BATF, in accordance with prior Bureau instructions.

Report is classified ~~confidential~~ Declassified inasmuch as it contains information from [redacted] b7D sources of continuing value who could be compromised through disclosure of information provided.

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Copies made:
8 Bureau (62-107261)(RM)
1 Secret Service, Kansas City, Mo.
1 BATF, Kansas City, Mo.
2 Kansas City (62-7797)

Do not write in spaces below: 62-107261-3831 REC-86

16 MAR 13 1974

Notifications:
2cc-CDC(SSS-SLW)
1cc-CRD
1cc-SS
1cc-BATF
1cc-618 9th+D
MSE/RJG 3/27/74

Notified 4-11-77

OCT 22 1974

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 45
Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 17 ~ Duplicate;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Duplicate;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X

FILE# 720501023

62-1150734

DATE

EXAMINER # HL

Q#

K#

NEGATIVES

INITIALS

COPIED FOR
FOIPA
REQUESTED BY
MAR 3 1980 COPIED BY

ENCLOSURES TO THE BUREAU
FROM WFO

Re: UNSUB; Letter Postmarked Glendale,
California, 1/18/72 and Mechanicsville,
Virginia, 2/26/72
Addressed to Representative JOHN ASHBROOKE

5 Xeroxed copies of a letter address to Representative
JOHN ASHBROOKE and three additional printed matters,
"Liberty Library, Liberty Amendment, and Eight important
facts to learn that will help to make you free"
WFO 62-10365
Letter dated 4/26/72

[illegible] Know What you are [illegible] & Do - & you are [illegible]
Smith ashbrook - So called Minister
Jon behind of you. Why Have a Politics
Crook and Raise While get 75 -
this Dose contemptible - Oh - Christ they you &
Use to Sad Ministry & you Fake, you
Debase Cause - Who Voted & Did Those
Devilish Things & Lies, Slaughter of Religion -
your Hands are as Bloody as Thieves -
Buck So Called Christian man Nail the Hungry
Jews Rufe, as Red - Hearts The Red dive &
in Thunders on our Big Rulle - you Devil
said you 100 for Nuyx Red Cuccuthus go
ch. 1.F.10 - If it & you dodish Jews - Fi
go not - So Christian - Say! Are Wise fuckin Fel
is that Wont Help our Slaughtered Jews &
& your Gangsters - Slaughtered - We Hate all Ko
Nile Jap. Jun Zap. & Red Israel are
Truck Dead - & dropped into Hell - Yahen
Red. Qati Amnesty. Why - you Cleanth
Crooked, Base Ass - only. Worth Wiles &
Fine Lil Dreamable, unfidel, Trim Wh by
Eye of your Dropes. On We Tax Slaves Fo
Alcoholic to Make Self Destroy, The Dirt
Dick Brute. Who Drinks & Wines Fit in U. Ho
& Flow. He + His Red-dogs, when you & Ho Kind Ro
Were Meeting in D.C - you Fake Shouts of
Fake Mobs C. Jan Ch. Call out Meeting & Pro
Red Devils Queen - 1087 - you Sold
Jews - Mingels - Blacks are the Jo Slaves
Devil - you Cut it out - you devil
Wine Wine Out - & Cut Ours 75 No. by Deceiver

la2-115073-1

by our God - Done Send me to Hell to your
Lying Thieves - If you Serve God - you
Never voted or Did Nixon The Jesuit - who
will Judge a Communist He - Thieves Bible and
Belief + Prayer Thank God! They Called Mitchell
a Murder. Now Watts + the Blacks in Seattle
Beginning of What This Stupid Politicians Nuclear
War Had Completely Surrounded all U S + our
Children of Communist + Your Jungle
Or did Jew-Jesuits - Called Miller to Sell Sin
to you + Surrounded U S to "Jacky Duck" of Old
Satan, You Better Spend time in Jungle
and if Christian Show it!! You be Proud
You are Sick - Cut out your Jesuit
Writers You Give Video to See Wallace -
Christian Gentleman - But for you, Thomas
+ a few Like of R. Rice + G. Stephens and
Christ Ach Wallace all Have Your Demands
Put on Jackets and Slaughter our Sons
or Daughters, + Kid Kind our Baby
Jesus our Children - + Rape these by Blacks -
because of Lies, if you will Pay at Judgment
not that Late - + Would Stop our Bikes Football
Wish + Could Have Gone to D.C. East Watts - Fol-
ows Bitch Gun + Hatchet - Some Would Have be
leaders in Hell - Where I'm to of you all Behind -
Only Lynches as Human Truth, With Rows, Knives, + Such
Says - as are with a DL + Communist Jews are behind Sick
Co You - If all Know truth a + Ac - You Get to Christian
help all your Helpers not to destroy our Liberty Lib-
ert + Christ Common Sense for Jew + Let - You Bastards
Why in Devil Put you Cowards Do where
you are Sick to ?? or go to Work - our Quotas - my Grandi
Error You Brave - Refuse Let Jesus Into Chris-
[illegible] Louis H. Hughes

D-720501023 QAc2 HL

[illegible] — Keep Hope

Of all Crises Men
in U.S. are those of Clergy-
who vote our tax $ and the Mon-
ey R. Rice Hating Gangsters of Israel
and all who voted the
gangster Nixon in Office
Our Son's Blood on your
Hands. We tax slaves you now
are now surrendered to Rob
Nixon, your Buddy - Has Prom
(as all We with any Compas
sion know) the Biggest fool & Sucker
in American History. Also We tax Slav
are robbed by such as you who Pu
your Pocket & the Jewish Jews you
Have on your Collecting Committee
These Gangsters, Sons of their Father
the devil who rule U.S. from Hy-
Cause of Clergy such as J. Rice & Ya
of No Protest of Congress - Pure
Ch. to Jack as Rights. Dancing &
Drinking & Wine ing the Dollar
Bitches of Satan - Christian - You Sen
Jew - The finest People I Ever met - Fine Ho
[illegible] with the [illegible]
a to a Winter Day & Wicked. My life
Forest, Hard Life, Far better than you
[illegible]

D-720501023 Qc3 HL

Must read this

Need a rope and you need
those sons of Satan the Devil
you are robbers & murders - How cheap
grain (Jesus) ones of Billions
all tax slaves - In my mind
you devils, have no legal rights
the church - Jew - Bankers - of NY
from Eighth State Oct March 1915
you of Congress are sworn to
uphold Money & rem U.S. U.S. is
not to meddle to aid foreign
countries such as so called (Israel)
the slaughtered Arabs & stole land, all
you are murders & robbers with these
devils who slaughtered our Liberty
delivery to our Liberty insted of Pa
& Mining these Brutes reporting all
Money all of Palestine involved 7 by ma
you are coward stripped, rob our Pil
& Hard these sons of Hell - a Black
Enough they can collect Billions & all
our sons to slaughter - & so called
clergy are our worst enemies in this
must Hell is waiting for all of
... this day you will Impeach & the
... Kennedy the Senator
Fulbright & other 3/4 of Congress for aid & sen
criminals. Hope all of you get what

P#1

you well know what you are — You — Senator Ashbrooke —
so called ____, I'm ashamed of you.
Why Have a ____ Crook fund Raiser
who'll get 75% of the Dem contemptible ____
thief you — curse to ____ Ministry? You Zaker,
York Debase ____ — Who voted to Rid
those devilish things + liars, slaughterers
of Palestine — Your hands are as bloody as theirs
Such so called clergyman ____ the
____ Ripper as Rock — meek Pro-Red devil —
Raised ____ 500 — 600 for Nixon And — ____
and your devilish Jew gup get rest — So Christian
they? ____ ____ ____ ____ that won't help our
slaughtered sons — + your gangsters — slaughtered
we Gyp all — vote for our tax to bid Israel —
are struck dead — + dropped into Hell — where
such Anti-Americans belong — you deceitful
crooked base-ass — only want votes to give
that — Drunk able, infidel, Nixon who by
____ — you ____ on our tax slaves ____
allowed to make self Dictator, the ____
____ who dined + wined ____ ____ ____
He + his Red Bible, when you + He know
____ ____ were marching on D.C. — You Fools
should ____ ____ ____ call out military
+ ____ Red Devil down — 100%. You ____

___ Jew-mongrels - Betrayed all no Tax
slaves ___ ___ you cut it out - You will
raise your pay at Hours by 75% by Inflation

P# 2

___ ___ ___ Done send me for help to ___
lying thieves - If you serve God - You never voted
aided Nixon the Infidel - who ___ Infidel or
Communist ___ ___ Bible out of school + Prayer -
There ___ They called ___ to Murder our
Whites + force Blacks in ___ the Beginning of
what this stupid anti-American ___ has now
completely surrendered all US + our precious
children to Communist + You, ___
and Jew gangsters - collect millions for self + ___
You to surrender US to Tricky Dick ___ old
___ You better spend time on ___
and if Christian show it! You ___
You are Red - cut out your ___ unless
you give votes to Geo. Wallace ___ Christian
Gentleman. But for you, ___ + a few
others J. R. Rice + ___ ___ anti-
Christ ___ Wallace could have ___ you ___
___ Rob our pockets and slaughter our
Sons + our daughters + Kids Kill our Babies -
Bus our children + Rape these by Blacks - because
of Lies - You'll pay at Judgment ___ out

that's Late. + Won't stop on Babes ___
wish I could have gone to D.C. last week He
carried both Hums + Hatchet - Some would
now be headless in Hell - where ___ of
you all ___ only gangsters as Human
Events, ___ ___ ___ + such Saps
as are with a D.L. + Communist ___
are behind such as you - If all
knew truth as I do - you get no Christian
Help - all your helpers out to destroy our
Liberty ___ by a Real Common Sense for ___
+ ___ you Brutes Why in Devil don't
you cowards do what you are paid to ??
& go to work - on Pen ___ ___
Earn your Board - ___ ___ Fox class

P# 3

Senator Ashbrooke - ___ ___ ___
If all cursed men in US are those
of Clergy who vote on tax to aid the most
Jewel Christ Hating gangsters of Israel -
and all who voted that gangster
Nixon in office on our's blood - on your
Hands - the tax slaves you robs - Now
surrendered to Reds - Nixon your Buddy

has proven (as all we with any common sense knew — The Biggest fool + sucker in American History. Also we tax slaves are robbed by such as you Who — your pocket + the Devilish Jew — you have on your collecting committee these gangsters. Sons of their Father the devil who rules US — ___ ___ because of clergy such as ___ ___ + ___ no protest of Congress — Drinks Coke ~~[illegible]~~ Jack Ass Nickel — Dancing + Drinking + Wineing that ___ Butcher of 500,000 — Christian — ___ ___ The finest people I ever met — pure who — who ___ lived with me, ___ ___ another Dog + ___ my ___ Honest, Honorable, Far better than you

P# 4

— all ___ ___ must read these, Need a rope around your neck — Those Sons of Father the ___ you robbers, + murderers — Have already given (Jesus Israel) over 2 Billion all tax slaves. Its my money you devils — Have no legal right —

The devilish Jew — Breakers of ___ —
___ England stole our Mint of 191_
you of Congress are suppose to mint
Money to Run US — U.S is not to
meddle to aid ___ ___ such as
so called (Israel) The slaughtered Arabs
+ stole land — all of our ah murders
+ Robbers with their Hearts — who
slaughtered our Liberty — destroy
— our Liberty. Instead of ___ —
+ making these Brutes responsible —
Having All of Palestine invaded for —
You cWard stupid, not our ___ — Hand
these sons of Hell — a Black Church
They can collect Billions of ___ our sons to
Slaughter — + so called Clergy are our
worst enemies in this mess — Hell is
Waiting for all — If Congress did duty
you'd impeached + ___ Kissinger —
Ted Kennedy McGovern — Fullbright + other
3/4 of Congress — ___ aid to Criminals —
Hope all of you get what

Here Is The LIBERTY AMENDMENT

Now pending in Congress as H. J. Res. 23 and supported by identical Resolutions in the States of Wyoming, Texas, Nevada, Louisiana, Georgia, South Carolina and Mississippi.

"Sec. 1. The Government of the United States shall not engage in any business, professional, commercial, financial or industrial enterprise except as specified in the Constitution.

"Sec. 2. The constitution or laws of any state, or the laws of the United States shall not be subject to the terms of any foreign or domestic agreement which would abrogate this amendment.

Sec. 3. The activities of the United States Government which violate the intent and purposes of this amendment shall, within a period of three years from the date of the ratification of this amendment, be liquidated and the properties and facilities affected shall be sold.

"Sec. 4. Three years after the ratification of this amendment the sixteenth article of amendments to the Constitution of the United States shall stand repealed. Thereafter Congress shall not levy taxes on personal incomes, estates, and/or gifts."

Copies of this pamphlet: 100 $2.50; 500 $11.50; 1,000 $20.00.

TO . . .

ABOLISH COMMUNISM

* * *

RESTORE AND ENFORCE OUR AMERICAN CONSTITUTION

D-720501023 Qc7 HL
FBI LABORATORY

EIGHT IMPORTANT FACTS TO LEARN THAT WILL HELP TO MAKE YOU FREE

1. **LEARN WHAT COMMUNISM IS!**
   Dictionaries describe it as the **USE OF POLITICAL FORCE TO ABOLISH PRIVATE ENTERPRISE AND PRIVATE PROPERTY!**

2. **LEARN WHAT THE CONSTITUTION IS!**
   It delegates a few well defined powers to the Federal Government, **RESERVING ALL OTHERS TO THE STATES AND THE PEOPLE!**

3. **LEARN THE DIFFERENCE!**
   Communism is unlimited power. Our Constitution limits power! Preamble to the Constitution—
   "TO SECURE THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES AND OUR POSTERITY!"
   The Bill of Rights extended this principle with "further declaratory and restrictive clauses" to "prevent misconstruction or abuse" of governmental powers.

4. **LEARN HOW THE CONSTITUTION IS VIOLATED!**
   Federal agencies have taken over 40 percent of the land area and 20 percent of the industrial capacity of the nation **WITHOUT CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITY!**

5. **LEARN THE COST OF THESE VIOLATIONS!**
   Unauthorized activities consume more than half the federal revenue **—EVERY YEAR!**

6. **LEARN HOW TO STOP THIS!**
   Restoring the Constitution to full force and effect will **OUTLAW THESE VIOLATIONS AND CUT THE COST OF GOVERNMENT IN HALF!**

7. **LEARN HOW THE LIBERTY AMENDMENT WORKS!**
   It is self-evident this proposal, shown on the next page, will RESTORE THE CONSTITUTION. It is pending in Congress as H. J. Res. 23 and is already approved by seven states.

8. **LEARN WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU!**
   No more withholding tax. No more tax form 1040. Your **RATE OF PAY** will become your **TAKE-HOME PAY—WITH NO POLITICAL DEDUCTIONS!** Imagine how **YOUR STANDARD OF LIVING WILL BE INCREASED!**

For full information and a "WHAT TO DO" KIT send $1.00 to the

LIBERTY AMENDMENT COMMITTEE
6413 Franklin Avenue
Los Angeles 90028

D-72C501023 Qc8 HL

62-115073-1

OTHER BOOKS

FOR, MY EXPLOITED FATHER-IN-LAW. The Chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY, Col. Curtis B. Dall, reminisces about President Roosevelt and the strange characters around him. $1.00 each; 5 for $4; 50 for $30; 100 for $55.

A TRIBUTE TO LINCOLN, OUR MONEY-MARTYRED PRESIDENT, by Col. Curtis B. Dall. A blunt and courageous speech given in Springfield, Illinois by the Chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY. $1; 3 for $2; 6 or more, 50c each.

THE NAKED CAPITALIST. The "inside story" fingering the super-rich exploiters and plunderers who manipulate communism for their own profit. $2; 3 or more, $1 each.

HISTORY'S MOST TERRIFYING PEACE. 13 reprinted and original articles by a scholar and historian who writes about the "greatest crime of this age," the inhuman treatment the Allies visited upon Europe after the last war. 109 indexed pages, only $1. By Dr. Austin App.

THE WARTIME JOURNALS OF CHARLES A. LINDBERGH. Controversial memoirs of America's greatest living hero. 1038 pages, indexed, illustrated. $12.95.

THE PEOPLE'S LOBBY. Reprinted article from *True* magazine. Fascinating insight into America's only nonpartisan pressure group, LIBERTY LOBBY, 50c; 4 or more copies, 25c ea.

THE STRANGE DEATH OF MARILYN MONROE. Frank Capell details the involvement of a popular actress with Bobby Kennedy and her exploitation by a pro-Communist cabal which led to her premature death. $2.

THE MIDDLE EAST CRISIS. The legendary Sir John Glubb interprets the tortured Mideast against the background of a lifetime's experience. $2; 5 or more, $1.25 ea.

CONQUEST THROUGH IMMIGRATION. George W. Robnett covers the controversial Zionist movement from the standpoints of religion, race and politics. $4 paperback, $5 hardback.

THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK. H. S. Kenan explains economics and fiscal policies in simple, easy to understand terms. An important book with a vital message. 256 pages. $1 each, 5 for $4, 10 for $7, 50 for $30, 100 - $55.

SEX VERSUS CIVILIZATION. A new approach to the population crisis, written in frank terms for its application to everyday life. Contains valuable and urgent information. $1 each; 5 for $4; 10 for $7; 50 for $30.

WHITE AMERICA. Written over 40 years ago by Earnest Sevier Cox. This valuable book on America's racial problem is again available to the public. Contains solutions to the problem which are as practical and workable now as then, and which are being considered by responsible people. $1 each; 5 for $4; 10 for $7; 100 for $50.

THEY MUST THINK MOST MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ARE CRAZY, says Joseph P. Kamp, dean of American anti-communists. Exposes the plot by the Anti-Defamation League to capture Congress. 50¢ a copy; 7 for $3; 14 for $5.

IN [illegible] TYRANNY, *An American Conspiracy Against We The People*. Another fact filled documentary by Joe Kamp giving numerous facts about the Red-led Black revolution which aims to destroy America. $1; 4 copies, $3, 5 for $5.

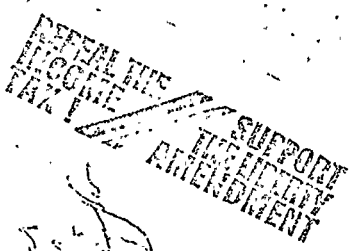
[illegible]. The most controversial book in print. Francis Yockey's philosophy of history and politics. Paperback, $2.50, 2 for $4, 5 or more, $1.50 each.

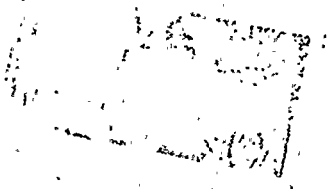
STAND UP, YOU ARE AN AMERICAN. Every public figure needs a book to explain where he stands; this is Congressman John Rarick's. $1.

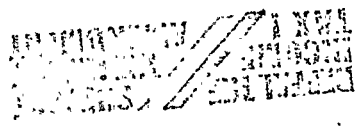
MONEY CREATORS. Gertrude Coogan's classic exposure of the privately-owned Federal Reserve money factory which earns insiders billions of dollars yearly. $3.

20M-11-71

Dear Friends,
Thank you for your
Dear Arthur, Hope you
are well. Thanks for
your letter. Enclosed
find one check for
$10.00 for
Liberty Lobby
Sincerely yours,
Dick







LIBERTY LIBRARY

LIBERTY LOBBY'S PUBLICATIONS

——NATIONAL FREEDOM OF CHOICE NEWS. A 12-page tabloid paper exposing the truth about illegal forced busing of children to integrated schools. Excellent for mass distribution at meetings and rallies and motivating people to action. Price includes subscription to *Liberty Letter*. 10 copies, $2; 50 for $6; 100 for $10; 500, $40; 1000, $60.

——AMERICA FIRST. The suppressed truth about our foreign policy, with particular reference to the Mideast. A challenging, controversial, thoughtful bombshell, unique in its field. 2 copies for $1; 10 copies or more, 30¢ each.

——LIBERTY LETTER. Monthly newsletter; authoritative legislative news from the pro-American angle. $5 yr.

——CONGRESSIONAL HANDBOOK. All Senators and Congressmen listed by state, plus all committees and alphabetical list by committee assignment. One copy, 60c; 2 for $1; 15 for $5; 40 for $10.

——LIBERTY LEDGER. LIBERTY LOBBY's own voting records for the first session of the 92nd Congress. Every lawmaker scored according to ten key votes. One copy, 50c; 3 for $1; 20 for $5; 45 for $10; 100 or more, 20c each.

——THE EXECUTIVE ORDERS, *Blueprint for Dictatorship*. The machinery to authorize the President and his advisors to take control of every significant factor of the private section of our society. 10 copies, $1; 100 for $5.

——THE HOW. The complete story of LIBERTY LOBBY from the beginning. $2 each.

——THE GREAT TAX FRAUD. Exposes the unfair tax system which victimizes the wage-earners and rewards the billionaires. Proposes a fair and just alternative. 12-page tabloid, 8 copies for $1, 50 for $6, 100 for $10.

——ROBERT STRANGE McNAMARA, *The True Story of Dr. Strangebob*. A revealing and recently revised book about the former Defense Secretary who has done more to disarm America than anyone, and what his new role as President of the World Bank means. $1 each; 4 for $3; 10 for $6; 50 for $25.

——YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT! A 32 page tabloid containing voting records, Committees of the Congress, the Constitution, and much more. $1 each; 3 for $2; 10 for $5.

——J. WILLIAM FULBRIGHT: FREEDOM'S JUDAS GOAT. *How a Powerful Senator Leads America to Destruction*. The peculiar record of this powerful Senator exposed to the light of day for the first time. One copy, 50c; 5 for $2; 10 for $3.

——HOW TO WRITE YOUR CONGRESSSMAN. Simple but important pointers on a vital subject. 20 copies, $1.

——WASHINGTON'S FAREWELL ADDRESS. The magnificent advice we have ignored to our sorrow. 25 copies, $1.

LIBERTY LOBBY 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Please send me the books checked above and on the reverse side.

I enclose $ ..... ☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ M.O.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State ..... Zip .....

X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 10
Page 3 ~ Duplicate;
Page 4 ~ Duplicate;
Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

ROBERT B. DE PUGH;
MINUTEMEN

According to "Liberty Letter," the "National Strategy Seminar will be held to discuss possible political and other action in post-Watergate America." It states that the three-day function will also include the "third National Convention of the Board of Policy of Liberty Lobby and the Tax Expo Mid-America." Colonel Curtis B. Dall, chairman of Liberty Lobby, and Willis Carto, founder and treasurer of the organization, are shown as participants in the forth coming seminar at Kansas City, Missouri.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

August 30, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ROBERT B. DE PUGH;
MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen is a paramilitary group organized in June, 1960 by Robert B. De Pugh in Norborne, Missouri, as a resistance to the spread of communism in the United States by use of guerrilla tactics. De Pugh was recently paroled after serving three years in a Federal penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

The Patriotic Party has been the political arm of the Minutemen.

On August 30, 1973, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the current issue of "Liberty Letter" (Number 149, dated September, 1973), a publication of Liberty Lobby, Washington, D. C. (WDC), announces a "National Strategy Seminar" to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, October 19-21, 1973. Robert B. De Pugh, who is described in "Liberty Letter" as "former Minutemen head", is to be honored by a banquet at 7:00 p.m. on October 20, 1973, as part of the program. A reception for De Pugh, at which he is to autograph copies of his new book, will be held at 7:00 p.m. on October 19, 1973, and De Pugh will act as moderator at a "Survival Seminar," which is to be held from 8:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon on October 21, 1973.

It is noted that Liberty Lobby is a private organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C., which is engaged in publicizing and promoting conservative political objectives.

11646

62-77977-11646

SEE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2-24-95 BY SP2CLL/GAL

Per Jerral

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 1973
FBI — KANSAS CITY

b6
b7C

NR 001 BA CODE

2:21 PM IMMEDIATE 10/28/73 JWH

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO URGENT

SALT LAKE CITY

WFO URGENT

FROM BALTIMORE 62-NEW

ALLEGED CONSPIRACY BY [redacted] AND OTHER UNSUBS TO ASSASSINATE HENRY KISSINGER, SECRETARY OF STATE, THREAT AGAINST SECRETARY OF STATE - MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING. b6 b7C

RE WFO TELETYPE, 10/28/73 (NO COPY TO SALT LAKE CITY), AND TELEPHONE CALL TO [redacted], FBI, SALT LAKE CITY, 10/28/73. b6 b7C b7D

FOR INFORMATION OF SALT LAKE CITY, WFO CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED THAT DURING A VISIT TO [redacted], HE WAS PROVIDED WITH INFORMATION BY [redacted] THAT [redacted] A RIGHT WING ANTI-SEMITIC EXTREMIST, IS ALLEGED TO BE ORGANIZING RIGHT WING AIRLINE PILOTS TO FLY "HIT TEAMS" AROUND THE UNITED STATES TO ASSASSINATE CERTAIN b6 b7C

END PAGE ONE

FOI/PA
DO NOT DESTROY SERIAL 2
PRIOR 10/1/87
RL 1,2,3

62-2808-2
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 28 1973
FBI—SALT LAKE CITY

[redacted]

TO FORETELL THAT AN EXTREMIST VENTURE COULD DEVELOP OUT OF THE ORGANIZATION AT SOME TIME IN THE FURTURE.

[redacted], HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UNAMERICAN ACTIVITY WAS CONTACTED INSTANT DATE RE [redacted] AND ADVISED HE COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RE LOCATION OF [redacted]. b6 b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS PHILADELPHIA SOURCE [redacted]. b7D

END.

FTC FBISU CLR

[redacted] IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, BORN [redacted] AT [redacted], FIVE FEET SEVEN INCHES, 170 POUNDS, BROWN HAIR AND BROWN EYES. HALF INCH SCAR ON LEFT SIDE OF NOSE. [redacted] IS MARRIED AND WIFE'S NAME [redacted]. b6 b7C

[redacted], FATHER OF [redacted], CONTACTED [redacted], THIS DATE, AND ADVISED THAT SON RESIDING [redacted] BUSINESS PHONE [redacted]. FATHER ADVISE THAT APPROXIMATELY SIX YEARS AGO SON WAS UNDERCOVER OPERATIVE FOR CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT AGAINST DUBOIS SOCIETY, CHICAGO. FATHER HESITATED GIVING INFORMATION TO FBI BECAUSE SON HAVING MARITAL PROBLEMS AND BELIEVES SON'S WIFE FOR SOME UNDISCLOSED REASON IS TRYING TO CAUSE HIS SON TROUBLE WITH FBI. b6 b7C

LEAD:

SALT LAKE CITY AT SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH: ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SUBJECT CONCERNING THE ABOVE ALLEGED PLOT, AND CURRENT ACTIVITIES.

ALL LEADS SHOULD RECEIVE IMMEDIATE AND PREFERRED ATTENTION.

END

CXV FBI SU CLR

NR014 WA CODE 755PM MBT

6:58PM I M M E D I A T E 10/28/73 WMM

TO BOSTON

LOS ANGELES

SALT LAKE CITY -ALL OFFICES VIS WASHINGTON-

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM ALEXANDRIA (62-NEW) 14P

CHANGED. ALLEGED CONSPIRACY BY [redacted], AKA, [redacted] [redacted] AND OTHER UNSUBS TO ASSASSINATE HENRY KISSENGER, SECRETARY OF STATE; THREAT AGAINST SECRETARY OF STATE - MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING. b6 b7C

TITLE MARKED CHANGED TO INDICATE FULL NAME [redacted] PREVIOUSLY CARRIED AS [redacted]. b6 b7C

RE WFO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, ALEXANDRIA, BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, DALLAS AND PITTSBURGH, 10/28/73.

FOR INFORMATION OF BOSTON, LOS ANGELES, SALT LAKE CITY AND SAN FRANCISCO, THE FOLLOWING IS A COPY OF REFERENCED WFO TELETYPE:

ON 10/27/73, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT A [redacted], A RIGHT WING ANTI-SEMITIC EXTREMIST, IS ALLEGED TO BE ORGANIZING b6 b7C b7D

END PAGE ONE

62-2808-4

FOI/PA
DO NOT DESTROY SERIAL 4
PRIOR 10/1/87

advised 10-28-73 7:00 P 3

Op 1,7,14

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 28 1973
FBI—SALT LAKE CITY

b6 b7C

RIGHT WING AIRLINE PILOTS TO FLY "HIT TEAMS" AROUND THE UNITED STATES TO ASSASSINATE CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS. HENRY KISSENGER, SECRETARY OF STATE, WAS THE ONLY NAME MENTIONED. [redacted] IS CURRENTLY WORKING FOR THE LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E., WASHINGTON, D.C.. b6 b7C b7D

WFO INDICES WERE NEGATIVE RE [redacted]. WFO NOTIFIED U. S. SECRET SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, SECURITY OFFICE, AND MPD INTELLIGENCE, ALL IN WDC. b6 b7C

SOURCE HAS ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS PROVIDED INFORMATION ON SECURITY MATTERS WHICH HAS BEEN ANALYZED TO BE 95 PER CENT ACCURATE.

SOURCE WENT TO [redacted] IN ORDER TO TAKE CARE OF PERSONAL BUSINESS. WHILE THERE SOURCE WAS PROVIDED WITH ABOVE INFO BY [redacted]. SOURCE ADVISED THAT IF [redacted] WERE CONTACTED [redacted] RE ABOVE SOURCES INDENTITY WOULD BE EXPOSED. SOURCE b6 b7C b7D

END OF PAGE TWO

WAS TRUSTED WITH THIS INFO ON UNDERSTANDING THAT SOURCE WOULD NOT REPEAT IT.

SOURCE RETURNED TO WDC AREA DURING MORNING HOURS OF 10/26/73, AND CONTACTED SA [redacted] RE ABOVE INFO AT 1 P.M. SA [redacted] THEN CONDUCTED EXTENSIVE INDICES CHECKS IN AN ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFO RE [redacted]. UPON COMPLETION OF THESE CHECKS, WHICH WERE NEGATIVE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE WAS ADVISED OF ABOVE INFORMATION BY TELEPHONE. DURING INITIAL CONTACT WITH SOURCE, SOURCE HAD MENTIONED THAT [redacted] HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN THE PAST BY U.S. SECRET SERVICE FOR SMUGGLING GOLD INTO THE U.S. THIS INFO WAS ALSO FURNISHED TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE. SUBSEQUENTLY, U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT [redacted], INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, ADVISED THAT THEIR FILES AND INDICES CONTAIN NO LISTING FOR [redacted] ALSO CHECKED WITH THE OFFICE OF DOMESTIC GOLD AND SILVER OPERATIONS, U.S. TRESURY DEPARTMENT, WDC, WHICH ISSUES LICENSES

b6
b7C
b7D

END OF PAGE THREE

TO INDIVIDUALS DESIRING TO IMPORT OR EXPORT GOLD OR SILVER AND INFRACTIONS THEREOF. THIS CHECK WAS NEGATIVE. [redacted] ADVISED THEY ARE ALSO ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY [redacted] AND WILL NOTIFY WFO OF ANY DEVELOPMENTS.

b6
b7C
b7D

ALSO DURING INITIAL CONTACT SOURCE ADVISED THAT [redacted] HAD AT ONE TIME WORKED FOR CONGRESSMAN JOHN G. SCHMITZ OF ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. IN VIEW OF THIS, WFO CHECKED WITH [redacted] OF TTEU.S. CAPITAL POLICE, WDC, WHO CHECKED PRESENT AND PAST RECORDS AVAILABLE TO HIM OF ALL CONGRESSIONAL EMPLOYEES WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBSEQUENT CONTACT WITH SOURCE REVEALED NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS KNOWN TO SOURCE.

SUBSEQUENT CONTACT WITH [redacted] INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, MPD, WDC, REVEALED NO INFORMATION REGARDING [redacted].

b6
b7C

END OF PAGE FOUR

POLK'S CITY DIRECTORY FOR WDC 1972 AND 1973 WERE CHECKED RE [redacted] WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. CURRENT TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES FOR THE WASHINGTON METREPOLITAN AREA WERE LIKEWISE CHECKED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. ALSO THE TELEPHONE INFORMATION OPERATOR HAD NO LISTING FOR [redacted]. b6 b7C

WFO ATTEMPTED PHONE PRETEXT TO LIBERTY LOBBY, WDC, PHONE 546-5611, ON SERVAL OCCASIONS, BUT NO ONE ANSWERED PHONE.

WFO CONTACTED [redacted] HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITY, HOME PHONE [redacted] WORK PHONE [redacted]. HE ADVISED THAT HE IS FAMILIAR WITH [redacted] AND CURRENTLY BELIEVES HE IS TEMPORARILY LOCATED ON WEST COAST, EXACT LOCATION NOT KNOWN. HE ADDED HE SHOULD BE ABLE TO OBTAIN [redacted] EXACT LOCATION AND WILL ADVISED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. b6 b7C

END OF PAGE FIVE

WFO RECOMMEND, AT THAT TIME, THAT DALLAS SOURCES NOT BE CONTACTED AT THIS TIME AS SUCH CONTACTS MIGHT GET BACK TO WFO SOURCES [redacted] AND EXPOSE SOURCE. b6 b7C b7D

WFO INQUIRY OF U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICE OF SECURITY RE ITINERARY OF DR. KISSENGER RESULTED IN U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT [redacted] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTING WFO AND ADVISING THAT KISSENGER IS CURRENTLY AT WDC RESIDENCE AND FUTURE TRAVEL PLANS NOT KNOWN. HIS RESIDENCE IS [redacted] b6 b7C

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION OF PITTSBURGH, U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT [redacted] ADVISED WFO THAT SECRET SERVICE STILL HAS PROTECTIVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR KISSENGER. AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT, SUCH PROTECTION WAS PROVIDED KISSENGER WHEN HE WAS A PRESIDENTIAL ADVISOR. WHEN HE BECAME SECRETARY OF STATE, THIS PROTECTIVE RESPONSIBILITY SHOULD HAVE TRANSFERRED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICE OF b6 b7C

END OF PAGE SIX

SECURITY, BUT KISSENGER STATED THAT HE PREFERRED TO KEEP THE SECRET SERVICE DETAIL. THIS WAS GRANTED FOR A THIRTY DAY BASIS UPON HIS CONFIRMATION AS SECRETARY, WHICH IS DUE TO EXPIRE SOON. SECRET SERVICE DOES NOT KNOW IF THEY WILL RETAIN THIS RESPONSIBILITY OR NOT. SECRET SERVICE HAS DETAIL ASSIGNED TO KISSENGER 24 HOURS A DAY.

LIBERTY LOBBY WAS FOUNDED IN LATE 1957. PURPOSE OF ORGANIZATION IS TO BRING THE CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL VIEW POINT TO THE ATTENTION OF NATIONAL LEGISLATORS IN WDC BY VISITS OF OFFICES OF CONGRESSMEN BY LIBERTY LOBBY REPRESENTATIVES, AND BY URGING ITS 1/2 MILLION SUBSCRIBERS TO PRESSURE LEGISLATORS ON SPECIFIC ISSUES BY A FLOOD OF CORRESPONDENCE. IT DESCRIBES ITSELF AS A CONSTITUTIONALIST CENTRIST ORGANIZATION WORKING WITHIN THE SYSTEM FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT AND AGAINST CENTRALIZED POWER AND ALIEN IDEOLOGY OF BOTH THE LEFT AND THE RIGHT. ITS CRITICS

END OF PAGE SEVEN

HOWEVER SEE LOBBY AS THE PURVEYOR OF THINLY DIS-
GUISED WHITE RACIST AND ANTI-SEMITIC SENTIMENT AND A POTEN-
TIAL POWER BASE OF "HARD RIGHT".

ON 10/27/73 A PRETEXT PHONE CALL WAS MADE TO THE
LIBERTY LOBBY BY SA [redacted], AND THEY ADVISED b6 b7C
THE TRUE NAME OF SUBJECT IS [redacted], AND HIS LAST KNOWN
ADDRESS [redacted]. SA [redacted]
WAS ADVISED THAT [redacted] IS NO LONGER EMPLOYED WITH LIBERTY
LOBBY.

WFO AND BUREAU ARE NEGATIVE RE [redacted]. b6 b7C

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES WERE CONTACTED RE NAME CHANGED
OF [redacted]:

SPECIAL AGENT [redacted], SECRET SERVICE, INTELLIGENCE b6 b7C
DIVISION, WDC.

[redacted], MPD INTELLIGENCE, WDC. b6 b7C

[redacted] OFFICE OF SECURITY, DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

END OF PAGE EIGHT

SECRET SERVICE AND MPD ALSO CHECK THEIR RESPECTIVE FILES AND DETERMINE NO RECORD FOR [redacted]. b6 b7C

[redacted], HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITY, WAS RECONTACTED ON 10/27/73 BY SA [redacted] AND HE ADVISED HE IS ALSO ACTIVELY PURSUING THE LOCATION OF [redacted] BUT AS YET [redacted] HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO PROVIDE ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION. b6 b7C

ALLEGED ACTIVITIES OF [redacted] ARE IN VIOLATION OF TITLE 18, U.S.C. 241 OR 245. b6 b7C

LEAD. DALLAS. CONDUCT INDICES POLICE AND SOURCE CHECKS ON [redacted]. b6 b7C

PITTSBURGH. INTERVIEW [redacted] [redacted] AND OBTAIN ALLSPECIFICS. b6 b7C

PITTSBURGH AND DALLAS

ALL LEADS SHOULD RECEIVE IMMEDIATE AND PREFERRED ATTENTION.

END OF PAGE NINE

ADMINISTRATIVE

WFO SOURCE IS [redacted]. b7D

THE FOLLOWING INVESTIGATION WAS CONDUCTED AT PITTSBURGH.

CLERK, RIDGLEY , W. VA. PO, SAID THAT BETWEEN NINE AND TWELVE MONTHS AGO, [redacted] RENTED [redacted], FURNISHING ADDRESS AS [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted]. WHICH WAS TO BE THE LOCATION OF A BUSINESS HE DESCRIBED AS A " WILDERNESS SURVIVAL AND CAMPING STORE". FOLLOWING RECEIVED MAIL AT [redacted]

P.O. CLERK SAID NONE OF [redacted] OF PASSMORE LIVE IN RIDGLEY b6 b7C AND PROBABLY RESIDE IN CUMBERLAND, MD. WHICH IS CONTIGOUS TO RIDGLEY.

[redacted] FURNISHED CUMBE

LAND, MD. TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted], REPORTEDLY UNLISTED, AND IS ONLY ONE WHO PICKS UP MAIL NORMWLLY ON WEEKLY BASIS. BULK OF MAIL IS FOR [redacted] DESCRIBED AS W,M, ABOUT 60, SHORT, FAT, AND BALD.

MAYOR,HRIDGLEY, W. VA. , SAID [redacted] POSSIBLY AKA, b6 b7C [redacted] RENTED STORE AT [redacted] IN 11-72, PAID $50. PER MONTH UNTIL 5-73, BUT NEVER USED FACILITY. HE REPORTEDLY LIVES SOMEWHERE ON BALTIMORE STREET, CUMBERLAND,MD.

INVESTIGATION AT PITTSBURGH REVEALS THAT [redacted] MAY HAVE BEEN b6 b7C AN UNDERCOVER POLICE OFFICER AT CHICAGO, ILL.

END PAGE TEN

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES HAVE BEEN CONTACTED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS RE [redacted]: b6 b7C

MPD INTELLIGENCE, USSS INTD., UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE, AND FBI IDENT. DIVISION. SA [redacted] OF USSS INTD. ADVISED THAT SECURITY FOR DR. KISSENGER HAS BEEN INCREASED. b6 b7C

RECHECK OF WFO INDICIES REVEALS FOLLOWING:

[redacted] WAS EMPLOYEE OF CONGRESSMAN JOHN G. SCHMITZ. b6 b7C [redacted] DESCRIBED AS W , M, DOB [redacted] AT [redacted], HEIGHT FIVE FOOT SEVEN INCHES , WEIGHT 170 LBS. , BROWN HAIR AND EYES. [redacted] IS MARRIED AND WIFE'S NAME [redacted], HALF INCH SCAR ON LEFT SIDE OF NOSE. ADDRESS AS OF MAY 1973 OF [redacted].

[redacted] WAS SUBJECT OF A TGP INVESTIGATION AT WFO , THE PROSECUTION OF WHICH WASIDECLINED BY USA. b6 b7C

LEADS:

ALL OFFICES CHECK INDICIES, POLICE, AND OTHER SOURCES RE SUBJECT.

ALEXANDRIA

CHECK ALEX. ADDRESS FOR POYSIBLE FORWARDING ADDRESSS OF SUBJECT.

BALTIMORE

AT CUMBERLAND, MD. ASCERTAIN ADDRESS OF TELEPHONE NUMBER [redacted] ON BLATIMORE AVE. AND ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SUBJECT. b6 b7C

END PAGE ELEVEN

CHICAGO

DETERMINE FROM CHICAGO PLOICE DEPARTMENT IF SUBJECT WAS UNDERCOVER OFFICER THERE AND ASCERTAIN ANY BACKGROUND INFORMATIMN RE SUBJECT.

ALL LEADS FOR ALL OFFICES SHOULD RECEIVE IMMEDIATE AND PREFERRED ATTENTION.

END WFO TELETYPE! 10/28/73.

THE FOLLOWING INVESTIGATION WAS CONDUCTED ON 10-28-73 AT ALEXANDRIA VIRGINIA:

[redacted] DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT [redacted], WHITE MALE, DOB [redacted], SSAN [redacted] 5'7'', 170 POUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, RESIDING AT [redacted] IS THE REGISTERED OWNER OF A 1969 MERCURY MARQUIS, 4DR SEDAN, VIRGINIA LICENSE [redacted]. b6 b7C

RECORDS ALEXANDRIA, ARLINGTON COUNTY AND FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA POLICE DEPARTMENTS NEGATIVE RE [redacted]

[redacted], HAMLET WEST APTS, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA ADVISED [redacted] AND HIS WIFE RESIDED AT [redacted] [redacted], ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA FROM 12-1-71 TO 4-30-73, [redacted] WILDERNESS, INC, P.O. BOX 83, WALNUT CREEK, CALIFORNIA, 94597. b6 b7C b6 b7C

END PAGE TWELVE

RENTAL APPLICATION DATED 11-7-71 CONTAINED FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

PREVIOUS ADDRESS: [redacted] LANDLORD [redacted] b6 b7C

OCCUPATION: [redacted] AMERICAN OPINION MAGAZINE, 393 CONCORD AVE., BELMONT, MASS., SUPERVISOR [redacted] [redacted] BUSINESS PHONE 617-489-0600. b6 b7C

REFERENCES: COUNTY BANK, 375 CONCORD AVE, BELMONT AVE., BELMONT, MASS. 02178.

CONGRESSMAN JOHN SCHMITZ, 1208 LONGHORN HOUSE OFFICE BLDG., WASHINGTON D.C. PHONE 202-225-5611 AND 301-229-4859.

[redacted] ALSO MADE AVAILABLE AN ANONYMOUS LETTER AND ENVELOPE CONCERNING [redacted] RECIEVED AT THE RENTAL OFFICE. ENVELOPE POSTMARKED '' PM, 9-27-73, SEA-TAC-AM, 980-985'' ADDRESSED TO MANAGER, HAMLET WEST, BEAUREGARD AND SANGER, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22311. LETTER CONSISTED OF A XEROX COPY OF A BUSINESS CARD WHICH READ: "R.M.M. ROCKEY MOUNTAIN MINT AND DEPOSITORY, 1381 SOUTH MAIN ST. SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, 84111, TELEPHONE 801-486-1339, [redacted] [redacted]. DOES THIS FORMER TENANT AT [redacted] OWE YOU MONEY? IF SO, THIS IS HIS CALLING CARD FOR WHERE HE CAN BE LOCATED. HIS EMPLOYER AT THIS FIRM IS [redacted]. [redacted] ATTORNEY IN SALT LAKE CITY (IF) [redacted] THANK YOU." b6 b7C

END PAGE THIRTEEN

LEADS:

BOSTON AT BELMONT, MASS. CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INQUIRIES AT AMERICAN OPINION MAGAZINE, 395 CONCORD AVE. TO ASCERTAIN IF SUBJECT STILL EMPLOYED BY THEM.

CONTACT COUNTY BANK 375 CONCORD AVE.,AND ASCERTAIN IF SUBJECT HAS AN OPEN ACCOUNT.

LOS ANGELES AT SAN MARINO, CALIFORNIA CONDUCT APPRIATE INQUIRIES AT [redacted] IN AN EFFORT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SUBJECT. b6 b7C

SALT LAKE CITY AT SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW [redacted] THROUGH ROCKEY MOUNTAIN MINT AND DEPOSITORY, 1381 SOUTH MAIN ST., [redacted] b6 b7C

SAN FRANCISCO AT WALNUT CREEK, CALIFORNIA ATTEMPT TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SUBJECT THROUGH WILDERNESS, INC., P.O. BOX 83.

ALL LEADS FOR ALL OFFICES SHOULD RECIEVE IMMEDIATE AND PREFERRED ATTENTION.

FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CORRECTIONS, PLS CONTACT ALEXANDRIA OFFICE.

END

NR001 WF CODE

11:37 AM IMMEDIATE 10-29-73 KEP

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

ALEXANDRIA BALTIMORE

BOSTON DALLAS

CHICAGO PITTSBURGH

LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO

SALT LAKE CITY

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (62-NEW) THREE PAGES

ALLEGED CONSPIRACY BY [redacted] b6 b7C

AND OTHER UNSUBS TO ASSASSINATE HENRY KISSENGER, SECRETARY OF STATE; THREAT AGAINST SECRETARY OF STATE-MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

RE SALT LAKE URGENT TEL TO DIRECTOR, 10-28-73.

FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND ALL OTHER OFFICES, WFO FILE LOCATED INSTANT PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION RE [redacted]: A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED ON 9-5-73, THAT SOME SIX MONTHS AGO, APPROXMATELY MARCH, 1973, LIBERTY LOBBY SENT LETTERS TO SELECT INDIVIDUALS OVER THE NAME OF [redacted] COORDINATOR, OPERATION SURVIVAL, b6 b7C IN WHICH THE ADDRESSEE WAS INVITED TO BECOME INVOLVED IN THE "OPERATION SURVIVAL PROGRAM." SOURCE FURTHER STATED THAT IN ONE SENSE, THE LETTERS WERE COUCHED IN VEILED UNDERGROUD LANGUAGE; THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE NO DEFINITE STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES HAS BEEN ENUNCIATED BY LIBERTY LOBBY,

END PAGE ONE

62-2808-6

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___ SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___

OCT 29 1973

FBI - SALT LAKE CITY

[redacted] b6 b7C

FOI/PA [redacted]

DO NOT DESTROY SERIAL 6

PRIOR 10/1/87

Inserve indexing as outlined in the 2nd all prior & future communications of this matter

EXCEPT AS, BY CONNOTATION, CAN BE DERIVED FROM THE INVITATION THAT "WE NEED PATRIOTS SUCH AS YOURSELF IN THE FIGHT TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE AMERICA", AND "LIBERTY MUST BE PRESERVED IN THE GREAT LAND OF OURS." SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE EXPONENTS OF THE ORGANIZATION, LIBERTY LOBBY, FEEL THAT IN A WORLD OF SHIFTING POLITICAL BASES, THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS IN DANGER OF FALLING INTO THE LEADERSHIP HANDS OF RADICAL ELEMENTS CURRENTLY WITHIN THE THE GOVERNMENT, AND THAT "A CONPLETE DICTATORSHIP COULD BE IMPOSED ON THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."SOURCE ADDED THAT IN HIS ESTIMATION, THE EXISTENCE AND PURPOSE OF LIBERTY LOBBY IS IDENTIFIED WITH THE MOTIVATING DOCTRINE OF THE NOW DEFUNCT MINUTEMAN ORGANIZATION, WHOSE NATIONAL LEADER WAS ROBER BOLIVAR DEPUCH, RECENTLY PAROLED FROM FEDERAL PRISON. SOURCE OPINED THAT LIBERTY LOBBY DOES NOT POSE A THREAT TO THE INTERNAL SECURITY OF THE NATION AT THIS JUNCTURE, BUT THAT IN VIEW OF THE AFFINITY WHICH APPEARS TO EXIST BETWEEN LIBERTY LOBBY AND ROBERT BOLIVAR DEPUCH, THERE IS REASON

END PAGE TWO

INDIVIDUALS. HENRY KISSENGER, SECRETARY OF STATE, WAS THE ONLY NAME MENTIONED.

INFORMATION DEVELOPED THAT [redacted], IN THE PAST, HAS BEEN EMPLOYED WITH LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E., WASHINGTON, D.C., AND CONGRESSMAN JOHN G. SCHMITZ OF ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

b6
b7C

LIBERTY LOBBY WAS FOUNDED IN LATE 1957. PURPOSE OF ORGANIZATION IS TO BEING THE CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL VIEW POINT TO THE ATTENTION OF NATIONAL LEGISLATORS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. BY VISITS OF OFFICES OF CONGRESSMEN BY LIBERTY LOBBY REPRESENTATIVES, AND BY URGING ITS 1/2 MILLION SUBSCRIBERS TO PRESSURE LEGISLATORS ON SPECIFIC ISSUES BY A FLOOD OF CORRESPONDENCE. IT DESCRIBES ITSELF AS A CONSTITUTIONALIST CENTRIST ORGANIZATION WORKING WITHIN THE SYSTEM FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT AND AGAINST CENTRALIZED POWER AND ALIEN IDEOLOGY OF BOTH THE LEFT AND THE RIGHT. ITS CRITICS HOWEVER SEE LOBBY AS THE PURVEYOR OF THINLY DISGUISED WHITE RACIST AND ANTI-SEMITIC SENTIMENT AND A POTENTIAL POWER BASE OF "HARD RIGHT".

END PAGE TWO

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 03-13-2020 BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
August 16-23, 1973

#280

This Report is Strictly ~~Confidential~~ and is not to be Distributed Outside of Your Own Agency

101. A meeting of the Chino Defense Committee was held in Oakland at [redacted] [redacted] was present and spoke to the group. [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] There was some talk about [redacted] but this talk was spoken in general. [redacted] did make the statement when referring to [redacted]

A Chino Defense Committee rally will be held at [redacted] b7D [redacted] This rally had been planned for [redacted]

103. On August 9, 1973, a demonstration was held by the War Resister's League at the Livermore Radiation Laboratory in Livermore, Ca. Approximately 33 pickets were present protesting nuclear weapons testing. The demonstration was peaceful in nature and several different types of leaflet literature was handed out. The War Resister's League insignia is a round circle in green, written inside is the word "greenpeace".

S-4

Members and/or associates of Venceremos Organization who are/or who have been employed at Western Electric in Dublin, Ca.

[redacted]	Soc. Sec. No. [redacted] Birth Date: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]	Date Hired: [redacted] Fired
[redacted]	Soc. Sec. No. [redacted] Birth Date: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]	Date Hired: [redacted] Quit
[redacted]	Soc. Sec. No. [redacted] Birth Date: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]	Date Hired: [redacted] Still Employed
[redacted]	Soc. Sec. No. [redacted] Birth Date: [redacted]	Date Hired: [redacted] Still Employed
[redacted]	Soc. Sec. No. [redacted] Birth Date: none listed	Date Hired: [redacted] Still Employed

b6 b7C

INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT 353
1/28/95 BY 5668 SLD/PAW

REVIEWED [redacted] ON BY 8142 ON 8/9/88
NOT CLASSIFIED

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 20 1973
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

80-1069-14

107. (cont'd.)

Liberty Lobby is financially capable of promoting these propaganda devices to achieve success of such projects as the Liberty Network. In 1961, its gross income was $35,000. In 1970, with claimed membership of 23,000 it was $975,000. Staffing of F.C.C. is such that there appears no possible way of their controlling the illegal use of amateur radio communications.

A recent applicant at a factory in Southern Alameda County is [redacted] date of birth [redacted] male Negro, 5'10", 155 lbs. Subject has been identified as a member of the Nation of Islam in Los Angeles and is a member of the Fruit of Islam, trained in judo [redacted]. He resided at [redacted] Los Angeles for 15 years. He currently is living at [redacted] phone: [redacted]. He indicates he has an uncle, [redacted] living at [redacted] phone: [redacted]. b6 b7C

S-3

The F.B.I. Uniform Crime Report, released August 8, 1973 indicates the largest increase in situations where law enforcement officers were killed was "Ambush - premeditated and without warning or provocation". Between 1963 and 1967 seven officers were killed. In the succeeding four years 63 officers were killed. (See Chart 22, page 45.)

A recent applicant at a retail chain store was [redacted] who gave her current address as [redacted]. This is the home of [redacted]. She was described as 5'0", 110 lbs. hazel, brown, with date of birth [redacted] Social Security No. [redacted]. She is the daughter of [redacted] and [redacted]. She gave as references [redacted] Oakland, and [redacted] Richmond, and [redacted] as person to notify. Subject attended Contra Costa College, Richmond, 1969-1970; Grove Street College, 1971. She was employed by the Grove Street College Financial Aid Office. She had been employed by Dole Company, Maui, Hawaii in 1971. She previously lived at [redacted], and [redacted] b6 b7C

113. On August 8, 1973, the Free Alviso Committee again appeared at the San Jose City Council meeting to debate the annexation of Alviso. In the crowd taking the side of the Alviso Committee were members of Venceremos. They included [redacted]. b6 b7C

S-4

119. A rock music festival sponsored by the Soul Brothers motorcycle gang, a local group which has connections via membership with Venceremos, was held at El Camino Park on Sunday, August 5, 1973. Several hundred peopled were in attendance. No problems were evident.

S-4

106. (cont'd.)

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The 13th International Congress on Genetics (the first one to be held in the U.S. since 1932) will be held on the U.C., Berkeley Campus from August 19, 1973 (Sunday) to August 30, 1973 (Thursday). The Congress will feature some 2,000 delegates from 70 countries. The delegates will be housed in the Marriott Inn and Durant Hotel, Berkeley and eight dormitories on the U.C. Campus. Demonstrations are expected from a coalition of S.D.S. and S.E.S.P.A. The demonstrations are expected to be peaceful and in the form of leafleting and attendance at two lectures. As late as August 15, 1973 inquires were being made about the Congress by a person identifying himself as a member of the National Caucus of Labor Committees (N.C.L.C.). He stated that the N.C.L.C. had plans to participate in the Congress. On August 24th 1973 (Thursday) and on August 25, 1973 (Friday) members of the Congress will be conducted on tours of several adjoining Bay Area counties. Any information concerning this Congress will be greatly appreciated.

107. It is being reported that Liberty Lobby, reasonably described as an anti-Semetic, pro-Nazi political organization with headquarters in Washington, D.C., has a current project of recruiting "ham" and C.B. radio operators to develop a nationwide broadcast and communications system. Called the Liberty Network, it is advising that due to national problems, all normal communications could be banned. Two years ago, [redacted] Liberty Lobby's Special Projects Coordinator, told members that a right-wing military dictatorship was necessary to save the nation from "take-over" by Communist elements.

b6
b7C

5-3

please return

3/29/54

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have just come across your book, WHITE AMERICA, and have not yet had time to even read the first 20 pages. I read your review of RACES OF MANKIND, however.

This letter is meant simply as a heartfelt expression of my personal deep gratification for your services to white racial integrity--the one issue which, I am absolutely convinced, far transcends all others in import to both America and the world. The tragic fact that it is so studiously ignored by academicians and the "powers that be" makes it even the more important. The theory and science of Race, relatively new, becomes of staggering importance in this day of racial contact.

I do not believe, however, that truth can be stilled forever--although, to be sure, it seems today that that is a statement backed by little evidence. The power of the idea is such that it is capable of attracting fanatical support and for that reason must, at all costs, be bottled up and held down like lava steam.

Enclosed are two circulars which give information of two movements which may hold promise of creating a political atmosphere within which advocates of the Racial principle may breathe.

It would be wonderful to be able to meet you in Omaha next month at the Congress of Freedom. Barring that, perhaps we may become acquainted through correspondence. I would appreciate hearing from you very much.

Sincerely,

62-106941-60

by the startling figure of four million--the number of negro signatures obtained in 1933 on a return-to-Africa petition by a negro group! If properly managed and financed there is no reason why ten million signatures could not be obtained on such a petition today.

This conclusion is strengthened by the known fact that the only mass movement among negroes which ever existed was that stirred up by Marcus Garvey (negro) who wanted to return to Africa!

The Peace Movement of Ethiopia has persuaded Senator Langer, of North Dakota, to re-introduce the late, great, Senator Bilbo's bill for negro repatriation, S 138. This comes before the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations next February. It needs your support!.

Here, then, is the proper job for all Americans who wish to see the two races permanently sepreated. An all-out and bi-racial effort should and must be made to work with each other in the attainment of this great objective.

Names and addresses of three negro organizations favoring S 138 are:
Peace Movement of Ethiopia; 4451 S. State St.; Chicago, Ill.
Universal African Nationalist Movement, Inc.; 102 W. 116 St.; N Y 26, NY
Universal Negro Improvement Association; 2200 E. 40th St.; Cleveland, O.

*

May 11, 1966

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

First of all, I have to apologize for the great length of time it has taken to answer your letter of February 20. The reason is because of the flood of correspondence which we have received from the members of the Board of Policy. This was simply too much to take care of with the limited staff we have. We now have some additional help in the office and I don't anticipate the great delays in the future that have been in the past.

Your letter of February 20, as well as another one which you sent which is undated, but which is entitled "Comments" is very interesting. You are undoubtedly right in everything you say. I'm much impressed with the experience also that you have had in China. I'm going to keep your letter in our files here because of the information it contains.

I note that you apparently were born in New York and that you live in California. If you ever get to Washington, we would like very much to make your acquaintance. So, be sure to drop pp for a visit.

With best wishes.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] berty Loby
San Francisco, Calif.

3

I-4

[redacted]

b6
b7C

February 20, 1966

Liberty Lobby
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

This letter is not going to be well organized, but time is of the essence, and time is brief. The subject, as you note by the enclosed clipping, is the latest antic of Robert Kennedy.

There is no point in trying to talk sense to any one of the Kennedys, but President Johnson, whatever may be his other failings, has proved that he has no intention of being a Yes-man for the Kennedys, and if the facts are presented to him by the right person, I believe he would listen.

Kennedy's proposed policy is an exact replica of the one by which Truman, quite unnecessarily, destroyed Chinese freedom, and presented mainland China, on a silver platter, to Communism. Here are the pertinent facts:

China had been an empire since the beginning of recorded history. In 1911 Chinese revolts led by the Western-educated Sun Yat-Sen overthrew the last -- Manchu -- dynasty, and in 1912 Sun became first President of China. He remained the acknowledged Chinese leader until his death in March, 1925. Sun had been a student of Marxism, accepted Marxist theories in general, and, unable to obtain needed financial held from the West, appealed, in the early 20's, to Russia. Russia contributed many millions of dollars, and sent, as advisor, Michael Borodin, a Polish-born Jew, who had spent some years in Chicago; resident at Jane Addams' Hull House.

(This item has little historical value, but it is too interesting to omit: While in America, Borodin had married another Jewish Communist. When he was about to be expelled from China, it would appear that the Chinese regarded his wife as even more dangerous than he, and Madame Borodin was brought to trial before a Chinese court. Her life was saved when a world-famous dancer, who was, herself, anti-Communist, and knew Madame Borodin to be guilty, nevertheless perjured herself before a Chinese court to save Madame Borodin, whom she, personally, disliked. The Borodins were, thereupon, both banished to Russia, but not otherwise punished. The dancer was Irma Duncan, the most talented of Isadora Duncan's pupils. She had been in Russia with Isadora for seven years, and was now en route to America with her her own dancing troupe. I had this account from Irma herself. Her reason for so doing was, the horrible cruelty of the Chinese manner of executions. - Flaying alive was one of the routine methods. Possibly it still is, though I am not up to date on this point.)

Deciding that China needed a permanent political platform, Sun Yat-Sen prepared a series of weekly lectures, which he designated as San Min Chu I (Three People's Principles). The three principles were those of Nationalism, Democracy, and Livelihood. Weekly, from January 27th through April 26, 1924, Sun lectured, completing his discourses on the first two principles. These lectures hewed close to the Marxist line. Then there was an interruption of more than three months, and when, in August, he resumed the lectures to discuss the principle of Livelihood, he began with a total renunciation of the Marxist doctrine, and carried his revised theories throughout the series. He died only a few weeks after completing these lectures, and the San Min Chu I was promptly canonized as the bible of the Chinese republic.

And what had caused such a complete about-face on Sun's part? Well, during the summer of 1924, Sun had read a book. One might almost say, he had memorized it. That book, published in 1921, was Maurice William's The Social Interpretation of History, subtitled A Refutation of the Marxian Economic Interpretation of History. In these lectures on Livelihood, Sun constantly paraphrases William's statements, and often quotes William verbatim.

Sun's successor, Chiang Kai-Shek, was already thoroughly familiar with Communism in both theory and practice, and he adopted Sun's new version of the Principle of Livelihood, without reservation. Borodin and other Russian Communists were expelled from the country; in their stead, he invited a distinguished group of Americans headed by Dr. Jeremiah Whipple Jenks to serve as economic advisers; The Social Interpretation of History was translated into Chinese and used as a text in institutions of higher learning and, for twenty years, China, under Chiang, made steady progress towards a pro-American type of government.

Local Communists did not give up, and, of course, they were always encouraged by Russia. But Chiang Kai-shek had things well in hand, and, had the United States government kept hands off, all would almost certainly have gone well. Unluckily, President Truman sent a military man into China to act as his advisor. (If I recall correctly, this was General Taylor; but I may be wrong.) The general advised Truman to insist that Chiang admit Communist representatives as participants in his government, or else! In 1949, Truman did just that. You can take it from there.

Now, Kennedy wants Truman's example followed in Saigon. That would not be a move towards peace. It would be unconditional surrender.

Every person who participates in, or attempts to influence, politics, should be aware that lies and deceit are an integral, and an essential, part of Communist policy. No Communist will co-operate with non-Communists. They will make agreements; they will sign treaties; but it will never occur to them, either as individuals or as officials of government, to keep their promises, or to abide by the treaties.

If you attempt to research my suggestions.....

For Dr. William: Who's Who in America
Sun Yat-Sen Versus Communism 1932
Williams & Wilkins Co. Baltimore
The Social Interpretation of History 1921
Chinese consulates

Jeremiah Whipple Jenks (died August 24, 1929):
He wrote a number of books, whose titles I do not now recall, but reference to the publications of his period can be found. He was a professor in New York University, the files of which can probably supply some information.

Michael Borodin: I'm not sure of these, but the following might be worth trying: 1). The Jewish department of the N. Y. City public library at 42nd Street; 2). The Soviet embassy; 3). The main Communist reading room in New York. It used to be on 13th Street, just above the principal Communist book shop, but I am not sure whether it is still at the same address.

For Sun Yat-sen, Chiang Kai-shek, and/or any other Chinese, the Chinese embassy in Washington can doubtless make numerous suggestions.

For Harry Truman: I presume the papers relating to his China policy are available in the library at Independence, Mo. If not, Truman himself probably is.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

I-4

b6
b7C

COMMENTS

I. Four Year Terms for Congressmen
I should approve this IF the election period did not coincide with the presidential election election year. There should be two years between them.

II. Electoral College Reform
Of the four choices indicated, I would prefer No. 2; but consider it possible that a still better alternative may be suggested at some time in the future, and so I do not commit myself unreservedly to this one.

****

Freedom of the Press
In some respects, no part of the press that reaches the general public is free, but is sharply restrained by pressure groups. For instance, the disturbances during the last couple of years, on and near the campus of my own alma mater,-- the University of California at Berkeley. It has been discussed voluminously as a "student revolt". Nearly every student and outsider involved has been a Jew. Even Mario Savio, the most flamboyant of the gentile participants, married a Jewess in the midst of uproar. Some publications have ventured to hint at the Communist participation. But nearly every Communist and fellow traveler in America is a Jew.

(I lived, for nearly three decades, in New York City, which has the largest percentage of Jewish population in the U. S., and is, therefore, the hub of Communist activities in this country. I knew, personally, many hundreds of Communists, and every one of them was a Jew. -- This does not mean that all Jews are Communists.... I knew, also, some strongly anti-Communist Jews. -- Jewish predominance in the Party was so complete that the terms 'Jews' and 'Communists' were often used, both by Jews and gentiles, as synonymous expressions.)

It is unthinkable that there should not be many, many, staff writers and editors in this country who are fully aware of this situation, but Jewish pressure groups are sufficiently powerful to deter every periodical from publishing anything that could even be construed as critical of any Jewish group.

Under such circumstances, how can the American press be freed? I wish I knew. But I don't.

Independence for Puerto Rico
I hope you keep up the fight for this. Puerto Rican customs and culture are so completely different from, and antagonistic to, those of any other American group that amicable relations are impossible. Primarily, this is due to the fact that Puerto Ricans have absolutely no sense of privacy, no desire for it,

and simply cannot conceive that anyone else should regard it as important. The influx of Puerto Ricans is the principal cause of New York City's loss of the more desirable elements of her population. Anything that will discourage or inhibit Puerto Ricans from coming to the continent will be desirable.

Tax-supported Housing

A few years ago, while I was living in New York City, I joined a colored friend one day, on the Jersey side. (She happens to be a colored great granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson.) She wanted me to meet a long-time family friend who lived in Montclair,-- a town in which I had never been. When we left the bus, we had a walk of two or three blocks, through a lovely community. There was no one in sight, but one could not help knowing that it was a long-settled community, of people of modest, but adequate, incomes, who valued, and tended with their own hands their large, tree-shaded yards and pleasant gardens. My companion told me, "These places are all owned by colored people," and when I remarked on what an attractive area it was, she sighed. "Yes, it used to be; but now, everybody is trying to sell out and move away. The government has built a housing project near here, and they're taking in just ANY-body." The tragedy of government supported housing is, that, by its very nature, it must must take in 'just any-body". In the New York area, ##### no decently behaved person, white or colored, wants to live in, or near, any public housing area.

5/2/57 Please return

Dear Judge Brady:

Thanks for your letter of 27th ult. I am glad to know that Senator Eastland is keeping in close touch with you regarding the LOBBY project, and that things seem to look so optimistic for the establishment of such an orgainzation in Washington. It would be of extreme assistance tp the cause of states' rights and racial integrity especially if it could be set up to take advangage of the support of the Northern conservative groups, as well as the Southern.

Even thoughtthings look favorable I am going ahead on my own and will work at top speed (or with "deliberate haste" to exploit a famous--or infamous--term) towards the objective. I am now revising the booklet to encompass the changes, alterations and improvements in the text made necessary by the conversations and suggestions I was exposed to during the last six weeks. I hope to have the booklet in final form by the end of the month, then on with the job of raising the money. Of course I will not be able to raisethe whole amount without some very large contributions. But I think that the first five or ten thousand will not be impossible to count on within the next few months.

I have some LIBERTY LOBBY letterheads on order. Am sorry that they have not yet been delivered so that one could be used for this.

As for the name, Mr. Barr does not approve of the word, "lobby." On the other hand, many people like it, and like it real well. It is honest and frank to begin with. After all, the organization we want to set up in Washington is going to be fundamentally different from the other lobbies in that it will actually be an anti-lobby, or will attempt to and purport to speak for the whole American instead of the piecemeal American pressure-group-member. It is based on a recognition of the part that lobbies and pressure groups play. It will be deliberately descending into the gutter to fight with the rats. In my opinion it would be a mistake to go into Washington as the other lobbies do, attempting to hide what they are.

Modern economic and social pressures have brought lobbies to the point where they constitute the "third house" of the bicameral legislative system. I think that they are here to stay. If this is so then it seems to me that people will recognize that this is so and will lose their fear of the word, "lobby." Many have, already.

The word can only offend those who are afraid to admit that there are permanent lobbies in Washington, or who feel that lobbies, being extra-Constitutional, are bad, or immoral. But on the other hand the name, LIBERTY LOBBY, sums up in two words paragraphs of explanation of just what type of organization this is.

Thanks for your kind and greatly-appreciated words. It is very encouraging to know that my puny efforts are appreciated by a man such as yourself. I hope that I can live up to your estimate. Only time will tell, and the successful conclusion and termination of America's number one problem.

With best wishes.

Please return.

3/30/56

Dear [redacted] b6 b7C

I think your April issue is especially good, and the lead story aptly named.

I was very much interested in your Repatriation material. You will be intrigued to know that I have been working on this--secretly--for about two years. I am in contact with many of the negro nationalist groups and have some important Southerners interested in the scheme. However, I have been going at it from a different tack. It is obvious to me that something else needs to be added in order to secure a significant negro emigration. Hence, the proposal that the negroes share in the troubling American surpluses to the tune of $1000 per each emigrant per year in manufactured goods and agricultural products. Even if every negro was moved over to Liberia tomorrow the cost of this would only approximate the cost of our stupid foreign aid, from which we have secured not ten cents of benefit in the past eleven years or more.

There is more, much more to this and it is, as a matter of fact, a scheme which has a tremendous number of facets and possibilities. I am now waiting for the opportunity to present this whole thing to a large gathering of important Southerners and I am hoping that this will bring forth the needed support to get the thing under way. I have some specific ideas about what can be done at this time, and others about what it can be made to grow into.

Enclosed is an early effort. The Joint Council for Repatriation still exists as a name but I am now looking forward to an entirely different method of presentation which would involve, as a starter, the participation of a dozen or a hundred negroes in a Washington demonstration. I think that the cooperation of the negroes would be easy to get but the cooperation of the whites is the crux of the whole thing, and has been throughout the whole history of the Repatriation idea.

I think that the enemy is vulnerable as hell on this Repatriation idea because it would capitalize on the very same idea of pro-negroism that he has built up at such great expense. It would be a method of not only stealing the thunder completely from such phoney outfits as the NAACP but would satisfy the Northern white man's hypocritical desire to do something FOR rather than [illegible] the negro at the same time that he is getting rid of him (which is what he really desires, way down deep) by sending him to Africa. Incidentally, the inauguration of such a movement would be the strongest blow against the power of organized Jewry that can be imagined, as it would strip them of their strongest weapon--the Moral Issue of the negro in America--in other words, the sense of pity, concern and responsibility that the White man feels for the negro. It has been because of this, rather than the voting strength of the negro or the jew, that the minority groups have been able to take over America, as you so well know. The Repatriation movement would direct this sense of pity and responsibility into a good channel instead of a destructive one.

I am hoping to see the day that this Repatriation idea becomes the battlecry of the whole Rightwing, as I think it will. The national economy demands it, as it offers the only worthwhile way of ridding ourselves of the terrible surpluses which overhang the market. Politics demands it, as it offers the sole way--other than a race war of unconditional surrender--of eliminating the growing cancer of alien control of the government. And much, much more. I hope to consult with you about this, soon. Please let me hear from you.

file 62-10694 ms

Plans relative

1/26/57

Dear Judge Brady:

Thank you very much for your good letter which is very encouraging.

Thanks also for your good advice. Since I last wrote, my plans for a trip East have come to full flower and I will leave here the third week of March, go through Chicago, New York and Washington, and be in Biloxi on April 18 to attend the CONGRESS OF FREEDOM, at which I am to speak. I am sure that you are aware that this year arrangements for the CONGRESS are in the very capable hands of your fighting lady compatriot, Mrs. Mary D. Cain, of Summit.

Now Judge, I do not think that I have ever mentioned to you that for over a year I have been working on something tentatively called the LIBERTY LOBBY. Briefly, this involves the establishment of an office in Washington to lobby for patriotism. So far, this concept is supported by the AMERICAN COALITION OF PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES, WE, THE PEOPLE and CAMPAIGN FOR THE 48 STATES. In addition, there are many individuals very interested, too, and my plan is to use most of my time away from San Francisco in furthur developing this idea.

You can readily see the tremendous importance to the Repatriation scheme if this LOBBY ever gest set up. On the other hand, you can see that there must never be an obvious connection between the two, for if there is, either would kill the other off, or at least harm it very gravely. Therefore, I have had to make a decision and it is that the logical thing to do is to become publically identified with the LOBBY only, and to endeavor to get this set up first, while trying to help the idea of Repatriation as best I can without becoming too closely identified with it, for the time being. I am hoping that I can move to Washington within the next two years and from there, and working closely with the LOBBY, then do all I can to begin the Repatriation scheme. All this sounds very big and a little mad, but only mad plans can hope to save the White race, now heading for oblivion. A small group with a plan, if they are determined enough, have often made monkeys out of history.

Quite possibly I can prevail on Col. Earnest Sevier Cox, of Richmond, to travel up to Washington while I am there and persuade him to see Senators Eastland, Talmadge, Thurmond and Byrd, and to lay before them the Repatriation scheme, emphasising the economic angle, which is the heart of the whole thing.

You may have seen the enclosed MPC Bulletin with the compliments to RIGHT, which makes me feel very good. I am delighted that I have been able to be already of some help in this movement.

Please let me know your reactions and thoughts to the above, Judge. No doubt you will have some advice. At any rate, I

Who is using who? Who is calling the shots? History supplies the answer to this. History tells us plainly who our enemy is. Our enemy today is the same enemy of 50 years ago and before — and that was before Communism.

The Communists are "using" the Jews we are told. Ask them exactly to tell you who was "using" the Jews fifty years ago — one hundred years — thousand years ago. History supplies the answer — the Jews came first and remain our public enemy No. 1.

please return

5/8/56

Dear Judge Brady:

I was glad to see that the new-style Southern Digest reprinted your review of Black Monday. It is truly a great book and has had a tremendous effect down there and also all over the country. You must be very proud of the influence that your words and character have had in strengthening the backbone of the South to resist the effort to obliterate the white race.

I have been interested to note the increasing signs of an anti-Jewish feeling in the South, as is being expressed more and more openly by various states Rights publications. The feeling seems to be that the real background are to blame for the troubles of the South. Both the last issue of The Virginian and the Southern Digest have brought out this opinion. Quite possibly the Jewish leaders have let them elves in for more than they bargained by their support of the harnessing of the Negro vote and the Negro Moral Issue. Time will have an interesting verdict. (And I don't especially mean Time magazine).

I hope that you have been following the editorials in SIGHT. Although we are trying to express our thoughts in different language, the real thing that we are trying to say is this: THE ISSUE IS NOT IDEOLOGICAL. THE ISSUE IS ETHNOLOGICAL.

There is a tremendous amount of meaning in this and it is capable of infinite variation and expansion. Fundamentally, it means that the left is a fraud, designed to steal the attention of the majority group from their real interests, and to divide them, while they are being raped by the coalition of minorities.

It jumps clear ahead and on different ground than that which the liberals now occupy. It is a different language, entirely. This ideological gobbledegook is so much window dressing. The only important matter is, who is going to run things? The majority or the coalition of minorities. That is the question and that alone.

Internationally, the Issue, of course, is the expansion and power of the colored races and the world decline of Europe and the white races.

If we can only bring these two points out I am sure that it will result in an end to our troubles. It is all a matter of stealing the initiative from the liberals by talking another language that they cannot compete with. They are surfeited with their expressions of goodwill and best wishes for everything. We can't compete by quoting the Constitution or calling them dreamers. But we can beat them by bringing up an entirely new Issue, about which their ideology renders them incapable of rationally discussing.

I would appreciate knowing your views on this.

I am planning to attend the Democratic Convention in August. How are the plans for the Federation for Const. Gov't. developing? Any meetings scheduled for the near future? Enclosed is the latest Williams Intellegence Summary. I am in contact with Maj. Williams and he likes the idea of payments to emigrating negroes very much.

Sincerely,

Please return

2/28/56

Dear Judge Brady:

Thank you for your letter of the 17th. Now that the March RIGHT is at the printers, I have a chance to answer it. Incidentally, this month we have a 2 front-page editorial entitled "The Issue" which I think will stir up some comment, as I think that it is a very good one. Perhaps many persons will not see the significance of it right off the but, but it is a handy tool to use to fight the battle for racial nationalism in America.

I appreciate more than I can say your statement that you will endeavor to secure an opportunity for me to present the repatriation program to the leaders of the eight or ten Southern states.

Patriotic activity all over the nation is growing like wildfire. It remains to be seen if all of the groups can coordinate their activities. There is a tremendous potential, if only it can be properly organized. Aldrich Blake writes me that he is a little disappointed with the way things have been going as far as the coordination that he was hoping for between North and South, but he is not specific beyond saying that in his opinion a number of bad mistakes have been made. As you are no doubt aware, he proposed in his "Civil Rights Revolution" and other writings, that a states-rights amendment be drawn up acceptable to both the conservative Northern states and the South, and but from what he writes to me I gather that he is none to confident that this will be carried through with.

Concerning mistakes, I certainly hope that the NAACP goes through with its plan for a nation-wide general strike on March 28, and I hope that it is tremendously successful. If it is, it will undoubtedly boomerang on the NAACP as it will reveal them for the terrifically powerful group that they are; capable at any time of crippling the nation's economy. With a war to look forward to with the colored races, under Russian influence, this is a sobering thought. In addition, such a strike will serve the Russian propaganda machine with their biggest source of material for years, and will thereby alienate the NAACP top brass from the rest of the internationalists. So lets hope that they have the strike, and that it is a big, successful one.

It is good to know that you are recovered from your indisposition and I hope that your health continues good.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

PS--"American Race Theorists," sold by me under the name of the Pacific Book Co., is selling remarkably well. Orders have been pouring in from all over the nation. One man wants a quotation on 1000 copies!

12/27/65

Dear [redacted] b6 b7C

Am glad you like the mimeo sheets. Apparently the ones I sent it tommare so overwhelmed by it that they can't even reach for a pen. Haven't heard anything about it. Getting concerned. I expected to hear from the niggers Tuesday.

No, please don't do anything to publicize the JCR yet. I want to keep it as quiet as possible until we get a good, strong group behind us. To come out prematurely might mean immediate smears and destruction by the J's. If there are some strong men behind us, they won't be able to do that.

I doubt if you'll have any personal inquiries--by phone, or caller --as a matter of fact, I don't see how you can, since the postoffice isn't allowed to give out your address. The simple address of "Sausalito," protects us in this way. But if you have any letters at all, please send them on to me.

On the other hand, if you do have a caller, by phone or personally, just stall them off. Get their names and addresses and say that you will have someone contact them and that you don't have any information.

Read your info on the "Right to Work". Thanks. I think that you are right. It's possible to go to far either way.

Well, the curtain is rising on last act of the human tragedy. We're going into the war between the races and no one even realizes it. If the stupid jerks who run this country really believe that it will be a short one, they must be blind. This war will never end until the colored races exterminate the Whites or vice-versa. But here in America we aren't even allowed to recognize race. The Chinese have no such trouble and they hate us because we are White; but we love everybody.

There are 600,000,000 Chinese and about 200,000,000 Russians. All united in a determination to destroy the West. And we have been so misled that we live in a dream world--far away from reality. Hitler's defeat was the defeat of Europe. And America.

How could we have been so blind? The blame, it seems, must be laid at the door of the international Jews. It was their propaganda, lies and demands which blinded the West as to what Germany was doing.

If Satan himself, with all the superhuman genius and diabolical ingenuity at his command, had tried to create a permanent element of disintegration and force for destruction of the nations, he could have done kno better than to invent the Jews.

Regards, [redacted] b6 b7C

Please return

5/8/56

Dear Judge Brady:

I was glad to see that the new-style Southern Digest reprinted your review of Black Monday. It is truly a great book and has had a tremendous effect down there and also all over the country. You must be very proud of the influence that your words and character have had in strengthening the backbone of the South to resist the effort to obliterate the white race.

I have been interested to note the increasing signs of an anti-Jewish feeling in the South, as is being expressed more and more openly by various States Rights publications. The feeling seems to be that the Jewish groups are to blame for the troubles of the South. Both the last issue of The Virginian and the Southern Digest have brought out this opinion. Quite possibly the Jewish leaders have let themselves in for more than they bargained by their support of and harnessing of the Negro vote and the Negro Moral Issue. Time will have an interesting verdict. (And I don't especially mean Time magazine).

I hope that you have been following the editorials in RIGHT. Although we are trying to express our thoughts in different language, the real thing that we are trying to say is this: THE ISSUE IS NOT IDEOLOGICAL. THE ISSUE IS ETHNOLOGICAL.

There is a tremendous amount of meaning in this and it is capable of infinite variation and expansion. Fundamentally, it means that the Left is a fraud, designed to steal the attention of the majority group from their real interests, and to divide them, while they are being raped by the coalition of minorities.

It jumps clear ahead and on different ground than that which the liberals now occupy. It is a different language, entirely. This ideological gobbledegook is so much window dressing. The only important matter is, who is going to run things? The majority or the coalition of minorities. That is the question and that alone.

Internationally, the Issue, of course, is the expansion and power of the colored races and the world decline of Europe and the white races.

If we can only bring these two points out I am sure that it will result in an end to our troubles. It is all a matter of stealing the initiative from the liberals by talking another language that they cannot compete with. They are surfeited with their expressions of goodwill and best wishes for everything. We can't compete by quoting the Constitution or calling them dreamers. But we can beat them by bringing up an entirely new Issue, about which their ideology renders them incapable of rationally discussing.

I would appreciate knowing your views on this.

I am planning to attend the Democratic Convention in August. How are the plans for the Federation for Const. Gov't. developing? Any meetings scheduled for the near future? Enclosed is the latest Williams Intelligence Summary. I am in contact with Mr. Williams and he likes the idea of payments to emigrating Negroes.

Very truly yours,

Sincerely,

Please return

2/2/55

Dear [redacted]

b6
b7C

Your letter of January 24 was received today. The Sausalito postoffice returned it to you because I am unknown there.

I am very happy and encouraged to read of your approval of the Program. The comments you make about the support of both parties for foreign aid are certainly true. If the JCR ever gets a chance to prove itself we will be faced with many problems. But I firmly believe that we can put it over. And I do not make this statement boastfully.

On the contrary, those at the head of it will face a storm of criticism, once it gets started. Mr. Aldrich Blake, an experienced politician, has begged me not to take it on. He says that it will "destroy me." I wrote back to say, in all honesty, that my personal fate is unimportant to me, and that if I believe that the JCR has a good chance to succeed, I will promote it no matter what the personal cost.

The JCR is heading into a meatgrinder. The radical foes of what it stands for are tremendously rich, powerful, well-entrenched and ruthless. Because the race issue is the very keystone of the plot to destroy America and its people, they have emplanted their strongest bastions there and will stop at nothing to destroy anything which threatens their domination of that field.

This is the reason why I have to have some good strong backing for the JCR. Unless this is forthcoming, we will never even attempt to fight. It would be like an ant marching out against a forest fire, in my opinion. Unless this backing is secured we will have to liquidate the JCR.

On the other hand, if this needed backing can be gotten, I am confident that we can sign up five mill on negroes in three years--or more! With the aid of negro speakers, publicity in nationalist, first, then regular periodicals: our own newspaper (to be called the "National Repatriate") and other means, we can start a regular crusade among the blacks. As emotional as negroes are, they can be stirred to their very depths by a combination of economic, religious and fatalistic factors such as I have in mind. And once this gains sufficient strength among the negroes, more and more Whites will begin to see the economic sense it makes. Others will begin to apprehend that [illegible] Amer ca a chance to save herself from total atomic war and devastation. After that, it will be a stampede and

J. Willis Ca
Sausalito
California

White America will have been saved.

I know that we can do this if we are given the necessities. This is no dream. It is based on real, solid foundations--as a matter of fact, the soundest of all--economics. Just show a man how he can make a dollar doing what you want him to do and then let him do the job on his own. As long as he gets the dollar he's happy. And he'll make up his own morality as he goes along by finding Biblical quotations to justify himself.

The revolutionists have seen to it that only a few Americans are concerned about the inevitable niggerfication of America. And present-day academic trends, if anything, are even better designed to keep racial truths from the attention of the growing generations.

But they are unprepared for an flank attack. Unless they could destroy the backers by smear, etc., they could do little to stop the promotion of the Program of the JCR.

And if the backers of the JCR are respeted, prominent men it would be hard to destroy them. On the other hand, if the backers are a few young, unknown people, they can be disposed of easily, killing off the JCR and ruining the career of the luckless ones at the head of it.

Therefore, Mr. Cox, I am begging you to reconsider your unwillingness to join us on the Temporary Council. If you would rather not have the post of Honorary Chairman but will join as a regular member, we will be greatly pleased.

If we can get the beginnings of a strong Temporary Council, I intend to make a trip East in order to discuss the future of the JCR with you and others. Perhaps this can be done next month and we can open up our offensive by March or April. Time is of the essence.

Although I sent letters to Gibbons, Alberta Spain, S. A. Davis and his friend Dinkins, I have only heard from Davis. I am at a loss to understand this unless their letters, too, were returned to them. Judge Brady, Mississippi originator of the Citizens Councils, has not yet answered my letter either.

I hope to have the assurance of your support, Mr. Cox. Your approval may mean the difference between success or failure.

Yours sincerely for a Free, White America,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Please return

10/1/56

Dear Judge Brady:

I think perhaps that you will be interested in old Sam Davis' latest since he mentions you.

Sam is a good old fellow but I am not sure of the influence he wields among his people. Much like our own Rightwingers among the apathetic, unthinking white people of the North.

I hope that you are well and that things with the Councils are also good.

I am more and more of the opinion that only repatriation of Negroes to Africa, using the economic angle that I have mentioned many times, can solve the problems that face America. There simply is not other logical, humane solution. And the clear-cut alternative is, of course, mongrelization. There is no power on earth that can stop this process, least of all, segregation.

I was very disappointed that the South failed to walk out of Chicago and disagree violently that it is best for their interests to stick with the Democrats. Only an alignment of the nation into two camps —the so-called "Liberal" and the so-called "Conservative"—can be productive of any positive results. Because with such an alignment, the racial makeup of the two groups would become clear and the issue would be seen for what it really is: ethnological, not ideological.

It is to the short-term interest of the South to retain the important committee chairs. But this is really minor, in my opinion. The explosion is coming as surely as the sun rises. Sitting on the safety valve will merely make it all the worse.

With best wishes,

Respectfully,

THE NEGRO WANTS REPATRIATION, NOT MONGRELIZATION!

The strangest of all strange things and the most unfair of all the unfair things brought on by Jewish control of American politics concerns the alleged recipient of buckets and buckets of hypocritical Jewish concern and sympathy--the American negro!

Jewish control over so-called "negro" organizations like the NAACP and the Urban League is so complete and has been identified so closely yet fraudulently in the public mind with the legitimate aims and aspirations of the American negro, that only few white Americans realize the truth about the fantastic trickery which brought this about.

Only a few negroes are genuinely in accord with the trouble-making policies of these two race-mixing organizations. It is a sad, yet significant fact that both of these fraudulent outfits prosper by using the brains of Jews, the money of Jews and duped White Christians and the "front" of raceless mulatto figureheads. But hardly a negro in the lot!

And yet while these phoney organizations, financed to the hilt with unlimited amounts of money for their revolutionary purposes, go "full speed ahead" against the social edicts, customs and the very racial existence itself of the white race, the genuine negro organizations are literally drying up for lack of publicity, money or political power.

Unfortunately for them, all that these fine negroes want is to return to Africa! They do not relish Jewish captivity, mongrelization, bloodshed or revolution any more than do we, and it is because of their honesty and good citizenship that they must pay the penalty and remain ineffective.

There are today, in the US, negro organizations which have been fighting for decades for the opportunity ~~for the opportunity~~ to seek the destiny of the American negro in his ancestral land--Africa. Yet white America, in her ignorance which is a planned result of the foul Jewish conspiracy to mongrelize the white people of this once-proud nation, knows nothing of this ready alternative to a certain mongrelized fate.

And these pan-Africa movements continue to wilt in the false drought of Jewish repression--a repression which has seized the putrid destiny of a mongrelizing America by the Kahal with an iron fist and squeezes it, waiting for the last tear of the last white American to be shed on the limitless garden of Jewish ambition.

Through our joint efforts, white and black alike, the American people must be made to realize the true aspirations of the negro. The American people must learn the TRUTH and be allowed to lay the blame for the present deplorable situation where it belongs--at the doorstep of that destroyer of all races: the international parasite, the Jew!

The intense, if sometimes latent, desire of the average American negro to return to Africa, if given the opportunity, is shown

Our Program.

(1) To inform colored persons of the existence of the JCR- a vital, aggressive movement dedicated to the genuine interests of the American born African

(2) To educate White persons to the true aims and aspirations of the Negro, and to so lessen racial friction

(3) To seek to destroy the evil influence of radical trouble making race mixing Communist-front organizations which masquerade as being for the benefit of the Negro, but which actually deliberately cause strife

(4) To induce the U S Congress to pass legislation making African Repatriation a reality

(5) To finance Repatriation and to provide liberal grants for Repatriates by curtailing foreign aid and needless military expenditures

(6) To provide for the peaceful rapid movement of Africans back to their motherland, Africa

Coalition United for Justice for Persons of African Descent

AIED TO THE IDEALS OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Sausalito California
1/19/55

[redacted]

Please return

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Well, this is it! You are looking at the first letter ever sent on a letterhead of the JCR. Keep this--it will be a historic document.

I hope to have the four-page mimeographed explanatory literature done by Friday. Then out with some letters.

Received another encouraging letter from a prominent American today. This one's from Judge Tom Brady, of Mississippi. He's the author of "Black Monday" and the originator of the idea from which the Citizens' Councils have grown.

I haven't been able to take time to write Senator Langer, as you suggested. Can you take care of this?

I have 300 of these printed and about the same number of envelopes.

Oh yes--finally heard about [redacted] They have nothing on him in their central files in Los Angeles. Nothing at all. Sorry for the delay.

b6
b7C

Sincerely,

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1251352-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 79
Page 32 ~ Duplicate - Serial X2;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate - Serial X2;
Page 59 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 80 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 85 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 86 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 87 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 89 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 93 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 97 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 98 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 99 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 100 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate - Serial 10;
Page 129 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 130 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 131 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 132 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 133 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 134 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 136 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 137 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 138 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 139 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 140 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 143 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 144 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 145 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 146 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 147 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 148 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 149 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 150 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 151 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 152 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 153 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 154 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 172 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 173 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 174 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 175 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 176 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;

Page 177 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 178 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 179 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 180 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 181 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 182 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 183 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 193 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 194 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 195 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 196 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 197 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 198 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 199 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 200 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 201 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 202 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 203 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 204 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 211 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 212 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 213 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 214 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 215 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 216 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 217 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 218 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 219 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 220 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 221 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;
Page 222 ~ Duplicate - Serial 18;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

REPRODUCTION OF MATERIAL FORM

CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY UNIT

DATE 3/11/78

The following material has been reproduced for excising and review at FBIHQ and/or delivery to the House Select Committee on Assassinations:
(See Bufile 62-117290; re HSCA request dated 2-28-78

FILE NO. 62-106941

SECTION 1

SERIALS 5 through 32

(except following serials not in file on this date:)

EBF or BULKY:

Number of copies made 1 By JTA/jlh

RETAIN THIS FORM AS TOP SERIAL

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

F.B.I.

Date: 3/13/58

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via A I R T E L AIRMAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (62-0)

(1) LIBERTY LOBBY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

CINAL

On 3/11/58 [redacted] furnished unsolicited correspondence received the preceding day via U. S. mail from [redacted]. Photostats are enclosed, herewith, for the Bureau and auxiliary offices.

b6
b7C

It will be noted one item is "A Petition to the Congress of the United States", calling for impeachment of the U. S. Supreme Court Justices who have "broken their oaths to uphold the Constitution of the U. S. by usurping power". A second item contains reprints from articles calling for creation of a "Liberty Lobby" in Washington, D. C., to "lock horns with the minority special interest pressure groups".

The envelope transmitting this material to [redacted] had a stamped picture showing a soldier

3 - Bureau (Enclosures 4) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - New York (Enclosures 4) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - San Francisco (Enclosures 4) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - Washington Field (Enclosures 4) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - St. Louis (1 - 100-15872 (CINAL))
WAH:gmf
(8)

REC-56 62-106941-X

EX-110

57 MAR 17 1958

Approved _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

MAR 18 1961

68 MAR 25 1958

INDEXED

CRIMINAL RESEARCH

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

F B I

SL #62-0

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

with drawn bayonet and two girls walking before him. Around this picture was the statement "Remember Little Rock".

Original copies of this material are being retained by the St. Louis Office.

St. Louis indices show [redacted] voluntarily came to the St. Louis Office 4/14/55 and complained that he had been expelled by the National Citizens Protective Association because he allegedly advocated violence at one of the meetings and was disrupting organizational work. [redacted] stated NCPA is not only anti-negro but also anti-Semitic and opposes other minority groups. [redacted] conceded he personally opposes the negro enjoying full rights because "it is an inferior race".

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU FROM ST. LOUIS

(4) 2 reprints of articles)photostats)
1 A Petition to the Congress of the United States (photostat)
1 Impeachment of a Supreme Court Justice is Serious But (photostat)

RE: LIBERTY LOBBY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

SL #62-0

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-X

IMPEACHMENT OF A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE IS SERIOUS

BUT

ABRAHAM LINCOLN SAID:

> **"The people of these United States are the rightful masters of both congresses and courts, not to overthrow the Constitution, but to overthrow the men who pervert the Constitution."**

If you have doubts about signing the attached petition please read the great speech of Senator William E. Jenner in the Senate on July 26, 1957 and Dan Smoot's Report of July 1, 1957, entitled "Supreme Court". These should satisfy you that the Supreme Court decisions add up to treason and that the words of the Supreme Court Justices themselves will furnish solid basis for their own impeachment.

Copies of the above can be obtained from: Senator William E. Jenner, Senate Office Building, Washington, D. C. and Dan Smoot, P. O. Box 1305, Dallas, Texas.

A PETITION TO THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court Justices have repeatedly broken their oaths to uphold The Constitution of the United States by usurping power, by destroying the Rights of the States, and by giving comfort to our enemies, the Communists;

THEREFORE, we, the undersigned citizens of the United States and of a Sovereign State thereof, do hereby petition The Congress to redress our grievances, to restore The Constitution and the Bill of Rights, and to reinvigorate the Republic by impeaching the present Justices of the Supreme Court:

AND FURTHER do hereby petition The Congress to take immediate effective steps to repair, to the extent possible, the damage to the Constitution of the United States and the Sovereign Rights of the separate States by enacting appropriate legislation, with unequivocal language, which will permit of no treacherous distortion by any member of the Supreme Court.

Name	Street Address	City	State

Return signed petition to:

SUITE 2B
112 East 36th Street
New York 16, N. Y.

62-106941-X
~~62-0-58087~~

THE SUMMIT SUN

MARY LOUISIANA BUTLER — OWNER
MARY DAWSON CAIN — EDITOR, MANAGER

Movement Organized To Create 'Liberty Lobby' In Washington, D. C.

Has the key to the greater effectiveness of the conservative-patriotic movement been found at last? There is a new group being organized which believes it may have found that key. Called "Liberty Lobby", it has just issued descriptive literature describing its aims.

Operating on a pre-determined time schedule, the group plans to be set up in Washington, D. C., by July 4, 1958, whereupon it will enter into competition with the dozens of well-heeled left-wing lobbies which have been lobbying for special benefit for many years with such phenomenal success.

Pointing out that there are, all told, some 1500 lobbies in Washington, which spend "at least one hundred million dollars each year", the Liberty Lobby blames the spectacular success of the international socialists in the last two decades on this fact. What is needed, the Liberty Lobby reasons, is a lobby which will speak for the best interests of the American as an American, instead of as a member of any particular small, selfish special-interest group. In addition, a Washington lobby is needed to consistently speak up for the national interests of the Nation.

The Liberty Lobby, in addition to serving as a contact for patriots with their Washington representatives, will also set up a Research Department and will operate a news service and perform other special services for patriots and conservative groups.

A cooperative venture, the Liberty Lobby will be governed by a Board of Policy on which will sit representatives from a dozen or more of the largest and best-established patriotic groups. For the budget

Attributing the advance of one-world to Washington lobbies operating in its behalf, a group of conservatives has developed plans for a countervailing lobby. Inquiries about the "Liberty Lobby" should be directed P. O. Box 5311

NATIONAL REVIEW
A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF OPINION

IDEAS

SPECIAL GUEST ARTICLE

Willis A. Carto's past responsibilities include being Executive Director of LIBERTY & PROPERTY, Inc., a Regional Vice President of WE, THE PEOPLE and Secretary for the CONGRESS OF FREEDOM. During the San Francisco Republican Convention he set up and directed the CONSERVATIVE REPUBLICAN HEADQUARTERS, which was visited by many hundreds of delegates and visitors. He is also the originator of the First National DIRECTORY of "Rightist" Groups, *which is going into its Third Edition at this time.*

He is now Corresponding Secretary for the LIBERTY LOBBY, a new concept which is attracting attention of patriots from coast to coast. It is scheduled to open in Washington July 4, 1958, or before if its budget is met earlier.

A LIBERTY LOBBY IS NEEDED

By WILLIS A. CARTO

(P.O. Box 5311, San Francisco 1, Calif.)

Washington, D. C. is an occupied city. It has been captured by an aggressive coalition of minority special interest pressure groups. The federal government is the obedient servant of its captors, which band together as the occasion demands to manipulate government force in order to pry from the majority of Americans special privilege and power.

There are economic, religious, racial and foreign pressure groups set up in Washington, all of them extremely well-organized and well-financed. Although not all of these minority special interest pressure groups are consistently inimical to American interests, in principle the *system* is bad. The entire system needs to be thrown out and a truly libertarian system re-established which will be in the interests of *all* the people, not just some.

The Augean Stables need to be cleaned. A Second American Revolution is needed. But this presents many problems, the main one being simply that our side is not yet nearly strong enough nor well-organized enough.

In the meantime, how can we cope with these grasping pressure groups? We must compete with them. We must compete with them on their own terms until such time as the entire pressure group system can be eliminated and government re-established in consistency with American traditions.

Such a strategy requires the establishment of a beachhead on the battleground of Washington; an actual office must be set up, ready, willing and able to lock horns with the minority special interest pressure groups. Such an office must be backed up by thousands of voters. It will contact legislators on matters deemed vital to America by speaking for the citizen's *whole* and *long-range* interest, rather than his limited and shortsighted temporary interest. It will be a lobby for liberty and national sovereignty: a LIBERTY LOBBY!

At present there are a few offices and individuals in Washington which do good work insofar as their limited activities allow. But a much larger and truly coordinated effort is needed, one which will utilize the cooperative effort of all of our big patriotic groups. With the backing of the membership of the biggest dozen or so of groups a LIBERTY LOBBY will be in a position to speak out firmly for the right.

A LIBERTY LOBBY will complement and supplement the grass-roots work of the various new party groups and political action groups. Far from there being any conflict between the two types of operations, the LOBBY will work at the "top"—right at the seat of federal power—while the grass-roots groups will continue their essential work at the "bottom"—at the precinct and district level. Each type of operation will benefit the other. And together they will be far stronger than alone.

A LIBERTY LOBBY will also bring Northern and Southern groups together for political action. This will pave the way for the long-overdue formal coalition of conservative forces which is so desperately needed.

United, the patriotic forces in America can outstrip even the most aggressive and vocal of the minority special interest pressure groups. This is because every patriot-member of the LIBERTY LOBBY will be an active and outspoken member. Such is by no means the case with the much-feared labor lobby, or teachers' lobby, or the racial lobbies. Most individual members of these lobbies are themselves too good Americans to want special favors and hand-outs at government expense. In spite of their bombast, the minority special interest pressure group bosses do not speak for all of their members.

Now is the time for Americans to organize together in order to accomplish what we cannot accomplish alone. *Now* is the time for a LIBERTY LOBBY!

Reprinted from the September, 1957 issue of RIGHT newsletter.

X-149901-22

The Register
Santa Ana, Cal.

A Liberty Lobby

On many occasions persons we know who are concerned over the trend toward socialism in this country, have expressed regret over the great number of organizations and movements set into motion to offset the trend.

On more than one occasion these persons express themselves as follows: "We've got to find a way to get all these outfits together. With so many divergent groups in action, it is very difficult to raise money for any of them. Consequently, none of them is properly financed and not a one of them is as effective as it could be if it were properly financed."

There are actually several organizations whose immediate purpose is to bring about such a merger.

The editorial pages of the Freedom Newspapers are most definitely arrayed in this battle to preserve freedom and to oppose the advance into socialism and barbarism. Hence, as we consider this point of view which is recurring with some frequency, it behooves us to ask ourselves this question: "If the entire right wing, so-called, sought to limit itself to a single exponent, and if it should be that this right wing elected the editorial pages we author as that single exponent, would we be content?" The answer to the question is a resounding "No."

We are incontrovertibly opposed to any limitation of divergent effort even though it might appear that we could profit by such limitation. In conscience we could not sustain the view, even with ourselves selected. The freedom philosophy advances, not because of its unification, but because of its diversity.

Human beings have vast differences. The approach we take may be of great assistance to some. To others it may prove to be unacceptable. Yet the efforts of others and their media will manifestly have more effect in some quarters than our own efforts, however skillfully they are conducted.

Freedom, in essence, is an individual affair. Some who understand it, will elect to support the freedom philosophy in one particular way; others will elect an entirely different approach. Our understanding of freedom grows because of the competition which is already in existence for good ideas. If we rule out such competition, even with the end in mind of making ourselves more effective, the result would be to make all of us less effective.

These thoughts have occurred particularly as we ran across a new organization being spearheaded by a group of dedicated patriots in San Francisco. The new organization is called "Liberty Lobby." Its open purpose is to establish a political pressure point where freedom ideas can be articulated to our representatives in Congress. There are many existing organizations which have such a function as their main purpose. Now comes one which intends to concentrate exclusively in this area.

Philosophically, we could question the efficacy of this approach, which in the end depends upon pressure and the molding of men's minds, and hence their actions, by means of lobbying. We support the individual approach and contend that individuals must change themselves, not because they are pressured into such change, but because they themselves wish to practice self-discipline and self-control and want the truth.

Yet, we know that there are many who could benefit by this approach which we cannot ourselves practice. And it must be true, that if the results from this newest effort bring about a diminution of socialism or communism in our government, the result is greatly to be desired.

Steadfastly we believe that no end can justify the means to that end. The means must be ideal if the result is to be ideal.

Yet there is something appealing about a Liberty Lobby as such. The effort is outspoken. It proclaims in an open manner that it will endeavor to convince our representatives by means of lobbying, to take a course of action which, if taken, would be of help to all of us. From such an effort, a diminution of taxes, controls, regulations and excessive laws, might well proceed.

If we believed that all persons who are dedicated to freedom had to be compelled to our own viewpoint, we could not countenance this organization. Instead, we hail it. Not because we think it is perfect, or even pure from a true libertarian position, but rather because it represents a way of working for freedom by men who otherwise might not find a modus operandi suitable to their own conclusions.

Good luck to the Liberty Lobby! And may our diversified efforts toward the same ultimate goal bring quick relief from the excesses of a government gone nearly total.

LIBERTY LOBBY

(To be opened in Washington July 4, 1958)

ADVISORY BOARD

JUDGE TOM P. BRADY
BROOKHAVEN, MISSISSIPPI

MRS. MARY D. CAIN
SUMMIT, MISSISSIPPI

MISS TAYLOR CALDWELL
BUFFALO, NEW YORK

RALPH COURTNEY
SPRING VALLEY, NEW YORK

LT. GEN. P. A. DELVALLE, U.S.M.C., RET.
ELKRIDGE, MARYLAND

ROBERT B. DRESSER
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

HARRY T. EVERINGHAM
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

W. L. FOSTER
TULSA, OKLAHOMA

GEORGE B. FOWLER
HOLYOKE, MASSACHUSETTS

PERCY L. GREAVES, JR.
CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND

BELA HUBBARD, PH.D.
TUCSON, ARIZONA

HON. J. BRACKEN LEE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

PAUL O. PETERS
WASHINGTON, D.C.

ROBERT B. SNOWDEN
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

WILLIS E. STONE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

LT. GEN. GEO. E. STRATEMEYER, U.S.A.F., RET.
WINTER PARK, FLORIDA

EDWIN L. WIEGAND
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

TEMPORARY ADDRESS:
P. O. BOX 5311 - SAN FRANCISCO 1, CALIF.

FREE ENTERPRISE
THE PATRIOTIC ACTION NEWSPAPER
Published for the Encouragement of Patriots
For Free Economic Enterprise Freedom Federation
Editor, HARRY T. EVERINGHAM

THE VIRGINIAN
THE CITIZENS' COUNCIL

Kingdom Digest

COLORADO SPRINGS GAZETTE-TELEGRAPH
Colorado's Most Consistent Newspaper
We believe that one truth is always consistent with another truth. We endeavor to be consistent with the truths expressed in such great moral guides as the Golden Rule, the Ten Commandments and the Declaration of Independence.
Should we at any time be inconsistent with these truths, we would appreciate anyone pointing out such inconsistency.
COLORADO SPRINGS GAZETTE TELEGRAPH
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 1957
21

RIGHT

REC- 62 ~~62-[illegible]~~

62-106941-X1

March 9, 1961

MRS T, D

Mrs. Thomas ~~D.~~ McGinnes
Post Office Box 236
Irvington, Virginia

Dear Mrs. McGinnes:

Your letter dated March 2, 1961, and enclosure have been received, and I appreciate the interest prompting your contacting this Bureau.

In response to your inquiry, the functions and responsibilities of the FBI as a Federal investigative agency do not extend to furnishing evaluations or drawing conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. The FBI has not investigated Liberty Lobby, but I hope you will not infer in this connection that this constitutes either a clearance or nonclearance of the group in question.

Your enclosure is being returned, and you may wish to contact the Chief Postal Inspector, Post Office Department, Pennsylvania Avenue between Twelfth and Thirteenth Streets, Northwest, Washington, D. C., relative to the possibility of a postal violation in this regard.

MAR 9 5 26 PM '61
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 25
MAR 10 1961
COMM-FBI

Enclosure

NOTE NEXT PAGE

DCL:jab
(3)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Malone
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Mr. W.C.Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

MAY 18 1961

NOTE: Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau and there is no identifiable derogatory information concerning it. The material furnished by Mrs. McGinnes reveals that the group is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism, and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." A copy of this literature not necessary for retention in Bufiles.

Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

Attention of: Department Investigating the use of the U.S.Postal Service.

ROTARY INTERNATIONAL

March 2, 1961.

SERVICE ABOVE SELF · HE PROFITS MOST WHO SERVES BEST

Past Dist.Gov.- TOM McGINNES • GOVERNOR 277TH DISTRICT 1953-54
IRVINGTON, VIRGINIA, U. S. A.

Mrs. T.D.McGinnes- Member-Cobbs Hall Chapter- Dau.of the Amer. Revolution

Fed. Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

The above is merely a background of the writer - as a sort of introduction. The writer has recently returned from a trip to California, where the enclosure has its western connection, and as the writer had no political or club contacts, while west, same probably has nothing in common. However-

Note, please the person sending this mail, in the mile distant town of White Stone, FAILED, to say who dropped it in the U.S. mail-box.

Please inform the writer, what is the Organization, known as the Liberty Lobby ? Is it legitimate for said organizations, to use the postal service in this manner?

Thank you for making the United States- safe to live in.

With sincere appreciation and gratitude to F.B.I.,

Very truly ,

Mrs. Thomas D. McGinnes

Mrs. Thomas D. McGinnes.

62-106941-X1

P.S. Mr. McGinnes was Hon. Discharged as Captian-56th. Art. A.E.F., World War I.

REC- 62 ~~62-0-60439~~

MAR 14 1961

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

(ret to carrier)

ack 3/9/61. DCL/pah

OFFICES: CHICAGO, U.S.A. · ZURICH, SWITZERLAND · LONDON, ENGLAND

1 - Mr. Farrow

62-106941-X2

EX-100

REC-50

January 31, 1961

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter dated January 16, 1961, with its enclosures, and it was a pleasure to hear from you.

Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by this Bureau and I am, therefore, unable to furnish you the information you have requested.

Your awareness of the communist menace and your desire to know more about the organizations to which you give your support are commendable. In view of your interest, I am enclosing some literature available for general distribution by the FBI which you may like to read.

I trust that the above information will be of some assistance to you and that you will feel free to communicate with me at any time.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31
JAN 31 1961
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)

NOTE ON YELLOW: Correspondent, [redacted] Kiwanis International, furnished material from the Liberty Lobby. This material solicits the support of the recipient. Correspondent requests the Director's opinion concerning the real purpose of this organization and any information the Director might furnish him. He mentions that [redacted]

b6
b7C

Tolson
Mohr
Parsons
Belmont
Callahan
DeLoach
Malone
McGuire
Rosen
Tamm
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy
Mohr
Evans

51 FEB 8 1961

NOTE ON YELLOW, CONTINUED, PAGE TWO

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

THF:pw (3)

JAN 31 4 45 PM '61
REC'D-READING ROOM

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE ON YELLOW, CONTINUED

he discussed with the Director the Director's book,"Masters of Deceit." He recalls that the Director later sent him an autographed copy of "Masters of Deceit" and he has subsequently purchased 12 copies of this book and has given them to friends.

Bufiles contain no identifiable data concerning the correspondent; however, records maintained by the Crime Records Division indicate that the correspondent was furnished an autographed copy of the Director's book, "Masters of Deceit," on 2-13-58 which was inscribed [redacted] Best Wishes, John Edgar Hoover."

Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau and there is no identifiable derogatory information concerning this organization. The material furnished by the correspondent reveals that Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism."

The following items of literature were sent to the correspondent:

1. "Communist Target - Youth."
2. "What You Can do to Fight Communism and Preserve America."
3. "Communist Party, USA," reprinted from "Ave Maria," April 30, 1960.
4. "One Nation's Response to Communism."
5. "America - Freedom's Champion."

KIWANIS INTERNATIONAL 101 EAST ERIE STREET · CHICAGO 11, ILLINOIS

"WE BUILD"

Office of the Past President (1957-1958)

H. PARK ARNOLD
P.O. Box 22
Glendale 5, California

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Callahan
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Malone
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Trotter
Mr. W.C.Sullivan
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

January 16th., 1961

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed herewith is material from Liberty Lobby which is self explanatory as to promotion of their cause.

I would appreciate very much hearing from your department at your early convenience as to their real purpose and how they stand in the appraisal of yourself and or the UnAmerican Activities Committee. From what I can read in their material, they are worthy of support. But I would like to know more.

I recall with pleasure [redacted] discussing with you your book on "Masters of Deceipt", an autographed copy you later sent me and twelve of which I purchased and have loaned and given them to scores of friends.

I trust it will not inconvenience you to give me your reaction to this group.

b6
b7C

Sincerely yours

[redacted]

Kiwanis International.

62-106941-X2

EX. 130
REC- 50

FEB 2 1961

ACK envelope (5)
1-31-61
THF/pwc

3 ENCLOSURES

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

JAN 17 1961

LIBERTY LOBBY

998 NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING
WASHINGTON 4, D.C.

Dear Friend:

This mailing signals the start of an all-out campaign by the LIBERTY LOBBY to secure subscribers to the LIBERTY LETTER.

It is neither a simple, safe nor easy job to attack the accumulation of thirty years of misrule and subversion. The fight ahead promises to be both perilous and interesting. You are cordially invited to participate in that fight.

You may receive two or more of these mailings because we have utilized all of the lists that we can make available, and your name might be on more than one. Will you please pass any surplus mail to a friend who is also concerned about his country's future?

Thank you.

LIBERTY LOBBY

CUT HERE

(COUPON)

Dear LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please put my name (and also the names I have attached) on your mailing list to receive the LIBERTY LETTER for the first session of the present (87th) Congress. I enclose one dollar for each name, which totals to $_____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

_____

_____

(OVER)

W35300

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT

In 1956 the Plan of the LIBERTY LOBBY was circulated in typewritten form to a very limited list. In 1957 and 1958 it was printed in a handsome booklet and circulated to a wider list.

A few copies of this booklet are still left. They are historical documents. And reading the Plan—*now that it is actually being put into operation*— is a stimulating experience.

A rare copy of the original Plan will be mailed to you upon receipt of a contribution of ten dollars or more. Your money will be returned if the limited supply becomes exhausted.

If you wish a copy of the Plan, please fill in the blanks below:

(COUPON)

Dear LIBERTY LOBBY:

My check mark here: ( ) means that I do wish to receive a copy of the original Plan of the LIBERTY LOBBY. I enclose a contribution of $ _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

_____

_____

94-E-46846

(OVER)

FROM _____

_____

_____

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

LIBERTY LOBBY

998 NATIONAL PRESS BUILDING

WASHINGTON 4, D. C.

What are the PRESSURE GROUPS doing to UNCLE SAM?

WHAT'S WRONG IN WASHINGTON?

There are hundreds of pressure groups represented in Washington. No one knows exactly how many.

Each of these want *favors* for their own minority special interest. *They* make the laws, raise the taxes, mismanage the country. *You* pay the bill.

The shocking truth is: *The national interest of America and the individual interest of the citizen are not spoken for!*

Instead, the politicians are swamped by the greedy special-interest pressure groups. No wonder that many times they seem to forget the two most important factors of all—the *national* and *individual* interest.

And the tragic irony is, *these two forgotten interests are the very ones for which our government was established in the first place!*

WHAT CAN BE DONE?

The LIBERTY LOBBY has the answer: A Patriotic Pressure Group! A *constructive* lobby.

The LIBERTY LOBBY stands for Constitutional law, Americanism and individualism.

It opposes bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism.

It was founded in 1955, as an idea. The idea has grown and matured, for it is a sound idea. At last, the LIBERTY LOBBY is in Washington, ready, willing and able to fight the special interests . . . to fight for *you* and *America*.

ISSUE SCORECARD

Here is the stand of the LIBERTY LOBBY on important issues. This policy has been decided by the outstanding citizens who are members of the Board of Policy. Do you agree or disagree?

ISSUE	LIBERTY LOBBY'S STAND	MARK YOUR STAND
Bricker Amendment	For	
Connally Reservation	For	
Federal Aid to Education	Against	
Foreign Aid	Against	
Free Enterprise	For	
Free Gold Market	For	
G.A.T.T., Unfair Foreign Competition	Against	
Government in Business	Against	
Independence for Puerto Rico	For	
Less Government Spending	For	
Less Farm Controls	For	
Lower Taxes	For	
McCarran-Walter Immigration Law	For	
Monopoly in Business or Labor	Against	
More Individual Responsibility, Less Government	For	
Pornography, Narcotics, Subversion of Youth	Against	
Pro-American Foreign Policy	For	
Pure Food and Drug Laws	For	
Realignment of Parties	For	
Recognition of Red China	Against	
Repeal of 16th Amendment	For	

ENCLOSURE

ISSUE	LIBERTY LOBBY'S STAND	MARK YOUR STAND
Separation of Church and State	For	.....
So-Called "Civil Rights" Laws	Against	.....
Socialized Medicine	Against	.....
Sound Dollar	For	.....
Subversives in Government	Against	.....
States' Rights	For	.....
Status of Forces Agreements	Against	.....
Tax-Supported Housing	Against	.....
Tax-Supported Power	Against	.....
Withdrawal from United Nations	For	.....
World Government	Against	.....

HOW TO USE THIS SCORECARD

Mark your "score." If you are in basic agreement with the LIBERTY LOBBY print your name and address and mail this in with one *dollar. This will put your name on the mailing* list for 1961.

To: LIBERTY LOBBY
998 National Press Building
Washington 4, D. C.

Please send me the LIBERTY LETTER *and keep me informed on important legislation. I enclose $1 for a subscription to run through* 1961.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

HOW YOU CAN HELP

The LIBERTY LOBBY has a Plan for action. It is a practical . . . a workable Plan.

The success of the Plan depends upon *you*. Do you want to help? Here is what you can do:

Score yourself on the Issue Scorecard. How often do you agree with the LIBERTY LOBBY? Where you disagree, explain why.

Send along a dollar with your letter and your name will be placed on the mailing list to receive the LIBERTY LETTER. If you send a list of names to receive the LETTER, enclose a dollar for each name.

HOW YOU CAN BE HELPED

You will immediately receive helpful material explaining how you can make your influence for good government strongly felt. Periodically, you will receive the LIBERTY LETTER, which will keep you informed about legislation as it moves through Congress. It will tell you *when* and *where* your influence can best be applied.

You will then understand how you are an important part of the Plan. You will see how your influence, added to the influence of thousands of others, will defeat the communists (and their witting or unwitting collaborators) and will preserve freedom in America.

BOARD OF POLICY

JUDGE TOM P. BRADY
BROOKHAVEN, MISSISSIPPI

MRS. MARY D. CAIN
SUMMIT, MISSISSIPPI

MISS TAYLOR CALDWELL
BUFFALO, NEW YORK

MRS. F. R. CARLTON
DALLAS, TEXAS

WILLIS A. CARTO
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

HON. KIT CLARDY
LANSING, MICHIGAN

RALPH COURTNEY
SPRING VALLEY, NEW YORK

LT. GEN. P. A. DELVALLE, U.S.M.C., RET.
ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

HARRY T. EVERINGHAM
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

GEORGE B. FOWLER
HOLYOKE, MASSACHUSETTS

BILLY JAMES HARGIS, D.D.
TULSA, OKLAHOMA

A. G. HEINSOHN, JR.
KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE

VERNE P. KAUB
MADISON, WISCONSIN

JAMES N. LANDRUM
DALLAS, TEXAS

HON. J. BRACKEN LEE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

LT. GEN. SUMTER L. LOWRY N.G.U.S., RET.
TAMPA, FLORIDA

MRS. SETH MILLIKEN
NEW YORK CITY

GEORGE PECK
LARGO, FLORIDA

R. CARTER PITTMAN
DALTON, GEORGIA

COL. EUGENE C. POMEROY, U.S.A.R., RET.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

LT. GEN. GEO. E. STRATEMEYER, U.S.A.F., RET.
WINTER PARK, FLORIDA

A. T. SWISHER
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

MRS. MAISIE TURNER WATERS
WACO, TEXAS

EDWIN L. WIEGAND
GREENWICH, CONNECTICUT

EX 104

62-186941-X3

REC-96 100-0-34591

March 20, 1961

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter postmarked March 8, 1961, has been received.

Although I would like to be of service, the functions and responsibilities of the FBI as a Federal investigative agency do not extend to furnishing evaluations or drawing conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the FBI, but this should not be construed as being either a clearance or a nonclearance of this organization.

Enclosed is some material dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest.

MAR 20 2 17 PM '61
FBI
MAIL-READING ROOM

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 9
MAR 20 1961
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)
How to Fight Communism
Director's Speech 10-18-60
Communist Target - Youth
Expose of Soviet Espionage
Communist Menace: Red Goals and Christian Ideals

(See next page for note.)

DCL:plt
(3)

Tolson
Parsons
Mohr
Belmont
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Tavel
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to [redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau, and there is no derogatory information concerning this organization in Bufiles. The group is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism."

TRUE COPY

February 28, 1961

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Sirs,

Would you please send me information on the "Liberty Lobby?"

I am mainly concerned whether they have any connection with the Communist Party. The literature I have received certainly sounds anti Communistic but I know that the Communists work in strange ways to achieve their mans & do not want to donate money that will in any way benefit them. The address is Liberty Lobby
998 National Press Bldg.
Washington 4, D. C.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ [redacted]

EX 101

62-106941-X3

REC-96

12 MAR 21 1961

February 28, 1961

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Sirs,

Would you please send me information on the "Liberty Lobby".

I am mainly concerned whether they have any connection with the Communist Party. The literature I have received certainly sounds anti communistic but I know that the communists work in strange ways to achieve their means & do not want to donate money that will in any way benefit them.

mail the address is Liberty Lobby
998 National Press Bldg
Washington 4, D.C.

1-TC 3-10-61 pet
ack 3-20-61

Thank you.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CORRESPONDENCE

NA

REC-36 62-106941-1

May 9, 1961

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

MAY 9 3 43 PM '61
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

b6
b7C

Your letter of April 28, 1961, with enclosures, has been received, and your interest in writing is appreciated.

While I would like to be of assistance, the FBI, as strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government, does not furnish evaluations or comments relative to the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. I hope you will not infer in this connection either that our files do or do not contain data regarding the organization you mentioned.

Enclosed is some material which may be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 25
MAY 9 - 1961
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (3)
4-17-61 Internal Security Statement
Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality
Series from "Christianity Today"

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau, and there is no derogatory information regarding it in Bufiles. This group is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism and individualism, and it opposes bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism.

SAW:dmk

Tolson
Parsons
Mohr
Belmont
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Tavel
Trotter
W.C. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

58 MAY 16 1961

TRUE COPY

Encl.

[redacted] b6 b7C

April 28, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
F.B.I. Hdqtrs
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing some literature from the Liberty Lobby, 825 Dupont Circle Bldg. Washington 6, D.C.

Can you advise me if this is a bonifide organization, not connected with any subversion. It sounds good and I am willing to work for it, if it is okay.

Will be happy to receive your reply as soon as possible.

[redacted] b6 b7C

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

3-ENCLOSURE

OCT - 20

REC-36 62-106941-1

EX-113

MAY 11 1961

[redacted]

b6
b7C

April 28, 1961

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
F.B.I. Hdqtrs
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing some literature from the Liberty Lobby, 825 Dupont Circle Bldg. Washington 6, D.C.

Can you advise me if this is a bonifide organization, not connected with any subversion. It sounds good and I am willing to work for it, if it is okay.

Will be happy to receive your reply as soon as possible.

[redacted]

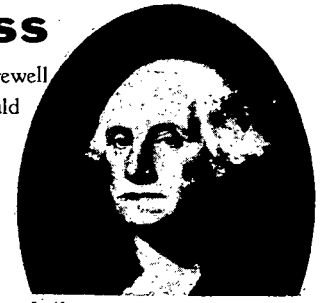
b6
b7C

ack
5-9-61
SAW/dmk
nme

Ltr made
5-5-61
dmk

8 Dam/Sam

THE FAREWELL ADDRESS



When George Washington delivered his incomparable Farewell Address, he anticipated that the Nation he fathered would follow "the course which has hitherto marked the destiny of nations." Today, this course towards destruction is called "inevitable" and highly praised—in certain quarters! By acquainting ourselves with his timeless wisdom, however, we may learn how to stave off the "inevitable." To this task, the LIBERTY LOBBY is dedicated.

which to us have none, or a very remote relation. Hence, she must be engaged in frequent controversies, the causes of which are essentially foreign to our concerns. Hence, therefore, it must be unwise in us to implicate ourselves, by artificial ties, in the ordinary vicissitudes of her politics, or the ordinary combinations and collusions of her friendships or enmities.

Our detached and distant situation invites and enables us to pursue a different course. If we remain one people, under an efficient government, the period is not far off when we may defy material injury from external annoyance; when we may take such an attitude as will cause the neutrality we may at any time resolve upon, to be scrupulously respected; when belligerent nations, under the impossibility of making acquisitions upon us, will not lightly hazard the giving us provocation, when we may choose peace or war, as our interest, guided by justice, shall counsel.

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a situation? Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground? Why, by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalship, interest, humor, or caprice?

It is our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliance with any portion of the foreign world; so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it; for let me not be understood as capable of patronizing infidelity to existing engagements. I hold the maxim no less applicable to public than private affairs, that honesty is always the best policy. I repeat it, therefore, let those engagements be observed in their genuine sense. But in my opinion, it is unnecessary, and would be unwise to extend them.

Taking care always to keep ourselves by suitable establishments, on a respectable defensive posture, we may safely trust to temporary alliances for extraordinary emergencies.

Harmony, and a liberal intercourse with all nations, are recommended by policy, humanity, and interest. But even our commercial policy should hold an equal and impartial hand; neither seeking nor granting exclusive favors or preferences; consulting the natural course of things; diffusing and diversifying by gentle means the streams of commerce, but forcing nothing; establishing with powers so disposed, in order to give trade a stable course, to define the rights of our merchants, and to enable the government to support them, conventional rules of intercourse, the best that present circumstances and mutual opinion will permit, but temporary, and liable to be from time to time abandoned or varied as experience and circumstances shall dictate; constantly keeping in view, that it is folly in one nation to look for disinterested favors from another; that it must pay with a portion of its independence for whatever it may accept under that character; that by such acceptance, it may place itself in the condition of having given equivalents for nominal favors, and yet of being reproached with ingratitude for not giving more. There can be no greater error than to expect, or calculate upon real favors from nation to nation. It is an illusion which experience must cure, which a just pride ought to discard.

In offering to you my countrymen, these counsels of an old and affectionate friend, I dare not hope they will make the strong and lasting impression I could wish; that they will control the usual current of the passions, or prevent our nation from running the course which has hitherto marked the destiny of nations, but if I may even flatter myself that they may be productive of some partial benefit, some occasional good; that they may now and then recur to moderate the fury of party spirit, to warn against the mischiefs of foreign intrigue, to guard against the impostures of pretended patriotism; this hope will be a full recompense for the solicitude for your welfare by which they have been dictated.

Though in reviewing the incidents of my administration, I am unconscious of intentional error, I am nevertheless too sensible of my defects not to think it probable that I may have committed many errors. Whatever they may be, I fervently beseech the Almighty to avert or mitigate the evils to which they may tend. I shall also carry with me the hope that my country will never cease to view them with indulgence; and that, after forty-five years of my life dedicated to its service, with an upright zeal, the faults of incompetent abilities will be consigned to oblivion, as myself must soon be to the mansions of rest.

Relying on its kindness in this as in other things, and actuated by that fervent love towards it, which is so natural to a man who views in it the native soil of himself and his progenitors for several generations; I anticipate with pleasing expectation that retreat in which I promise myself to realize without alloy, the sweet enjoyment of partaking, in the midst of my fellow citizens, the benign influence of good laws under a free government—the ever favorite object of my heart, and the happy reward, as I trust, of our mutual cares, labors and dangers.

GEO. WASHINGTON.

UNITED STATES,
17th September, 1796.

LIBERTY LOBBY

825 DUPONT CIRCLE BLDG.

WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

Interwoven as is the love of liberty with every ligament of your hearts, no recommendation of mine is necessary to fortify or confirm the attachment.

The unity of government which constitutes you one people, is also now dear to you. It is justly so; for it is a main pillar in the edifice of your real independence; the support of your tranquility at home; your peace abroad; of your safety; of your prosperity; of that very liberty which you so highly prize. But as it is easy to foresee that, from different causes and from different quarters much pains will be taken, many artifices employed, to weaken in your minds the conviction of this truth, as this is the point in your political fortress against which the batteries of internal and external enemies will be most constantly and actively (though often covertly and insidiously) directed; it is of infinite moment, that you should properly estimate the immense value of your national union to your collective and individual happiness; that you should cherish a cordial, habitual, and immovable attachment to it; accustoming yourselves to think and speak of it as the palladium of your political safety and prosperity; watching for its preservation with jealous anxiety; discountenancing whatever may suggest even a suspicion that it can, in any event, be abandoned; and indignantly frowning upon the first dawning of every attempt to alienate any portion of our country from the rest, or to enfeeble the sacred ties which now link together the various parts.

In contemplating the causes which may disturb our Union, it occurs as matter of serious concern, that any ground should have been furnished for characterizing parties by *geographical* discriminations,—*northern* and *southern*—*Atlantic and western;* whence designing men may endeavor to excite a belief that there is a real difference of local interests and views. One of the expedients of party to acquire influence within particular districts, is to misrepresent the opinions and aims of other districts. You cannot shield yourselves too much against the jealousies and heart burnings which spring from these misrepresentations; they tend to render alien to each other those who ought to be bound together by fraternal affection.

Towards the preservation of your government and the permanency of your present happy state it is requisite, not only, that you steadily discountenance irregular opposition to its acknowledged authority, but also that you resist with care the spirit of innovation upon its principles, however specious the pretext. One method of assault may be to effect, in the forms of the constitution, alterations which will impair the energy of the system; and thus to undermine what cannot be directly overthrown. In all the changes to which you may be involved, remember that time and habit are at least as necessary to fix the true character of governments, as of other human institutions:—that experience is the surest standard by which to test the real tendency of the existing constitution of a country:—that facility in changes, upon the credit of mere hypothesis and opinion, exposes to perpetual change from the endless variety of hypothesis and opinion: and remember, especially, that for the efficient management of your common interests in a country so extensive as ours, a government of as much vigor as is consistent with the perfect security of liberty is indispensable. Liberty itself will find in such a government, with powers properly distributed and adjusted, its surest guardian. It is, indeed, little else than a name, where the government is too feeble to withstand the enterprises of faction, to confine each member of the society within the limits prescribed by the laws, and to maintain all in the secure and tranquil enjoyment of the rights of person and property.

I have already intimated to you the danger of parties in the state, with particular references to the founding them on geographical discrimination. Let me now take a more comprehensive view, and warn you in the most solemn manner against the baneful effects of the spirit of party generally.

This spirit, unfortunately, is inseparable from our nature, having its root in the strongest passions of the human mind.—It exists under different shapes in all governments, more or less stifled, controlled, or repressed; but in those of the popular form it is seen in its greatest rankness, and is truly their worst enemy.

The alternate domination of one faction over another, sharpened by the spirit of revenge natural to party dissension, which in different ages and coun-

tries has perpetrated the most horrid enormities, is itself a frightful despotism. But this leads at length to a more formal and permanent despotism. The disorders and miseries which result, *gradually incline the minds of men to* seek security and repose in the absolute power of an individual; and, sooner or later, the chief of some prevailing faction, more able or more fortunate than his competitors, turns this disposition to the purpose of his own elevation on the ruins of public liberty.

Without looking forward to an extremity of this kind, (which nevertheless ought not to be entirely out of sight) the common and continual mischiefs of the spirit of party are sufficient to make it the interest and duty of a wise people to discourage and restrain it.

It serves always to distract the public councils, and enfeeble the public administration. It agitates the community with ill founded jealousies and false alarms; kindles the animosity of one part against another; foments occasional riot and insurrection. It opens the door to foreign influence and corruption, which finds a facilitated access to the government itself through the channels of party passions. Thus the policy and the will of one country are subjected to the policy and will of another.

There is an opinion that parties in free countries are useful checks upon the administration of the government, and serve to keep alive the spirit of liberty. This within certain limits is probably true; and in governments of a monarchical cast, patriotism may look with indulgence, if not with favor, upon the spirit of party. But in those of the popular character, in governments purely elective, it is a spirit not to be encouraged. From their natural tendency, it is certain there will always be enough of that spirit for every salutary purpose. And there being constant danger of excess, the effort ought to be, by force of public opinion, to mitigate and assuage it. A fire not *to be quenched, it demands* a uniform vigilance to prevent it bursting into a flame lest instead of warming it should consume.

It is important likewise, that the habits of thinking in a free country should inspire caution in those intrusted with its administration, to confine themselves within their respective constitutional spheres, avoiding in the exercise of the powers of one department, to encroach upon another. The spirit of encroachment tends to consolidate the powers of all the departments in one, and thus to create, whatever the form of government, a real despotism. A just estimate of that love of power and proneness to abuse it which predominate in the human heart, is sufficient to satisfy us of the truth of this position. The necessity of reciprocal checks in the exercise of political power, by dividing and distributing it into different depositories, and constituting each the guardian of the public weal against invasion of the others, has been evinced by experiments ancient and modern; some of them in our country and under our own eyes.—To preserve them must be as necessary as to institute them. If, in the opinion of the people, the distribution or modification of the constitutional powers be in any particular wrong, let it be corrected by an amendment in the way which the constitution designates.—But let there be no change by usurpation; for though this, in one instance, may be the instrument of good, it is the customary weapon by which free governments are destroyed. The precedent must always greatly overbalance in permanent evil any partial or transient benefit which the use can at any time yield.

Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, religion and morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the tribute of patriotism, who should labor to subvert these great pillars of human happiness, these firmest props of the duties of men and citizens. The mere politician, equally with the pious man, ought to respect and to cherish them. A volume could not trace all their connections with private and public felicity. Let it simply be asked, where is the security for property, for reputation, for life, if the sense of religious obligation *desert* the oaths which are the instruments of investigation in courts of justice? And let us with caution indulge the supposition that morality can be maintained without religion. Whatever may be conceded to the influence of refined education on minds of peculiar structure, reason and experience both forbid us to expect, that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle.

It is substantially true, that virtue or morality is a necessary spring of popular government. The rule, indeed, extends with more or less force to every species of free government. Who that is a sincere friend to it can look with indifference upon attempts to shake the foundation *of the fabric?*

Promote, then, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge. In proportion as the structure of a government gives force to public opinion, it should be enlightened.

As a very important source of strength and security, cherish public credit. One method of preserving it is to use it as sparingly as possible, avoiding occasions of expense by cultivating peace, but remembering, also, that timely disbursements, to prepare for danger, frequently prevent much greater disbursements to repel it; avoiding likewise the accumulation of debt, not only by shunning occasions of expense, but by vigorous exertions, in time of peace, to discharge the debts which unavoidable wars may have occasioned, not ungenerously throwing upon posterity the burden which we ourselves ought to bear. The execution of these maxims belongs to your representatives, but it is necessary that public opinions should cooperate. To facilitate to them the performance of their duty, it is essential that you should practically bear in mind, that towards the payment of debts there must be revenue; that to have revenue there must be taxes, that no taxes can be devised which are not more or less inconvenient and unpleasant; that the intrinsic embarrassment inseparable from the selection of the proper object (which is always a choice of difficulties), ought to be a decisive motive for a candid construction of the conduct of the government in making it, and for a spirit of acquiescence in the measures for obtaining revenue, which the public exigencies may at any time dictate.

Observe good faith and justice towards all nations; cultivate peace and harmony with all. Religion and morality enjoin this conduct, and can it be that good policy does not equally enjoin it? It will be worthy of a free, enlightened, and, at no distant period, a great nation, to give to mankind the magnanimous and too novel example of a people always guided by an exalted justice and benevolence. Who can doubt but, in the course of time and things, the fruits of such a plan would richly repay any temporary advantages which might be lost by a steady adherence to it; can it be that Providence has not connected the permanent felicity of a nation with its virtue? The experiment, at least is recommended by every sentiment which ennobles human nature. Alas! is it rendered impossible by its vices?

In the execution of such a plan, nothing is more essential than that permanent, inveterate antipathies against particular nations and passionate attachments for others, should be excluded; and that in place of them, just and amicable feelings towards all should be cultivated. The nation which indulges towards another an habitual hatred, or an habitual fondness, is in some degree a *slave. It is a slave to its animosity* or to its affection, either of which is sufficient to lead it astray from its duty and its interest. Antipathy in one nation against another disposes each more readily to offer insult and injury, to lay hold of slight causes of umbrage, and to be haughty and intractable when accidental or trifling occasions of dispute occur. Hence, frequent collisions, obstinate, envenomed, and bloody contests. The nation, prompted by ill will and resentment, sometimes impels to war the government, contrary to the best calculations of policy. The government sometimes participates in the national propensity, and adopts through passion what reason would reject; at other times, it makes the animosity of the nation subservient to projects of hostility, instigated by pride, ambition, and other sinister and pernicious motives. The peace often, sometimes perhaps the liberty of nations, has been the victim.

So likewise, a passionate attachment of one nation for another produces a variety of evils. Sympathy for the favorite nation, facilitating the illusion of an imaginary common interest in cases where no real common interest exists, and infusing into one the enmities of the other, betrays the former into a participation in the quarrels and wars of the latter, without adequate inducements or justifications. It leads also to concessions, to the favorite nation, of privileges denied to others, which is apt doubly to injure the nation making the concessions, by unnecessary parting with what ought to have been retained, and by exciting jealousy, ill will, and a disposition to retaliate in the parties from whom equal privileges are withheld; and it gives to ambitious, corrupted or deluded citizens who devote themselves to the favorite nation, facility to betray or sacrifice the interests of their own country, without odium, sometimes even with popularity; gilding with the appearances of a virtuous sense of obligation, a commendable deference for *public opinion, or a laudable zeal for* public good, the base or foolish compliances of ambition, corruption, or infatuation.

As avenues to foreign influence in innumerable ways, such attachments are particularly alarming to the truly enlightened and independent patriot. How many opportunities do they afford to tamper with domestic factions, to practice the arts of seduction, to mislead public opinion, to influence or awe the public councils!—Such an attachment of a small or weak, towards a great and powerful nation, dooms the former to be the satellite of the latter.

Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence, (I conjure you to believe me fellow citizens,) the jealousy of a free people ought to be *constantly* awake; since history and experience prove, that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government. But that jealousy, to be useful, must be impartial, else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a defense against it. Excessive partiality for one foreign nation and excessive dislike for another, cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil and even second the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots, who may resist the intrigues of the favorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surrender their interest.

The great rule of conduct for us, in regard to foreign nations, is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little *political* connection as possible. So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled with perfect good faith:—Here let us stop.

Europe has a set of primary interests,

UNIFY WITH THE LIBERTY LOBBY

By TAYLOR CALDWELL

I once saw a dear Sister demonstrate to her class the power of unity. She took a piece of strong rope, and asked the strongest boys in her class to try to break it. Each one tried—and failed. Then she unwound the rope into all its weak filaments, and showed how each could be snapped easily by an infant. "Wound together," she said, "the rope cannot be broken. Alone, each strand can be torn without effort."

And that brings me to all the patriotic Right organizations in this country. I belong to, and support, practically all of them, for I am now desperately worried about my country's freedom and future. Of necessity, the amount I send each is small, for there are so many of them. They come and go, these fine and struggling organizations, because they do not have enough financial backing, or enough power alone. And that is exactly what the Liberal/Communist Establishment wants! We are playing into its hands. As Benjamin Franklin said so eloquently, "We must hang together, or hang separately."

The situation in America is now so dire that it is no longer a question IF the Right groups should get together. It is the most pressing of all necessities. We have all seen "conservative" Senators pushed into supporting legislation ruinous for America, because they have been impressed by the single-striking might of the "liberal" enemy, and they have become reluctantly convinced that this enemy speaks for the majority of the American people, whereas it speaks only for a vicious and treacherous minority whose one aim is to Communize our country. Not for the Liberal/Communists hundreds of little, struggling groups! They, too, have their ideological differences, with different emphases. But they understand, with the wisdom of the serpent, that they must put aside their small regional prejudices and ideas and local aims, and get together on the main plan—the destruction of our Constitution and the death of our country. And—make no mistake about it, they mean not only slavery for the people but actual physical death for those individuals who oppose it. Somehow, the thought of a ride in a tumbrel towards the scaffold doesn't appeal to me! Yet, that will be the fate of most of us, or exile into an Alaskan Siberia. Unless we unify.

We should have a central office, whether that office is in New York, San Francisco or Washington. There our money, now scattered feebly among many organizations, will become a single huge fund for printing and distribution of information nationally, to counteract the lies of the liberal press and its agents. This fund could support a Liberty Lobby, whose members would be calling constantly on Senators and Representatives, and impressing them with the fact that the country is conservative, not

62-101941-1

Liberal/Communistic, and urging their support of bills for the benefit of America. There, in that central office, the various candidates and their records could be studied by an alert group, before endorsement in their own communities. I am sure that few Congressmen are traitors; they are merely misinformed about the real temper of our people, and their desires, and the misinformation is given to them by the Liberal/Communist enemy.

Such a central office, adequately staffed by an adequate fund, would have its Liberty Lobby to which conservatives of both major political parties would have access, and to which they could report dangerous pending bills in their communities and ask for help. Such an office, and such a Lobby, would become a formidable power in behalf of America and our Constitution. Congressmen would be compelled to listen—as they now listen to the enemy. Moreover, and most important, it could decide Presidential elections. It would impress the press, also.

It is true that all conservatives are individualistic—for conservatives are mighty individualists. I, myself, belong to patriotic organizations whose minor aims are not mine, though their major aims are so truly mine. Let us take a lesson from the enemy. He ranges all the way from the brightest Communist scarlet to the palest pink, and there are secret little quarrels with his colleagues. But when the main idea is presented—the end of our American way of life—the scarlets and the pinks get together and "hush their mouths."

Together we stand; divided we fall. We hang together, or hang separately. Together, we can save our country. Divided, we shall lose it. Time is running out. The time is NOW!

LIBERTY LOBBY

825 DUPONT CIRCLE BLDG.

WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

1 - Mr. Gurley

May 17, 1961

REC-26 62-106911-2

EX 104

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter postmarked May 10, 1961, and the interest which prompted your communicating with me is appreciated.

While I would like to be of assistance, the jurisdiction and responsibilities of the FBI, strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government, do not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. I am sure you will understand the necessity for this policy and will not infer that we do or do not have in our files the information you desire.

I am enclosing, however, a list of organizations designated by the United States Department of Justice pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAY 17 3 59 PM '61
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

MAILED 5
MAY 17 1961
COMM-FBI

Enclosure

LTG:bgc
(3)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO

58 MAY 24 1961

Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Bufiles contain no record on correspondent.

Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau and there is no derogatory information concerning this organization in Bufiles. The group is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway imperialism and collectivism." (62-106941)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

Having been contacted by an organization known as The Liberty Lobby, located at 825 DuPont CircleBuilding, Washington 6, D.C., I would appreciate any information concerning the activities of this organization and whether it is on the list of subversive organizations of the Attorney-General.

I remain,

Respectfully yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ack 5-17-61
LTG:bjc (envs)

REC-26 62-106941-2

MAY 18 1961

EX 104

INT. SEC.

c

REC-64 62-106911-3[redacted] 1961

JUN 17 3 57 PM '61

FBI

Honorable Don L. Short
House of Representatives
Washington 25, D. C.

My dear Congressman:

Your letter of June 7, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is indeed appreciated.

In response to your inquiry, the FBI, as an investigative agency, does not furnish evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I can advise you, however, that the organizations you mentioned have not been the subjects of investigation by this Bureau, but this should not be construed as clearance or nonclearance by the FBI.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 25
JUN 12 1961
COMM-FBI

1 - Mr. Jones - Enclosure

NOTE: We have had very little contact with Congressman Short; however, his wife, daughter, and friends did tour the Bureau in February, 1960, and [redacted] expressed appreciation. The Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau, and we have no derogatory information concerning it. (It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional Law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism.") We have not investigated We, the People, which is an organization advocating limiting the tax-spending power of the Federal Government and eliminating Government competition with private business.

b6
b7C

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

62 JUN 19 1961

CJH:cjk/rjg (5)

DON L. SHORT
AT LARGE
NORTH DAKOTA

COMMITTEE:
AGRICULTURE

OFFICE STAFF:
LOUISE AUDREY FINKE
RUTH P. EDICK

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

June 7, 1961

E+P.

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

We have received an inquiry for information about the "Liberty Lobby" and "We the People".

I am wondering if you have any information in your files as to these two groups, and if so, if you can furnish me with a report.

Thanks very much for whatever attention you can give to this request.

With kindest regards,

Sincerely,

DON L. SHORT
Member of Congress

DLS:lc

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Malone
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

EXPEDITE
JUN 8 1961

INRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-50456-

235,812

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/9/85 BY SP6Bja/lmw

62-106941-3

REC-64
EX-105

16 JUN 14 1961

Xerox

Rec. Cons.
6/9

nmc
ack 6/12/61
c gtt.

REC- 36 62-106971-4

EX-115

December 20, 1961

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of December 11, 1961, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

Although I would like to be of service, the FBI is an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret that I am unable to help you and hope you will not infer in this connection either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Enclosed is some literature dealing with the general subject of communism which may be of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I
DEC 20 4 00 PM '61

MAILED 30
DEC 20 1961
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)
What You Can Do To Fight Communism
Director's Speech - "The Faith To Be Free" 12-7-61
4-17-61 Internal Security Statement
Communist Illusion & Democratic Reality
The Communist Party Line

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles

NOTE CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

62 DEC 29 1961

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

EFT:js* (3)

b6
b7C

Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau and there is no derogatory information concerning this organization in Bufiles. The group is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway imperialism and collectivism." (62-106941)

TRUE COPY

Dec 11, 1961

Dear Sirs:

I am writting to inquire as to the nature of the Liberty Lobby organization. I am interested in finding out if this organization is harmful in any way. It appears to be quite extreme in its' policy. Any information concerning this organization would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-115

REC- 35 62-106941-4

DEC 21 1961

AC K 12-20-61 Eft:jm

8-Eft

11-18-61 JPP

Dec 11, 1961

Dear Sirs:

I am writing to inquire as to the nature of the Liberty Lobby organization. I am interested in finding out if this organization is harmful in any way. It appears to be quite extreme in its' policy. Any information concerning this organization would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

nml
Arch
12-20-61
Eff, jp

ITC
11-18-61
jp

CORRESPONDENCE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/27/62

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (100-0)

SUBJECT: CONGRESS CALLING FROM WASHINGTON
LIBERTY LOBBY, WASHINGTON, D.C.
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6
b7C
b7D

INFORMANT

[redacted] furnished the following information to SA MARCEL C. PHILLIPS on 2/23/62:

[redacted]

He advised on 2/27/62 he had contacted [redacted] stated [redacted] advised him the American Bar Association was not sponsoring any program put on by Liberty Lobby and was not issuing any publicity on the program. He also advised that [redacted] told him that the American Bar Association did not want anything to do with this program and that it was an extremely ultra conservative group putting on the program. He stated that the following individuals were behind the program: TAYLOR CALDWELL, [redacted] and BILLY JAMES HARGIS.

The above information is being furnished in order to advise you of the existence of Liberty Lobby and its purpose.

EXPEDITE

2 - Bureau
1 - Detroit
MCP:DHD
(3)

REC- 28

EX 110

62-106941-5

MAR 1 1962

57 MAR 8 1962

REC-42 62-106941-6

August 7, 1962

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter postmarked August 2, 1962, and enclosures have been received.

Although I would like to be of service, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Please do not infer in this connection either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Your interest in contacting us is appreciated, and I regret I am unable to help you. I would like to suggest, however, that in your personal evaluation of the merits of any group or publication, you give careful consideration to its objectives and whether they are being achieved through orderly, legal procedures.

Your enclosures are being returned, and I am also sending you material available for general distribution by the FBI.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 19
AUG - 7 1962
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (8)

SEE ENCLOSURES AND NOTE NEXT PAGE

DCL:bsp
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

AUG 7 4 00 PM '62
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

b6
b7C

[redacted] b6 b7C

Enclosures (8)

correspondent's 3 enclosures (described in note below)
Statement on Communism (NBC Speech, 7-15-62)
Deadly Duel
Shall It Be Law or Tyranny?
What You Can Do To Fight Communism
One Nation's Response to Communism

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. He enclosed 3 pieces of literature disseminated by Liberty Lobby, 918 East Capitol Street, Washington 2, D. C. Copy not necessary for retention in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." Detroit incoming dated 2-27-62 reflects that an individual affiliated with Radio WJBK of Detroit contacted the Bureau at that time in connection with a contemplated program entitled "Congress Calling From Washington," sponsored by Liberty Lobby. This individual had determined from the American Bar Association that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group, and the program in question was being backed by Taylor Caldwell, [redacted] [redacted] and Billy James Hargis. The station did not cooperate in presenting this program. (62-106941). b6 b7C

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

J. Edgar Hoover
U.S. Dep't. of Justice
Washington D. C.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is literature from "Liberty Lobby" 918 East Capitol Street, Washington D. C.

It is respectfully requested that I be supplied with whatever information might be available on this group. I request your factual assistance in my evaluation, as to the merits of this organization, and the advisability of supporting same.

Also I am interested to learn whether or not this organization might be subversive.

Thanking you I am
Sincerely Yours.

[redacted] b6 b7C

REC- 42 62-106941-6

EX 113 15 AUG 8 1962

ack 8-7-62
DCL-
TC-
8-6-62

J. Edgar Hoover
U. S. Dept. of Justice
Washington D.C.

b6
b7C

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is literature from "Liberty Lobby" 918 East Capitol Street, Washington D.C.

It is respectfully requested that I be supplied with whatever information might be available on this group. I request your factual assistance in my evaluation, as to the merits of this organization, and the advisability of supporting same.

Also I am interested to learn whether or not this organization might be subversive.

CORRESPONDENCE

b6
b7C

3 ENCLOSURES

ack - 8-7-62
DCL - [illegible]

ITC - [illegible]
8-6-62

Thanking you I am
Sincerely Yours.

REC-61 62-106941-7

May 22, 1963

EX-112

[redacted]

b6
b7C

MAY 22 4 37 PM '63
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of May 5th has been received.

With respect to your inquiry concerning Liberty Lobby, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions regarding the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Please do not infer either that we do or do not have information in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 8
MAY 22 1963
COMM-FBI

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." Detroit incoming dated 2/27/62 reflects that an individual affiliated with Radio WJBK of Detroit contacted the Bureau at that time in connection with a contemplated program entitled "Congress Calling From Washington," sponsored by Liberty Lobby. This individual had determined from the American Bar Association that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group, and the program in question was being backed by Taylor Caldwell, [redacted] and Billy James Hargis. station did not cooperate in presenting this program. (62-106941).

b6
b7C

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

DCL:ms (3)

50 MAY 29 1963

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

[redacted]

May 5, 1963

The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

To Whom it may concern:

Would you be so kind as to tell me if the organization "Liberty Lobby" is an organization whose goals are centered in the best interest of the United States?

b6
b7C

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

62-106941-7

REC-61

MAY 23 1963

EX-112

2P
ac 5-29-63
Dec ppc/mb

TC
5/16/63 cal

[redacted]

May 5, 1963

The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

To Whom it may concern:

b6
b7C

Would you be so kind as to tell me if the organization "Liberty Lobby" is an organization whose goals are centered in the best interest of the United States?

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

mail 52
rec 5-20-63
Dec. [illegible]
Te 5/16/63
cal

CORRESPONDENCE

REC-35

62-106[illegible]

July 9, 1963

JUL 9 4 34 PM '63
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of July 2nd, with enclosure, has been received.

With respect to your inquiry concerning the Liberty Lobby, the FBI being an investigative agency of the Federal Government neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret I am unable to be of help in this instance and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to this group.

Enclosed is the material forwarded by you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 6
JUL 9 1963
COMM-FBI

Enclosure
Correspondent's enclosure of a form letter from Liberty Lobby.

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau, and there is no identifiable derogatory information concerning this organization. The material furnished by the correspondent reveals that Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, give away internationalism and collectivism." Since Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau a copy of her enclosure is not being retained.

DTP:jlw (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

7-2-63

(6 R. on file)

Dear Mr Hoover:

As a D.A.R. also wife of Legionaire and mother of a son who was in Korea 18 months, I am concerned over the way things are heading in our United States. I became interested in this organization a few years ago and now am wondering if it is a John Birch group or if it is O.K.

I want to help if this is on the right path-- Can you set me straight?

/s/ [redacted]

b6
b7C

REC-35 62-106[illegible]-8

80 JUL 10 1963

ack 7-9-63
DTP: jlw
mml

ITC 7-8-63 jlw

7-2-63

Dear Mr Hoover:

As a D.A.R. also wife of Legionaire and mother of a son who was in Korea 18 months, I am concerned over the way things are heading in our United States. I became interested in this organization a few years ago and now am wondering if it is a John Birch group or if it is C.K.

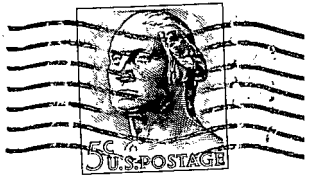
b6
b7C

I want to help if this is on the right path - Can you set me straight?

[redacted]

ITC 7-8-63 jlw

OLIVET,
JUL 3
12-M
1963
MICH.



Hon J. Edgar Hoover
F. B. I.
Washington, D. C.

CORRESPONDENCE
JUL 5 1963
6

September 17, 1963

REC-93 62-106941-8X

EX-102

SEP 17 11 44 AM '63
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of September 10th, with enclosure, has been received.

With respect to your inquiry concerning the Liberty Lobby, the FBI being an investigative agency of the Federal Government neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret I am unable to be of help in this instance and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to this group.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 31
SEP 17 1963
COMM-FBI

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles, and his enclosure was part of a self-addressed envelope from Liberty Lobby. This organization has not been investigated by the Bureau, and there is no identifiable derogatory information concerning it. It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism.

JCF:jfg (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

10 September 1963

Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25 D. C.

If you please, Gentlemen, may I have some detailed particulars concerning aims, ambitions and purposes of the LIBERTY LOBBY outfit (Box 1622 Washington, D. C.) Who are their principals? Is it like the John Birch Society? Or is it just another pro-communistic organization?

This favor will be greatly appreciated.

b6
b7C

Respectfully yours,

[redacted]

hiram

REC-93 62-106941-8X

~~62-0-64456~~

EX-102

3 SEP 18 1963

CORRESPONDENCE

nml
9/17/63

FROM _____

_____

_____

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : MR. BELMONT

DATE: December 5, 1963

FROM : S. B. DONAHOE

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

On 11/29/63 [redacted] D. C. called me. I knew [redacted] socially about 10 years ago. He is in the public relations field, has been involved in politics in this regard and apparently moves from one position to another frequently.

b6
b7C

He advised he was considering an offer of a position with Liberty Lobby, 132 3rd Street, Southeast, in Washington. Of late he has become concerned about the extremism of some of the "ultra right" groups even though he, himself, is an arch-conservative. He said that in examining some of the material put out by Liberty Lobby it occurred to him he had better make some checks before becoming associated with it.

He asked where he could obtain a copy of the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations. I suggested he write to the Department. Actually, the Liberty Lobby is not on the list. We have never investigated it. It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway imperialism and collectivism."

Action:

For record purposes.

62-106941
SBD:hmm
(3)
1 - Belmont
1 - DeLoach

EX-108

REC 7 62-106941-9

DEC 6 1963

60 DEC 11 1963

INTERNAL SEC. - CRIME RESEARCH

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/5/64

FROM : SAC, NEWARK

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(CRIME RECORDS DIVISION)

Enclosed herewith is a letter signed by Congressman JAMES B. UTT, together with literature regarding captioned organization. This material was received by mail on March 4, 1964, and it is noted that the envelope appears to have been addressed by an addressograph machine. This material is being furnished to the Bureau for information.

CALIF.
D.C.

2 - Bureau (Encs)
1 - Newark
CWT:MCM
(3)

REC 12 62-106941-10

EX-102

MAR 9 1964

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

58 MAR 12 1964

CRIME RESEARCH

WHY DOESN'T SOMEBODY DO SOMETHING?

This is the question everyone is asking. The voters know that the special-interest pressure groups are ruining America, but don't know what to DO about it. They want ACTION, not talk!

Enlist in the Army! The Army of LIBERTY LOBBY *supporters! People who are ready, willing and able to write letters, make telephone calls and express their point of view to their elected representatives!*

★ ★ ★

SUBSCRIBE TO LIBERTY LETTER—
ONLY $1 PER YEAR

★ ★ ★

SEND IN GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS
FOR YOUR FRIENDS

★ ★ ★

HELP TAKE BACK YOUR
GOVERNMENT!

★ ★ ★

Your Influence Counts . . .
Use It!

WHAT A FEW IMPORTANT CONSERVATIVES SAY . . .

Through LIBERTY LOBBY aroused citizens all over the country can make their weight felt for good government. LIBERTY LOBBY can become a formidable power in behalf of America and our Constitution.

—TAYLOR CALDWELL
World Celebrated Novelist

The most comprehensive 'Right-Wing' platform put forward so far comes from LIBERTY LOBBY. It has a 36 point 'Program for America' which combines the ideas of a 25 member Board of Policy that includes many of the blue chips of Conservatism.

—PETER EDSON
Nationally Syndicated Columnist

LIBERTY LOBBY is doing a magnificent job.

—KARL PRUSSION
Longtime FBI Counterspy

LIBERTY LOBBY consistently works in the halls of Congress to oppose the international socialist takeover.

—JAMES B. UTT
Republican Congressman from California

A large number of alert, informed Americans, by coordinated action, can stop America's drift toward ruin. LIBERTY LOBBY tells exactly how this can be done.

—LtGen. GEORGE E. STRATEMEYER, USAF (Ret.)
Ex-Air Force Commander in Korea

The information distributed by LIBERTY LOBBY is important for all conservatives who wish to be kept informed of events in Washington.

—JOHN DOWDY
Democrat Congressman from Texas

LIBERTY LOBBY has become the leading pressure group of the ultra right in our nation's capitol. On its Board of Policy sits a 'Who's Who' of the Right-Wing and extremist movement.

—*THE WORKER*
Official Communist Mouthpiece

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

FORM L9 4C EACH

Who's Your Lobbyist in WASHINGTON?

THE STORY OF LIBERTY LOBBY

LIBERTY LOBBY

WHAT is it?

LIBERTY LOBBY is a pressure group for patriotism—the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our Constitution and Conservative principles.

WHY was it organized?

Because in 1955 a group of Conservative leaders realized that although there were pressure groups existing for every minority group interest imaginable, there was none set up for the purpose of reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international Communism.

HOW does it operate?

Through its staff executives and others, LIBERTY LOBBY tirelessly maintains daily contact with Members of Congress. From initial introduction to final action, legislative measures are closely followed. LIBERTY LOBBY prepares and presents testimony before the proper committees of Congress. Supporters are kept fully informed of legislative matters through its regular publication, LIBERTY LETTER. LIBERTY LOBBY carries on a continuing campaign to get every voter to use his personal influence, both at the polls and through letters to his congressional representatives. LIBERTY LOBBY prepares and issues voting records regularly, documenting the record of Members of Congress.

WHERE does it stand?

LIBERTY LOBBY's Policy is determined by a group of distinguished Conservative leaders. At present there are 36 points in LIBERTY LOBBY's Statement of Convictions. Do *you* agree? . . .

MAJOR ISSUES

1. FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION—*AGAINST*

This positively means federal *control* of education, as the Department of Health, Education and Welfare admitted in a secret document. So-called federal "aid" is a hoax; the money can only come from the taxpayers, back home. Education is a matter for local communities, not Washington bureaucrats.

2. FOREIGN AID—*AGAINST*

America cannot buy friends. Foreign aid is a failure, except that it has made many millionaires all over the world still richer. The $146 billion spent for this has been used by the State Department to *hurt,* not *help,* American interests.

3. FREE ENTERPRISE—*FOR*

The economic base of personal liberty. As Thomas Jefferson said, "That government is best which governs least." Government should only *regulate,* when necessary, but not *control* or compete with business.

4. LESS GOVERNMENT SPENDING—*FOR*

Reduce the bloated federal government. LIBERTY LOBBY's research shows hundreds of ways this can and should be done.

5. LESS FARM CONTROLS—*FOR*

Restrict entry of competing farm products from overseas. This will let the laws of supply and demand operate once again, save the taxpayers *billions* and free the farmer.

6. McCARRAN-WALTER IMMIGRATION LAW—*FOR*

Our present immigration law is the best we have ever had. The result of years of study, it protects us from the admission of more communists and seeks to perpetuate our American way of life.

7. PRO-AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY—*FOR*

Unashamedly, the security and sovereignty of America comes *first* in foreign affairs. Kick out the security risks from the State Department.

8. SO-CALLED 'CIVIL RIGHTS' LAWS—*AGAINST*

Liberty can never be protected or extended by laws made for the exclusive benefit of a favored group. Obviously, freedom means *less,* not more, laws.

9. SOCIALIZED MEDICINE—*AGAINST*

Medicare and its allied schemes are a giant step toward a completely regimented society.

10. STATES RIGHTS—*FOR*

The Federal government was created by the states and has never been given any power to control them.

OTHER ISSUES

11. BRICKER AMENDMENT—*FOR*

12. CONNALLY RESERVATION—*FOR*

13. CONSTITUTIONAL MONEY—*FOR*

14. FREE GOLD MARKET—*FOR*

15. ELIMINATION OF GOVERNMENT SUBSIDIES TO CO-OPS—*FOR*

16. G.A.T.T., UNFAIR FOREIGN COMPETITION—*AGAINST*

17. GOVERNMENT IN BUSINESS—*AGAINST*

18. INDEPENDENCE FOR PUERTO RICO—*FOR*

19. LOWER TAXES—*FOR*

20. MONOPOLY IN BUSINESS OR LABOR—*AGAINST*

21. MORE INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY; LESS GOVERNMENT—*FOR*

22. MUNDT AMENDMENT FOR ELECTORAL REFORM—*FOR*

23. PORNOGRAPHY, NARCOTICS, SUBVERSION OF YOUTH—*AGAINST*

24. PURE FOOD AND DRUG LAWS—*FOR*

25. REALIGNMENT OF PARTIES—*FOR*

26. RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA—*AGAINST*

27. REPEAL OF THE 16TH AMENDMENT—*FOR*

28. SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE—*FOR*

29. SOUND DOLLAR—*FOR*

30. SUBVERSIVES IN GOVERNMENT—*AGAINST*

31. STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENT—*AGAINST*

32. TAX-SUPPORTED HOUSING—*AGAINST*

33. TAX-SUPPORTED POWER—*AGAINST*

34. THOROUGH INVESTIGATION OF TAX-FREE FOUNDATIONS—*FOR*

35. WITHDRAWAL FROM THE UNITED NATIONS—*FOR*

36. WORLD GOVERNMENT—*AGAINST*

FROM THE DESK OF CONGRESSMAN JAMES B. UTT

Dear Patriot:

Every elected official tries to be responsive to the will of those who put him in office. He wants to hear from his electorate and learn from them their positions on the important issues of the day.

Unfortunately, those of us who proudly make up the Conservative Coalition are the prime targets of special-interest pressure groups, led by those who aim to force America into a one-world system in which our Constitution would be only a memory.

These forces working within our government are inimical to the personal liberty of all Americans. They continually subject Congressmen to a bombardment of letters, phone calls, wires and personal visitations. Their weapons are campaign contributions, laudatory articles in the liberal press, prestigious appointments and even threats and blackmail.

The only answer is a counterbalancing activity on the part of Americans who have nothing to gain but the welfare of their country.

LIBERTY LOBBY consistently works in the halls of Congress to oppose the international socialist takeover. Its 50,000 Conservative activists form a letter writing brigade which has already made its influence felt in several crucial votes taken during the first session of the 88th Congress.

To be able to exert maximum effectiveness LIBERTY LOBBY needs the support of every concerned and conscientious American. And in the crucial year ahead that support is more needed than ever before.

That is why I am writing you; because unless you and your Conservative friends are in touch already with LIBERTY LOBBY, you are missing a great opportunity to make your personal influence felt where and when it will do the most good. I strongly urge you to send in your subscription to LIBERTY LOBBY's legislative report, LIBERTY LETTER, without delay. The cost? Only ONE DOLLAR per year! You can also subscribe for as many friends as you desire at the same, low price.

The battle is on here in the Nation's Capitol and the call is to every real patriot. We Conservatives in Congress need your help to back us up.

Sincerely yours,

James B. Utt

JAMES B. UTT
Member of Congress

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
MAR 4 1964
FBI — NEWARK

SUBSCRIPTION

ONLY $1 . . . for each subscription to LIBERTY LETTER legislative reports. Print your own name below . . . add names of conservative friends and associates in additional spaces. Send ***only one dollar*** for each.

MY NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE ____ STATE _____
MY CONGRESSMAN _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE ____ STATE _____
CONGRESSMAN _____
☐ SEND GIFT CARD

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE ____ STATE _____
CONGRESSMAN _____
☐ SEND GIFT CARD

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE ____ STATE _____
CONGRESSMAN _____
☐ SEND GIFT CARD

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE ____ STATE _____
CONGRESSMAN _____
☐ SEND GIFT CARD

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE ____ STATE _____
CONGRESSMAN _____
☐ SEND GIFT CARD

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE ____ STATE _____
CONGRESSMAN _____
☐ SEND GIFT CARD

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ ZONE ____ STATE _____
CONGRESSMAN _____
☐ SEND GIFT CARD

(use back of form if additional space is needed)

P. O. BOX 1622 LIBERTY LOBBY **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

FROM _____

_____

_____

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S. E.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

LIBERTY LOBBY
HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
P. O. BOX 1622
WASHINGTON 13, D. C.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
Paid
Permit No. 9449
Washington, D. C.

Thompson - 82
See me please
[illegible]

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
FBI OFFICE
US POST OFFICE BLDG
NEWARK 2 N J
PM 4

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)

FBI

Date: 3/6/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

To: Director, FBI

From: SAC, Pittsburgh (62-0)

LIBERTY LOBBY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed is a letter from Congressman JAMES B. UTT which was forwarded to this office in an envelope addressed to the Special Agent in Charge, along with a leaflet entitled, "Who's Your Lobbyist in Washington?", a subscription blank for the "Liberty Lobby," and return envelope addressed to the Liberty Lobby, Washington, D. C.

The above are being forwarded to the Bureau for information inasmuch as it is possible that Congressman UTT has sent similar communications to all Bureau offices.

The only reference in the Pittsburgh indices to the Liberty Lobby is contained in a letterhead memorandum forwarded with Richmond airtel to Bureau, 8/26/63, in the case, "March on Washington, 8/28/63, Racial Matters (Bufile 157-970)" which indicated that the Liberty Lobby, whose members are also members of the John Birch Society, was participating in a meeting of the Government Educational Foundation School of Politics being held at the Continental Hotel in Washington, D. C., 8/26/63.

No further action is being taken in this matter by the Pittsburgh Office.

ENCLOSURE

EX-115

3 - Bureau (Encs. 4)
1 - Pittsburgh
JTM/jep
(4)

REC-56 62-106941-11

MAR 7 1964

51

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

PG 62-0

Re: LIBERTY LOBBY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ENCLOSURES (4) TO THE BUREAU

1. Letter from Congressman JAMES B. UTT
2. Leaflet "Who's Your Lobbyist in Washington?"
3. Subscription blank for Liberty Lobby
4. Return envelope addressed to Liberty Lobby, Washington, D.C.

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-11

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 10-13-58)

Date 3/12/64

To

[X] Director

Att. CRIME RECORDS

[ ] SAC

[ ] ASAC

[ ] Supv.

[ ] Agent

[ ] SE

[ ] CC

[ ] Steno

[ ] Clerk

FILE #

Title "LIBERTY LOBBY"
HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
P. O. BOX 1622
WASHINGTON 13, D. C.

CRIME RECORDS

ACTION DESIRED

[ ] Acknowledge
[ ] Assign.....Reassign.....
[ ] Bring file
[ ] Call me
[ ] Correct
[ ] Deadline.....
[ ] Deadline passed
[ ] Delinquent
[ ] Discontinue
[ ] Expedite
[ ] File
[ ] For information
[ ] Initial & return
[ ] Leads need attention
[ ] Open Case
[ ] Prepare lead cards
[ ] Prepare tickler
[ ] Recharge serials
[ ] Return assignment card
[ ] Return file
[ ] Return serials
[ ] Search and return
[ ] See me
[ ] Send Serials.....
to .....
[ ] Submit new charge-out
[ ] Submit report by .....
[ ] Type
[ ] Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

Enclosed for the information of the Bureau is communication of captioned received in the Little Rock Office today.

RKM/rp

file
62-106941

Roy K. Moore
SAC

___ See reverse side

Office LITTLE ROCK

62-106941
NOT RECORDED
12 MAR 18 1964

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

3 66 MAR 20 1964

LIBERTY LOBBY
HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
P. O. BOX 1622
WASHINGTON 13, D. C.

BULK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
Paid
Permit No. 9449
Washington, D. C.

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
FBI OFFICE
445 FEDERAL BLDG
LITTLE ROCK ARK
PM 4

REC 5 62-106941-12

March 13, 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of March 9th, with enclosure, has been received.

In response to your inquiry, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. In view of this, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 10
MAR 13 1964
COMM-FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI
MAR 13 3 53 PM '64

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau, and it is an extremely conservative group. Relations with Congressman Utt have not been too friendly.

CJJ:jfg
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

3-9-64

Gentlemen:

I would like to join Liberty Lobby. Would you please tell me if it is in any way connected with any un-American movement.

Thank you,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

ITC 3-12-64 jfg

ack 3-13-64 jfg

CJJ/jfg

REC 5 62-106941-12

EX-101

10 MAR 16 1964

[redacted]

DOLTON HARDWARE COMPANY

115 WEST MAIN

PHONE 266

HOLDENVILLE, OKLAHOMA

3-9-64

Gentlemen:

I would like to join Liberty Lobby.

Would you please tell me if it is in any way connected with any un-American movement.

b6
b7C

Thank you,

[redacted]

nml
ITC 3-12-64 jbg
mk 3-13-64 jbg
C55 jbg

CORRESPONDENCE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI DATE: 3/5/64

FROM : SAC, New Orleans (62-0)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed for the Bureau is a copy of an undated communication received at the New Orleans Office from the desk of Congressman JAMES B. UTT, which enclosed a form soliciting subscribers to the Liberty Letter. Loc. D.C.

The Liberty Lobby is located at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. and also utilizes P. O. Box 1622, Washington, D.C.

The above is for the Bureau's information.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encls.1)
1 - New Orleans
HGM:jam
(3)

EXP. PROC.
35 MAR 9 1964

EX-11

REC-125 62-106941-1340

6 MAR 18 1964

CRIME RESEARCH

morach file 8/8

6 4 MAR 25 1964

62-106941

REC-3

62-106941-14

April 23, 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

APR 23 4 36 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of April 17th, with enclosures, has been received.

With respect to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. It is hoped you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the material you forwarded.

Enclosed is some literature I trust will be of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 10
APR 23 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (4)
4/1/61 LEB Introduction
4/17/62 Internal Security Statement
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
"Faith in Freedom"

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. His enclosures are pertaining to the Liberty Lobby which has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." The American Bar Association has described it as an extremely ultraconservative group.

DTP:sls (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

April 17, 1964

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Liberty Lobby
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen;

Will you please look over the inclosed piece of "volunteer" mail I received the other day.

I don't particularly recognize any of the names that are on the material.

I do know that many "front organizations" espouse causes such as those shown, which appear to be legitimate, but which become a trap for the unwary.

Thank you for your time and for whatever information you may be able to send to me.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ack 4/23/64
DTP/ed

REC-3 62-106941-14

APR 24 1964

4 ENCLOSURE

CORR 8 2011

P23

109

REC 14 62-106941-15

August 11, 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of August 7th has been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding "Liberty Letter" and Liberty Lobby, information in FBI files is confidential and available for official use only, due to regulations of the Department of Justice. Please do not infer from my inability to be of aid either that we do or do not have related data in our files.

Enclosed are publications on the general subject of communism I hope you find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

AUG 11 3 23 PM '64
RECORD-READING ROOM
FBI

MAILED 25
AUG 11 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)
Guidelines for a Civilization in Peril
Faith in Freedom
Deadly Duel
4-17-62 Internal Security Statement
Do You Really Understand Communism?

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." Detroit incoming dated 2-27-62

DCL:mc (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

67 AUG 14 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

reflects that an individual affiliated with Radio WJBK of Detroit contacted the Bureau at that time in connection with a contemplated program entitled "Congress Calling From Washington," sponsored by Liberty Lobby. This individual had determined from the American Bar Association that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group, and the program in question was being backed by Taylor Caldwell, [redacted] and Billy James Hargis. The station did not cooperate in presenting this program. (62-106941)

TRUE COPY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Aug 7 1964

J. Edgar Hoover
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover

Would like information about "Liberty Letter" 300 Independence Avenue S. E. Washington 3 D. C. Published each month during sessions of Congress by Liberty Lobby. Does it have any Communist leanings or influence with its publication? we would like to know.

Thanks

Sincerely Yours

[redacted]

REC 14 62-106941-15

3 AUG 12 1964

EX 109

ITC 8-10-64
ack 8-11-64
DEL

Aug 7 1964 [redacted]

J. Edgar Hoover
Washington D.C.
Dear Mr. Hoover
Would like information about
"Liberty Letter" 300
Independence Avenue S.E.
Washington 3 D.C. Published
each month during sessions of
Congress by Liberty Lobby.
Does it have any Communist
leanings or influence with
its publication? we would
like to know.

Thanks

Sincerely Yours

[redacted]

ITC 8-10-64
mm
ack 8-11-64
pet/pmc
mm

CORRESPONDENCE

b6
b7C

REC'D

August 10, 1964

62-106941-16

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of August 5th has been received.

Although I would like to be of service, the FBI, being an investigative agency of the Federal Government, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, individual or publication. In view of the foregoing, I am sure you will understand why it is not possible for me to comment in the manner you requested.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 25
AUG 10 1964
COMM-FBI

REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I
AUG 10 2 38 PM

NOTE: Correspondent cannot be identified in Bufiles on the basis of information known. "Liberty Lobby" about which correspondent inquired has not been investigated by the Bureau and is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism. It opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, give away internationalism and collectivism." It is considered an extremely ultraconservative group.

RR:eje
(3)

son
mont
r
per
lahan
rad
oach
ns

4 AUG 14 1964

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

[redacted]

b6
b7C

August 5, 1964

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have just finished reading an article, published in newspaper supplement form, by the Liberty Lobby of Washington, D. C., entitled "LBJ: A Political Biography".

This article is a shocking and terrifying indictment of Mr. Johnson. Can you tell me if the Liberty Lobby, the address of which is given as 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington 3, D. C., is a reputable organization in good favor with your department? The pamphlet states that "LIBERTY LOBBY is a pressure group for patriotism - the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our Constitution and Conservative principles."and that it was organized "Because in 1955 a group of Conservative leaders realized that although there were pressure groups existing for every minority group interest imaginable, there was none set up for the purpose of reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international Communism."

If the material it publishes is true it should be widely desseminated -- and I would appreciate your evaluation of the organization's integrity.

b6
b7C

Sincerely,

[redacted]

OTJ/rla

REC-11 62-106941-16

EXPEDITE

AUG 6 1964

33 AUG 6 1964

CORRESPONDENCE

R10

REC- 48 62-106941-17

August 25, 1964

b6
b7C

EX-108

AUG 25 3 39 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of August 21st has been received.

Although I would like to be of service, the FBI being an investigative agency of the Federal Government neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret that I am unable to help you but hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles reflect that Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau . Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism. The American Bar Association has advised that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group. "LBJ a Political Biography" has come to the Bureau's attention previously. [redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles.

b6
b7C

WAM:med
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

56 AUG 31 1964

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

[redacted] b6 b7C

August 21st, 1964

Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

Recently a friend of mine gave me a paper entitled "LBJ a Political Biography". This was sent to them by a friend in California as being something of real great importance.

On the back of this paper was a form for ordering additional copies from; Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington, 3, D.C.

Assuming that this probably had some significance I felt interested enough to enclose a dollar for about five additional copies. This was about ten days ago. To date nothing has been heard from it. Since that time, the friend who gave me the paper says he understands from some sources that this is a Communist organization.

Naturally , I am not concerned much about the dollar I enclosed with a note to "send me copies to which I am entitled" but if this business is being conducted by an organization that is not reliable, we could certainly expect it to mulch the public out of millions of dollars for subversive action to say nothing of the impression their publicity creates.

My interest therefore lies in determining whether you can tell me just what the significance of this organization amounts to.

Thank you kindly for a reply when convenient.

REC-48 62-106941-17
EX-108

Very truly yours,

[redacted] b6 b7C

AUG 26 1964

ack 8-25-64
u A M hand

COPRESPONDENCE

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 10-13-58)

Date 8/24/64

To

[✓] Director

Att. Crime Records

[ ] SAC

[ ] ASAC

[ ] Supv.

[ ] Agent

[ ] SE

[ ] CC

[ ] Steno

[ ] Clerk

FILE #

Title

LIBERTY LOBBY

ACTION DESIRED

- [ ] Acknowledge
- [ ] Assign.....Reassign.....
- [ ] Bring file
- [ ] Call me
- [ ] Correct
- [ ] Deadline.....
- [ ] Deadline passed
- [ ] Delinquent
- [ ] Discontinue
- [ ] Expedite
- [ ] File
- [ ] For information
- [ ] Initial & return
- [ ] Leads need attention
- [ ] Open Case
- [ ] Prepare lead cards
- [ ] Prepare tickler
- [ ] Recharge serials
- [ ] Return assignment card
- [ ] Return file
- [ ] Return serials
- [ ] Search and return
- [ ] See me
- [ ] Send Serials.....
- to .....
- [ ] Submit new charge-out
- [ ] Submit report by .....
- [ ] Type
- [ ] Return with explanation or notation as to action taken

NEC 67

62-106941-

Attached is 12-page publication entitled "LBJ: A Political Biography," published by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington 3, D. C. Note that it is addressed to the Special Agent in Charge, Omaha.

NOT RECORDED
4 SEP 2 1964

I do not like the idea of material of this

xxxx See reverse side

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

SAC C. H. DeFORD

OMAHA Office

ENCLOSURE

ack. c/s to Omaha 8/26/64 EUC:

16 AUG 26 1964

kind being addressed to Bureau offices, perhaps giving the idea that we are on the mailing list of this outfit at our option.

Any information you may have regarding Liberty Lobby would be appreciated for my enlightenment.

MR. JONES

AUG 26 6 12 PM '64

RECEIVED
FBI

SEP 1 10 02 PM '64

RECD
BOM INTELL DIV

RECD - SULLIVAN
FBI - JUSTICE

FD-340a (4-7-61)

(Title) LIBERTY LOBBY

(File No.)

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU (Att: Crime Records) -

12-page publication entitled "LBJ: A Political Biography"

Omaha Routing Slip 8/24/64

Disposition:

63

ENCLOSURE

62-196941-18

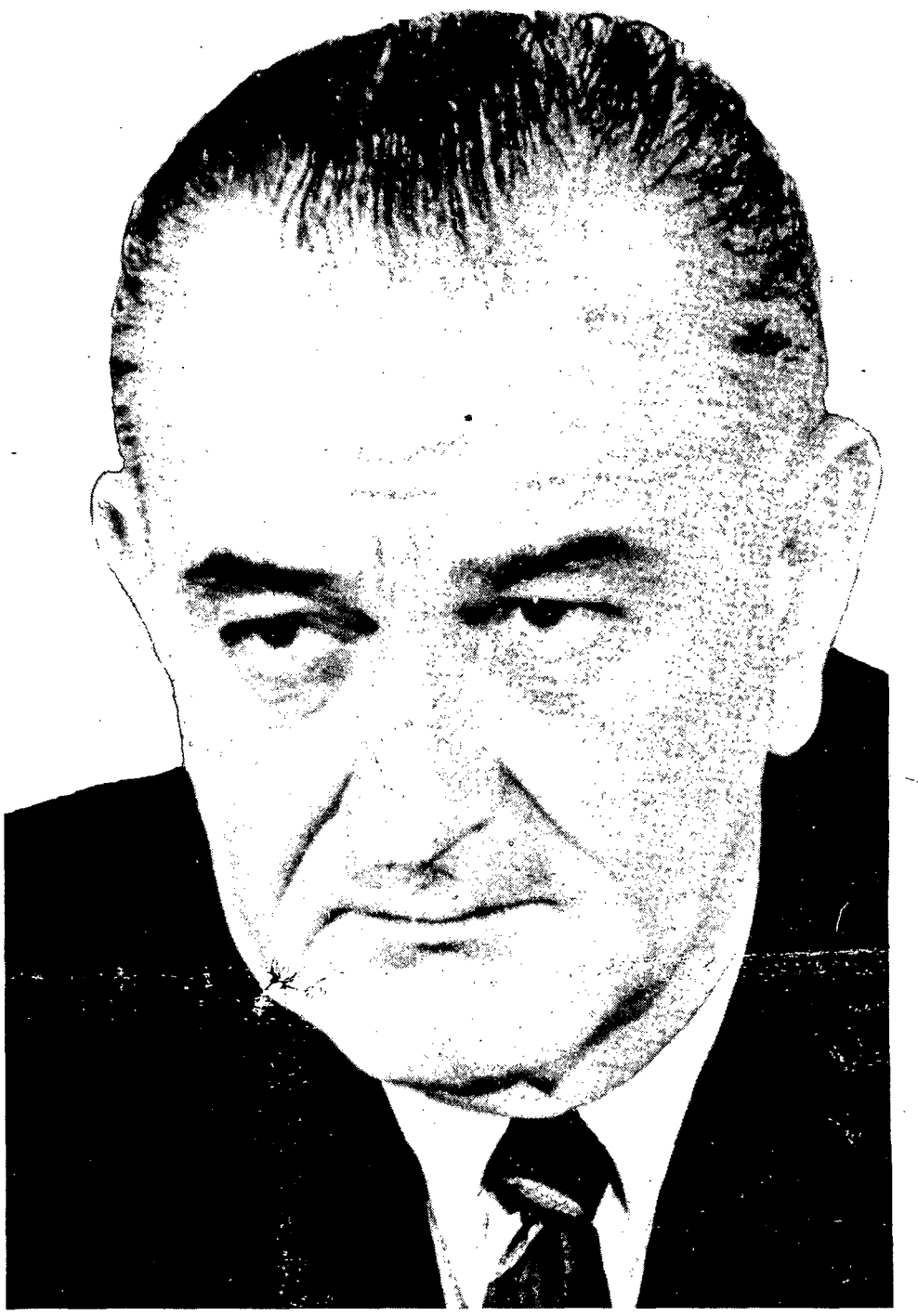
LIBERTY LOBBY presents:

BULK RATE
U. S. Postage
PAID
PERMIT NO. 2
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
FBI OFFICE
1010 FEDERAL OFF BLDG
OMAHA 2 NEBRASKA
PM 4

62-166741-14

LBJ: A Political Biography



INTRODUCTION

FOR A MOMENT, re-live those ghastly hours.

It happened in one of our own cities—a trained Communist terrorist struck down our President. The American people were stunned in horrified disbelief. Our Constitution, however, has a formula for the transition of power and we breathed easier as Lyndon B. Johnson was sworn in as the 36th President of the United States.

With his hand on the Bible, he intoned the Oath. His grave demeanor showed that he realized that the weight of the Nation was devolving upon his broad shoulders. His reassuring and ready acceptance of the responsibility seemed then to epitomize the one thing which Americans most yearn for today—homespun honesty and the integrity which made this country great. The Nation breathed easier, and life went on.

Now, however, months have passed and even politics is back to normal. We are in the heat of an election campaign.

There have been many books and articles written about Lyndon Johnson. Most of them are highly laudatory and tend to overlook much of Johnson's background—background that should not be overlooked. Some are highly critical of Johnson, but are restricted to examination of only one or two aspects of his Presidency.

LIBERTY LOBBY has taken on itself the responsibility of publishing the truth about Lyndon B. Johnson. Few organizations are as well qualified to do so, for LIBERTY LOBBY is recognized as completely non-partisan and beholden to no interest except what it considers to be best for America. It is on this note that LIBERTY LOBBY has prepared this political biography of Lyndon Johnson. Let it speak for itself.

Chapter I

The Early Years

South of San Antonio, a great empire reaches to the Gulf of Mexico and the Rio Grande. Purchased with the blood of the Mexican War, which established the Rio Grande as the border instead of the Nueces to the north, here lie thirty million acres of parched soil, locked in eternal combat with the wind and the sun and the ever-spreading seed of the *mesquite* tree. Here in this land, living creatures must bear arms, or succumb.

In the shade of the spike-studded *mesquite* brush dwell the rattlesnake and horned toad; the saber-tusked *javelina* pig and the heavily armored terrapin. Here stands the gorgeous century-plant in its circle of fixed bayonets, and the blood-red fruit of the prickly pear ripens, unmolested in its cloak of protective spines.

In all this land, only two defenseless creatures have been allowed by prolific nature and protective coloring to survive: The mourning dove and the gentle Mexican.

Geographically and politically, South Texas is hybrid. Between the Rio Grande and Nueces rivers the topography of Mexico is superimposed on the map of the United States. It is just so, also, with the political system. For in this land of vast and ancient landholdings, the established political order differs only slightly from that of the Middle Ages. The only feature of modern American politics that is faintly comparable to that of South Texas' is Big City Bossism, to the extent that it is founded on the paternalistic organization of poor immigrants.

The feudal system of South Texas is based on a similar condition, with two vital differences:

1.) **The "poor immigrants" of South Texas trace their inheritance far back beyond the coming of the Anglo patrones, or bosses; and**
2.) **these "poor immigrants" are apparently bound to their status, in perpetuity.**

The American system of government stops where the brush-country begins. Beyond that boundary one steps backward in time to another world; a world in which mounted knights go forth to do the bidding of their leige-lords, the nobles; a world where princes reckon their power in terms of the number of peons they own, and thus decide the future of a world where power rules, and a potential leader is measured by his ability to deliver and his willingness to abide by the Code.

Thus do the people and the politicians and the sheriffs and the judges and the landowners of South Texas live, and thus do they die. For power must be used, if only to prove its existence, and the political death is as indelibly a part of the tapestry as the bloc vote and the corrupt official.

Today, there are discernible signs of a slight change taking place in South Texas. The continued political successes of the patrones of the past have resulted in planting the seed of a new era, as the great Federal storehouse in Washington has opened the taxpayer's bank account to the greedy hands of the Politician. More and more military bases, dams, canals and highways have populated and irrigated the Empire, while improved communications and education have brought the indigenous population closer to the mainstream of American life.

Already, new bosses from the outside —mainly the Teamsters Union—are threatening the control of the Old Order. The rise of a Republican Party, which never before existed, offers the possibility of future change. But, that is today and tomorrow. Yesteryear was different.

Yesteryear was 1931, when Lyndon Baines Johnson discovered South Texas.

Far from his home in the verdant rolling hill-country, the tall young Johnson found another world . . . a world that promised unlimited success to a youth who had education, the ability to speak and not to speak, and most of all, *ambition*. He found, in fact, a world that would in unforeseen ways affect the future of Lyndon Baines Johnson and, consequently, the future of all of us.

Of the local chieftains, he chose to attach himself to the court of Richard M. Kleberg, owner of the fabulous King Ranch, equivalent in size and population to many an old European kingdom. For the first time, Johnson's instinct for seeking the center of power was demonstrated, for not only did the King Ranch dominate the Empire's seaport, Corpus Christi, but Kleberg himself was to run for Congress that year, on the unexpected death of Harry Wurzbach, the Empire's representative in Washington. Thus at the very beginning, Johnson's career was influenced by an untimely death.

In Johnson's official biography, Booth Mooney dismisses the Kleberg-Johnson relationship this way:

> **"Johnson had participated in Kleberg's campaign with speechmaking and personal work with the voters, and the rancher had taken a fancy to the aggressive youngster."**

According to sources who took part in those events, some of that "personal work with the voters" was actually quite significant, and deserving of attention from those who would like to know Johnson better.

In that far-away era of Texas politics, the only course of action open to left-wingers was to serve as a balance of

© Copyright 1964—LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S. E. Washington 3, D. C. —Second Edition

power bloc, or swing vote, exerting what price they could in exchange for support of one or the other of the conservative candidates.

Such a bloc existed in San Antonio, its power based on the Mexican vote of the city. In a "sudden-death" election such as this one, the leftwing vote could be decisive. The liberal leadership placed a high price-tag on their package of votes: They wanted their man, Don Quill, appointed Postmaster of San Antonio (meaning jobs for loyal liberals) and $4,000 cash.

Kleberg's opponent, Thurmond Barrett, said "No deal." The offer was presented to Kleberg. The trusted messenger who braved the dusty journey to far off San Antonio, to personally deliver the $4,000 purchase price, was none other than young, idealistic Lyndon Johnson, *doing his "personal work with the voters."*

Kleberg was narrowly elected and Don Quill has been the San Antonio postmaster ever since.

On reaching Washington as assistant to Kleberg, the young Johnson lost no time in learning all about the exciting world on the banks of the Potomac. He was captivated by the intrigue and technique of power politics.

Arthur Perry, one of Johnson's early acquaintances in Washington, recalls, "Lyndon started asking questions as soon as he knew my name. He followed the same procedure with everyone else he met. He was out to learn all he could and learn it fast."

During this period, Johnson made friends who served him well in later years. Sam Rayburn, an old friend of Johnson's father, was rising fast in the House of Representatives and he took Johnson under his wing

Johnson married Claudia Taylor in 1934. In 1935, he was appointed State Administrator for Texas of the National Youth Administration, one of Roosevelt's New Deal brainchildren. It was at this time that Johnson and John Connally of Fort Worth began their long and profitable association. Having met in the early 30's, Johnson asked Connally to serve as his assistant.

The NYA provided Johnson with his first opportunity to gain statewide attention

Likewise, it brought him into intimate contact with the rising leftwing movement. The head of NYA, and Johnson's boss, was none other than the oft-cited Communist fronter Aubrey Williams, and the NYA was riddled with others of the same ilk.

Early in 1937, Johnson's future was once more influenced by unexpected death. Representative James P. Buchanan of Johnson's home district died, and a special election was called to fill the vacancy in Congress. There were nine well-known applicants for the job, and they all must have smiled at the entry of the tenth, Lyndon Baines Johnson. Not only was he hardly known in the district, as a natural result of his long absence away in Washington, but in that conservative area, Johnson's leftist tendencies would be a handicap.

As a special election, there would be no runoff. The rules were: "high man wins," or "sudden-death." Johnson saw a way to use the rules to turn his handicaps into advantages.

At the time of the election, the famous Roosevelt plan to "pack" the Supreme Court with new judges who would favor the New Deal was the subject of popular discussion and debate. In Texas, the debate was largely one-sided. Roosevelt had gone too far, was the consensus. Although a small liberal group favored the scheme, no one could foresee the Court Packing Plan becoming an issue in a congressional campaign, there being no candidate foolhardy enough to support it.

Johnson surprised everyone by coming out squarely for the Rooseveltian Utopia —Court Packing Plan and all—and his defense of the New Deal made him the only one of the ten candidates with an issue.

Thus solidifying the liberal vote, small as it was, while his nine orthodox opponents fragmented the majority conservative vote, Lyndon Johnson walked away with the prize in a victory that attracted attention far and wide. The ripples of victory extended even out into the Gulf of Mexico, where they were felt aboard the Presidential Yacht by the *vacationing* FDR, *who promptly* arranged a meeting with the young Lochinvar who had so successfully run under the New Deal Banner. Roosevelt's public image was in need of a new victory, and thanks to the rules of "sudden death," Johnson had furnished it. The President was grateful, and here was formed a relationship that was to aid Lyndon Johnson's career on countless future occasions. When Roosevelt died, Johnson recalled him as having been "a second Daddy" to him.

The die was cast; Johnson was well launched on an amazing political career, his course set by the originator of the New Deal. Johnson has never wavered from that course.

As a congressman, Johnson achieved noticeable successes with the Rural Electrification Administration. As a result of Johnson's efforts, his home district in Central Texas became the site of the biggest rural electrification project in the world.

In 1941, another unexpected death beckoned Johnson to the Senate. Incumbent Senator Morris Sheppard died in office, and Johnson promptly filed for the special election to fill his seat. Johnson's opponent was W. Lee O'Daniel, Governor of Texas, and again, the rules were "sudden death." "Pappy" O'Daniel proved to be a hard biscuit for Lyndon, and for the first time, "sudden death" failed to work in Johnson's favor. He lost to O'Daniel, in the only unsuccessful campaign he ever ran.

His defeat in his first state-wide race was not to rankle long, as the coming of the Second World War brought new concerns. As did most members of the House, Johnson volunteered for active duty.

Sent to New Zealand and Australia on inspection duty, his military career was rather uneventful until, just as Roosevelt had decided to order national legislators out of the armed forces and back to the forthcoming elections, Johnson volunteered for a mission that was to bring him the Nation's third highest military decoration, the Silver Star. His official citation follows:

"For gallantry in action in the vicinity of Port Moresby and Salamaua, New Guinea, on June 9, 1942. While on a mission of obtaining information in the Southwest Pacific area, Lieutenant Commander Johnson, in order to obtain personal knowledge of combat conditions, volunteered as an observer on a hazardous aerial combat mission over hostile positions in New Guinea. As our planes neared the target area they were intercepted by eight hostile fighters. When, at this time, the plane in which Lieutenant Commander Johnson was an observer, developed mechanical trouble and was forced to turn back alone, presenting a favorable target to the enemy fighters, he evidenced marked coolness in spite of the hazards involved. His gallant action enabled him to obtain and return with valuable information."

Five weeks later, Lieutenant Commander Johnson was released from duty. None of the other members of the B-26 crew qualified for an award as a result of this mission, so it is quite understandable that ever since, Lyndon Johnson has quietly but proudly displayed his little Silver Star on his lapel.

SPECIAL LOW PRICES ON ORDERS OVER 15,000

In order to achieve mass distribution of *LBJ: A Political Biography*, LIBERTY LOBBY will *sacrifice all profit* on orders for 15,000 or more copies. Write LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Avenue, SE, Washington 3, D.C. for details.

Chapter II

The Miracle of Box 13

1948 was a year of deep significance for a Nation whose fears of postwar depression had been forgotten in a flood of prosperity and high hopes. Republican Party prospects were rising, and the leftwing leadership of the Democratic Party was facing a dangerous threat in the form of Southern revolt. The States Rights Dixiecrats were to gain more votes in the coming elections than any Third Party had ever polled.

Harry Truman faced his first test in a presidential race, and he was running scared. The Southern threat had to be stopped, or the Left would find itself on the losing end of a presidential election for the first time in a generation. Texas was the crucial state. If the party could hold Texas, there was a chance . . .

Texas was due to elect its Senator in July's primary, as is customary in one-party states. The man favored to win was three-time Governor Coke Stevenson, a man of great ability, charm and popularity. In the field of opponents, only one other candidate could be seen, and that man was Lyndon Johnson, who had announced his candidacy from the portico of the White House in Washington.

OPPONENTS RELAX *as vote is counted. On the left is Governor Coke Stevenson. Lyndon Johnson is smiling even though he is 300 votes behind. To find out why Lyndon is happy, read The Miracle of Box 13.*

Johnson at Any Price

It was clear that Lyndon was Truman's choice, for no better reason than the fact that Coke Stevenson, a man of character and conservative instincts, could not be counted on to support the continued socialization of the country, or even to actively work for Truman's election. The word came down that it was "Johnson at any price," even if that price had to be a display of raw political crime that would forever stain the reputation of the political process in Texas and the Nation.

In July the voters had their day and gave the popular Stevenson a 71,500 vote lead over Johnson. Unfortunately for the voters, however, other candidates polled enough votes to prevent a clear majority and a runoff election between the two leaders was set for the following month. As the Associated Press put it: "Barring a miracle, the winner [of the primary] will be the next Senator," not realizing that a "miracle" was indeed in store; a "miracle" that would eventually amaze and disgust the people, capture the headlines of the American press *and* prevent the true winner from becoming Senator.

In the early returns of the August runoff election, Coke Stevenson led by over 6,000 votes. Then Johnson's South Texas empire turned in its vote and produced a thin lead of 700. After that, the voters took over again, and Johnson fell behind, little by little. The situation for the Johnson forces was this: They had turned in the "loaded" vote already, thinking it would be enough. Their bolt was shot, and had fallen short. What to do now? Already, the Texas Election Bureau had announced that only 40 votes remained uncounted. Could they take the risk of "finding" some more Johnson votes?

With "the word" from Washington ringing in their ears, "Johnson at any price," they could.

The official count showing Stevenson the victor by 250 votes, Lyndon Johnson exhibited the daring and contempt for public opinion that has always marked his career, by going on the air with a "Victory Speech," in which he stated confidently that "We have won." The speech mystified everyone but Lyndon and John Connally, his campaign manager; but not for long.

The First Miracle

The next day, telephone wires across the state were buzzing and smoking with rumor that something was afoot in Jim Wells County, part of the domain of George Parr, Duke of Duval. Parr's machine vote was already in and counted. It was, in fact, the very bloc that had made up for the original 6,000 vote deficit. Surely, that source had been exhausted—but no—lo and behold, *some ballots had been overlooked in the first count!*

In the town of Alice, in Jim Wells County, a recount of the vote in Precinct 13 was underway. In this precinct, where only 600 ballots were issued on election day, there had already been 825 votes reported, and as if this were not in itself miraculous enough, the recount disclosed an additional 202 votes for Lyndon B. Johnson, with one vote for Stevenson thrown in for good measure.

As one writer, Jim Lucier, has put it, "As the miracle predicted by the *AP*, it was not quite up to the loaves and fishes of scripture. But half a loaf was better than none, and the whole thing was pretty fishy."

Simultaneously, other adjustments in the vote totals had brought Johnson to within 115 votes of Stevenson, out of a total of nearly a million votes cast. The precious extra votes that had lain so long unnoticed in Ballot Box 13 served as a "little landslide," pushing Johnson over the top by 87 votes.

The phenomenon of Box 13, yielding as it did more than 1000 votes from only 600 ballots, captured the imagination and attention of the county. Even the far-off New York *Times* thought the matter worthy of the attention of a top correpondent.

Coke Stevenson's workers were momentarily stunned by the "miracle." How could Johnson have been so blatant, so careless of public opinion? Stevenson publicly demanded to know "how my opponent knew so much in advance of the 'revisions' of the vote being made today?" Surely, this heavy-handed crime would be reversed, they thought, and just to make sure, they went after the evidence.

When the Stevenson men arrived in Alice, however, they found one of the chief suspects, John Connally, (now Governor) still on the scene and very much in command of the situation. They also found that the evidence they sought was not to be gained easily. The town was electric with potential violence, and like a scene from a Hollywood western, the streets and cantinas were crowded with hard-bitten men wearing and carrying firearms of every description.

Considering the violent history of George Parr's duchy, there was no question but that the gunslingers were there for a purpose, and that purpose was to prevent the seizure of the damning evi-

dence in Ballot Box 13. Obviously, a counterforce was necessary. Governor Stevenson arrived, accompanied by Texas Ranger Captain Frank Hamer, a lawman noted for his hard courage and no-nonsense performance of duty.

The first evidence to be considered was the list of voters from Precinct 13. The list was compiled in the order of each voter's appearance at the polling place on election day. Arrangements were insisted upon that would allow the list to be viewed at Parr's bank, where he was keeping it in a vault. The viewing was set for the following morning.

When the Stevenson men and Captain Hamer arrived at the bank door, they were faced by three riflemen. Hamer looked each one coldly in the eye, gave a slow wave of the hand, and the three stepped aside. Inside the bank, the voting list was brought from the vault and placed in view of the Stevenson forces for the first and last time. In the few short moments they were given to look at the list, they noted an important fact:

At the end of the long list of names entered in black ink as the ballots were cast, was an addition, in green ink, of some two hundred names in alphabetical order.

Now that they knew the worst, the visitors, two of them former FBI men, memorized fifteen of the names that were added in green. Then the list was withdrawn and returned to the vault by the agitated keeper, who had just received a mysterious telephone call.

Two of the viewers were newly elected officers of the County Democratic Executive Committee, Harry Adams and H. L. Poole. Astounded by what they had seen, and shocked at this brazen violation of the elective process, they decided to call the entire County Committee together and declare Box 13 invalid, which would make Stevenson the winner by a comfortable margin. Meanwhile, to make the evidence as strong as possible, others investigated the fifteen voters whose names had been memorized from the green list.

Only three of the names were easy to find; they were in the local cemetery. Others had apparently moved away, and the Mexican population was not talking, adopting instead the shoulder-shrugging *"Quien sabe?"* attitude that insures health and long life when talking to *estranjeros* in the Duchy of Duval. However, two of the "voters" were found alive: Hector Cerda and Enriqueta Acera. The first had not been in the County on election day, and both swore that they did not vote in the election.

The investigators were satisfied that the evidence they had would convince the County Committee to throw out the results of Box 13. The "Little Miracle" was a hoax!

For Johnson, however, the die was cast. There could be no turning back, no quitting at this stage. He had to go on, or become forever the butt of political jokes like the one told by Fletcher Knebel:

Pedro, why are you crying?

It is because of my poor dead father, Senor.

But Pedro, your father died ten years ago!

That's just it. Yesterday my father come back to vote for Lyndon Johnson, but he no come to see me!

Everyone who knows Johnson is eventually moved to remark on his outstanding ability to reverse himself to accomodate changing circumstances. When he must alter course he has a way of excusing his past "error" that gives him an almost saintly aura. But the public has seldom seen Lyndon in a blind alley, and to this day, there are few people who know the LBJ that comes into being when he is cornered. *If there is no way out, Lyndon Johnson goes through the wall.*

With his enemies closing in, LBJ no doubt felt that somewhere, in among the contents of Box 13, was locked the limitless future of Lyndon Baines Johnson. Together with one-thousand twenty-eight pieces of paper, he was in Box 13.

Then, Johnson struck back—and the audacity of his attack was overwhelming. Two-hundred miles away, Judge Roy Archer of Austin, home of the Johnson business empire, granted Johnson an injunction that would prohibit the Jim Wells County Committee from meeting to even *consider* Ballot Box 13. The injunction excused its own unjustified interference in the affairs of another Judicial District by saying that the regular Jim Wells County District Judge wasn't available. The record shows however, that Judge L. Broeter of Jim Wells County *was* available at the time, and this "error" *sworn to* by Lyndon Baines Johnson in the plea for injunction, has never been explained.

At any rate, the injunction served to stop Coke Stevenson, to whom a court order was law. He was a law-abiding citizen.

Stevenson turned to the Federal Courts, on the grounds that his Civil Rights, and the rights of those who had voted for him, had been violated. As he put it:

"This race is not a matter of life or death for me. If I lost by one vote, in an honest count, the heavens wouldn't fall in.
But, some half million good, solid Texans voted in this race consistently for me as their Senator, and they have been defrauded and robbed.
We can do nothing less than appeal to the Federal Courts."

Here, then, in the Federal Courts, the rest of the battle was fought. Stevenson even seemed to be making headway, as Federal District Judge T. Whitfield Davidson gave the Johnson group a tongue-lashing:

"There has not one word of evidence been submitted," he blazed, "to disprove this plaintiff's claim he has been robbed of a seat in the United States Senate. . . . This Court will appoint a Commissioner to go into Jim Wells County, procure evidence, and report back to this Court when the hearing opens again."

Johnson, fearful of the damage that a Federal Commissioner might do by looking into Box 13 and finding him, Lyndon Baines Johnson, in there, rushed to a higher Federal Circuit Court in New Orleans, pleading that Judge J. C. Hutcheson, Jr. stop Judge Davidson and his Commissioner. Hutcheson refused him, saying this matter was too important for one judge acting alone to rule on it.

Johnson knew better than Judge Hutcheson how important was the matter. One judge would be plenty. He went looking for that one judge.

Meanwhile, back at the ranch, the Federal Commissioner was arriving. Too late now for legal folderol, it was time for decisive action. *Everyone* connected with Box 13 disappeared into Mexico, as in the case of Election Judge Luis Salas; or off to California, as in the case of County Secretary Tom Donald. The now-famous little Box 13 was opened . . . and another miracle! *The votes had turned into little pieces of old newspapers!*

More subpoenas were drawn up, and Federal Commissioner Bob Smith was drawing in the nets. Johnson felt the pressure of his enemies closing in on him. Again he struck.

In Washington, Justice Hugo Black, ex-Ku Kluxer and ardent leftwinger, was called upon to use his position on the Supreme Court to free LBJ from the claustrophobic Ballot Box 13. He gave Johnson a court order, signed only by Black, that prohibited anyone, anywhere, from trying to keep Johnson out of the Senate.

Federal Judge Davidson called off his investigation, saying he had no alternative but to submit, though "I personally think it (Black's order) was too hasty, and, probably unlawful."

Thus, one quick stroke of Hugo Black's pen ended the struggle. There was nothing left in Stevenson. Johnson quietly slipped out of the state and into his new Senate seat in Washington. He spent the next six years convincing the voters of Texas that they had elected the wrong man in 1948, and ought to be thankful that he was able to correct their mistake in time.

Chapter III

The Power Behind the Throne

The miracle of Ballot Box 13 can be better understood when viewed as a part of the long and corrupt history of George Parr, "Duke" of Duval County. Parr's duchy directly adjoins the Kleberg kingdom, and is a multi-countied domain based more on political control than on actual land ownership.

George Parr inherited his title from his father, Archie Parr, who became a hero to the Mexicans of South Texas when he reputedly saved several young Mexican boys from hanging back in the early 1900's. The elder Parr from that time on could do no wrong, and as the years went by, he became an absolute dictator of his domain, a pattern of rule that is characteristic of the past and present rulers of the South Texas empire and the Latin-American countries.

The Duke of Duval laughs with his lawyer, Percy Foreman, after conviction on 20 counts of mail fraud in 1957.

The "Duke," as his father before him, made his deals with the crooked politicians and delivered the Mexican vote of his duchy in fantastic majorities of up to 100 to 1 in many elections. From his home base in Duval County, where he already controlled every public office, he spread out to adjoining counties, so that by 1948, he could deliver five counties, with 40-to-1 majorities. At the same time he was becoming a political dictator, he was also becoming immensely wealthy. He owned a 55,000 acre ranch, controlled two state banks and had innumerable other financial holdings. By 1948 he had, of course, developed close friendships with many powerful politicians, among them, Lyndon Johnson and John Connally.

After the 1948 "big steal," it was rumored that Parr was to be named Ambassador to Mexico by a grateful Harry S. Truman, as Parr had also turned in tremendous voting pluralities for him. Apparently his good friend Lyndon Johnson was pressing Truman to name Parr to the post. For unknown reasons the appointment was never made, but from the time Lyndon Johnson first took his Senate seat in 1948 to the present, George Parr has been one of his most enthusiastic supporters. And he keeps right on delivering the votes to Johnson and his friends. In the 1962 Governor's race, the returns for Duval County were approximately 30 to 1 for Johnson's sidekick, John Connally, and he managed even greater odds for the Kennedy-Johnson ticket in 1960, where just a few thousand votes made a tremendous difference.

At this time, however, Parr's tremendous power has shrunk. Of his former empire that included five Texas counties, only Duval County is still completely under his bloody thumb. You may be assured that Lyndon Johnson has done nothing to help eradicate Parr's evil influence; it was a combination of other factors: a murder, a courageous Texas lawyer and the tough Texas Rangers. These have slowly brought about Parr's downfall in the counties adjoining Duval. But even today, in the little town of San Diego, Texas, he lives in feudal splendor on an enormous Spanish-style estate, surrounded by bodyguards. For companionship, this small, beaknosed, aging "papacito" enjoys the company of a 20-year-old Mexican whom he married when she was 16. His nephew, Archer Parr, is County Judge, an office that controls the finances of the county. The "Duke's" men control every office in the county and the Parr family controls the San Diego State Bank, the depository for Duval County funds. The "Duke of Duval" is still in the saddle and is still a state and national power, especially now that his two friends, Johnson and Connally, fill the offices of President of the United States and Governor of Texas.

It was in that decisive Johnson year of 1948, immediately after Parr had made Johnson U.S. Senator by 87 votes, that the decent and honest people of Alice, shocked that "The Miracle of Box 13" had taken place in their county, joined in an effort to wrest control of their community from George Parr.

In order to keep his Mexican subjects constantly inflamed, Parr often refers to the "Ku Klux Baptist Anglos" in Alice. One of these "Baptist Anglos," and one of the outraged citizens, was a very prominent and respected Alice attorney, Jacob S. Floyd. Long a leader of Anglo civic affairs, Floyd, like a number of his friends, had not realized the extent to which Parr had controlled their county until the fateful 1948 election. When these civic leaders realized that they must take action, it was Jake Floyd who was selected to act as their leader.

When Floyd became the chairman of the Anti-Parr Party, he realized the tremendous task that lay ahead of him and his group and he knew, that once entrenched, victory over tyranny does not come easily. So the fight began. Block-by-block they organized. They raised campaign funds to help educate the voters. Floyd used sizeable sums of his own money to build a fund that would help elect honest, anti-Parr candidates to public office and to make certain that never again would Parr be able to control an election in Jim Wells County.

They did not underestimate their enemy. They knew he was a ruthless tyrant, and they realized he would go to almost any length to protect his "duchy." By 1952, however, in spite of the Parr threat, they had made tremendous strides. Their party was growing and was daily becoming a greater challenge to the Parr gang. What followed this challenge was the inevitable deed of a dictator who sees his absolute rule threatened—Jake Floyd was marked for murder.

It was early Monday evening, September 8, 1952. Mrs. Floyd had gone to church, and Floyd's only son, Jake Junior (Buddy), who had finished his first year at The University of Texas School of Law, was visiting with his father. It was a normal, peaceful night, until the phone rang. Jake Floyd answered it. The caller was a Mexican lawyer, Nago Alaniz of Duval County, who was one of Parr's trusted henchmen. He sounded extremely nervous and asked Floyd to meet him at a local drive-in restaurant. Alaniz insisted that Floyd was to take a taxi for fear that the caller might be spotted if Floyd drove his own car.

Jake Floyd did take a taxi that night, leaving his house by the front door instead of by the rear door which he would have done had he driven his own car. When Floyd met Alaniz at the appointed place, the latter, in a highly emotional state, told Floyd that an ex-brothel keeper and noted gangster, Mario Sapet, had been imported from San Antonio, and sworn in to serve as a deputy under Sheriff George Parr of Duval County. He further related that Alfredo Cervantes, hired gunman, was brought up from Mexico in order to aid Sapet, who had been assigned to murder Floyd. Alaniz became frightened at the last minute and hurried over to warn Floyd that the reformer was momentari-

ly to be shot down by the hired gunman from Mexico. Alaniz also said that at the very moment they were talking, Cervantes was waiting for him in the Floyd garage. Alaniz was supposed to have told Floyd to use his car, so that Floyd would enter the garage.

As the two men talked, tragedy had already come to the Floyd household, for young Buddy Floyd was bleeding to death in Floyd's driveway, the victim of the hired killer who had mistaken him for his father in the darkness of the evening. Mrs. Floyd, returning home from church, found her dying son in the driveway a few minutes later.

The murder investigation got underway rapidly. Neighbors reported seeing a green Packard in front of the Floyd home at the time of the shooting and reported hearing what they had thought to be backfire noises. The police alerted the border police at Laredo, about 100 miles from Alice, but it was too late. The green Packard had just passed into Mexico, where it was found the next day on a parking lot in Nuevo Laredo. The car was traced to its owner Mario Sapet, the notorious San Antonio character who had been made a Sheriff's deputy in Duval County.

Nago Alaniz and Mario Sapet were subsequently arrested and charged as accomplices to murder. Both were defended by Texas' most renowned criminal lawyer, Percy Foreman of Houston, an expensive mouthpiece who had represented George Parr on other occasions and who now numbers the enigmatic Jack Rubenstein, killer of Lee Oswald, among his ex-clients.

Foreman was able to gain an acquittal for Alaniz on the basis that he had tried to back out at the last moment. Sapet was sentenced to life imprisonment. He is there today. Each year Sapet offers to "spill the beans" on the Floyd killing if the State of Texas will release him. The State refuses on the grounds that he might jump the border. State officials tell him to "talk" first and they'll see about releasing him later. Probably he will talk someday, if he lives long enough, but one plot to kill him has already been revealed.

Cervantes, the hired killer who escaped to Mexico was finally and reluctantly arrested by the Mexican authorities in 1960 and is now being held in jail in Mexico City. The Texas Rangers had made 12 trips to Mexico and it had taken them almost eight years to get the Mexican Government to act. However, since Mexico arrested Cervantes, they refused to extradite him to the United States to stand trial for Buddy Floyd's murder, even though the United States and Mexico have long had an extradition treaty and extradition of arrested criminals is a common-place occurrence in each country.

Why does Mexico refuse to let the United States bring Cervantes back to stand trial? One answer might be that he will tell everything he knows if this happens. Only former Texas Governor Price Daniel, who was later dumped by Johnson, has ever requested his extradition; he did request it several times. Governor Connally has never bothered. After the friendly comradeship that President Johnson and the President of Mexico recently enjoyed, it would seem that Mexico's President would be delighted to honor President Johnson's request to extradite a paid killer to stand trial in Texas. The odds on Johnson making such a request do not seem great at this time. What is the information that Cervantes might disclose in a public trial in Texas?

Meanwhile, the murder of Floyd's son did not stop the efforts of an aroused people. The effort to "get" George Parr was carried on on every legal front.

Parr and members of his gang were indicted by a Federal district attorney for using the mails to defraud. One hundred and one checks totaling $67,414.17 issued to fictitious persons against Duval County School Funds and cashed in Parr banks were found by a state attorney general. Other checks had been issued to real persons, but these persons testified that they had no knowledge of them. $338,000 of Duval County funds were found "illegally shuffled about" by auditors, and it came to light that the treasurer of Duval County had issued checks up to $250,000 to a construction company controlled by George Parr.

The final chapter has yet to be written on the "Duke of Duval." In spite of the countless acts of corruption and embezzlement that have been uncovered, and regardless of the federal indictments and convictions he has received, he has yet to serve one day in prison. As an integral part of the political power structure of Lyndon Johnson's South Texas empire, it is doubtful that he ever will.

Author William Bradford Huie interviewed George Parr for an article in *Cavalier Magazine*: "First thing, Mr. Parr, have you killed anybody this year?" Parr laughed. "Not yet we haven't, but the year is young. Give us time."

"As we maintain the vigil of peace, we must remember that justice is a vigil, too—a vigil we must keep in our own streets and schools and among the lives of all our people—so that those who died here on their native soil shall not have died in vain."

Lyndon Baines Johnson

Chapter IV

The Public Sacrifices

Astute political observers have noted that Johnson's image in rural areas of the Nation is one of a man "with manure on his shoes." To complete the picture, of course, there seems to be a touch of hayseed about him . . . an endearing image, indeed.

In addition, one senses an atmosphere of genteel poverty in the White House, as though the struggling rancher might have a mortgage payment to meet, like ordinary folks.

No one realizes better than Johnson the value of maintaining that image. An occasional crack in the facade, such as the purchase of a new, expensive airplane or TV station, is quickly covered over with casual references to "Lady Bird's inheritance." or "Lady Bird's business acumen." As a result, there are few people who could come within $10 million of guessing Johnson's true net worth.

Johnson's official biography describes his "hesitation" at running for the Senate in 1948:

"A few years before, Lady Bird had bought a radio station in Austin and turned it into a paying proposition. Johnson felt that, *with the inhibitions of his official position removed to give him a free hand in promoting the station*, he could help in its continued development. He was thinking about a television station, too. He wanted to get in on the material possibilities of the new world he had predicted was going to open up once the war was finished. Also, *he wanted to make money, which he knew he would never be able to do in politics.*"

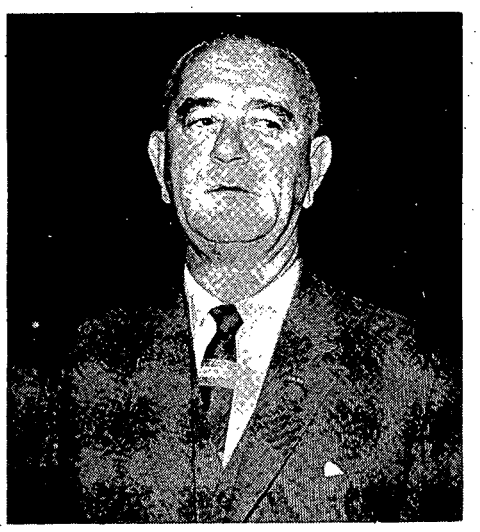
As an index to Lyndon Johnson's talents, consider that, *with his hands tied*, so to speak, *his income over the intervening sixteen years has exceeded one million dollars a year.* What fabulous riches would he have accumulated, had he decided in 1948 to seek money rather than votes? The mind reels at the thought.

The Heiress

And to what extent is the world-famous "inheritance" of Lady Bird Johnson responsible for all this affluence? The reader must judge for himself. The record shows that Claudia Taylor Johnson inherited from her parents; her uncle, Claude Pattillo; and her aunt, Effie Pattillo. The cash involved was: from her mother's estate, $21,000; from her uncle, approximately $20,000; and from her aunt, a canceled $18,000 note and $10,212.60, less funeral expenses. *Total:* $70,000, *less inheritance taxes.* This figure may be contrasted to the $171,000 cost of the latest airplane added to the Johnson fleet.

The roots of Johnson's financial empire were planted in the purchase of radio station KTBC, in Austin. Others who bid for the station were being discouraged and held back by the Federal Communications Commission, which delayed and refused to grant approval for its sale. Then, when the wife of Congressman Johnson applied, the FCC moved with amazing haste to approve. Further approvals to expand the facilities of the station were granted with equally amazing speed. When Senator Johnson's wife later applied for a TV license, the FCC found it expedient to approve immediately, passing over at least two other applicants who had been fruitlessly trying for months to obtain permission to operate TV stations in Austin.

Since that approval, no other has ever been granted, and Austin, Texas remains today the *largest city in the United States to have only one TV station.* Amarillo, with half the population of Austin, has three stations.



From this modest beginning the LBJ Company boomed. When KWTX-TV in Waco filed a complaint with the FCC against the LBJ Company, charging that the Austin station "has violated and is continuing to violate the Sherman Act and the Clayton Act . . . depriving the public of a free choice of television programming in sources," the charge was suddenly dropped, and the LBJ Company ended up with 29% of the stock in the complaining station.

It should be pointed out that the FCC is not the only outfit that plays ball with Johnson. The major networks, such as CBS and ABC, notoriously demanding in their dealings with independent (non-network) stations, have never hesitated to cooperate fully with the LBJ Company, no doubt recognizing its "growth potential" from the very beginning.

In addition, it appears that there may be other players not listed on the program. A Texas congressman, declining identification for obvious reasons, has suggested that:

"The big Lyndon Johnson jackpot will be hit when an analysis is made of Station KTBC's advertising contracts in relation to awards made of government contracts."

But, until such analysis is made, we have only the evidence of Maryland insurance agent Don B. Reynolds who swears that he was required to buy $1,208.12 of useless advertising time on KTBC in Austin in exchange for a $200,000 insurance deal with LBJ, and has the canceled checks and a witness to prove it.

With the cooperation of the FCC, the networks and the advertisers, the programming of the LBJ Company has been quite successful.

Today, viewers in Austin and Waco, Bryan and Victoria, and even Ardmore, Oklahoma, are enjoying the "vast wasteland" through the courtesy of their local Johnson station, while the profits of this empire continue to mount in the community property bank accounts of the Johnson family.

Recently, the desire of Austin TV viewers for more variety in programming has made it profitable to bring in other programs by cable, bypassing the FCC restriction on broadcasting stations in the area. Even this type of operation must be approved by the FCC, however, so it is not surprising that the Johnson interests have again succeeded where others failed.

The approved cable venture, Mid-west Video, is subject to 50% ownership by Johnson if it proves to be profitable (an option worth $2,000,000.00 to Johnson,) and an interesting aspect of the remaining ownership is the participation of Hamilton Moses, law-partner of the "Investigating Senator," John L. McClellan of Arkansas, whose investigations of Johnson's friends, Billie Sol Estes and Fred Korth of the TFX scandal, are bogged down still, inconclusive and unreported.

The Partners

Partnerships are not uncommon in Johnson's business life. The rumor persists that the ⅛ interest in the Billie Sol Estes ventures supposedly owned by Estes' brother, actually represented Johnson's own share of Billie Sol's fantastic financial empire. This close financial connection is further implied by sources who report that when asked the question at a closed-door hearing in Texas, Billie Sol took the Fifth Amendment.

And when the Convair 240 aircraft used by Johnson in his vice-presidential campaign crashed near Austin in February of 1961, a San Antonio insurance executive said that the insurance, $250,000, was in the name of Johnson and "associates." Johnson has never denied the story that "associates" was Billie Sol Estes.

A particularly close relationship exists between Johnson and George Brown, of Brown & Root Construction company.

Drew Pearson has described the relationship as "political deals" made by Johnson to "help" Brown & Root, "who had supported the Democratic Party." It was at Brown's Virginia estate that Johnson suffered his 1955 heart attack. Much is rumored and little is known about their business dealings, but one fact stands out sharply and clearly: When government contracts are handed out, Brown & Root will be there. This has been true since the early days of World War II, when the firm's first big Federal contract was the construction of the giant Naval Air Base at Corpus Christi.

In the contract, the government allowed more than sufficient coverage for condemnation of land, yet scores of poor Mexican families found themselves suddenly evicted from their homes with no discussion, and the smallest possible compensation for their land. Other construction firms in the area found that while their own work on government contracts invariably required union labor, that of Brown & Root seemed to go forward uninterrupted through the use of non-union, low-wage labor.

If Brown & Root cannot always go after a government job, the job can be brought to them. Witness the location, at Johnson's insistence, of the new Space Flight Center in Houston, home territory of Brown & Root.

Recently, George Brown has been quietly divesting himself of his official positions in his far-flung enterprises, perhaps in preparation for appointment to a cabinet position after the November elections.

The financial success story of Lyndon Johnson is not unique. Many other politicians have discovered in themselves the talent for making money while holding political office, though none seem to have quite matched Johnson's success. There is not recorded a single proven instance of Johnson's having directly applied pressure on the FCC, for example, to obtain favored treatment for his interests. But it is clear that his interests have been favored, on numerous occasions, and that these favors have resulted in more money in his bank accounts.

This is quite a success story for the poor Congressman who wanted to make money, but who "knew he would never be able to do (so) in politics."

Chapter V

The Fertilizer King

It all started in 1951, when a pudgy, round-faced man, 26 years old and nearly penniless, showed up in the town of Pecos with his family. He built a ramshackle little house over an unused swimming pool which served as a basement, moved his family in, and started a career that moved so rapidly that even now, thirteen years later, government investigators still haven't caught up with all the ramifications of the enterprises of Billie Sol Estes.

Estes once said, "I know I can get rich in 15 years, but I want to do it in two." He did.

At the climax of his career, Estes owned four Cadillacs and two private airplanes. The house he built over a swimming pool was extended to include a 52-foot living room.

"Do you think a 52-foot living room is too big?" he once asked a friend, somewhat uneasily.

The Promising Mortician

Three years after Billie Sol Estes arrived in Pecos, he was named by the National Junior Chamber of Commerce as one of America's ten most promising young men. By 1960, Estes claimed to be the largest distributor of chemical fertilizer in Texas. His funeral home had a virtual monopoly over burials in the area, and furthermore, he was making several million a year from the Government's Commodity Credit Corporation for storing surplus grain in his complex of grain elevators. In addition, he was acquiring allotments to grow cotton on several thousand acres of new cotton-lands in the area.

Billie Sol's *modus operandi* was complicated, but amounted to a chain of operations that began with the storage of

Billie Sol Estes

huge amounts of government-owned grain in the storage elevators of three of his companies: United, Allied, and Lester-Stone. United Elevators, alone, took in nearly $4 million in government grain-storage payments in *one year* (1961), and yearly income of the three big companies exceeded $5 million.

In turn, most of the money received from government grain-storage was paid into Commercial Solvents, a corporation that absorbed the grain-storage millions and in exchange, offered Billie Sol unlimited credit in the purchase of chemical fertilizer and finally, according to one witness, was used as a cover to help him set up a $4 million deposit in a Swiss bank.

Fertilizer on His Hands

With all that fertilizer at his disposal, Billie Sol sought a means of using it, and he found that through obtaining Federal cotton allotments on previously unfarmed land in West Texas he could make over $500,000.00 annually. The cotton allotments were obtained through shady procedures, but then, so was the grain which he stored for the taxpayers.

Immediately following the 1960 elections, when it was certain that the Kennedy-Johnson ticket had won, Estes wrote a letter to his grain-storage manager, saying: "I feel that Commodity Credit (the U.S. Government) is going to be moving considerable amounts of grain out of Kansas (a Republican stronghold)." Billie Sol was right. In fact, over 2,500 carloads of grain, which would make a train 25 miles long, moved from Kansas to Billie Sol's West Texas elevators. Thus, his grain-storage payments *doubled* from 1960 to 1961.

In addition to his grain and cotton operations, Billie Sol found it necessary to raise more funds, by means of fraudulent loans from finance companies. The finance companies were Billie's undoing.

Late in 1961, Editor Oscar Griffin, Jr. of the *Pecos Independent* decided to check on some of Billie Sol Estes' operations. His findings were puzzling. West Texas farmers were buying and taking mortgages on thousand-gallon fertilizer tanks in numbers of 50, 100 and even 180, the loans running up to $170,000. Since such tanks were ordinarily furnished free to their customers by the fertilizer distributors, the whole thing seemed wrong.

Griffin started asking farmers to explain their actions, but they refused to comment on the tanks. A break came when he talked to Barrett Johnson, a successful Pecos farmer. When Griffin asked Johnson about Billie Sol and the tanks, Johnson referred him to Billie Sol:

"I backed out of that deal," Johnson said. "I told Billie Sol to count me out and he did."

But Johnson had not been counted out. Griffin showed him a copy of an official Reeves County record, listing mortgages for $93,000 on 131 fertilizer tanks in Johnson's name.

"Must be some kind of mistake," Johnson said, surprised.

Armed with this discovery, Griffin began writing the articles which exposed Billie Sol Estes. The first appeared in the Pecos *Independent and Enterprise* February 12, 1962.

Various creditors of Billie Sol Estes, seeing the *expose* of his activities in the Pecos newspaper, began frantically trying to cover their losses. On March 29, 1962, Billie Sol Estes was arrested by the FBI for "conspiring in, and interstate transportation of, falsely made, forged, altered, and counterfeit chattel mortgages on nonexistent anhydrous ammonia tanks."

There followed a series of reverberations in Washington, as long-buried investigative reports came to the surface, and the politicians ran for cover. In the Department of Agriculture, the sacrificial lambs were led to the altar, one by one.

First to go was Emery E. Jacobs, $16,530-a-year Deputy Administrator. Four days later, William E. Morris, $14,000-a-year Aide to the Assistant Secretary left. Then the Assistant Secretary of Agriculture himself, James T. Ralph, was offered up to the gods of public opinion. The Department of Agriculture cleansed itself vigorously, not only in Washington, but in Texas as well, where Reeves County Committeman William P. Mattox was suspended.

Lyndon Johnson's Texas lawyer, John Cofer, and client Billie Sol

The bloodletting would not be restrained to the Agriculture Department. There were also an Assistant Secretary of Labor, Jerry Holleman, and a Texas congressman, "Slick" Rutherford, to fall; though Rutherford at least was given a fair trial before his constituency in the

Hales

Jones

Freeman

Agriculture Department lawyer N. Battle Hales was in charge of the Estes file. He testified before Congress that regular procedures had been ignored in the Estes Case, and offered his files to prove it. Hales was transferred by the department. When his secretary, Mary Jones, tried to protect Hales' files, she was dragged, kicking and screaming, to a mental institution by officials. After 12 days of confinement she was declared mentally sound and released. Republicans charged that she had been "railroaded." Secretary Freeman's department denied the charge, but the facts have not been denied.

1962 election, which turned his congressional seat over to Republican Ed Foreman.

Investigations were launched in Washington by the McClellan Committee and in Texas by the Attorney General. In the House of Representatives, a Government Operations subcommittee dipped a toe in the water and found it too hot for comfort, resulting in the firing of the conscientious investigator, Bob Manuel, who was turning up too many bodies. Thereafter, the House investigators turned to safer pursuits than seeking the truth about Billie Sol.

Still, bodies turned up in spite of everything that could be done to keep them covered.

On April 4, the badly decomposed corpse of George Krutilek, one of Estes' accountants, was discovered in an automobile in El Paso. Death was attributed to heart attack, but there was really no way of being sure. This much is certain: George Krutilek's sudden death closed off one of the best possible sources of in-

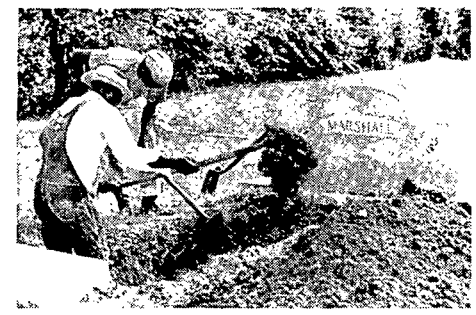
HAVE YOU SEEN THIS MAN? Texas Rangers want to question man depicted above Witnesses say he asked directions to Marshall's ranch shortly before the murder.

formation about Billie Sol's complicated partnerships and secret business organization.

Krutilek's death brought to mind another, earlier case. In June of the previous year, another Estes acquaintance, Henry Marshall, had been buried as a suicide. Marshall had been an employee of the Department of Agriculture. He was, in fact, responsible for the supervision of Federal cotton allotments in Texas, and in that position, had conducted an investigation of Billie Sol's cotton allotments that revealed the entire scheme to be fradulent and criminal. Marshall's report had been sent to Washington, where it was received very quietly in the Department of Agriculture, and became the subject of a good deal of thought on the part of certain high officials. The final disposition of the report was the same as that of its author. They were both buried at approximately the same time.

When the Marshall report again came to the surface, naturally there was suspicion about Marshall's "suicide," and in May, the body was exhumed and examined by pathologist Dr. Joseph Jachimczyk. He declared that the earlier verdict of suicide seemed unwarranted, considering the fact that the victim had been shot five times with a bolt-action rifle, one time *in the back!* In addition, Funeral Director Manley Jones testified that the body bore wounds caused by blows, as though a struggle were indicated. "There is no doubt in my mind that Henry Marshall was murdered," he said.

In Washington, Senator McClellan solemnly intoned his lack of surprise at the findings, saying "His death concealed more than establishment of an act of murder would reveal," but even now, after two years, the "Investigating Senator" still finds it inconvenient to report the findings of his investigation.



The evidence was buried

For whom was Marshall's revealing report intended? For Emery Jacobs, the Deputy Administrator who accepted over $1,400 in expensive clothing from Billie Sol Estes. In turn, Jacobs reported to Lyndon Baines Johnson's ostensible business manager, Walter Jenkins, and his aide, Arthur Perry, in personal letters written January 31, 1962, saying: "*Our motive,* of course, is to establish that this sale of land *was in fact a bona fide sale* and not a device to purchase cotton allotments."

Jacobs' letters to Johnson's office were written at the request of Undersecretary of Agriculture Charles S. Murphy, the official who was identified by the Department as "responsible for the appointment of Billie Sol Estes to the National Cotton Advisory Board."

In view of the fact that Johnson has disclaimed any interest in Billie Sol Estes, we must wonder why the Undersecretary felt he had to explain to Johnson that the Department of Agriculture's motives were purely in Billie Sol's interests.

When the shock-waves subsided, and the chopping-block was scrubbed up—the public was pacified. Billie Sol was bankrupted; his creditors receiving less than a dime for every dollar of the $30 million he owed them. The story of his operations was exposed.

Or was it?

There are many loose ends to the story of Billie Sol Estes. The McClellan Committee report has not been issued. There is an unsolved murder . . . maybe two. Billie Sol has been sentenced to 23 years in prison, but with the help of Lyndon Johnson's lawyer, John Cofer, he has remained free, and it is doubtful that he will ever go to jail and abandon his $4 million fortune in Switzerland.

There has never been a satisfactory explanation of Billie Sol's connections in Washington. The biggest question of all has not been answered: The identity of the highly placed power in Washington who pulled the strings for Estes.

It is obvious that there had to be such a power behind Billie Sol Estes. The real center of Billie's financial empire was not his cotton allotments, but his grain storage activities. Someone had to insure that he was given immense amounts of government grain to store. Who was that someone?

Someone saw to it that Billie's credit with Commercial Solvents was never questioned, never limited. Who was that someone?

Someone received over half-a-million

dollars in cash withdrawn from Estes' accounts between March 1961 and March 1962. Who was that someone?

Someone moved quickly to close off the investigations of the Texas Attorney General by throwing Estes into Federal receivership and sealing the Estes files. Who was that someone?

There has been a good deal of speculation on the identity of the other partner in the Pecos-Washington axis. This speculation has led to some bitter feelings in Texas, where the Democratic Party is a schizophrenic personality, torn between far-left and left. The weightiest politico that the far-left has to offer is Senator Ralph W. Yarborough, but Yarborough's image has always been secondary to Lyndon Johnson's, and now that LBJ's old sidekick John Connally is in the Governor's chair, even he outranks poor Ralph Yarborough.

In fact, prior to the assassination of John F. Kennedy, Yarborough and Johnson were at such odds with each other that they would not ride in the same automobile on the occasion of Kennedy's visit to Texas.

Recently, Yarborough referred to Johnson as "that power-mad Texas politician."

Imagine then the feeling of the far-left followers of Ralph Yarborough when their hero and leader was exposed as a frequent recipient of Billie Sol's phone-calls and, even worse, Billie Sol's cash! It is natural that they would strike back at their "opposition," and through an article in their magazine, *The Texas Observer,* that is just what they did. First, it was dutifully reported that Billie Sol had said that Ralph Yarborough had received over $46,000 from Estes. (In a new outbreak of "religion," Billie Sol has upped the amount to $50,000 in a recent statement.) The "Observer" tagged the statement as "hearsay," then proceeded to present some other "hearsay", to wit:

Assistant Attorney General Winston Crowder reports being told by Mutt Wheeler, an Estes employee, that another prominent Texas politician (not Yarborough) was a partner in one of Estes' largest grain storage companies—Allied Storage.

Also, Crowder's reports contain statements by two very reliable grain dealers that the prominent politician's brother stood surety for Billie Sol's grain storage bond with the Aetna Insurance Company, a grain-storage bond set by the government at a level only one-third as high as that required from other storage firms.

Senator Yarborough and Billie Sol

The statements appeared in *The Texas Observer's* issue of May 19, 1962, and subsequent events have led to an enforced "truce" between the left and far-left in Texas, but the followers of Ralph Yarborough must wonder what lies behind the recent apparent treachery of Billie Sol Estes, who, though facing a prison sentence, and badly in need of friends, finds it expedient to attack Ralph Yarborough, the senior Senator from Texas, in his election year. Could this attack be the work of a "prominent politician"?

At any rate, it is by Billie Sol's own statement that we arrive at a maximum figure of $50,000 in contributions to Ralph Yarborough. This is, in terms of a Senator's expenses, not an overwhelming sum of money, though it should be enough to cook Ralph's goose with the voters of Texas, if the claim is believed.

But, Billie Sol has also said on several occasions that he *had to spend from* $100,000 *to* $200,000 *annually on political payoffs.* If so, where did it go? Certainly not to the Democratic National Committee—the records show less than $15,000 received from Billie Sol Estes. Not to ex-Congressman Rutherford—a mere $1,500 was enough to grease the skids for him. Not to Jerry Holleman, or James Ralph, or Morris or Jacobs, all of whom together were given less than $10,000.

Then, to whom was the $100,000 to $200,000 per year given?

And, how accurate is that amount? True, it is the figure used by Billie Sol, himself, but an investigation of his check-stubs over a single one-year period reveals that from April of 1961 until the end of March, 1962, when he was arrested, Billie Sol Estes took at least $673,581 in *cash* from his bank-accounts. He invariably made huge withdrawals just before flying to Washington, which he did on a near-monthly basis. On one such trip, he took over $150,000 in cash with him—cash that just seems to disappear into the mists of the Potomac. And with all that cash to dispense, Billie Sol still found it necessary to offer an occasional *check,* completely traceable, to Ralph Yarborough.

What did Ralph Yarborough do for Billie Sol? A close examination of the evidence reveals two cases of intercession by Senator Yarborough on Billie Sol's behalf. Once, in April of 1960, Yarborough passed on a letter from Billie Sol to the Department of Agriculture, in which Estes requested a ruling to allow him to store some government grain on the ground. Yarborough added a note, saying: "Kindly let me know what can be done along the line he suggested." *The request was turned down.*

Again, in early January, 1962, Yarborough accompanied Billie to a conference at the Department of Agriculture, where it was decided to hold off on a cut-back of Billie's cotton allotment. *The cut-back was imposed again within weeks.*

Billie Sol took a special interest in the regulations that governed the employment of *braceros,* the "economical" imported laborers from Mexico essential to profitable farming in West Texas. No doubt, it was this interest that led to Billie Sol's close relationship with Jerry Holleman, the Assistant Secretary of Labor who was responsible for the regulation of *braceros.* Holleman, the ex-president of the Texas AFL-CIO, accepted a gift of $1,000 from Estes "to help make ends meet," as his $20,000-a-year salary was proving to be insufficient. An attempt was made to link Yarborough to Holleman, and thus to Billie Sol, but Yarborough produced a letter he had written recommending another, Lee Williams, for the position later given to Holleman, and Yarborough notes that, strangely, he was not even asked if Holleman's appointment would be acceptable to him, as is customary in such appointments.

From all the evidence, it would appear that Texas Senator Ralph Yarborough was not the man in Washington who could and did do wonderful things for Billie Sol Estes.

On the other hand, from all the evidence, the *other* "prominent Texas politician" did not even exist, as far as Billie Sol was concerned.

It is one of the strangest of all aspects of the Billie Sol Estes case, that of hundreds of calls made to Washington by Billie, that there is not a single record of a telephone call to Lyndon Baines Johnson at his office. That of all the thousands of dollars of checks written by Billie as political contributions, the records reveal not one penny contributed to the most powerful of Texas politicians, Lyndon Baines Johnson. That of all the favors asked and received by Billie Sol Estes, the records reveal nothing to show that he ever asked or received a favor of Lyndon Baines Johnson. Perhaps Johnson wanted nothing to do with a crook like Billie Sol Estes, but how could Billie Sol know this, if he never talked to Johnson? And how did Johnson know Billie Sol was a crook?

It is well established in the sworn testimony of witnesses before the Courts of Inquiry held in Texas that Billie Sol did say that he knew Johnson, on many occasions. He did display a personally autographed photo of Johnson, on his wall. He did say that he was telephoning Johnson, several times. He constantly invoked Lyndon Johnson's name in conversation, as witnesses have testified.

And the record shows that Johnson did take an interest in Billie Sol. The letters from Jacobs in the Department of Agriculture, written to Johnson's office, establish the fact of that interest.

Still the amazing picture is presented of a Billie Sol who never, ever, even *tried* to reach Johnson on the telephone or to see him. The two apparently avoided each other like the plague, as far as the public record shows.

Admittedly, the public record is incomplete. When Texas Attorney General Will Wilson rushed in and began to assemble evidence from the files of Billie Sol Estes, he was suddenly stopped by the appointment of a Federal Receiver, who refused further access to Estes' files in the name of the United States Government. Thus, the public was denied a full disclosure of the facts.

Interestingly, the United States found it convenient to name as Assistant Receiver, A. B. Foster, Jr., who had been Billie Sol's business manager. Foster who received a check for $72,000 from Billie Sol just seven months earlier, had also attended a January cocktail party in the Washington home of Lyndon Johnson, accompanied by William P. Mattox, the USDA employee who was subsequently relieved of duty because of his connections with Billie Sol. With Foster in control of the Estes files, further embarrassing disclosures from that source are unlikely, to say the least.

53

in Midland. And I called Billie Sol and told him that I was there and that -- did he want to bring Mr. Wheeler by the next morning, since I had been informed over the phone from Los Angeles that Mr. Wheeler and his wife were leaving Sunday morning.

And he said, "No", he said, "I want you to come out here and have breakfast with us in the morning." So I said, "I don't have any way to get out there", and he said, "I will send my plane for you and he will be there in forty minutes." And in forty minutes he was there. And I flew back to Pecos and went to the Brown Hotel. At seven o'clock the next morning, Estes -- Billie, called me and said, "can you be ready to come over here in about forty-five minutes?" And I said, "Yes" and he sent his pilot for me.

I went over to his home and I had breakfast with Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. Estes and their children. After the breakfast we retired to what he -- what you refer to as the living room. It's twice as big as this courtroom. And as we were sitting down, why, he said "they" meaning Commercial Solvents, he says, "they want to put me in business in Brazil." Mr. Wheeler

JUANITA E. McKENNEY
COURT REPORTER
DALLAS, TEXAS

didn't comment one way or the other on that.

Then I asked Mr. Wheeler, I asked him what brought him out to this land of cyotes, as I alled it, And he said, "Well, Billie called me and told me about the assignment that he made and filed of record to assign something like over four million dollars to the Bank of Switzerland, which -- and he said, "We" -- Mr. Wheeler says, "I've been in Europe for the past five weeks establishing our business there in Italy and we are going to do business with the Bank of Switzerland," to which brought about a discussion of the Bank of Switzerland and the number system and so forth, of which Estes had a very very complete knowledge,

And Mr. Wheeler says, "If Billie gets too involved, we can always use him as a consultant in Switzerland." And Billie spoke up and said, "Well, I think Brazil will be better." Then, he said, you know, he said later in conversation, he said, "You know Mr. Wheeler has been just like a father to me; he put me in this ammonia business."

And he said, "They sent me four hundred thousand dollars just a few days ago." And this, I could see, didn't please Mr. Wheeler a bit, for him to disclose that.

JUANITA E. McKENNEY
COURT REPORTER
DALLAS, TEXAS

***PART OF ATTORNEY FRANK CAIN'S TESTIMONY** (Mr. Wheeler is President of Commercial Solvents.)*

Billie Sol:

Just a quick note to acknowledge your fine letter about Bill Mattox. I'll see that it gets in the proper hands.

Cordial best for the New Year.

Cliff

Am moving my family to Washington this week so call on me in the Vice President's office as we can serve you.

LBJ's Administrative Assistant, Cliff Carter, did know Estes. Mattox later was a guest in Johnson's home.

DOCUMENTATION AND SOURCES

of the facts contained in this publication is available in the form of a new book by Texas historian J. Evetts Haley: *A Texan Looks at Lyndon.* 256 pages of detailed documentation of the facts about Lyndon Johnson. If you or your friends need any further convincing, you should have a copy of *A Texan Looks at Lyndon,* available from LIBERTY LOBBY at $1 per copy; 3 copies at $2.50.

Chapter VI

TFX: LBJ's Secret Weapon of the 1962 Campaign

WHEN IT WAS REPORTED in the *Fort Worth Press* of October 24, 1962, that the General Dynamics Corporation of Fort Worth was being given a $6.5 billion contract to build a new fighter plane, the TFX, everybody in "Cowtown" cheered.

Merchants, union leaders, and politicians of both parties were well aware of the salutary effects that $6.5 billion could have on a faltering economy like that of Fort Worth's at the time. The Democrats were cheering the loudest, of course, for the elections were just two weeks off, and for the first time in the memory of the oldest living inhabitants, the Democrats were being hard-pressed by the Republicans.

Among the Democrats of Fort Worth, one of the most notable is Congressman Jim Wright, who is to Lyndon Johnson what Lyndon was to old Sam Rayburn. Jim Wright, like half the population of Fort Worth, had grown to manhood without ever seeing a real, live Republican, but suddenly, the critters seemed to be everywhere you looked.

The Risk We Take

At a time when the power of government is used to favor its friends, as this publication shows, it is also used to harass and destroy its enemies. LIBERTY LOBBY realizes the risk it is taking by publishing a document that is critical of the head of that government. We await retribution in the sure knowledge that *someone* had to tell the truth, *sometime*.

Coming at the time it did, the TFX award was just what the doctor ordered for Jim Wright and the Democratic Party. It was presented as a "gift" from the "kennedy-JOHNSON" Administration, and it was *free, "guvmint" money*. Much as it was appreciated by the Republicans, who also cared about the state of the economy, they could only wish the announcement had been delayed for a couple of weeks.

In Washington, there was one *nominal* Republican who was to regret that the contract was *ever* announced. If the cost of TFX to the average taxpayer were not so high ($170), the chain of events in which Defense Secretary McNamara found himself might even be funny.

McNamara was "made aware" of his "decision" on the TFX contract in early October, but the Defense Secretary had other problems, such as the Cuban crisis, and simply made a mental note to himself.

Having never been a politician, perhaps McNamara forgot that elections come in the first week of November. He procrastinated on TFX. Meanwhile October was passing. The election drew nearer.

Jim Wright was getting desperate. He communicated his impatience to certain "people in high position." Finally, it was necessary to "leak" the news. Scripps-Howard writer Seth Kantor was given the story by people he trusted. Like Orwell's "1984," it wasn't an *untrue* story; it just hadn't *happened* yet; but it was printed, and Jim Wright recovered very well, thank you.

A Prediction Comes True

On November 24, just one month after Kantor's story appeared, Secretary McNamara caught up with his mental note and announced that General Dynamics would get the TFX contract.

There is no question about the political nature of the TFX award. Boeing, the chief competitor for the contract that went to General Dynamics, was offering a better plane for less cost. But Boeing, along with its reputation as a dependable and outstanding builder of airplanes, also is noted as a leader of the conservative movement in the State of Washington, where conservative Republicans had demonstrated an impressive ability to defeat Democrats.. On the other hand, the conservative Republican movement was just getting started in Texas, and something had to be done to stop it. Therefore, the question of what to do with the taxpayers' $6,500,000,000.00 became one of: What's best for Lyndon Johnson and Jim Wright?

As the truth about the TFX contract became evident in Washington, cloakroom whispers became buzzes, and finally, a roar from the floors of House and Senate. Senator McClellan, hearing the age-old call to action, mounted his investigatory steed, prepared to charge the Pentagon.

Albert W. Blackburn, who worked on the TFX project while in Defense Secretary McNamara's research office, gave testimony before the McClellan Committee revealing that McNamara's award of the TFX warplane contract to the General Dynamics Corporation over the Boeing Aircraft Company could not be justified on its merits. He said the Secretary's decision "could be justified only on the basis of a broad, high-level policy of the administration."

In no way, he added, could it be associated with the merits of the rival proposals on "an operational, technical management or cost basis."

Mr. Blackburn also revealed in testimony that shortly after the McClellan hearings started and nearly four months after the award to General Dynamics was announced, "top level talent" in the Pentagon was put to work on justifying Mr. McNamara's decision. He said this course was taken when the course of the Committee inquiry, which started in February, became "a source of deep concern to the top echelons" of the Government.

Secretary McNamara: Justifications

Blackburn, according to his own statement, was the one who originally estimated a $1 billion savings in the TFX program.

This savings has been used by McNamara repeatedly as a justification for choosing General Dynamics rather than Boeing for the TFX project. However, Blackburn emphasized that his estimate was based on what the TFX program would save as against separate programs for the Air Force and Navy. He did not intend it to be a comparison of the relative costs of the Boeing and General Dynamics proposals.

One of the main reasons Secretary McNamara gave for awarding the TFX contract to the General Dynamics Corporation was that the Boeing bid proposed the use of titanium in order to solve a weight problem in regard to naval use of the TFX aircraft.

McNamara contended, in a statement to the McClellan committee over a year ago, that Boeing's proposal "seemed likely to be a more complicated development risk (in) its extensive use of titanium."

Since winning the TFX contract, it comes to light that General Dynamics has been having considerable trouble meeting both Air Force and Navy requirements. This problem stems directly from General Dynamics attempt to use more conventional metals in place of lighter, stronger titanium with its heat-resisting qualities.

Strangely enough, President Johnson himself may have intensified the TFX controversy recently when he announced the development of a new jet interceptor called the A-11. The President said, "mastery of the metallurgy and fabrication of titanium" was one of the achievements of the project!

In response to this announcement from the White House, Senator McClellan of Arkansas said, "It will come as no surprise at all that the Pentagon officials who rejected titanium in the Boeing design will soon approve and order it used by General Dynamics in the TFX plane."

LBJ and protege Jim Wright

McClellan's investigation was going very well, and the "Big Boys" were standing in the clear, watching the military "getting its lumps," when an unexpected development suddenly turned the spotlight from McNamara, and focused it on the Lyndon Johnson machine, in the person of Fred Korth, Secretary of the Navy.

The new theme of the investigation became "conflict of interest," with Fred Korth as the center of attention.

There was little that McClellan could do but allow the show to go on, and consequently, the American people were permitted a rare opportunity to see the facts of political life as lived by cronies of Lyndon Johnson in Washington.

When Lyndon's pal John Connally became Governor of Texas, his cabinet position as Secretary of the Navy was filled by another Johnson satellite, Fred Korth, President of the Continental National Bank of Fort Worth.

Fred Korth

Korth resigned his position with the bank when he assumed his new duties, but it seems that for sentimental reasons, he just couldn't part with the 160,000 shares of bank stock that he owned. Therefore, when Korth approved and defended the award of the TFX contract to General Dynamics, he was in the position of using his government powers to help a firm that owed his bank $400,000.00 at the time.

It must be said that the Justice Department officially cleared Mr. Korth of "conflict of interest," but, since the facts are undisputed, and General Dynamics did owe Korth's bank, and did profit from the TFX, and paid off the loan on which Korth made money, of what, then, was Korth cleared?

Well, you can take the banker out of the bank; but you can't take the bank out of the banker . . . particularly, if he still owns stock. Witness the following quotes from letters written by Fred Korth on official stationery as Secretary of the Navy:

In a letter written March 4, 1963, Korth thanked a Mr. F. S. Kellstrom for promising to keep a balance of at least $100,000 in the Continental National Bank. "Many thanks to you for your letter of March 1 giving me the balances, including that fine balance in the Continental National Bank. I should have written you long ago to express my appreciation for making this balance possible for Continental National, of which I was formerly President."

Korth entertained singer Phil Regan on the *Sequoia*, his official Navy yacht, and immediately after this occasion Regan opened a new account in the Continental National Bank with a $50,000 deposit. To Regan's assurance that the money would remain in the Korth bank "until Hell freezes over," Korth wrote, "We are indeed fortunate that we were able to have you and Jo aboard the *Sequoia* while you were in Washington, and I hope you'll let me know when you plan on having another visit with us."

Again, Korth wrote his bank on August 13, 1962, "I am . . . planning on September 20 to have a little party aboard the *Sequoia*, primarily for my Texas friends . . . attending the banker's convention in Atlantic City . . . I am just wondering whether you . . . have some extra good customers it would be nice to have."

The cost of entertainment on the *Sequoia*, the Secretary of the Navy's official yacht, is paid for by the United States taxpayer.

Finally, as the result of the revelations brought out by McClellan's Senate Investigating Committee, Korth was told by the Administration that his services were no longer needed. Korth had breakfast with Mr. McNamara on October 11, and that same afternoon, he personally handed in his resignation at the White House. According to *Time* magazine, October 25, 1963, Defense Secretary McNamara advised President Kennedy to demand the resignation of Korth. *Time* adds that the White House made the resignation public on October 14, 1963, "but did not reveal that Korth had, in fact, been fired."

When Korth left Washington, the curtain fell on the TFX Show. As Columnist Warren Rogers has observed:

> **"There are intimations that one of Senator John L. McClellan's New Years resolutions is to forget all about the TFX controversy— perhaps even that it ever really happened but was only a bad dream.**
>
> **"For one thing, Lyndon B. Johnson of Texas is President now. While there is nothing concrete linking Johnson directly to the TFX wrangle, any further pursuit would hit close to home. . .**
>
> **". . . the chances are that McClellan will never get around to submitting a report on the lengthy, flamboyant hearings he held last Summer . . . If he does file a TFX report at all (and, remember, the Bomarc and Estes hearings have yet to reach the report stage), you can bet your boots it will be perfunctory and vapid."**

When Did Your Copy of LBJ Arrive by Mail?

In order to plan future mailings of *LBJ*, and to spot any unusual delays in the Post Office, LIBERTY LOBBY will appreciate it if you will drop us a line telling us the date on which you received *LBJ*.

Chapter VII

Bobby's Lobby

As political humorist Fletcher Knebel has put it: Success isn't always what you know or who you know, but sometimes, what you know about who you know.

He had in mind the success story of the "101st Senator," Bobby Gene Baker, the amazing country boy from Pickens, South Carolina, who parlayed his 1941 position as a 14-year-old Senate page boy into a $2 million fortune by 1963.

Bobby Baker's rise to power coincided with that of Lyndon Johnson. It was "Bobby's Lobby" that put LBJ in the position of Senate "Whip" in 1951. As Bobby says: "I kept leaking stories to the newspapers that Johnson had the inside track; that in a showdown he would have the votes."

When the post of Democratic Leader opened the following year, Bobby again used propaganda, "leaks," and liaison to insure Lyndon's getting the position.

As Senate Democratic Leader, Johnson ruled in the South Texas style: i.e.,

The Country-boy from Pickens

by divine right. To administer his kingdom, he selected Bobby Baker, giving him the title of Senate Democratic Secretary, an elegant Lincoln limousine, a plushly-decorated office in the Capitol, and an attractive $8,000 a-year secretary, all at the taxpayers' expense.

For Johnson, Baker functioned as a one-man CIA. It was Bobby's job to know everything about everybody in the Senate.

Knowing the political situation in every state down to the finest detail, Bobby could predict any Senator's attitude on any given legislative proposal. Thus, he could point out to Johnson the trouble spots before they developed.

Johnson would then approach the potential mavericks and apply his treatment of "reasoning together." Behind the Johnsonian velvet glove, however, always was poised the cocked, mailed fist of Bobby Gene Baker's "little black book."

For Bobby Gene's "intelligence" activities were not confined to the mere gathering of political details. Bobby's files were a storehouse of another sort of information. He knew where the skeletons hung in the Senate Cloakroom . . . where the "bodies" were buried.

It is widely believed in Washington that many of Baker's shadier dealings with people on Capitol Hill were designed to establish such "background information" in cases where it didn't already exist. It is whispered that the alleged "call-girl" operation had as its basic purpose the creation of just that kind of ammunition, although such rumors cannot be exposed as malicious trash so long as the Senate refuses to investigate them.

The Hatchet-Man

On the other end of the Johnson-Baker axis, of course, there had to be a hatchet-man, standing ready to execute the veiled threats of exposure. The outlet for Bobby Baker's "stories" on recalcitrant senators was none other than Drew Pearson, the columnist, who thus constituted the ultimate whip through which Johnson's control of the Senate was exercised.

For eight years, the triple-threat combination of Lyndon Johnson, Bobby Baker and Drew Pearson ruled over the Senate of the United States with an iron discipline without historical precedent. Here was great power, and its effects on Bobby Baker were to transform him into a personality unlike any that Pickens, South Carolina, had ever seen.

In his Senate job, Bobby Baker was in daily association with some of the world's richest men. He found in them a kinship of attitude and ambition that stirred him. He wanted to be one of them.

The Exemplars

In Lyndon Johnson, Baker saw a man who could make more money as a "sideline" activity than most millionaires earn by their hardest efforts; and there was Oklahoma Senator Bob Kerr, wonderfully rich in oil, banks and beef; and the highly successful land-promoter from Florida, George Smathers, who opened new vistas for young Baker. Bobby tried to emulate them all.

Bobby began his climb to financial success by gathering about him a coterie of his own, consisting of lawyer Ernest Tucker, public relations man Fred Black and insurance man Don Reynolds; all of them young, and like Baker, ambitious. Together, they wheeled and dealed in the world of opportunity and influence that is Washington today, and they got rich.

Connections

There was the opportunity offered by Senator Smathers to turn a few thousand dollars in Florida land. Bob Kerr was always good for a few thousand as a loan. If necessary, he would go to his own bank, the Fidelity National, in Oklahoma City, for the money. Baker borrowed over a half-million dollars from the Fidelity National, but that was only after he had built up his credit. In the beginning, he settled for thousands, like those he made in the District of Columbia Stadium deal.

The District Stadium (home grounds of the Washington Redskins and Senators) is an example of how Bobby Baker operated. First, there had to be an Act of Congress to authorize the expenditure of $17 million of the taxpayers' money on the professional sports plant. To accomplish this, "Bobby's Lobby" worked through the Clerk of the House Committee on the District of Columbia, William N. McLeod, Jr., to promote the bill's approval by the committee. Finally, the bill was approved and passed.

Bobby's next step was to bring in the contractor who would get the job, Democratic National Finance Chairman Matthew McCloskey. A meeting was held in the spring of 1960 (no one remembers the exact date) in Baker's office, with McCloskey, McLeod, Baker's partner Don Reynolds, and Congressman John L. McMillan, Chairman of the District Committee. According to the statement of Congressman McMillan, the purpose of the meeting was to "meet Mr. McCloskey and look over the plans for the stadium."

Although it was obviously known to all that Democratic fund-raiser McCloskey was going to get the stadium contract, it is a fact that at the time of the meeting, the bids had not yet been requested, and bids would not even be open until June 10.

When the bids were opened, sure enough, Matthew McCloskey was low bidder, and, since a performance bond was required, McCloskey bought it from insurance man Don Reynolds at Bobby Baker's request. Reynold's commission was $10,031.56, of which Baker got $4,000, while Committee Clerk McLeod received $1,500 for his promotion of the bill.

It was through Lyndon Johnson that Bobby Baker was introduced to the billionaire Murchisons of Texas. In time, he became an unofficial executive in their overseas meat company, Hampco, which was based in Port Au Prince, in Dictator Duvalier's Haiti. Baker's job was to find buyers for the Murchison meat. In this effort, Bobby acquired a new partner, Puerto Rican Jose Benitez, who, as Deputy Commissioner of Pacific Trust Islands for the Department of the Interior, found Washington much more to his taste than his ostensible assignment on Saipan, and had worked out a technique for spending most of his time in the capital.

With Benitez' Puerto Rican contacts, Baker was successful in selling beef for Hampco, and the two of them split a $1,000 a-month "finder's fee." Bobby was also cut in for 2½% of Hampco's profits, up to $30,000 per year. American cattlemen might find it difficult to approve of Bobby Baker's meat-imports, but the Murchisons found Baker's efforts quite laudable, and as a token of appreciation, gave him a black sapphire ring and several opportunities to "invest" in lucrative stocks with the Murchison interests putting up the cash.

When Benitez' connection with Baker was later exposed, Secretary of Interior Udall forced Benitez to "resign", then rehired him as a $75 a-day "consultant." Thus does the Johnson Administration take care of its own.

Bobby Baker has suffered few failures, but significant among them is his failure to "deliver" for a big-time gambling

Bobby surveys his domain

syndicate headed by Edward Levinson, who sought the approval of Intercontinental Hotels Corp. to open new gambling concessions in the Caribbean. The plan fell through when it was discovered by Intercontinental Hotels that Edward Levinson's brother, Louis, was a part of the deal, lengthy police record and all. The hotel firm, a subsidiary of Pan American Airways, wouldn't buy the Syndicate, even from Bobby Baker.

The Merry-Go-Round

Baker's most colorful business venture has been his $1.2 million investment in the Carousel Motel in Ocean City. When the motel opened, Vice President Lyndon Johnson attended the festivities, along with 300 other Capitol Hill figures who were transported by the D.C. Transit Company (against subway legislation), provided with liquor by the U.S. Savings and Loan League (against restrictive legislation), and fed by the U.S. Taxpayer, (courtesy of the Senate Restaurant).

Initially, Baker's partners in the motel business were Alfred and Gertrude Novak. When the motel appeared to be losing money, Baker advised Novak to sell out, even though it would mean a loss of $100,000. A vending-machine corporation, Serv-U, was willing to buy at the low price. Novak sold, taking the loss.

Then it became known that Bobby Gene Baker and the Serv-U Corporation were one and the same. What Novak thought of this, we will never know. He suddenly died, under circumstances so mysterious that two different death certificates were issued, one listing "heart attack" as the cause of death, and another claiming "monoxide poisoning."

Novak's wife, Gertrude, later testified to Bobby Baker's way of doing business. Among the disclosures she made was the revelation that Bobby Baker was addicted to the use of cash. She told of numerous trips she made to his office to pick up amounts ranging from $1,000 to $13,300, always in cash. Shades of Billie Sol Estes!

Baker apparently found the motel business to his liking, and soon was involved with Secretary of Commerce Hodges in a deal for a motel in North Carolina. Also, he added a travel agency in Washington, to generate business for his motels, no doubt.

Senator Hugh Scott has revealed that when Senate investigators began checking up on Bobby Baker, they made inquiries on him through a South Carolina credit bureau, only to discover that he had also owned the credit bureau.

The Playboy

Bobby's business activities did not make him a "dull boy," by any means. He always found time for play, and he loved a good time. Some of his best times took place in the Southwest Washington house of his secretary and confidante, Carole Tyler. Pretty Miss Tyler throws a good party, as Washington parties go, and her neighbors have grown accustomed to the late-hour comings and goings of Washington's great and near-great.

Bobby Baker bought the townhouse for Miss Tyler because of its proximity to the Capitol; and in order to get around the stipulation that it had to be occupied by the owner or his family, Baker declared that his "cousin, N. C. Tyler," would

Bobby Baker: The Protege Who Wasn't a Protege

"Bobby Baker is . . . no protege of anyone." — President Johnson, TV interview, Sunday, March 15, 1964.

Despite the President's efforts to "get out from under" the Bobby Baker case, the fact stands out that he sponsored Baker as Secretary to the Senate Democratic Majority on January 5, 1955 and has been closely associated with him over the years. For example:

"I know I should refer to him (Bobby Baker) formally as Secretary to the Majority, but my tongue even as my heart, says 'Bobby' instead . . . Always present, always alert, and more than anything else, always understanding and persuasive with his wise counsel. I say to all of you here tonight that here, indeed, is a young man of rare and real promise." — *Lyndon B. Johnson, Senate floor speech, July 27, 1956.*

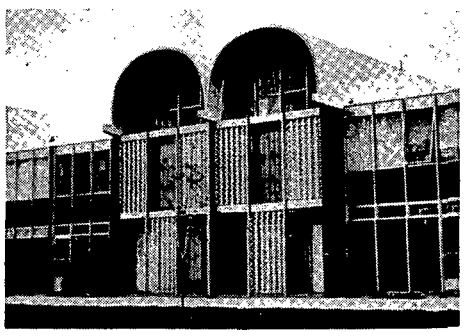
"He (Bobby Baker) is a man who truly serves his country, and I consider him one of my most trusted, most loyal, and most competent friends."—*Lyndon B. Johnson, Senate floor speech, August 30, 1957.*

". . . Bobby Baker, the Secretary for the Majority, a young man who has that rare gift of getting things done with a minimum of time and a maximum of efficiency. I like to refer to Bobby Baker as Lyndon Junior, an accolade he well deserves."—*Sen. Alan Bible (D. of Nev.), in a tribute to then Senate Majority Leader Johnson, August 23, 1958.*

". . . There have been few times in my life that I have ever seen a young man who combined so much wisdom and maturity with such youthful vigor and enthusiasm as Bobby Baker. . . . He is a young man who has already gone very far and who is going much farther. I believe he will reach much greater heights."—*Lyndon B. Johnson, Senate floor speech, August 23, 1958.*

"Baker is my strong right arm, the last man I see at night, the first one I see in the morning." *Lyndon B. Johnson, Rocky Bottom, S.C., during 1960 Vice-Presidential campaign.*

ORDER EXTRA COPIES TODAY!



Carole Tyler's Townhouse

live there. Sensually decorated in the lavender style of a Byzantine seraglio, the townhouse was the scene of parties noted for the bevies of unattached young beauties who attended them; an added attraction for Bobby's friends: the bureaucrats who buy—and the defense contractors who sell—through Bobby Gene Baker.

Before the activities of the young Democratic Secretary of the Senate became a public scandal, the stories around the Capitol about the parties at the townhouse were spiced with the names of Senators and Congressmen who also found pleasure and contentment in the home of Carole Tyler; but those days are gone now, as the politicians refurbish their reputations and avoid Bobby Baker.

Serv-Who?

Bobby Baker's biggest venture into the world of business has been the Serv-U Corporation, a vending-machine company that "specializes" in getting its machines into defense plants, particularly in the aerospace industries. Baker's partner, Fred Black, who was paid $160,000 a-year by North American Aviation to "adjust" its problems with the Air Force, was instrumental in getting the North American contract for Serv-U, but other defense firms, like Northrup, Thompson Ramo Wooldridge and Melpar have also found it pleasant to do business with Bobby.

Baker's share of Serv-U is worth well over $1 million, according to a financial statement filed last year; although he now denies such owernership even though his wife, Dorothy, is shown on the Maryland records as Assistant Secretary of the corporation and his brother, Charles, is listed as a vice-president.

In Serv-U, it seems, most of Baker's associates come together. There is Edward Levinson, the disappointed gambler; Fred Black, convicted tax evader; Ernest Tucker, the "law-partner" who shares his downtown office with Baker and Carole Tyler; and Benny Siegelbaum, Miami real-estate man who hovers in the background of the Baker-Smathers land deals in Florida; all of them are gathered here—stockholders in Serv-U Corporation.

His earnest efforts to promote the fortunes of Serv-U were the cause of Baker's downfall in the Senate. He had, at one time, done a litle job of influence-peddling to get a vending-machine contract with the Melpar electronics firm for a friend of his, Ralph Hill of Capitol Vending. Hill believed in paying for services rendered, so when Bobby shook him down for $5,600 in "kickback" for the job, Hill paid without a whimper. However, with the formation of Serv-U Corp., Baker persuaded Melpar to break the contract with Hill, and put in Serv-U machines instead. This left Hill holding the bag, minus the $5,600 he had paid Baker.

Ralph Kicks Back

Ralph Hill warned Baker repeatedly that he would bring suit against Bobby unless Serv-U pulled out of the Melpar plant and allowed Capitol Vending to resume its contract. Baker, in the firm belief that he was invincible, countered with suggestions that Hill sell Capitol Vending to Serv-U.

Finally, in September of 1963, Ralph Hill sued Baker, Black and Tucker for $300,000. Included in the charges was the story of the $5,600 in "kickbacks" to Baker. For the first time, the public records contained a reference to the extracurricular activities of Bobby Gene Baker.

In Washington newspaper offices, locked filing cabinets were opened, revealing long-buried "tips," rumors and little known facts about Bobby Baker. Within hours, headlines were shrieking the name of the Democratic Secretary of the Senate.

Capitol Hill was strangely silent.

In the privacy of their chambers, one hundred Senators and four hundred-thirty-five Members of the House ticked off Bobby Baker's score on their fingertips. Baker won, hands down. Of those on whom Bobby had nothing, a good number were Democrats who were anxious not to harm the party. Most Republicans were in the clear, but they were so few, anyway. It looked like Baker was safe.

Baker, himself, was sure of his safety. He told Don Reynolds:

"Lyndon will take care of me . . ." and implied an "or else . . ."

Gradually, the public press muffled its scandal-drum, as it became apparent that the Baker affair was nearing a dead-end. Unless some new pressures were generated, the Bobby Baker Story would remain covered.

A Solid Senator

Much to the credit of the United States Senate, it contains a number of men and women who are giants of character and virtue. Such persons cannot be corrupted or suborned, and they are jealously watchful over the reputation of the Senate itself.

Such a man is Republican Senator John J. Williams of Delaware. Resentful of

Ralph Hill sued . . .

Don Reynolds talked . . .

the shadow cast on the Senate by Bobby Baker, Senator Williams was determined to clear the Senate's reputation. He put his finger on the weakest link in Bobby's chain of cohorts: insurance man Don Reynolds.

When Reynolds was asked to talk to Williams, his first reaction was to turn to Baker for advice. Baker advised him to "get out of town." He added, Williams "will get you and the rest of us sent to jail." Perhaps the biggest mistake Bobby Baker ever made was to mention the word "jail" to Don Reynolds. If there was a question of "jail" involved, Reynolds knew which side of the wall he preferred.

Reynolds' revelations to Senator Williams were startling and scandalous. He had been on the inside of Baker's operation for years and knew where the "bodies" were . . . he had helped bury them. Now, one by one, Bobby's past activities were exhumed by Senator Williams.

What Senator Williams learned from Don Reynolds was enough to create tremendous pressures on the Senate. The leadership knew that Williams' files were literally being stuffed with enough explosive material to blow the Senate office buildings off their foundations.

Under a carefully worded resolution, the Senate proceeded to open an investigation of its own employees' activities.

From the beginning, it was apparent that the Rules Committee conducting the investigation was fairly evenly divided between those who wanted an *expose* and those who didn't. Although Democratic Senator Clark of Pennsylvania voted consistently with the three Republican members to keep the investigation moving and contributed many searching questions, the weight of the nine-man committee fell against Clark and the three Republicans five to four, with few exceptions.

Thus, it was only due to the extreme nature of the corruption that was revealed behind the closed doors of the Rules Committee that the public learned anything at all. Some of the allegations brought out were shocking.

It's Magic

The president of Milwaukee's Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corp. (MAGIC) testified that he "was impressed with (Baker's) title," and believing it would be good to have "well-known stockholders," who "knew a lot of people," he offered Baker $28,750 worth of stock in MAGIC even before it was registered with the SEC. Baker's investment was "magic" in more than name alone, as it quickly took on an actual value of $400,000 following a favorable ruling by the Internal Revenue Service on the taxation of MAGIC's reserves.

It was further revealed that when Robert F. Thompson, vice-president of Clint Murchison Jr.'s Tecon Corp., borrowed $110,000 to buy MAGIC stock, Baker was cut in on the deal to the tune of $21,000 in clear profit without risking a cent. Why?

Other witnesses testified that Baker obtained a $54,000 loan from the Small Business Administration to repair storm damage to the Carousel Motel, using a fictitious $100,000 bank "deposit" to qualify for the loan. An SBA official declared that the loan would not have been made if the SBA had known the facts, but no effort was made to prosecute Baker for the fraud.

By the testimony made public, it

Senator Williams took notes . . .

would appear that Bobby Gene Baker was the most attractive credit risk around. The brand-new District of Columbia National Bank loaned him $125,000 *without security,* supposedly because Bobby "was a gentleman with innumerable friendships and connections," as a bank officer testified—qualifications which could be met by almost any of the race-track bookies who operate on Capitol Hill.

More likely, the loan was a result of Bobby's services in floating the bank's stock, much of which was sold to Members of Congress; and possibly, for his good offices in getting its charter approved.

Bobby was an old hand in the banking business, which he learned at the knee of the late Senator Kerr of Oklahoma, who at one time put Bobby in the business by loaning him $175,000 from one of Kerr's banks, the Fidelity National of Oklahoma City, to invest in a new venture, the Farmers and Merchants State Bank of Tulsa. Of course, the new bank's stock yielded immediate profits to banker Baker.

The Key to Success

With a skeleton key to the bank-vaults of the Nation in his hands, so to speak, Bobby Baker could well afford to offer financial aid for the campaign funds of the Senate. Such offers were not without "strings," however, as Senator Frank Moss of Utah has revealed.

Senator Moss was offered a campaign contribution by a "representative" of the Baker-controlled Senate campaign fund on the condition that Moss join in support of the oil-depletion allowance so dear to the hearts of Lyndon Johnson and Bob Kerr. Moss turned down the offer, because of the dangling "string," but one might wonder why it took Senator Moss five years to get around to telling the Senate about the attempted bribery; or even why he didn't have Baker's man arrested on the spot.

It was testified that Baker was an investor in a land speculation in Jacksonville Beach, Florida, financed by a $100,000 loan from the Teamsters' Union. Also, that he had joined in with Senator Smathers of Florida in a 143-acre development near Orlando.

Another Mysterious Death

In the midst of the Baker investigation, an unexplained tragedy struck one of the people who were probing for the truth about Bobby Baker's activities.

Lorin H. Drennan, Jr., a witness who testified that Bobby Baker had borrowed $1.7 million from various banks in the short four years preceeding the investigation, was bereaved by the bizarre death of his attractive 34 year-old wife, Sheila, whose body was found by their 10 year-old son in the bathroom of their suburban Maryland home.

County Medical Examiner Dr. John Kehoe said the death could have been "either accidental or homicide," and that an internal neck injury "could have been caused by a fall or a mugging."

The official explanation was finally altered to "accidental," because the victim had removed her rings and laid her clothing on the bed neatly, as if to bathe. But the evidence in the case brought out an important discrepancy:

Sheila Drennan invariably kept her doors not merely closed—but locked. This is a practice followed by nearly every woman in the crime-ridden Washington area, and by most men, as well. Yet, when her children returned home from school on the day of her death, they not only found the front door *unlocked,* but *standing open*!

Sweet Smell of Sexcess

As the testimony of witnesses oozed from behind the doors of the Senate Rules Committee, it began to take on the spicy aroma of perfume. In the words of Senator Curtis of Nebraska:

"Party girls and entertaining were part of the business promotion apparatus. The facts are available if we pursue it. Individuals were induced to enter into certain business arrangements as part of the promotion. Girls were solicited on Government telephone lines, taken to the place, entertained the prospective customer and it is part and parcel of the transaction."

As witnesses before the committee continued to touch on the sex angle, Washington buzzed with rumors. One of the strangest concerned a prisoner in the District Jail.

As the story went, a convicted procurer named Fabianich who had received a one-year sentence for operating a ring of teenage call-girls (one was only 16 years old) was suddenly pulled out of his cell just blocks from the Capitol for an interview with some high-level "investigators," who quizzed him about his connections with the Capitol Hill activities being uncovered by the Senate committee. The results of this "exam" were not revealed, but Fabianich must have failed it, because he shortly found himself being bundled up for shipment to the Federal pen at Leavenworth, Kansas—an unprecedented move in the case of a one-year sentence, but useful for placing him far away from the Senate investigation.

As the investigation continued, the name of the Quorum Club cropped up;

PERMISSION TO REPRINT

Write LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Avenue SE, Washington 3, D.C. for a copy of our standard policy on "Permission to Reprint LBJ."

A symbolic donkey head graces the wall of the Quorum Club. A U.S. Government Telephone Directory lies next to the red telephone in the foreground.

and again, sex was the theme. The Quorum Club is a private cocktail lounge located across the street from the Senate Office Building, identified only by a bronze letter "Q" on the door. Bobby Baker was one of those who conceived the idea and organized the club. Apparently Baker and his congressional friends used the club as a quiet place to discuss business during the day.

Carole Tyler — Girl Friday

Unlike most such masculine establishments, however, the Quorum Club was definitely a co-ed institution, frequented by attractive young girls who met the character requirements of the management. Such a hostess was the beautiful young wife of Feldwebel Rometsch of the German Embassy military staff, Ellen Rometsch.

"Elly" Rometsch, bored with the ordinary life of an ordinary wife, found the Quorum Club and its "Bobby Baker Set" a wonderful way to spend the day. Too bad that her husband was not a member. . .he might have enjoyed it too. Certainly he would have enjoyed the parties at Carole Tyler's place, which his wife frequently attended with the rest of the Quorum Club crew, all at Bobby Gene Baker's expense.

From her base in the Quorum Club, Elly went off to bed with the power elite of the capital city, driven by strong and exotic desires that eventually brought her to the attention of the FBI. Under ordinary circumstances, the FBI will overlook a girl's good times, but it frowns on sexy imports like Elly when they seem to "specialize" in top government and defense figures. Elly was deported back to Germany where her husband later divorced her for "conduct contrary to matrimonial rules."

And still more sex-stories were to arise in the committee hearings. A major weekly newsmagazine was finally moved to ask: "Did American taxpayers indirectly support "party girls" on advertising accounts of defense contractors? And did these girls help to entertain at parties attended by U.S. Senators?"

And about abortions: "Has an abortion racket been operating under the Capitol dome? Were Senate employes or Senators referred to a 'Puerto Rican doctor' in arranging for performance of abortions?"

No one was better qualified to answer those questions than Baker's partner Don Reynolds, the original inspiration for the investigation. When he began to testify, the nervous committee members were anxious to avoid besmirching the reputation of the Vice President of the United States . . . but before he finished, the reputation of the President himself was at stake.

Yes, several of Bobby's pals practiced the use of girls to get government contracts from love-starved bureaucrats.

Yes, witness Reynolds had called Baker to inquire about an abortion, and Baker had given him a telephone number to call on the Capitol switchboard. He didn't know if the abortion had been performed.

Reynolds was just getting started.

Suddenly, in the midst of his testimony, came the somber news from Texas: the President was dead.

All over Washington, telephones were ringing. "Is Don Reynolds there?" While the rest of the Nation mourned, stunned by the assassination of John F. Kennedy, a frantic voice searched for Don Reynolds. . .office to office. . . number after number . . . "Is Don Reynolds there?"

Who was this urgent caller? What did he want that was so important?

He was an aide to the new President, Lyndon Baines Johnson. His name was George Reedy, and he is now the Presidential Press Secretary. At the time of his calls to Reynolds, he was the bearer of an important warning: Don Reynolds had better shut up.

He had advised Reynolds that "it would be better for you to refrain from making any statements" about Baker. Now it was even more important.

The trouble was, that even as the new President was gathering up the reins of government, Don Reynolds kept recalling Bobby Baker's use of the word "jail" in his original warning to Reynolds.

For one thing, Bobby Baker, the "expert" on the Senate, had never told Reynolds that there were any Senators like the implacable John J. Williams, who kept probing and probing . . . reaching in for the corruption in order to tear it out by the roots. Reynolds didn't know how to deal with Senator Williams, who kept after him . . . and after him.

So, Reynolds continued to talk.

Now, however, he was talking to a radically different committee.

Whereas before, Democratic Senator Clark was allied with the three Republicans, he had suddenly chilled at the idea of touching the presidency itself with the Bobby Baker corruption. Committee votes—once delicately balanced—now became strictly a party matter, Democrats against Republicans—six to three. The "freeze" was on.

The "freeze," however, didn't lower the temperature in the White House, where brand-new President Johnson was feeling the heat of Reynolds' testimony; particularly, the story of Reynolds' 1956 sale of a $200,000 insurance policy to Johnson, paid for by Johnson's TV company in exchange for a $585 stereo set for Lady Bird and a $1,208 "kickback" to the TV station in Austin, as suggested and arranged for by Presidential Assistant Walter Jenkins, who doubled in his spare time as Treasurer to the L.B.J. Co.

Jenkins, Johnson's business manager, swore in an affidavit that he had never had such contacts with Reynolds. The committee was given its first case of perjury. Either Reynolds was lying . . . or Lyndon Baines Johnson's business manager was lying. Which was it?

The committee chose not to find out.

Instrumental in the committee's decision not to resolve the perjury was the fact that Reynolds had canceled checks to prove his story, and a witness, Albert G. Young. Young testified that he had also discussed the matter with Walter Jenkins since Reynolds could not possibly use the advertising time on the Austin TV station and after paying for it, relinquished it to Young for use in advertising stainless steel cookware.

The committee did not put Johnson's assistant to the test, and left the question of perjury unresolved in the face of heated protests by the Republicans. The reader must therefore judge for himself.

Reynolds also said that he knew there were other cases of television time sales on the Johnson stations being used as a form of "kickback." Republican National Chairman William Miller of New York has raised the question of how much TV advertising income Johnson received from defense contractors, such as North American Aviation.

In an effort to discredit the testimony of Don Reynolds, which was having a devastating effect on Lyndon Johnson's image, the White House worked frantically to choke off its publication. Confidential military records were dug up on Reynolds which indicated that at the time he was overseas in the Air Force he had sold tax-free merchandise on the black market. It was also charged that he "had brought reckless charges in the past against people who have crossed him." Apparently, the White House could find nothing to reflect on Albert Young's testimony backing-up Reynolds, so he was ignored.

The publisher of a national news magazine was telephoned repeatedly by "an important White House personage," and was "warned" that any story based on Reynolds' testimony probably would be inaccurate. Other editors and reporters disclosed similar incidents in a story published by *The New York Times*. Finally, the White House called on hatchetman Drew Pearson to go into action, "leaking" to Pearson the confidential military records of Don Reynolds. Pearson smeared Reynolds in his column in classic Pearson fashion, as though he had himself dug up the story from the locked Pentagon files.

As December came, Bobby Baker, too, found that things were not the same as before. His lawyer, Abe Fortas, who had represented Johnson before Justice Black in the 1948 "Ballot Box 13" affair, now found that because he was performing "certain assignments" for President Johnson, he could not "effectively represent" Mr. Baker without "embarrassment." He withdrew as Bobby Baker's representative in a classic display of the technique of a lawyer caught in a "conflict of interests."

The Senate grew tense as a new witness prepared to take the stand—a witness who had earlier revealed that he was busy "writing a book" about the case. It was the Democratic-dominated committee that was jittery as Bobby Gene Baker raised his right hand—Bobby was cool as a cucumber.

It was the same old Bobby Baker that they all knew, who then declared:

"Whatever reputation I made in the Senate, my word was my bond. When I told you I was not going to testify, that ended it."

The Senate sighed in relief.

And Bobby did not testify. One-hundred and twenty-five times he invoked the 1st, 4th, 5th and 6th amendments to the Constitution, as the Republicans goaded him with questions the mere asking of which was highly destructive of his character.

Had he been involved in deportation proceedings against one Ellen Rometsch?

Had he provided entertainment for persons doing business with the Government, and . . . I refer to personnel, including party girls?

Had he received a $4,000 "kickback" from Reynolds on the District Stadium contract?

Were his Haitian meat-imports part of a device whereby the Murchison interests could reimburse him for past and future legislative favors granted?

Had he played a role in trying to set up gambling concessions outside the country?

Did he wish to state how many people he had referred to a Puerto Rican doctor for abortions?

To all of which Bobby refused answer, largely on the ground that it might incriminate him. The Republicans had fired their last shot, and the later exposure of Bobby Baker as a suspected forger of signatures on his tax-returns could only be anti-climax. The Democrats moved to end the hearings.

Divorce by Correspondent

All that remained to be done was to complete the separation of Bobby Baker and Lyndon Johnson in the public mind. Again, Drew Pearson was to be the vehicle, and his *apologia* for Bobby Baker is a classic study of muck-raking in reverse.

Appearing in the *Washington Post* under the title: *Baker Is Protecting Only Himself*, Pearson asks: "Was (Baker) protecting people in high places, perhaps the President?" He then answers by saying that to his "best information," Baker was "protecting only himself."

He begins: "It's generally been forgotten that Bobby did not start his big financial deals until after Mr. Johnson had left the Senate to become Vice President."

(Here, the reader of Drew Person is treated to two lies in the same sentence.

First, it is not true that Johnson "left" the Senate. His greatest qualification for the Vice Presidency had been his ironclad control over the Senate, exercised through Bobby Baker's CIA and Drew Pearson's *"Washington Merry-Go Round"*; and as Vice President, Johnson extended his control of the Senate three more years, using the Vice President's position as presiding officer of the Senate to justify his presence there.

Second—it is not true that Baker began his "big financial deals" only after Johnson became Vice President. In fact, Bobby Baker had been in the "big time" for over four years when Johnson became Vice President. There was the matter of the 1956 insurance policy deal on Johnson's life; the stero set that Lady Bird selected from the Magnavox catalog; the Smathers land deal in 1957; and the D. C. Stadium contract "kickback," among others, all of which took place before the 1960 elections . . . and Drew Pearson knew all of this when he composed his *apologia*.)

Pearson's masterpiece goes on to say: "I have never known (Lyndon Johnson) to make a deal for his own financial benefit."

(Here, a matter of semantics is involved. Would Walter Jenkins' act of insisting on the TV advertising "kick-

back" deal be considered an act of Lyndon Baines Johnson? Certainly, it served to benefit Johnson financially. And, how should a $10,000.00 campaign contribution from the lobbyist for North American Aviation appear on Johnson's books? A witness told the Senate committee's Republican members that he had been present when convicted tax-evader Fred Black gave Bobby Baker $10,000.00 in cash "to get our man elected," and promised an additional $90,000.00. Baker later told the witness that the money was for Johnson's 1960 campaign.)

In an attempt to place the blame on the defenseless dead, Pearson next refers to the late Senator Bob Kerr as "the tempter," who he says "treated Baker like a son, gave him $40,000, wrote checks for him when he needed more money."

(Bobby Baker's position as "Lyndon Jr." was worth far, far more than Bob Kerr's measly $40,000. It was the example set by Lyndon Johnson, who made millions while pursuing a full-time political career, that Bobby Baker tried to copy. If there was a "tempter," it was Johnson, and not the late Bob Kerr, who cannot defend himself against Pearson's charges.)

Then, Pearson lists Bobby Baker's failures, desperately trying to show that he actually had no influence. Among, them he intersperses such curious "failures" as Bobby's connection with MAGIC, the Milwaukee insurance company, and Serv-U Vending Machines, on the ground that "none of these involved either the Government or a violation of the law."

In connection with MAGIC, Pearson says "It was the potent Republican leader of the House, John Byrnes (Wisc.), who got the ruling, and later made a profit of $25,000 (subsequently turned back) on MAGIC stock." He adds: "As a peddler of Government influence, let's face it, Bobby was a flop."

(If Serv-U proved a "flop" we must wonder what Pearson considers a "success." With an annual income exceeding $4,000,000.00 from installations in the plants of government defense contractors, and the value of Bobby's share, alone, estimated at more than $1,000,000. —Serv-U certainly cannot be considered a "flop."

In the case of MAGIC, it should be pointed out that Congressman Byrnes did write the Internal Revenue Service a letter requesting the consideration of his Wisconsin constituents' request for a favorable tax ruling. The ruling was favorable, and afterward, Congressman Byrnes did buy stock in MAGIC on which he earned $25,000. He later gave the $25,000 to charity. The question here might be, how much influence with the IRS bureaucracy does a Republican congressman have, compared to Lyndon Baines Johnson's personal representative; particularly when the congressman, having no stock in the company at the time, stands to gain nothing compared to Bobby Baker's $370,000.00 profit on his own MAGIC stock?)

And what of Drew Pearson? Will his source of "inside stories" be cut off if Bobby Baker goes to prison? Not likely, so long as Lyndon Johnson remains in the White House. In fact, it is noted by White House staffers that Pearson has become a frequent visitor these days, slithering through the back entrance reserved for those on the "insiders list."

Already, Pearson's protege, substitute columnist Jack Anderson, is getting favorable treatment from the Johnson administration's Civil Aeronautics Board. As a stockholder in Riddle Airlines, Anderson will benefit from the recent ruling by the CAB that the large scheduled airlines will not be permitted to compete for cargo or charter passenger business until Riddle and the other two small airlines have turned it down. Riddle Airlines was fined by the CAB for transporting Bobby Baker and his friends around the country at the airline's expense, but, compared to this beneficial anti-competition ruling, the fine of a few hundred dollars levied on Pearson's partner's interests for his Bobby Baker activities is insignificant.

Thus does the Johnson—Baker—Pearson axis function, to the very end. And, where is the end? Bobby Baker is subject to a prison sentence on the charge of forging his tax-return; will he be prosecuted?

"PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE" IN THE SENATE

(Or, "Bobby Gene Baker's Rules of Order")

Senator Hugh Scott, member of the Senate committee that "investigated" Bobby Baker's activities, tells what happens to a senator who opposes the "machine" in an article in the Saturday Evening Post.

"In my own case, several thinly veiled threats were transmitted through friends and associates. I was warned that the safest course would be to let the matter sleep. I was told that discretion now could prevent nasty publicity against me later. Suffice it to say that the nasty innuendos have begun to appear in print."

Chapter VIII

Lyndon Baines Johnson - The Politician

Lyndon Johnson is a jutting political peak clouded in myth. The most persistent myth of all is that he accepted the 1960 vice presidential nomination only reluctantly. Recently departing White House staff members have punctured that story.

These sources say, in fact, that Kennedy's gesture of offering the defeated Johnson the second place on the ticket was just that—a gesture.

Others bear out the story, with their accounts of a dismayed Robert Kennedy who tried to call off the deal,only too late. According to these, Robert Kennedy recognized Johnson's opportunism, and only when the offer and acceptance had been discovered by the press did Robert Kennedy finally abandon his efforts to shake Johnson off the ticket.

Why did Johnson want the second spot so badly that he would persist against even the efforts of the candidate's brother and campaign manager?

Some say that Johnson was thinking of 1931, and Harry Wurzbach; of 1937, and James Buchanan; of 1941, and Morris Sheppard; the men whose untimely passing had presented him with advancement opportunity in the past. But John F. Kennedy was in the prime of life—in better physical condition than Johnson himself—regardless of the campaign-inspired innuendo about Kennedy's health. Therefore, there is little reason to believe that the thought ever crossed Johnson's mind.

The best explanation of the phenomenon of Johnson's eagerness to become Vice President is that he looked forward to 1968 and a successor's position to John F. Kennedy. Apparently, he considered Robert Kennedy no threat to this ambition. Perhaps he calculated that Bobby's rough-handed ways with the Party chieftains would react against the younger Kennedy, leaving the way clear for Johnson.

As Vice President he was given the job of promoting Negro job opportunities, and he did the job well, using the Johnsonian technique of applying pressure where it counted—with the defense contractors who must have government business to survive—much in the same way that Bobby Gene Baker was getting vending machine contracts with the same firms.

Johnson knows how to be an excellent servant, and he extended this talent for John F. Kennedy. Kennedy could find no fault in Johnson's services as Vice President. However, the probings of Robert Kennedy's FBI were turning up a good deal of evidence in the cases of Billie Sol Estes and Bobby Baker, and as the younger Kennedy's files on Baker and Estes grew larger, his brother the President grew colder on Johnson as his 1964 running-mate. Kennedy was not looking

The Star and the Understudy

forward to a campaign in which he would have to carry Johnson, Baker and Estes on his own shoulders.

At one stage, the decision was almost made to approach Senator Smathers of Florida as Johnson's 1964 substitute. It was calculated by the Kennedys that Smathers could pull the southern vote even better than Johnson could, since Lyndon was now "stained" with his "pro-Negro" activities as Vice President.

What could Johnson do about it? He was making every effort to consolidate his acceptance by the liberal wing of the party; making speeches to labor groups, Civil Rights groups, and even the Trotskyite Liberal Party of New York, where on October 15, he forcibly reminded his audience that **he**, Lyndon Baines Johnson, was the true heir to Franklin D. Roosevelt's New Deal philosophy, and consequently was the man best suited to represent the real liberal viewpoint on the national scene.

Johnson's courtship of the far-left was designed to strengthen his position in respect to the 1964 Vice President nomination. Ironically, then, another far-leftist took the future of the world in his hand and squeezed it three times, making the whole matter academic while making Lyndon Baines Johnson President of the United States.

As President, Lyndon Johnson faced many problems, chief among them a failing Western alliance in the face of growing Communist pressures; a failing currency in the face of increasing inflationary pressures; and a failing political situation for the Democratic Party in the face of increasing Civil Rights pressures.

Of these three major problems, Johnson placed first importance on the last. The final failure of the Western alliance *might not occur for a long time; the gold* reserves and the U.S. Dollar might hold out for years; but election day was less than one year off. Johnson set his course for November 3, 1964.

At this point, Johnson had made all his calculations. Out there in the states and counties and cities of America there were 70 million presidential votes; half Democrat—half Republican. Johnson wanted all of them, but first he had to pin down the Democrat vote.

Step number one was to prove that he could offer the leftwingers more than even Kennedy had offered them. He quickly extended his personal assurances to Negro Civil Rights leaders of the passage of a strong Civil Rights Bill. He then turned with savage force on the House of Representatives to wrest from the House a bill so strong that some of its provisions had been opposed in committee hearings by Robert Kennedy himself!

Members of Congress plaintively referred to "unprecedented pressures," and "arm twisting," but they did as Johnson commanded, with the Republican leadership in the forefront of Johnson's power-machine, making the act a bi-partisan one for which Johnson could get all the credit and the Republicans could share all the blame—proving for the thousandth time that Republicans should never be called politicians.

Johnson's pacification of the far-left has been an all-out effort. His "official" biography, by Booth Mooney, has been rewritten to drop all reference to the Americans for Democratic Action as a "left-wing" organization. Also eliminated in this version of the "new" Johnson's life is the reference to his having "staunchly upheld the doctrine of states' rights" in the Senate.

In addition, he has passionately courted every Negro leader, labor leader and left-wing columnist in the country, bringing them to the White House, going to visit them in their homes, and calling them on the telephone.

Johnson believes in putting himself "in the other fellow's place." He finds this very easy to do when the other fellow is a leftist—his earlier governmental associations had brought him into intimate contact with socialists of every hue from pink to bright red. His boss in the NYA

LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington 3, D. C.

Please enter my name as a subscriber to your monthly legislative report so that I may keep well-informed about what is going on in Washington. I enclose only ONE DOLLAR for a year's subscription.

$1 (check or cash):

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

My Congressman .....

LIBERTY LOBBY

WHAT is it?

LIBERTY LOBBY is a pressure group for patriotism—the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our Constitution and Conservative principles.

Receive the monthly legislative report published by LIBERTY LOBBY. Be aware of laws—*before they are made*—that threaten your freedom and would raise taxes. *Only ONE DOLLAR per year to subscribe.*

WHY was it organized?

Because in 1955 a group of Conservative leaders realized that although there were pressure groups existing for every minority group interest imaginable, there was none set up for the purpose of reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international Communism.

back in 1935 was a leading Communist-fronter, Aubrey Williams, who was busily stuffing the NYA with comrades at the time, giving Johnson a first-hand opportunity to observe the psychology of the left. Since then, Johnson has maintained his leftwing contacts through such people as Williams (with whom Johnson carried on a telephone discussion of some length shortly after becoming President . . . a call not referred to in the White House news releases) and Abe Fortas, the lawyer who pleaded his election case before Supreme Court Justice Black in 1948, thus giving Johnson his Senate seat. Fortas' activities in connection with Red fronts have been extensively detailed in congressional committee hearings, but he is better known as the legal-beagle to Owen Lattimore, and more recently, Bobby Gene Baker before Bobby got too hot for Johnson.

Johnson's "understanding" of the left is illustrated by his relationship with Walter Reuther and George Meany, the top labor-bosses in the country. Of the two, Reuther is the radical, and Meany the more conservative. Guess which is Johnson's favorite? When the chips are down, as in the case of the longshoremen's refusal to load wheat for Russia early this year, it is Walter who works for Johnson to break a strike or a bargaining deadlock—not Meany. Reuther loves a winner, and if the fate of America is to have LBJ as President for eight more years, look for Walter Reuther to rise to the top in government—perhaps all the way.

Having solidly established himself with the left, Johnson has taken a broad aim

Abe Fortas Communist-front lawyer who got LBJ his Senate seat in 1948, has also represented Owen Lattimore and Bobby Baker.

Aubrey Williams Communist-fronter who was LBJ's boss in the NYA.

at the rest of those 70 million votes. This nation has never seen a politician like Lyndon Baines Johnson. Only in Germany and Italy have there ever been personalities so well equipped to appeal to the "gut-issues" of politics. Just as Hitler and Mussolini made allies of millionaires and paupers; industrial tycoons and assembly-line workers; bankers and borrowers; so does Lyndon Johnson aim to convince every element of our people that only he can help them—only he cares.

"I am the only President you have," Johnson declares to the Right— "Trust me," to the Left. Each must then believe that Lyndon Baines Johnson will hurt the other side a little more than his own. In this manner, Johnson hopes to remake the American political system on the Texas model—a One-Party Nation.

Johnson's earliest experience in politics, the Kleberg campaign for Congress, convinced him that the politician's function is to find the voter's price and pay it. The problem in applying this credo to 70 million voters at one time is the obvious question: from where is the money to come?

THE TWO PLATFORMS OF 1960

(Politicians like LBJ commonly change their political positions with the passage of time. LBJ is unique, in that he campaigned for two different offices, on two different platforms,* at the same time *in 1960. It is interesting to compare those two platforms.)

Running for Vice President, Mr. Johnson endorsed programs calling for further centralization of power in the federal government.

For the United States Senate, Mr. Johnson ran on a State platform which denounced "federal encroachment" and deplored "the growing and menacing concentration of power in central government."

His Vice Presidential plaform favored sit-in demonstrations.

His State platform called for "enforcement of laws designed to protect private property . . . from physical occupation."

His national platform promised to close such "tax loop holes as depletion allowances."

His state platform called for "retention of the present oil and gas depletion allowance."

His national platform supported federal aid for education.

His State platform opposed "the entry of the federal government in the general field of public education."

His national platform favored school desegregation.

His state platform pledged "to protect the decisions of the people of local school districts in the operation and control of their schools."

His national platform favored a system of medical care for the aged as part of the social security system.

His Texas platform deplored "socialistic proposals;" it called for state rather than national action to deal with the health problem of aged citizens and supported the alternative Kerr-Mills approach to the problem.

His Vice Presidential platform supported national legislation to repeal state right to work laws.

His State Platform endorsed the Texas right to work law as "necessary" to the free enterprise system and to the growth and prosperity of Texas.

Johnson has the answer to this one, and it is illustrated in his settlement of the railroad controversy on April 22 of this year. In dealing with the negotiators representing union and management, Johnson pulled out all the stops and put on a histrionic show for them. He begged them on bended knee, he cajoled them, he threatened them and appealed to their love of country—even, indirectly, to their mother-love, through the device of reading a letter from a seven-year-old who feared that a rail strike would prevent her grandmother's visit (Grandma had already made the trip a week earlier).

Still, Johnson's full basket of tricks failed to sway the hard-headed negotiators, so he fell back on his old reliable device: He reached into the U.S. Taxpayer's pocket, took out $30 million and bought the votes.

The railway settlement amounted to a purchase of management's surrender to the unions' demands, paid for with the U.S. Taxpayer's money in the form of a $30,000,000.00 tax-break for management. Consequently, everyone was happy. The unions were happy because they got what every court in the land had said they couldn't have. Management was happy because all they wanted in the first place was a reduction in operating costs, and whether the reduction came from labor costs or tax costs wouldn't matter. The U.S. Taxpayer was happy because he didn't want a railroad strike, and was willing to pay $30 million not to have one *. . . or was it because he just didn't know about the deal?*

And does the U.S. Taxpayer know that for every vote that Johnson buys between now and election day, the Taxpayer is going to pay the price? With Johnson's federal spending already on the increase at a rate varying between 2.1% and 8.7% per month, and the proposed vote-buying programs such as the War on Poverty due to increase this rate still higher in the months and years to come, the ultimate cost to the U.S. Taxpayer will be an additional $100 per year, or $400 per election.

Johnson is solicitous of the Taxpayer, and he indicated his love with his highly-touted tax cut. What the Taxpayer apparently *doesn't* know is that Johnson was also using this device to buy the Loan Shark vote, since the new tax withholding levels will no longer cover the tax to be paid in April of 1965, and when the U.S. Taxpayer starts to line up at the loan windows next year to borrow the money to pay Uncle Whiskers, the Loan Shark vote will receive *its* payoff.

Johnson buys votes in Congress in much the same style that he uses on the general population, except that among politicians, he drops the pretense of "caring" and hauls out the brass knuckles. In order to keep Congress in line through the remainder of 1964, he has had his man Defense Secretary McNamara pass the word that there is *no military installation in the country that is not in danger of being closed this year.* Implied in this statement is the threat that should any congressman of whatever party not knuckle under in 1964, reasons of economy might dictate the closing of his district's military installations say, sometime in October, just before elections. How's that for Love?

With all that power accruing to him, Johnson still finds room for accrued assets. Even with the LBJ Company's name changed to *Texas Broadcasting Corporation*, and a much-publicized trusteeship set up to blanket the aroma of Johnson money, the FCC sleuths finally discovered where the President's interests lay, and handed down a recent decision on the cable TV controversy in Austin that will add anywhere from $2 million to $5 million to the President's bank accounts.

Actually, the so-called "trusteeship" is unlike any other trusteeship heretofore used by a major politician, in that others have made the trusteeship meaningful, by having their holdings transferred into trust-funds not identified to them or to *others*, thus preventing the possibility of government bureaucrats discovering the interest and favoring it in the hope of future reward. This is not the case with the Johnson holdings, which are known to everyone in the country, and are consequently a standing invitation to favoritism.

Lyndon Baines Johnson has a little something for everybody, but charity is not his greatest virtue—you must vote for him to get it. But there is one thing he gives away in magnificent quantity: it is that good feeling, down in your optimistic heart and soul, that he really cares . . . that he understands you.

On the basis of the pennies saved, Johnson's famous tendency to turn off an unused light bulb is a monstrous joke when compared to his lavish $25,000.00 a-month telephone bill, most of which is spent for the purpose of getting himself re-elected. The joke, however, is not on Lyndon Baines Johnson.

On the contrary, were the 500 most important industrialists of the nation to be given a psychiatric examination to determine *why* it is that they feel such a close kinship to Lyndon Baines Johnson, the answer would in many of the cases be found to lie in their subconscious identification of the light bulb with some man very dear to their memory—perhaps the president of their first company—who decades and decades ago told them the apocryphal story of the famous manufacturer out in St. Louis . . . or was it Omaha? . . . who saved his firm from impending bankruptcy by setting a good example of thrift for his employees by going around turning off unused light bulbs.

The facts might show that the man-hours lost in checking for burning light bulbs in the White House are costing more than they are saving; but it is a foolish politician, indeed, who scoffs at the significance of the political support that Lyndon Baines Johnson has acquired with a mere flick of his wrist.

A little thing, the light bulb. And a little thing, the beagle's ears—and the can of beer while driving on the wrong side of the road at 85 miles per hour; but of little things great causes rise and fall. Lyndon Baines Johnson is a lot of little things to a lot of little people, and we can be sure that when he proposed the construction of a memorial to God . . . not everybody laughed.

TRUTH IN POLITICS

"I am unaware that I have ever driven past 70."

Lyndon Baines Johnson, April 5, 1964

"Lyndon's idea of a hunting trip, however, is a mechanized safari in a fleet of air-conditioned cars equipped with intercommunications systems. He drives his cars as if they were cow ponies, and once, as Bird was following with guests at the wheel of the second car, trying to match his **90-mile-an-hour pace**, he suddenly zoomed up a 45-degree embankment. As he did so, he bellowed gleefully into the intercom: 'Bird you don't have to come up here if you're scared to try.'"

Page 105, Mrs. L.B.J., *by* Ruth Montgomery

LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington 3, D. C.

Send me ..... copies of LBJ: A Political Biography (Form L-29). Enclosed find check or cash for $.....

QUANTITY	PRICE	ADDITIONAL COPIES
10	$ 1	10c per copy
100	$ 9	9c per copy
500	$ 35	7c per copy
1000	$ 50	5c per copy

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State.....

ORDER EXTRA COPIES TODAY!

Use this coupon to order extra copies of *LBJ: A Political Biography*, TODAY! There is NO TEXT ON THE BACK OF THIS COUPON, so your OWN COPY REMAINS INTACT!

Check the low, LOW prices on the left-hand side of this coupon—as low as *5c per copy* in orders of 1000 or more—POSTAGE PAID!

Send copies of *LBJ* to every member of your organization, union or church. There is no substitute for the truth.

Make your plans NOW for delivery of *LBJ* to *every home in your precinct!* Door-to-door delivery in most cities with advertising distributors costs only 1c to 2c per copy—bulk rate labelling and postage for mail delivery costs approximately 4c—it's the biggest bargain in TRUTH on the market today.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/2/64

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-40127)

ATTENTION: CENTRAL RESEARCH UNIT
RESEARCH-SATELLITE SECTION

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER
INFORMATION CONCERNING

There is being furnished herewith a copy of a Liberty Lobby publication of twelve pages, entitled "LBJ: A Political Biography."

It deals in its entirety with criticisms of the President, his political history and the adverse publicity given to such cases as the "BAKER" and "ESTES" cases.

A review of info available in WFO concerning Liberty Lobby indicates that it is a "rightist" organization which presents "right-wing" views to members of Congress and the public. No active investigation is being conducted in WFO of this organization.

A copy of the issue entitled "LBJ: A Political Biography" is being furnished for your review. It is possible that you may wish to refer this to the Department. There are no copies being retained in WFO.

2 - Bureau (Encl.1) ENCLOSURE
1 - WFO

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

JFF:sch
(3)

62-106941-19

REC- 57

3 SEP 3 1964

EX-131

67 OCT 6 1964

RESEARCH-SATELLITE

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN REG NO 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 8-27-64

FROM: SAC, Birmingham (62-0)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS
INFORMATION CONCERNING

The Birmingham Office has received, unsolicited, through the mails, a 14-page publication prepared by the LIBERTY LOBBY. This publication reportedly presents what it calls a political biography of President JOHNSON. It is to be noted that a reference is made to the FBI in Chapter 7 dealing with the investigation regarding [redacted]

b6
b7C

Birmingham indices contain no information regarding the LIBERTY LOBBY and the copy received in the Birmingham Division is being submitted for the Bureau's information and disposition.

CONFIDENTIAL

REC-6 62-106941-20

21 AUG 31 1964

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) ENCLOSURE
1 - Birmingham
RGJ:mfl
(3)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

EX-114

58 SEP 14 1964

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU (1)

14-page publication prepared by the LIBERTY LOBBY.

RE: LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS
INFORMATION CONCERNING

BH 62-0

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-20

REC- 3 62-106941-21 September 4, 1964

EX-112

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of September 1st, with enclosure, has been received.

With respect to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. I regret I am unable to be of assistance in this instance but trust you will understand the necessary reasons for this policy. It is hoped you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to Liberty Lobby.

Enclosed is some literature which I trust will be of interest. I am returning your self-addressed, stamped envelope.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 6
SEP 4 - 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (6)
4-1-61 LEB Introduction
4-17-62 Internal Security Statement
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
Faith in God--Our Answer to Communism
One Nation's Response to Communism

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. His enclosure was a self-addressed, stamped envelope which is being returned to him. Liberty

DFC:mc
(3)

Note continued next page.

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

67 SEP 11 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

SEP 4 11 33 AM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is a self-described patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." It is considered an extremely ultra-conservative group and programs it has sponsored have been backed by such individuals as Taylor Caldwell, [redacted] and Billy James Hargis.

[redacted] b6 b7C

September 1, 1964

6-1
7H.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Attention: J. Edgar Hoover

Dear Sir:

I know that you people are very busy in your endeavor, however, I am wondering if you would be able to give me any information as to what type of organization the Liberty Lobby, located at 300 Independence Ave., Washington 3, D. C. is.

I would like to know if this is a true American organization or if it is a Communist or John Birch organization, or just what it is. Any information that you might be able to give me pertaining to this organization will be greatly appreciated.

Your prompt reply will truly be appreciated to the utmost.

Respectfully yours,

[redacted] b6 b7C

bhg:mc

REC-3 62-106941-21

EX.-112

18 SEP 8 1964

ack 9-4-64
DFE/mc
mmc

CORRESPONDENCE

C4

September 8, 1964

REC- 39 62-106941-22

SEP 8 2 32 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of September 1st has been received.

Although I would like to be of service, the FBI being an investigative agency of the Federal Government neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret that I am unable to help you but hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 6
SEP 8 - 1964
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles reflect that Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism. The American Bar Association has advised that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group. "LBJ a Political Biography" has come to the Bureau's attention previously. [redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles. Mickie Ladd, referred to by correspondent, is the former Assistant to the Director D. Milton Ladd, now deceased.

WAM:deh
(3)

67 SEP 15 1964
67 SEP 22 1964

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6
b7C

TRUE COPY

[redacted] Sept 1, 1964

b6
b7C

49

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover-

The writer & the late Mickie Ladd were close friends & thru Mr. Ladd I was advised of your fine principles, Mickie also was a fine gentleman.

Today, I received in the mail a 6 page publication entitled & published by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C. entitled "Lyndon Baines Johnson - A Political Biography." If its contents are true Mr. Johnson, our President is a greater national racketeer than Al Capone ever was on a local level. Mr. Hoover, will you Please look into this matter promptly and advise me fully. I feel that you are independent of any political setup - I feel that you & you alone can investigate & advise truthfully. Thanks kindly.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

62-106941-22

REC-39

EX 110

21 SEP 10 1964

1-7C
9-4-64

OPK: 9-8-64
WAM: dcl

[redacted] Sept 1, 1964

b6
b7C

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover—

The writer & the late Michi Ladd were close friends & thru Mr. Ladd I was advised of your fine principles. Michi also was a fine gentleman.

Today, I received in the mail a 6 page publication entitled & published by "Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave, S.E. Washington D.C. entitled "Lyndon Baines Johnson - a Political Biography." If its contents are true, Mr. Johnson, our President is a greater national racketeer than Al Capone ever was on a local level. Mr. Hoover will you please look into this matter promptly and advise me fully. I feel that you are independent of any political setup — I feel that you & you alone can investigate & advise truthfully. Thanks kindly.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

1-1C
9-4-64 ...

mml

ack: 9-8-64
WFM:dek

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

32732

M8

REC 12 62-106941-23

September 10, 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of September 4th has been received.

With respect to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. I regret I am unable to be of help in this instance but trust you will understand the necessary reasons for this policy. It is hoped that you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Enclosed is some literature I trust will be of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 6
SEP 10 1964
COMM-FBI

SEP 10 4 47 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

Enclosures (4)
"Faith in Freedom"
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
4-17-62 Internal Security Statement
4-1-61 LEB Introduction

DTP:pem
(3)

(See NOTE next page)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

61 SEP 18 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Bufiles reflect that Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism. The American Bar Association has advised that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group. "LBJ a Political Biography" has come to the Bureau's attention previously.

FEB 10 2 02 PM '68
F B I
- 2 - DIRECTOR

TRUE COPY

Gentlemen:

I have just read a paper titled "LBJ: A Political Biography." It was printed by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S.E. Washington 3, D.C.

They profess to be registered with Congress.

Can You furnish me any further information about this group, it's founders and their beliefs.

Thank You.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

4

[redacted]

CLEVELAND OHIO
PM
4 SEP
1964

ITC 9/8/64 fel

Ack 9-10-64
DD Jem

REC 12 62-106941-23

EX 109

14 SEP 14 1964

Gentlemen:

I have just read a paper titled "LBJ: A Political Biography." It was printed by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S.E. Washington 3, D.C.

They profess to be registered with Congress.

Can you furnish me any further information about this group, it's founders and their beliefs.

Thank You.

Ack 9-10-64 [illegible]

ITC 9/8/64 fil

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CORRESPONDENCE

S10

September 17, 1964

REC. 61 62-106941 24

EX-112

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated September 13th and enclosure have been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding "Liberty Lobby," the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any publication, organization or individual. Please do not infer from my inability to be of aid either that we do or do not have related data in our files.

Enclosed are publications which I hope you find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 19
SEP 17 1964
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (5)
4-17-62 Internal Security Statement
Communism and The Knowledge To Combat It!
Do You Really Understand Communism?
Deadly Duel
"Faith in Freedom"

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism

DCL:ems (3)

(Continued page 2)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

66 SEP 23 1964

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

[redacted]

b6
b7C

and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." Detroit incoming dated 2-27-62 reflects that an individual affiliated with Radio WJBK of Detroit contacted the Bureau at that time in connection with a contemplated program entitled "Congress Calling From Washington," sponsored by Liberty Lobby. This individual had determined from the American Bar Association that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group, and the program in question was being backed by Taylor Caldwell, [redacted] and Billy James Hargis. The station did not cooperate in presenting this program (62-106941).

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

September 13, 1964.

F.B.I.
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

On September 11, 1964, I called F.B.I. in regard to this paper "Liberty Lobby" enclosed. I was advised to send the paper to the F.B.I.

While visiting in Charlottesville, Virginia in July, a copy of this paper was given to me. A month later, I've received another copy through the mail from West Virginia.

As I consider this paper UnAmerican and as it must be in circulation, I am reporting it to the F.B.I.

Will you (contained in "Liberty Lobby") kindly inform me as to the identity of the author of the article "LBJ.: A political Biography" also I wish to know if this "Liberty Lobby" is a Rightist organization.

Isn't this severe criticism of our President UnAmerican?

Yours sincerely,

[redacted] 62-469424 b6 b7C

REC 61

EX-112

4 SEP 18 1964

1-TC 9-16-64

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

DCL

ENCLOSURE

September 13, 1964.

b6
b7C

FBI
Washington, DC
Gentlemen

On September 11, 1964, I called FBI in regard to the paper "Liberty Lobby" enclosed. I was advised to send the paper to the FBI.

1-TC 9-16-64
ack 9-17-64
OCL

While visiting in Charlottesville, Virginia in July, a copy of this paper

CORRESPONDENCE

was given to me. A month later, I received another copy through the mail from West Virginia.

As I consider this paper unAmerican and as it must be in circulation, I am reporting it to the FBI.

Will you kindly inform me as to the identity of the author of the article LBJ: A Political Biography. Also I wish to know if this "Liberty Lobby" is a

Rightist organization.
Isn't this severe criticism
of our President Un American?

Yours sincerely,

[redacted] b6 b7C

September 17, 1964

REC 8

62-106941-25

EX-112

[redacted] B. APPROX. 1947-1948

SEP 17 1 51 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of September 13th has been received.

Although I would like to be of service, the FBI being an investigative agency of the Federal Government neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret that I am unable to help you and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Enclosed is some literature which I hope will be of interest.

MAILED 19
SEP 17 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (5)

The U. S. Businessman Faces the Soviet Spy
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
Internal Security Statement 4/17/62
"Faith in God-- Our Answer to Communism"
Time of Testing
(See Note Next Page)

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

WAM:rsp (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

66 SEP 21 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: Bufiles reflect that Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism. The American Bar Association has advised that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group. "LBJ a Political Biography" has come to the Bureau's attention previously. [redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th & Constitution N.W.
Washington,D.C.

September 13, 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Sirs,

As a senior in high school I would be extremely grateful if you could give me a complete report on the background and reliability of a tabloid known as "Liberty Lobby", published in a "completely non-partisan and beholden to no interest" form. The specific copy of which I speak is entitled "LBJ: A Political Biography". It is labeled "second edition" and gives as an address 300 Independence Avenue,S.E. Washington 3,D.C. It was obtained by my brother from a customer on his paper route but it has also turned up in my U.S. Government class with the result that several students have been disillusioned concerning the presidential incumbent.

Has such a biography been published by this source concerning the Republican candidate for the office of president? If not, why not? Is this publication connected in any way with subversive or extremist groups or "smear" factions? The tabloid implies that the Postal Department might try to delay passage of this publication through the mails. It also states that a "trained Communist terrorist struck down our President." I favor neither candidate. I wish to know the validity of the information found in "Liberty Lobby". Since it contradicts the conclusions of the Warren Commission reported in Time and several papers. I will await your reply with interest.

REC 8 62-106941-25

Respectfully yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

6 SEP 18 1964

Ack. 9-17-64
WAM: rsp

CORRESPONDENCE

[redacted]

M17

RA

REC 8

EX-112

62-106941-26

September 21, 1964

SEP 21 4 14 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

[redacted]
Chamber of Commerce
for the Verde Valley
Post Office Box 412
Cottonwood, Arizona

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of September 15th has been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding "Liberty Lobby," I must point out that the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. Please do not infer either that we do or do not have related data in our files.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." Detroit incoming dated 2-27-62 reflects that an individual affiliated with Radio WJBK of Detroit contacted the Bureau at that time in connection with a contemplated program entitled "Congress Calling From Washington," sponsored by Liberty Lobby. This individual had determined from the American Bar Association that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultra-conservative group, and the program in question was being backed by Taylor Caldwell, [redacted] and Billy James Hargis. The station did not cooperate in presenting this program (62-106941).

b6
b7C

SAW:eje (3)

MAILED 19
SEP 21 1964
COMM-FBI

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

SEP 25 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
for the VERDE VALLEY

Address: P. O. Box 412, COTTONWOOD, ARIZONA

- JEROME
- CLARKDALE
- COTTONWOOD
- CORNVILLE
- CAMP VERDE
- RIMROCK
- RED ROCK

September 15, 1964

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

We have been having an influx of literature from "Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington 3, D.C."

Could we please have some information as to who is behind this literature. What are their affiliations? Any other information regarding this group will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-112 REC 8 62-106941-26

25 SEP 22 1964

CORRESPONDENCE SECTION

SAC, Tampa (94-0) 9-21-64

EX-105 REC- 51 62-106941-27

Director, FBI

[redacted] b6 b7C

RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

Reurlet 9-14-64.

I am enclosing a copy of captioned individual's correspondence dated September 1st and my answer to him dated September 8th which are self-explanatory.

No further action is necessary concerning this correspondent's inquiry.

Enclosures (2)

WAM:blk
(4)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 5
SEP 21 1964
COMM-FBI

49

60 OCT 1 1964

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN REG NO 27

5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/14/64

FROM : SAC, TAMPA (94-0)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
RESEARCH MATTERS

b6
b7C

For the information of the Bureau, on 9/11/64 captioned individual contacted the Orlando Resident Agency and advised one of our Agents there that approximately two weeks ago he had received a tabloid size paper called "Liberty Lobby," published in Washington, D. C., which he averred contained information that, if true, "makes President JOHNSON a worse racketeer than AL CAPONE." He said he was a personal friend of Mr. D. M. LADD, (former Assistant to the Director) and he therefore sent this information to the Bureau in Washington and asked to be advised if there was any basis to the information. He said that he had just received a very short letter from the Director acknowledging his communication and advising that the Bureau was aware of the information which he had submitted and that the Bureau did not report results of its investigations to private citizens.

[redacted] took strong exception to this and stated that as a citizen he is part of the Government, he has cooperated with the FBI in the past and feels that he is entitled to a better answer. He requested that this matter be brought to the attention of the "man in charge" and if any way can be seen to give him an answer concerning his request, he would appreciate it. Agent advised [redacted] that he had already received his answer from the Bureau and that nothing additional could be furnished to him.

b6
b7C

EXPUNGED
35

No information identifiable with [redacted] located through Tampa indices.

REC- 51 62-106941-27

25

2 - Bureau
2 - Tampa
(1 - 100-777)
JFS:cwp
(4)

SEP 14 1964

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

CRIME RESEARCH

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PERS. REC. UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG NO. 27

5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/1

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (62-0)

SUBJECT: LBJ: A POLITICAL BIOGRAPHY;
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

For the Bureau's information, there is transmitted herewith a pamphlet captioned as above, which was distributed during a street rally held at the corner of Broad and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., on 9/11/64, at which [redacted] [redacted] Republican mayoralty candidate in 1963, spoke. b6 b7C

It is noted that this pamphlet indicates that it was published by the Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue S.E., Washington 3, D. C.

Liberty Lobby

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

2 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
1 - Philadelphia (62-0)

JWG:EMR
(3)

REC 4 62-106941-28

25

SEP 4 1964

EX-117

CRIME RESEARCH

6 SEP 29 1964

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

EX-130

REC 14 62-106941-29

October 6, 1964

France

Mr. Irving Austin
2497 North Beechwood Drive
Hollywood 28, California

B. APPROX. 1894

Dear Mr. Austin:

Mr. Hoover received your letter of October 1st, with enclosure, and asked me to thank you for your generous remarks concerning his administration of the FBI. He also requested me to explain it is contrary to his policy to comment on material not prepared by him or by personnel of this Bureau. Therefore, he trusts you will understand why he is not in a position to be of help in this instance.

Sincerely yours,

Helen W. Gandy
Secretary

OCT 6 4 46 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

MAILED 3
OCT 6 1964
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau, and there is no identifiable derogatory information concerning this organization. The material furnished by the correspondent reveals that Liberty Lobby is self-

Note continued next page.

DTP:deh (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

69 OCT 12 1964

Mr. Irving Austin

described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, give away internationalism and collectivism."

TRUE COPY

Oct 1st 1964

Hon. Ed. J. Hoover,

This morning I picked up in my mail box the enclosed and in the afternoon a woman called me on the phone without giving me her name even though I asked for it several times asked me if I read the broshure which I told her I did not as yet

She told me if I would I would not vote for L. B. J. as-------
So & So
and so and so is nothing but a ---------

Now my fears Mr Hoover I may not want to vote for Mr. L. B. J. which is of no business to anyone

But Mr L. B. J. is my President and for as long as he is President I owe him my respect - Alligience. And to smear my President is some thing one is to look into one way or another.

And the best way I know of finding out is to ask questions from the best channels.

#1 Channel" is you" so please advise if that is permisable and if the Broshure is LEGAL.

My Name is Irving Austin
Landed in USA 1906
Citizen of USA 1917
Army USA 1918-1919 "France!
Present Age 70 years old

Thanking you very kindly for your advice which I am very anxiously awaiting and again may I thank you in person for an outstanding job you have done in all the years you have been in Washington.

Thanking you again

Irving Austin
2497 No Beechwood Dr
Hollywood 28
Calif

P.S. I am voting for
L. B. J.
GOD BLESS HIM

8-DTP

-TC
10-5-64 dlk Ltr Acknowl sent
10-6-64
DTP: dlk
nme

Oct 1st 1964

Hon. Ed J Hoover

This Morning I picked up in my Mail Box the enclosed and in the afternoon a woman called me on the phone without giving me her name etc though I asked for it several times asked me if I read the Broslin which I told her I didn't as I

She told me if I would not vote for L.B.J. as — so and so and so is nothing but a —

Now my Dear Mr Hoover I do not want to vote for Mr L.B.J. which is of no Business to anyone

But MR L.B.J. is MY PRESIDENT AND FOR AS LONG AS HE IS PRESIDENT I OWE HIM MY RESPECT — ALLIGIENCE.

AND TO SMEAR MY PRESIDENT IS SOME THING ONE IS TO LOOK INTO ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

EX-130

REC 14 62-106

CORRESPONDENCE

OCT 2 1964

Only the best way I know of finding out is to ask questions from the best channels.

#1 CHANNEL is "YOU" so please advise if that is permissable and if the Brochure is LEGAL.

MY NAME IS IRVING AUSTIN
LANDED IN USA 1906
CITIZEN OF USA 1917
ARMY USA 1918-1919 "FRANCE"
PRESENT AGE 70 YEARS old

Thanking you very kindly for your advice which I am very anxiously awaiting and again may I thank you in person for an outstanding job you have done in all the years you have been in Washington.

Thanking you again
IRVING AUSTIN
2497 No BEECHWOOD Dr
Hollywood-28
CALIF

P.S. I AM VOTING FOR L. B. J.
GOD BLESS HIM

October 13, 1964

REC 51

62-106941-30

EX 109 [redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of October 5th was received in Mr. Hoover's absence from the city. You may be certain your communication will be brought to his attention upon his return.

Sincerely yours,

Helen W. Gandy
Secretary

MAILED 25
OCT 13 1964
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is a patriotic pressure group which has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is extremely conservative.

CJJ:mlk (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

OCT 20 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OCT 13 3 20 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

b6
b7C

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

October 5th, 1964.

Dear Gentlemen:

I have recently been given a paper entitled "Liberty Lobby" which deals with President Johnson's political background. It's copyright is 1964's second edition, headlining "LBJ: A Political Biography."

Would you please advise me as to the accuracy of the accusations, in regards to the political information contained in this issue? I find many of their accounts hard to believe, and would sincerely appreciate any clarification.

If you can be of no service in this matter, will you please inform me of the correct place to write? Thank you very much for your time and effort.

[redacted] b6 b7C

REC 5 - 62-106941-30

EX 109 OCT 14 1964

1TC - 10/12/64

ack: 10-13-64

C 55

b6
b7C

October 5th, 1964.

Dear Gentlemen:

I have recently been given a paper entitled "Liberty Lobby" which deals with President Johnson's political background. It's copyright is 1964's second edition, headlining "LBJ: A Political Biography."

Would you please advise me as to the accuracy of the accusations, in regards to the political information contained in this issue? I find many of their accounts hard to believe, and would sincerely appreciate any clarification.

If you can be of no service in this matter, will you please inform me of the correct place to write? Thank you very much for your time and effort.

b6
b7C

RECORDED

1TC - 10/12/64 aof
ack: 10-13-64
C 55/aof/mll

Hmd

November 4, 1964

REC-52 2-106941-31

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-103

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of October 29th has been received.

While I would like to be of assistance to you, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

Information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. In view of this, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment regarding "The Liberty Lobby." In addition, I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have information in our files regarding the subject of your inquiry.

MAILED 4
NOV - 4 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles reflect that we have had prior correspondence with [redacted] Two outgoing letters to her on 4-7-64 and once prior to that in 1961. She was subject of a departmental applicant investigation in 1958 and there was no derogatory information. This correspondent has been sent a considerable amount of information pertaining to communism and from that

b6
b7C

WAM:pem
(3)

(NOTE continued next page)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

69 NOV 12 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6
b7C

literature she should have been able to draw the conclusion as to what she should do about communism. She asked a question, "should she write to her local newspaper concerning communism." This question has been specifically ignored in this particular letter because of the fact that she is vehemently opposed to President Johnson and is apparently solidly behind Goldwater. It is felt that if she is encouraged to write to her newspaper by the Director, she could very well write material of a political nature and indicate that she was asked "to do so by the Director." The only question therefore being answered in this letter concerns "The Liberty Lobby."

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

[redacted]

Oct. 29th, 1964.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

b6
b7C

I read your article in the October Christian Herald; entitled "Bad Men Cannot Make Good Citizens." I can't say I actually enjoyed it, because those things stir me up, and I feel so helpless; but I agree with you. Since the communists don't want Goldwater as President; I feel he is the man we really need. I certainly don't like what LBJ is doing to us and to our country. He is too smart a man and too much a politician, and likes being a dictator.

I am greatly concerned about the apathy of our people. What can be done about it???

Then the fact that commies are permitted to speak at our colleges! I have 6 grandchildren in grammar school yet. What can I do about these colleges? Why don't the parents protest to the ruling board!

I have written letters to our Public Thinks in our Salinas paper. Do you suppose it would do any good to write about this special condition?

Do you think the paper "The Liberty Lobby", is corredt in what it prints: and would it be educational ~~xxxxx~~ concerning the happenings in Government?

Thank you.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ack 11-4-64
JMD:jem

REC. 52 62-104941-31

[redacted]

NOV 2 1964

EX-102

[redacted]

CORRESPONDENCE

EX-PROC
NOV 2 1964
34

62-106941-32

November 12, 1964

REC-64 IX-102

NOV 17 4 39 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

b6
b7C

Your letter of November 4th has been received.

While I would like to be of assistance to you, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. In view of this, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment concerning the John Birch Society or Liberty Lobby. In addition, I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have information in our files regarding the subjects of your inquiry.

MAILED 25
NOV 12 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is a self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectiveism." Detroit incoming dated 2/27/62 reflects that an individual affiliated with Radio WJBK of Detroit contacted the Bureau at that time in connection with a contemplated program entitled "Congress Calling From Washington," sponsored by Liberty Lobby. This individual had determined from the American Bar Association that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group, and the program in question was being backed by Taylor Caldwell, [redacted] and Billy James Hargis. The station did not cooperate in presenting the program. (62-106941) There is no record of correspondent in Bufiles.

b6
b7C

WAM:plr (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Tolson
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

16 NOV 19 1964

TRUE COPY

Nov 4, 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Gentlemen:

I would like some information on an organization called "Liberty Lobby I have been ask by some of my friends and out of my own interest to inquire about this group. I found a copy and many of my friends found copies of their paper stuck in our cars. All of us had LBJ stickers on our cars.
This paper contained a political biography of the President, which in our estimation falls in the same class with a lot of hate written books such as "Some Call it Treason" and "A Texan Looks at Lyndon" which are flooding our State.

We feel this group falls in with such groups as the John Birch Society and the rest of the screw ball groups in this country. Could you correct us if we are wrong or give us some kind of answer.
Thank you.

Respectively

[redacted]

b6
b7C

P.S. The address given for a subscription to there paper was,

(Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Ave SE
Washington 3 D C)

EX-102

REC-64 62-106944-32

NOV 13 1964

CORRESPONDENCE

ITC 11-10 pl
ack 11-12 pl
WAM: pl

NOV 4, 1964

[redacted]

Gentlemen:

I would like some information on an organization called "Liberty Lobby" I have been ask by some of my friends and out of my own interest to inquire about this group. I found a copy and many of my friends found copies of their paper stuck in our cars. All of us had LBJ stickers on our cars. This paper contained a political biography of the President, which in our estimation falls in the same class with a lot of hate written books such as "Some call it Treason" and "A Texan Looks at Lyndon" which are flooding the State.

b6
b7C

CORRESPONDENCE

We feel this group falls in with such groups as the John Birch Society and the rest of the screw ball groups in this country. Could you correct us if we are wrong or give us some kind of answer. Thank you.

Respectively

b6
b7C

[redacted]

P. S.
the address given for a subscription to there paper was,
(LIBERTY LOBBY
300-INDEPENDENCE AVE SE
WASHINGTON DC)

NOV 9 1964
REC'D-CORR. & TOURS
FBI
NOV 9 1964

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1251352-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 42
Page 9 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 17 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 54 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 68 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 80 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 18, pgs 115-126;
Page 106 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 110 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 10, pgs 67-68;
Page 111 ~ Duplicate - 62-HQ-106941 serial 10, pgs 67-68;
Page 163 ~ Duplicate - Serial 60;
Page 164 ~ Duplicate - Serial 60;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

REPRODUCTION OF MATERIAL FORM

CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY UNIT

DATE 3/11/78

The following material has been reproduced for excising and review at FBIHQ and/or delivery to the House Select Committee on Assassinations:
(See Bufile 62-117290; re HSCA request dated 1-26-78/2-28-78)

FILE NO. 62-106941

SECTION 2

SERIALS 33 through 69

(except following serials not in file on this date:)

EBF or BULKY:

Number of copies made 1 By JTA/jlh

RETAIN THIS FORM AS TOP SERIAL

[redacted] b6 b7C

October 28, 1964

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington

D. C.

Gentlemen:

Recently I was given a paper entitled "LBJ: Pol tical Biography" published by the LIBERTY Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington 3, information can you give me about this

Very truly yours [redacted] b6 b7C

dressed envelope

REC-39 62-104944-33

6 NOV 16 1964

CORRESPONDENCE

62-106941-33

REC-39 EX-111

November 13, 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter, with enclosure, was received on November 9th.

While I would like to be of assistance to you, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. In view of this, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment concerning the "Liberty Lobby."

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: There is no record of correspondent in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a right pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway international and collectivism..." Detroit incoming dated 2/27/62 reflects that an individual affiliated with Radio WJBK of Detroit contacted the Bureau at time in connection with a contemplated program entitled "Congress Calling Washington," sponsored by Liberty Lobby. This individual had determined from the American Bar Association that Liberty Lobby is an extremely ultraconservative group, and the program in question was being backed by Taylor Caldwell, [redacted] and Billy James Hargis. The station did not cooperate in presenting this program. (62-106941) Correspondent's self-addressed, stamped envelope is being utilized in reply.

MAILED 6
NOV 13 1964
COMM-FBI

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

b6
b7C

WAM:rsp (3)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

November 17, 1964

62-106991-34

REC'D 8

EX-103

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of November 6th, with enclosure, has been received.

With respect to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and is available for official use only. Further, it is contrary to my policy to comment on material not prepared by me or personnel of this Bureau. Therefore, I trust you will understand why I am not in a position to be of help in this instance and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have information in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

NOV 17 2 45 PM '64
RECD-READING ROOM

Enclosed is some literature I trust will be of interest.

MAILED 6
NOV 17 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (4)
"Faith in Freedom"
4-1-61 LEB Intro
4-17-62 Internal Security statement
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!

DTP:fcl (3)

See Note next page.

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

TELETYPE ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

67

65 NOV 23 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: [redacted] was last written 3-15-62. No derogatory information appears in Bufiles concerning him. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau, and there is no identifiable derogatory information concerning this organization. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, give away internationalism and collectivism."

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

November 6, 1964

J. Edgar Hoover

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I recently read a circular called "LBJ: A Political Biography." It is put out by the Liberty Lobby. The circular is enclosed with this letter.

I have wondered how much of this was true. Could you please tell me how much of it is the truth ? Also, could you please tell me about the Liberty Lobby ?

I greatly appreciate any help you can give me. Thank you.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

32 NOV 13 1964

Ack. 11/17/64
OTP: fel

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC 8 62-106941-34

NOV 1964

FBI

CORRESPONDENCE

P-17

December 1, 1964

62-106941-35

REC 64

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-101

Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated November 23rd has been received, and I am glad to have your expression of confidence in the work being done by the FBI.

In response to your inquiry regarding "Liberty Lobby," the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Please do not infer from my inability to be of aid either that we do or do not have related data in our files.

Enclosed is material I hope you find of interest.

DEC 1 3 16 PM '64
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

MAILED 6
DEC 1 - 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (4)
"Time for Decision"
Deadly Duel
Communism and The Knowledge to Combat It
The U. S. Businessman Faces the Soviet Spy

DCL:pem
(3)

(See NOTE next page)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

66 DEC 7 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: There has been limited prior correspondence with [redacted] Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism."

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

Nov. 23, 1964. 6-

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir -

I am writing you in regards to "Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S. E. Washington D. C."

We were in Europe for 2 mo. prior to election but returned in time to vote.

In our mail we received their publication, among them was a political Biography of L. B. Johnson.

A

My wife & I would appreciate any information in regards to the veracity of their publications.

I am a Mason & Shriner and have received from your office copies of several of your speeches to my organization & have the highest regards for your ideals and service to our great country.

62-106941-35

REC 61

Thanking you for any Information & etc. we are

EX-101

DEC 2 1964

Sincerely yours

[redacted] b6 b7C

Ack 12-1-64
DCL: Jem
TC 11-30-64
Jem
ame

Nov. 23, 1964.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.,

b6
b7C

Dear Sir -

I am writing you in regards to "Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S.E. Washington D.C."

We were in Europe for 2 mo. prior to election but returned in time to vote.

In our mail we received their publication, among them was a political cartoon of L. B. Johnson.

My wife & I would appreciate any information in regards to the veracity of their publications.

I am a Mason & Shriner and have received from your office copies of several of your speeches to my organization & have the highest regards for you.

CORRESPONDENCE

[redacted] and service to our great country.

Thanking you for any information & etc. I remain

Sincerely yours

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

RECEIVED - MAILROOM
FBI
NOV 27 10 58 AM '84

NOV 27 1984

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

Dec. 7, 1961

Dear Mr. Hoover,

After having read "Masters of Deceit" I don't feel as though I am able to honestly able to see through all subversive literature, as they, the commies, are so sneaky, tricky etc etc. So could you tell me if the following organization is to be believed?

Liberty Lobby
P.O. Box 1622
Washington, D. C.
Phone LI 6-5611

Or this address, too.

Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Ave, SE
Washington, D. C. 20003

I am enclosing a self addressed, stamped envelope for your much appreciated answer.

[redacted] b6 b7C

Name and address per enclosed envelope.

[redacted]

62-106941-36

REC-11 DEC 16 1964

TC-12-11-64
ceb-12-14-64
SAW-dcs

Form 1 Send

DEC- 11

62-106941-36

December 14, 1964

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of December 7th, with enclosure, has been received, and I am pleased to know you have read my book, "Masters of Deceit."

In response to your inquiry regarding Liberty Lobby, I would like to advise that the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not furnish evaluations or comments relative to the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. I hope you will not infer in this connection either that we do or do not have data in our files regarding this group.

MAILED 6
DEC 14 1964
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

DEC 14 4
RECORD-READING ROOM
FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The self-addressed, stamped envelope she forwarded is being used in reply. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is an extremely ultraconservative group which is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "Bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism."

SAW:djg
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Evans
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

DEC 24 1964

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

Dec. 7, 1961

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Hoover,

After having read "Masters of Deceit" I don't feel as though I am able to honestly able to see through all subversive literature, as they, the Commies, are so sneaky, tricky etc. So could you tell me if the following organization is to be believed?

Liberty Lobby
P.O. Box 1622
Washington, D.C.
Phone LI 6-5611

DJM/Sand

Or this address, too.

Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Ave, S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

I am enclosing a self addressed, stamped envelope for your much appreciated answer.

b6
b7C

REC-47 62-106941-37

January 29, 1965

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

b6
b7C

JAN 29 3 55 PM '65
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

Your letter of January 25th has been received.

With respect to your inquiry concerning Liberty Lobby, the FBI being strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I regret I am unable to help you and hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files pertaining to the group about which you asked.

Although there are many known or suspected communist-front or communist-infiltrated organizations now under investigation by the FBI, it is not possible for this Bureau to publish their names. A regulation of the Department of Justice prohibits the disclosure of information in our files to other than appropriate agencies in the executive branch of the Federal Government. Enclosed, however, is a list of organizations which have been cited as subversive by the Department of Justice pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

I have also included some material on communism which I hope you will find of interest. Perhaps you will wish to read my books, "Masters of Deceit" and "A Study of Communism." These were written to help readers gain an insight into the strategy and tactics of communists, both in this country and abroad. Copies may be available at your local library.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

Enclosures (5)

See Enclosures and note next page.
EFT:fcl (3)

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

FEB 3 1965

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Enclosures (5)
List of Subversive organizations
Communism and The Knowledge To Combat It!
Communism--The Incredible Swindle
Domestic Intelligence
Statement on Communism

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." The organization has been described by the American Bar Association as an extremely ultraconservative group. Billy James Hargis was associated with the group when it contemplated sponsoring a radio program entitled "Congress Calling From Washington," 1962. Radio Station WJBK of Detroit did not cooperate in presenting this program.

TRUE COPY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Jan. 25, 1965

J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Would you please send me some information concerning Liberty Lobby, whose main office is in Washington. D. C. This sounds like a good patriotic organization to me, but I would like first-hand information concerning it from your office.

Also, if possible, I would appreciate receiving a list of the subversive organizations which you have investigated. After hearing a lecture by Herb Philbrick, I think Americans should be fully informed concerning the Communist criminal conspiracy and it is for this reason that I am asking for the above-mentioned information.

Thank You very much.

Sincerely Yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

REC-47 62-106941-37

18 FEB 1 1965

ITC 1-28-65 fd
Ack 1-29-65
EFT:fd

8-EFT

I should be fully informed concerning the Communist criminal conspiracy and it is for this reason that I am asking for the above-mentioned information.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JAN 27 1965

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Jan. 25, 1965

J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Would you please send me some information concerning Liberty Lobby, whose main office is in Washington, D.C. This sounds like a good patriotic organization to me, but I would like first hand information concerning it from your office.

Also, if possible, I would appreciate receiving a list of the subversive organizations which you have investigated. After hearing a lecture by Herb Philbrick, I think Americans

JAN 27 10 33 AM '65

CORRESPONDENCE

REC- 56 62-106941-38

March 11, 1965

Mrs. Paul R. Ricketts b. approx. 1913 INFORMANT
Route 1
Scottland, Illinois

Dear Mrs Ricketts:

Your letter of March 4th, with enclosures, has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated. I also want to thank you for your kind comments relative to the work being done by this Bureau.

Sincerely yours,

MAR 11 5 35 PM '65
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. She enclosed material disseminated by Liberty Lobby and the Independent American, both of which are well known to the Bureau.

SAW:blk
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation

No doubt you have received millions of such literature as this which come before the last national election (a day before) I read some of it but I think such trash should be kept out of the mail. My husband said such trash should be burnt and not read--but I said it was 'Red'--and I thought it was the kind of work which is infestering the country - I am 52 years of age and a wife and mother - we are poor, my husband is a farm manager with a salary of fifty dollars per wk. this is not much to live on but we are not told exactly everything to do we have much more freedom than many countries and I do not wish to give up this freedom but think each of us must fight now wherever we can to defend our country against people putting out such 'poison bait'to clog up the minds of the masses. I have maybe taken up your valuable time in having you read this - but I believe I'm doing right - in this literature is truth and fiction, I'm sure put down in such a manner to convert certain minds to the author's way of thinking. I, for one want to trust and uphold our government Several times we have received religious and hate literature against a certain religion this I, too, think is terrible! I don't know who sent this out but this town isn't too many miles away and this sort of 'trash' makes me have pangs of fear - of those who are putting it out.

Your branch of government to me is the backbone of all the structure - if it should break down - we'd be so run over with this infestation that in no time at all we'd be devoured and it would be 'good-by U. S. A. '

Thanks for all your wonderful work in the past-

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

Confidentially,

REC- 56 62-106941-38

Mrs. Paul R. Ricketts
R. R. 1
Scottland Illinois

5-ENCLOSURE

1 MAR 15 1965

(Excuse my scribbling)
This was mailed to my husband - received a day before the voting day here (or two)
I have thought over this a long time before sending this in and hope it will stop. No doubt this type has but I wonder what else is going on.

1-Te 3-9-65 ack 3-11-65

P.O. Box 68
Redmon, Ill.

THIRD CLASS

1964
ILL.

Paul R. Ricketts
R 1
Scottland Ill.

CHICAGO TRIBUNE, SATURDAY, JUNE 20, 1964

Chicago Tribune

THE WORLD'S GREATEST NEWSPAPER

FOUNDED JUNE 10, 1847

J. HOWARD WOOD, Publisher W. D. MAXWELL, Editor

THE NEWSPAPER is an institution developed by modern civilization to present the news of the day, to foster commerce and industry, to inform and lead public opinion, and to furnish that check upon government which no constitution has ever been able to provide.

—THE TRIBUNE CREDO

Profile in Courage

In the introduction to his book, "Profiles In Courage," John F. Kennedy wrote, "This is a book about that most admirable of human virtues—courage. 'Grace under pressure,' Ernest Hemingway defined it. And these are the stories of the pressures experienced by eight United States senators and the grace with which they endured them—the risks of their careers, the unpopularity of their courses, the defamation of their characters, and sometimes, but sadly only sometimes, the vindication of their reputations and their principles."

Sen. Goldwater

Each of Mr. Kennedy's heroes was a man whose "desire to win or maintain a reputation for integrity and courage was stronger than his desire to maintain his office—because his conscience, his personal standard of ethics, his integrity, or morality was stronger than the pressures of public disapproval—because his faith that his course was the best one, and would ultimately be vindicated, outweighed his fear of public reprisal."

So the great of the American past, from John Quincy Adams to Robert Taft, can now move over to make way for a newcomer. When Sen. Barry Goldwater stood in his loneliness to say that, for the sake of the Constitution and the consequences he feared would flow from the legislation, he could not in conscience vote for the civil rights bill, he was entitled to the admiration of even his enemies.

Here was a man who was within reaching distance of the Presidential nomination of his party. He put that stake and his own high hopes on the line without flinching. He gave his opponents the weapon for which they had been looking to attack his motives, his character, and his candidacy. He chose to live with himself and to honor his oath to support and defend the Constitution even if he risked the alienation of powerful voting groups and the displeasure of party colleagues whose political favor he could have had by easy submission to the majority.

He faced the consequences and accepted them. "If my vote is misconstrued," he said, "let it be, and let me suffer its consequences. Just let me be judged in this in the real concern I have voiced here and not by words that others may speak or by what others may say about what I think."

Even the most partisan and hostile critics of the senator did not question his sincerity or the depth of his conviction, for Goldwater's record on racial relations is too extended and too clear to permit any aspersions on his reasons for refusing to take the easy way out. He spoke with irony of "the sledgehammer political tactics" with which the legislation had been rammed thru "what was once considered to be the greatest deliberative body on earth," and he bluntly recited the evil fruits he foresaw from its enactment and future enforcement.

Thus, he said, the legislation did violence to the Constitution, to the concept of 50 sovereign states, and to the reserved rights of those states and of the people. He predicted it would give rise to a mammoth federal police force, to an "informer" psychology which would turn neighbor against neighbor, worker against worker, and business man against business man. These, he said, were the hallmarks of the police state and landmarks in the destruction of a free society.

It is a strange coincidence that Sen. Goldwater's appraisal of the civil rights bill came at the very time that a leader in the rights movement was downgrading the legislation as a rubber stamp measure which would have little practical effect and would not satisfy the requirements of his following.

It is not the practice of this newspaper to get into Republican primary fights. It is our interest to present the picture. Today we are pleased to present the picture of a man who would rather be right than President—and could be both.

The Record of Hubert Horatio Humphrey

Hubert Humphrey is an aggressive, often offensive, extreme leftwing New Deal fanatic, a dedicated pro-union-boss Socialist One-Worlder; and he is forthright about it.
--THE DAN SMOOT REPORT of 5/30/60

The selection of Sen. Hubert Horatio Humphrey as the Democratic candidate for Vice President should be the devastating answer for those who want to believe that President Lyndon Johnson is at heart a Conservative.

The Leftwingers are counting heavily on the hope that the American people will not be fully alerted as to the extent of Humphrey's Liberal views and past record. Immediately following the Democratic Convention the Liberal press began to build the image that Humphrey, once known as a fiery Liberal, had mellowed. According to the August 27 issue of the *NEW YORK TIMES:*

> He has learned to temper Liberalism with pragmatism and leaven it with understanding of the prejudices and problems of colleagues....The business community has been assured that the "brash" young man has calmed down and can be trusted not to overturn the established order.

But, has Humphrey "tempered" his Liberalism? Or has he merely temporarily soft-pedaled his strident Socialist views and actions in order to reach the pinnacle of power he has always sought?

Let's look at the record:

HUMPHREY CAUSES SOUTHERN WALK-OUT IN 1948

It was on July 14, 1948, that Hubert Humphrey, then Mayor of Minneapolis, a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at Philadelphia, and a candidate for the U.S. Senate, carried to the floor of the Convention a fight over a Civil Rights plank tougher than the Truman Administration favored. In his speech Humphrey thundered:

> The time has arrived for the Democratic Party to get out of the shadow of States' Rights and walk forthrightly into the bright sunshine of human rights.

The result of Humphrey's deliberately provocative declaration was that the entire Mississippi delegation and half that of Alabama (while the band played "Dixie") stormed out of the convention hall that hot night in 1948. So great was Southern antipathy to Hubert Humphrey and the Civil Rights plank of the Democratic Party, that a States Rights party was formed immediately after the Convention, with Strom Thurmond, then Governor of South Carolina, as its presidential candidate. The third party carried four Southern States, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama and South Carolina in 1948.

History repeated at the 1964 Democratic Convention when large portions of the Mississippi and Alabama delegations were denied seats because they refused to comply with Humphrey's demand that they pledge loyalty to the ticket. Also, it was Humphrey who further insisted that in the future call for the 1968 convention all Southern delegations must include Negroes, and, of course, pledge loyalty to the ticket.

HUMPHREY AND THE A.D.A.

Even before Hubert Humphrey's anti-South speech in 1948, he had gained national prominence the year before as a co-founder of an organization known as Americans for Democratic Action (ADA). In 1949-50 he served as the ADA's National Chairman, and has been a National Vice Chairman since 1950.

The ADA, although giving lip service to opposition to Communism, frequently is found to be more on the Soviet side than among the opposition. In 1958 a Republican Senate Policy Committee Report revealed·

> The ADA's statist program presents a distinct parallel to that of the Communists....When the ADA itself sets to work on a program, what they produced was a collectivist bill of goods -- a program of laundered Communism...

On June 2, 1954, the late Kit Clardy of Michigan made a speech on the floor of the U.S. House of Representatives in which he said that in his opinion the ADA had probably done more than any other group in the Nation to "foster and promote many of the aims of the Communist Party" while "loudly protesting that it was anti-Communist."

The Rockford (Ill.) *REGISTER-REPUBLIC,* in an editorial on August 29, 1964, states:

> Walter Reuther is one of the guiding lights in ADA Between 1947 and 1958, for example, Reuther directed more than $100,000 of United Auto Workers dues payments into ADA Another ADA leader is Joseph L. Rauh, Jr., who at one time was a registered agent for Communist Poland, and helped that country get a $90 million U.S. loan.

(Joseph L. Rauh, Jr., it will be recalled, was also the attorney for the illegal so-called Freedom Democratic Party of Mississippi which invaded the Mississippi delegation's seats at the 1964 Democratic Convention in Atlantic City.)

THE COMMUNIST-APPEASING, PRO-SOCIALIST RECORD OF THE A.D.A.

Below are examples of positions taken by Hubert Humphrey's ADA:

- ADA opposed UN censure of Soviet Russia for the murder of the Hungarian freedom fighters.
- The ADA supports an all-powerful United Nations with authority to distribute U S Foreign Aid.
- ADA supports "world government with powers adequate to prevent war."
- ADA has urged recognition of Red China by the United States, and admission of Red China to the United Nations.
- ADA sought to abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee.
- ADA urged elimination of FBI security checks of Federal employees.
- ADA favors repeal of the Smith, Internal Security, and Communist Control Acts.
- ADA favors abolition of loyalty oaths for Communists.
- ADA editorially supported the so-called "Freedom Riders" who invaded Mississippi and set up the publicity apparatus for them when they left Washington.
- ADA has been on record as favoring compulsory health insurance; Federal price, wage and rent controls; repeal of the Taft-Hartley Act.

Further commenting on Humphrey's ADA, the 1958 Republican Senate Policy Committee Report declared.

> ADA Socialism takes the improvised Socialism of the New Deal and attempts to organize it into a body of doctrine ..But beneath the uplift lingo and the self-righteous accents the doctrine is Socialism still -- slow and deliberate social and economic paralysis, the chloroform of hope, pride, enterprise, self-respect, initiative, spontaneity and freedom.
>
> This Socialism is the overwhelming issue of the day.

In its 1963 "Program for Americans," the ADA said that "We recognize that the totalitarian Castro government presents no direct military threat to the United States."

The ADA also argued that it would be safe for the United States to sign a treaty ending nuclear testing without any inspections as a safeguard against Russian cheating.

It is probable during the 1964 presidential campaign, as the extreme Leftwingism of the ADA becomes generally known, that Democratic vice-presidential candidate Hubert Humphrey may attempt to disassociate himself somewhat from the ADA, or to at least give that impression.

In this connection, however, it is well to remember a statement made by Senator Humphrey on the floor of the Senate on June 20, 1957. Said Humphrey:

> So far as the ADA is concerned I am one of its officers. I think it is no secret that on occasion this great organization has seen fit to chastise me and perhaps properly so. Perhaps I did not understand why at the moment, but their judgment was undoubtedly better than mine.

And lest anyone underestimate the power of Humphrey's ADA, the June-July, 1964, issue of the *ADA WORLD,* official publication of the Americans for Democratic Action, contains a message from President Lyndon Johnson to the ADA's 17th Annual Convention. In his telegram Johnson stated:

> Your cause has been the cause of Liberal democracy....Many of your ideas become policies, your policies become programs, and your programs become laws.

HOW THE A.D.A.'S PROGRAMS BECOME LAWS

Without a doubt, Sen. Hubert Humphrey is the ADA's most valuable member. It is he who initiates their programs in the U.S Senate and sees them through to final enactment.

For example, the very first bill that Sen. Humphrey introduced as a freshman Senator in January 1949, was a bill to provide hospital care for the aged under Social Security. This is now known as Medicare.

It was Humphrey who conceived the idea of linking education to the defense effort, thereby achieving the first foot-in-the-door for Federal aid (and control) of education. This was known as the National Defense Education Act

It was Humphrey who three months before the late President John F. Kennedy even mentioned the Peace Corps, introduced legislation to establish it on June 15, 1960.

PRO-LABOR BOSSES; ANTI-LABOR UNION MEMBERS

Sen. Humphrey has long been the recipient of large financial contributions from the big labor bosses According to the August 27, 1964 column of Fulton Lewis, Jr , in three Senatorial campaigns dating back to 1948, Humphrey has received more than $61,000 in contributions from national unions. The AFL-CIO's political arm, COPE, consistently gives him 100% on his voting record. Whereas Humphrey votes according to the wishes of the labor bosses, he is not as solicitous of the welfare of labor union members.

David Lawrence in his syndicated column appearing on September 4, 1964, points out:

> The Minnesota Senator (Humphrey) has voted against legislation to give union members the right to sue in Federal courts whenever there is misuse of union funds. He also voted against an amendment to the McClellan bill designed to protect union members against unfair actions by their unions.

HUMPHREY AND THE C.F.R.

In addition to being a leading member of the ultra-Socialist organization known as Americans for Democratic Action, Hubert Humphrey is also a member of a semi-secret, New York-based, Communist-appeasing group called the Council on Foreign Relations. As a CFR member Hubert is frequently called upon to provide a legislative assist in the Senate for their pet schemes, such as establishment of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency and ratification of the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty.

Prominent members of the CFR frequently

urge unilateral disarmament on the part of the United States. For example, in a Study Memorandum of the Institute for Defense Analysis of October 6, 1961, Dr. Morton H Halperin, a member of the CFR, suggests that even if the Russians do not disarm, we should do so anyway. Says Dr. Halperin:

> Some of these steps might be taken unilaterally, either with the aim of inducing reciprocation or because they are valuable in themselves independent of the Russian response

URGES UNILATERAL DISARMAMENT

Obviously, Hubert Humphrey shares the views of fellow CFR member Halperin because on April 21, 1964, Humphrey on the floor of the Senate discussed President Johnson's announcement of a "further substantial reduction in the production of enriched uranium over a 4-year period." Then Humphrey added: "I commend the President for this action." Later in his speech Humphrey confirmed that this was an act of unilateral disarming on the part of the President when he, Humphrey, stated: "This is without regard to any Soviet cut-back."

Hubert Humphrey's views on disarmament were put in capsule form by a quotation appearing in the August 23, 1964, column of Fulton Lewis, Jr.:

> When Nikita Khrushchev used the United States to make a plea for control-less disarmament in 1960, Humphrey had this reaction: "Premier Khrushchev's speech was a speech our President should have made."

HUMPHREY, SENATE WORKHORSE FOR THE DISARMERS

It was Senator Hubert Humphrey who in 1956 persuaded the Senate to pass the resolution establishing the disarmament subcommittee of which he became chairman.

In early 1958, Senator Humphrey began talking about the need for a nuclear test ban, and for one solid week made a speech every day on the subject.

In 1960, he introduced a bill to create a National Peace Agency. This bill was slightly revised the following year and established what is now known as the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. The purpose of the ACDA is to do research resulting in guide lines for international disarmament negotiations; the dissemination and coordination of public information; i.e., the brain-washing of the American people into supporting the results of such negotiations, and finally, the direction of any so-called "control systems" which would be set up under world disarmament.

The ratification by the Senate of the nuclear test ban treaty, on September 24, 1963, which has gravely diminished the power of the United States to defend itself against Soviet aggression, climaxed 8 years of effort on the part of Senator Hubert Humphrey to disarm the United States.

Admiral Chester Ward, USN (Ret.) made the following statement prior to the ratification of the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty:

> Momentous testimony by the Joint Chiefs of Staff reveals (1) that the Soviets have a three-way lead in the only type of weaponry sufficiently powerful to control the world; (2) that U S adherence to the Test Ban Treaty will guarantee continuance of the Soviet lead.

FOLLOWING THE COMMUNIST PARTY LINE

One need only pick up any random copy of *THE WORKER*, official publication of the Communist Party, U.S.A , to see that the two current objectives of the Communists are: (1) Disarmament of the United States, and (2) Civil Rights. So well does Senator Hubert Humphrey promote these Communist aims in the U.S. Senate that little if any criticism of him ever appears in the Communist press.

"MR. CIVIL RIGHTS"

Sen. Humphrey has long been associated with the Civil Rights issue. An editorial of the *RICHMOND (Va.) NEWS LEADER* of August 27, 1964, states·

> As the Senate's foremost proponent of Civil Rights, Sen Humphrey recently served as President Johnson's floor manager for the Civil Rights Act of 1964 He forced the cloture vote. He whipped the Southern Senators. And he got his Bill.

The June-July, 1964, issue of the *ADA WORLD* states:

> After the bill's passage, Civil Rights leaders were unanimous in their praise of Sen Hubert H. Humphrey. Humphrey was the tireless floor leader for the bill .. Most observers would agree that his was the single most important contribution to the passage of the bill in the Senate.

An indication of the extent of Humphrey's ultra-Liberal views on the subject of Civil Rights is that he doggedly waged a long, but fortunately unsuccessful, fight for the denial of the right of trial by jury in the prosecution of Civil Rights cases. **Humphrey strongly supported the section of the Civil Rights bill which, if passed, would have enabled Federal judges to imprison for thirty days, without trial by jury, anyone accused of so-called Civil Rights violations.**

It is clearly evident that had it not been for the relentless efforts of Senator Hubert Humphrey, the unconstitutional "Public Accommodations" section of the Civil Rights Bill would have been deleted. **Business owners throughout the land, because of the persistance of the ultra-Socialist Hubert Humphrey, have lost the right to choose their customers.** And the Communist Party rejoices!

ONLY A HEARTBEAT AWAY

Prior to the tragic event on November 22, 1963, the Vice Presidency was considered merely an honorary position and one requiring extensive world travelling on good-will missions. Now, however, the whole world has recently seen that in a split second a Vice President can become President of the United States. Also it should be borne in mind that Lyndon Johnson, several years ago, suffered a severe heart attack.

Should the Johnson-Humphrey ticket win in November, and should anything later happen to render Lyndon Johnson unable to fulfill the duties of the Presidency, Hubert Humphrey, the most fanatical ultra-Socialist ever to run for the Vice-Presidency on a major party ticket, would become President of the United States.

Based on his past record, how long would it take Hubert Humphrey, if he fell heir to the Presidency, to turn the once-free United States into a Socialist dictatorship?

WHAT YOU CAN DO

If you wish to help defeat the Johnson-Humphrey ticket....if you wish to help elect Barry Goldwater, a strong anti-Communist, and a defender of States Rights as guaranteed by the Constitution, then here is what you can do:

BUY AND DISTRIBUTE as many copies of this pamphlet - *TAX FAX #59* - as you possibly can. Carry extra copies of this pamphlet with you so that when you meet your friends and neighbors, you can hand them a copy. If the majority of the American people are informed of the documented facts in this pamphlet regarding the radical record of Hubert Humphrey, Humphrey's voluble, glib campaign oratory will fall on deaf ears

Use the material in this pamphlet to write short letters to the editor of your local newspaper, thereby alerting thousands in your community.

Local office-holders such as the mayor, sheriff, city council members, etc., are able to influence large numbers of voters in the community. Therefore send copies of this pamphlet to all officeholders in your city.

Barry Goldwater will be elected President in November if the majority of voters in this Nation know the Communist-appeasing record of Hubert Horatio Humphrey.

ORDER – TODAY – EXTRA COPIES
OF THIS PAMPHLET
Tax Fax No. 59

Send copies of this pamphlet to your friends, neighbors, your Congressman and Senators, civic and political leaders, club members, patriotic and study groups, doctors, dentists, employees, etc.

ORDER TAX FAX No. 59 from
THE INDEPENDENT AMERICAN
P. O. Box 4223 – New Orleans, Louisiana

Prices: Single Copy 25¢

20 – $1.00	100 – $ 5.00	500 – $20.00
40 – $2.00	250 – $10.00	1,000 – $35.00

Postage Prepaid

This pamphlet is published by THE INDEPENDENT AMERICAN, a national Conservative newspaper, which is dedicated to the restoration of Constitutional Government. A sample copy of THE INDEPENDENT AMERICAN newspaper will be sent to you on request.

Copyright 1964 by THE INDEPENDENT AMERICAN
Phoebe Courtney, Editor ● Kent Courtney, Publisher

Militant Liberalism in Action. . .

HUBERT HUMPHREY The Flaming Liberal

A Documented Exposé of the Soft-on-Communism Record of LBJ's Vice-Presidential Candidate

Tax Fax No. 59

A CITIZEN'S BILL OF COMPLAINTS

In 1776, in the face of repeated injuries and unlawful usurpation of their personal rights and *liberties the American People found it necessary to draw a Bill of Complaints against a British King.*

In 1964, repeated injuries and usurpations of the rights and liberties of the American People require another Bill of Complaints — this time directed against our own political leaders:

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have burdened every family in this nation with a debt of $6,536.48, money spent for them for things they didn't want and cannot pay for. Today we are forced to pay $1,000,000 per hour in interest resulting from this debt.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have continued to increase our debt at breakneck speed. Our Federal deficit in the past three years has amounted to nineteen billion dollars, over $400 for every American family.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have added more than 166,000 people to the Federal payroll in the past three years. We must pay these 166,000 new salaries to provide still more votes for those in power, resulting in still more bureaucrats controlling, snooping into, and interfering with our daily lives — destroying our freedom to act for ourselves. There are 8,100 government agricultural jobholders in the State of Illinois alone. One for each nineteen farmers in the State. How many extra hogs have to be raised and hours worked to pay their salaries?

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have permitted our nation, once the most powerful and respected on earth, *to be reduced to a laughing stock — and object of ridicule for friends and enemies alike.* Our property is no longer safe anywhere in the world. Even our embassies are stoned, defaced, and burned by mobs.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have permitted our products to be excluded from the Common Market, thus depriving our people of their jobs. Where are our farmers to sell the millions of tons of grain and livestock and the $65,000,000 worth of chickens that the Common Market has barred from Europe?

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have sent billions of our hard-earned dollars to Communist countries resulting in our money being used to strengthen our enemies. We have built up their industries to destroy our own jobs. And still our State Department urges us to buy more Communist products. Little wonder we have lost the confidence of our allies and convinced Khrushchev that we are, indeed, going to be easy to "bury."

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS are giving our money to 95 foreign countries. They have spent our money to buy extra wives for the government bureaucrats of Kenya, a thousand television sets for jungle villages with no electrical power, a $3,000,000 air-conditioned yacht for the Emperor of Ethiopia. The taxes to pay for this are deducted from our pay checks before we can pay the rent and buy groceries and clothing for our own children.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS now propose giving our space know-how to our Russian enemies enabling our 40 billion dollar investment in outer space to help the Russians strengthen their military position relative to ours. Thus, without our consent each American family is forced to contribute $800 to render themselves defenseless against Russian invasion.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have for the first time in American history used the Internal Revenue Service, the Attorney General's Office, and the monstrous economic power of government bureaucrats to bend the people to their will. The IRS has been used to force merchants to hire whom the bureaucrats choose. The Attorney General's Office has been used to harass businessmen and force them to set their prices at politically determined levels. How long will it be before they tell us for whom we must work, whom we can hire, and how much we can charge for our own labor? How many steps are we from a dictatorship?

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have used millions of our dollars and tens of thousands of government job-holders to lobby in favor of placing farmers under stricter bureaucratic control. They ignore this violation of Federal law that if continued will allow any public official to perpetuate himself and his cohorts in office.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS are undermining the concept of private property, thus destroying the only basis for real security for all of our citizens. Our pay checks are being whittled away by the fat Federal bureaucracy, our homes taxed away by the ever-growing burden. Our daily lives are becoming more and more dependent on what the Federal government decides we should do and have. How long will a family be able to buy and keep its own home?

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS are for political purposes inciting and encouraging hate between the races. They have created public disrespect for law and order and have decreed that race problems will be solved in the streets instead of at bargaining tables and in the heart from where the only permanent solution can come.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have drastically reduced the purchasing power of the dollar through their spend and inflate concept of government. They have destroyed our hard-earned savings and our financial independence by depleting the value of our life insurance, savings accounts, pension funds, and social security.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have let our Russian enemies establish their first base in this hemisphere. Through their indecision and gross stupidity we have lost Cuba to Communism. Our failure in Cuba has caused our allies to mistrust us and to look elsewhere for protection. This has contributed to a serious deterioration in our military alliances with France, England, West Germany, Turkey, Pakistan, and the rest of our strongest allies. Now our politicians are quietly discussing a 10 billion dollar gift to Russia to induce them to take their soldiers out of Cuba.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have permitted our gold reserves to be squandered, destroying the world's faith in the dollar and for the first time in our history placing the control of the value of our money in the hands of foreign politicians and bankers. France and West Germany alone now have the ability to destroy our economy at will by demanding payment of their claim on our gold reserves.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have allowed their relationship with a Congress of their own party to deteriorate to the point that even important legislation upon which we depend for national survival cannot be acted upon.

OUR POLITICAL LEADERS have stated that our Constitution, which made the United States the most powerful nation on the face of the earth, and gave its people the highest living standards the world has ever known by giving them freedom, is now obsolete and out of tune with the day. Ignoring the Constitution has resulted in the government being taken out of the hands of the people, our freedom being slowly destroyed, a regression toward dictatorship, and a bloated, oversized Federal bureaucracy eating the substance of the people.

WE ARE FREE MEN — not cattle born to be herded into the slaughter pens of Federal control. We will not have our family security and individual liberty destroyed by a Federal government whose insatiable demands for economic and political power over each of us knows no limit.

WE ARE FREE MEN — and with God's help we will repel Communism or any other threat to our freedom and the security of our children.

Every American must now reject the political leadership that has caused this Bill of Complaints. We must have new political leadership dedicated to INDIVIDUAL SECURITY and FREEDOM for every American. Only a man with the deepest concern for the liberty and security of our citizens is acceptable. It seems that SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER is such a man. Will you join us in our effort to keep this nation FREE?

FACTS EVERY AMERICAN SHOULD KNOW

A. FACTS ON GOVERNMENT SPENDING

1. A billion dollar bills laid end to end would go around the world 4 times. A government expenditure of one billion dollars amounts to $21.66 for each of the 46,300,000 families in the United States. (Source: Rep. Thomas M. Pelly, Rep. of Washington as reported in Chicago Tribune, July 16, 1963.)

2. U.S. National Debt now is 309 billion dollars, 26 billion dollars more than the combined national debt of all the other nations of the world. (Source: Democrat Otto Passman, Chairman Foreign Operations Subcom. on Appropriations, July 15, 1964.)

3. Federal deficit for first Johnson year ending June 30th, 1964, was $8,300,000,000 (Eight Billion), an amount equal to $179.78 for every family in United States. (Source: Same as #2 above.)

4. Four year Kennedy-Johnson administration has added 27.4 billion dollars to our national debt, almost $600.00 for every family. (Source: Same as #2 plus U.S. News & World Report, Jan. 28, 1964.)

5. Government spending in the last four Eisenhower years averaged 77.4 billion dollars per year. Spending in four Kennedy-Johnson years averaged 93.8 billion dollars per year, up 16.4 billion dollars per year. Expenditures for Johnson's first year ending June 30th, 1964, were 97.7 billion dollars, highest in peacetime history. (Source: U.S. News & World Report, August 3, 1964, p. 74.)

6. Interest payable on National Debt now almost 12 billion dollars per year. Interest costs each family $260.00 per year in taxes, up $43.32 in the last four years. (Source: Same as #4 above.)

1964 REPUBLICAN PLATFORM PROMISES:

a. Cut Federal Spending by at least 5 Billion Dollars.
b. End Unbalanced Budgets.
c. Start Paying off National Debt.

GOLDWATER WILL KEEP THE PLATFORM'S PROMISE.

B. FACTS ON FOREIGN AID:

1. The United States has spent more than 100 billion dollars on foreign aid since World War II; that amounts to $2,166.00 for every American Family. (Source; Bureau of the Budget.)

2. Much of this aid has gone to Socialist and Communist governments. For instance, Communist Poland and Communist Yugoslavia have received 3 billion dollars which have strengthened the hold of their communist leaders over the people. (Source: Citizens Foreign Aid Committee.)

3. Much of this money has been wasted. You bought:
   a. A $3,000,000 air conditioned yacht for the Emperor of Ethiopia.
   b. Extra wives for government bureaucrats of Kenya.

c. T.V. sets for jungle villages with no electrical power. (Source: House Subcom. on Foreign Aid Appropriations. 1962.)

d. $13,500 worth of "Royal Bee" sex rejuvenator for the Republic of China. (Source: Rep. Vernon W. Thomson (R., Wis.) Chicago Tribune, May 8, 1964.)

4. The value of our money has been undermined by the squandering of our gold that backs our currency. Our gold reserves are down to 15.7 billion while the gold and dollar reserves of those nations we have helped are now 48 billion. They can now bankrupt the U.S. anytime they choose. (Source: U.S. News & World Report, June 29, 1964, p. 90.)

1964 REPUBLICAN PLATFORM PROMISES:

a. To see that no aid goes to support socialism or anti-American regimes.
b. Increase the use of private capital in foreign countries rather than tax money gifts.
c. Condition aid on self-help and development of free institutions.

BARRY GOLDWATER WILL KEEP THE PLATFORM'S PROMISE.

C. A FACT FOR VOTERS WHO FEEL ILLINOIS MUST HAVE FEDERAL MONEY FOR SCHOOLS, HIGHWAYS, URBAN RENEWAL, ETC.

Illinois Taxpayers pay $1.34 in taxes to the Federal Government for every dollar they receive from it. Wisconsin pays $1.26; Michigan, $1.20; Indiana, $1.44. (Source: Democrat Senator Lee Metcalf of Montana as reported February 14, 1964, by the Chicago Tribune.)

D. FACTS ON LYNDON JOHNSON:

1. Lyndon Johnson stole his election to the United States Senate in 1948. (Source: Life Magazine, August 14, 1964, p. 79.)

2. Lyndon Johnson has been on public payroll his entire life. He has earned on the average of $15,000 per year before taxes during his 33 years on the public payroll. His wife inherited approximately $30,000. Still he has amassed a 14 million dollar fortune. (Source: Life Magazine, August 14, 1964, p. 80.)

3. He is the richest president in the history of the United States. (Source: U.S. News & World Report, May 4, 1964, p. 38.)

4. Johnson has used his power and influence to make multi-millionaires of his friends and political cronies at the taxpayer's expense. (Source: Life Magazine, August 14, 1964, p. 80.)

Citizens for Goldwater
P. O. Box 68
Redmon, Illinois

(Copied from the paper distributed by CITIZENS FOR GOLDWATER-MILLER, 9850 South Cicero)

freedom than many countries and I do not wish to give up this freedom but think each of us must fight now wherever we can to defend our country against people putting out such "poison bait" to clog up the minds of the masses. I have maybe taken up your valuable time in having you read this - but I believe I'm doing right - in this literature is truth and fiction, I'm sure put down in such a manner to convert certain minds to the author's way of thinking. I, for one want to trust and uphold our government Several times we have received religious and hate literature against a certain religion this I, too, think is terrible! I don't know who sent this out but this town isn't too many miles away

and this sort of 'trash' makes me have pangs of fear - of those who are putting it out.

Your branch of government to me is the backbone of all the structure - if it should break down - we'd be so run over with this infestation that in no time at all we'd be devoured and it would be 'good-by U.S.A.'

Thanks for all your wonderful work in the past -

Confidentially,

Mrs. Paul R. Ricketts
R. R. 1
Scotland
Illinois

(Excuse my scribbling)

This was mailed to my husband - received a day before the voting day here (or two)

I have thought over this a long time before sending this in and hope it will stop. no doubt this type has but I wonder what else is going on.

Federal Bureau of Investigation

No doubt you have received millions of such literature as this which came before the last national election (a day before) I read some of it but I think such trash should be kept out of the mail. My husband said such trash should be burnt and not read - but I said it was 'Red' - and I thought it was the kind of work which is infestering the country - I am 52 years of age and a wife and mother - we are poor, my husband is a farm manager with a salary of fifty dollars per wk. This is not much to live on but we are not told exactly everything to do we have much more

~~ENCLOSURE~~

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN REG NO 27
5010-106-03

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/15/65

FROM : SAC, MOBILE (62-0)

SUBJECT: EMERGENCY LIBERTY LETTER,
LIBERTY LOBBY,
300 Independence Avenue, SE,
Washington 3, D.C.
MISCELLANEOUS

On 4/12/65, [redacted] Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Alabama, furnished to SA DAN O. STEPHENS a five page mimeographed copy of an Emergency Liberty Letter, #10, dated 3/22/65, prepared by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, SE, Washington 3, D.C., urging people to contact their Senators and Congressmen to oppose the Voting Rights Act of 1965.

b6
b7C

It is assumed that the Bureau and WFO have copies of this publication and accordingly, it will be retained in the Mobile file unless requested by the Bureau or WFO.

2 - Bureau
2 - WFO
1 - Mobile
JTB:pww
(5)

REC 12

6 APR 21 1965

CRIME RESEARCH

69 APR 27 1965

73

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN REG NO 27
5010-106-05

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7-14-65

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (9-1930)(C)

REC-13

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed is a publication of captioned organization entitled "LBJ: A Political Biography." This was received by [redacted] in a plain envelope bearing the return address of [redacted] was disturbed about receipt of this publication due to the penned-in notations appearing thereon, and because he had no idea why it was sent to him. He was not certain at the time of receipt whether any of the notations constituted threatening language. He later had contact with one [redacted] at the above address, who claimed he had no knowledge of this publication or the use of his address on the envelope.

b6
b7C

Previous references in Pittsburgh files to captioned organization consist of Pittsburgh airtel to the Bureau, 3-6-64, enclosing material received from Congressman JAMES B. UTT, and letterhead memorandum enclosed with Richmond airtel to the Bureau, 8-26-63, containing information concerning captioned organization.

The enclosed publication is being furnished to the Bureau for information purposes, and no further action is being taken by the Pittsburgh Office inasmuch as no threats against [redacted] were contained in this publication.

ST-116

REC-13 62 — 106941-41

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 2)
1 - Pittsburgh

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

12 JUL 15 1965

RNP:smm
(3)

CRIME RESEARCH

69 AUG 3 1965

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU FROM PITTSBURGH

Re: LIBERTY LOBBY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

164

One publication of captioned organization entitled "LBJ: A Political Biography," and envelope.

Pittsburgh file: 9-1930

Letter dated 7-14-65.

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-41

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN REG NO 27

5010-106-05

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/28/65

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (105-) C

SUBJECT: UNSUBS;
Dissemination of Literature
Published By The Liberty Lobby in
Washington, D.C. -
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

As the Bureau is aware, on 6/25/65, a military jet transport plane flew into a mountain shortly after take-off from the El Toro Marine Base, El Toro, California, and all persons aboard the plane were killed. The plane, which had a crew of 12, was transporting 72 U.S. Marines to Vietnam.

The June 26, 1965, issue of the "Pittsburgh Press" daily newspaper, carried a partial list of the U.S. Marine casualties aboard the above mentioned plane and two of the names listed were:

1. Lance Corporal DANNY EARL HOLDER. [redacted]

2. Corporal HARRISON WALLACE. [redacted]

b6
b7C

(Data re above names in "Pittsburgh Press" newspaper furnished by ROBERT L. YAUGER, mentioned later.)

REC- 52

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Memphis (Info) (RM)
1-Washington Field (Info) (RM)
3-Pittsburgh
(1-100-15262) [redacted]
(1-100-15256)
JRM/cmc
(7)

EX-105

6 - 106741 - 42

JUL 30 1965

54 AUG 9 1965

CRIME RESEARCH

PG 1[redacted]

On 7/14/65, ROBERT L. YAUGER, Senior Staff Assistant, Law Department, 41st Floor, United States Steel Corporation, 525 William Penn Place, Pittsburgh, Pa., who is associated with the security of all United States Steel facilities, advised that the following newspaper article appeared in the July 1, 1965, issue of the "Nashville Tennessean" newspaper:

"DEAD MARINE'S DAD MAILED HATE SHEET"

"By JACK HURST

"The father of a Nashville Marine who died in the crash of an airplane bound for Viet Nam last Friday received by mail yesterday right-wing literature attacking President Johnson.

"The material, containing remarks wri[redacted] in ink by the mysterious sender, was sent in a[redacted]elope bearing a return address - misspelled - of [redacted]nsylvania man who said last night he knew nothing[redacted] the material and would like to find the sender.

[redacted] b6 b7C

Lance Cpl. Danny Earl Holder, said of the material and its being sent just after his son's death:

"'It's rotten, that's what it is. If there's any way to find him, I'd like to. We wouldn't have any freedoms or anything else in this country if it wasn't for what Danny and those other boys have done and are doing.'

"THE ENVELOPE in which the material came was postmarked Pittsburgh and bore the return address 'F. Frazier, 281 Tera Dr., Pleasant Hill, Pa.'

"A Telephone check last night disclosed that there is a Pleasant Hill ,Pa., which is a suburb of Pittsburgh,but there is no 'Tera Drive' there. There is,however, a Tara Drive, and on it at the No. 281 lives the Robert E. Frazier family. Frazier works for the U.S. Steel Corp.

"Told of the material, the Nashville family to which it was sent, and the apparently intentional misspelling of his own name and address on the return address, Frazier said:

" 'I'm sure no one in my family sent it. There is just me, my wife, and our 16 year-old son. I have no knowledge of the material, and I would like very much to know who is apparently trying to use my name to do this kind of thing. I'll be glad to cooperate in any way to find out who it is.'

"Frazier, who holds a management position at U.S. Steel's DuQuesne Works, said he is 41 years old.

"IT IS a federal offense to mail material from a fraudulent address. Nashville Postmaster Lewis E. Moore said he will give the matter his personal attention this morning.

"It could not be learned immediately whether parents of other soldiers killed in Friday's California military jet crash have received similar literature. The crash killed 84 soldiers.

"The material sent to the Holder family here was the six-page pamphlet published last year by the Liberty Lobby in Washington,D.C., entitled,'LBJ: A Political Biography.'

"On the first page of the pamphlet,written in ink in a laborious scrawl over a picture of President Johnson,are these words, evidently penned by the sender:

" 'remember his speeches about no war read what else you voted for he's to (sic) busy with the negroes and goldwater to kno (sic) what he's doing so the whole country is falling apart.'

"THERE IS no capitalization or punctuation in the penned messages which mark the pages of the material Besides a picture of Johnson and the late President Kennedy on the last page of the pamphlet are the words:

" 'he beat Kennedy to it but don't make any difference there (sic) both negro lovers.' "

YAUGER stated that the FRAZIER referred to in the above mentioned newspaper article, was ROBERT ELMER FRAZIER, 281 Tara Drive, Pleasant Hills Borough, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15236; that FRAZIER was born 8/5/23 at Connellsville, Pa.; that his family consists of his [redacted] that FRAZIER is the Division Superintendent of the Rolling Mills at the Duquesne Works of the U.S. Steel Corporation, Duquesne, Pa., where he has been since June 1, 1965; that he was transferred to the Duquesne Works from their Clairton Works, Clairton, Pa., where he had been employed from 10/22/52 to 6/1/55; that FRAZIER has a very responsible position, has been making fast progress in the company, and is well regarded by management of the U.S. Steel Corporation.

b6
b7C

YAUGER stated that after FRAZIER received the telephone call on 6/30/65, from JACK HURST of the "Nashville Tennessean" newspaper, FRAZIER immediately contacted the Public Relations Department of U.S. Steel Corporation to advise them of the matter, since the name of the U.S. Steel Corporation might receive some unsolicited publicity, and to obtain any advice or instructions which they might have to furnish him in connection with the matter.

YAUGER stated that FRAZIER took a short vacation from 7/8/65 until 7/11/65. Upon FRAZIER's return home, he found a letter in his mail box which was addressed to: [redacted] (printed),

b6
b7C

PG [redacted]

and a return address of: "Frazier, 281 Tera Dr., Pleasent Hills,Pa." (handwritten). The letter was postmarked January 28, 1965, at Pittsburgh,Pa. The reverse side bore a postmark of 1/29/65, and, "Chat & Merid, R.P.O. TR.41." The letter was returned to Pittsburgh, with the notation "No such Post Office in State named." (This letter which has never been opened, was turned over to YAUGER by FRAZIER on 7/13/65, and YAUGER subsequently gave the [redacted]er to the Pittsburgh Office on 7/14/65. The materi[redacted]ich can be seen through the envelope, appears to be [redacted]rature of the Liberty Lobby.)

YAUGER stated that he had interviewed FRAZIER on 7/13/65 regarding the entire matter. FRAZIER informed YAUGER that he (FRAZIER) had not sent the two above menti[redacted] letters and they were not sent by any other member of his [redacted] family; and that he had no idea as to who might have sent [redacted] letters. FRAZIER stated that he had no strong political convictions or opinions and did not take an active part in [redacted] any political affairs; that he did not belong to any controversial organizations; that he had no known enemies; and that his relations with his neighbors in the area were good.

FRAZIER informed YAUGER that the only remote possibility which he could grasp upon as to why somebody might put his return address on the above mentioned letters, were as follows: (1) that his son was an excellent student and made very good grades in school; that he was also an outspoken boy; that he was a conservative thinker and was for "Goldwater" during the last Presidential election; that he was on the debating team in school and had participated in various round-table discussions at school, which had included such things as the philosophies of the two Presidential candidates; and that there might possibly be somebody who was somewhat antagonistic toward him who was trying to embarrass him. (2) [redacted] b6 b7C

PG [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C

FRAZIER was not normally in contact with [redacted] at work or elsewhere in view of FRAZIER's maagerial position; that he (FRAZIER) attended only one of the meetings in the Arbitration Case of [redacted] and that there was no antagonism existing between the two men.

In two other separate cases, the Pittsburgh Office has received from the parents of two U.S. Service men who were killed recently (one in the California plane crash on 6/25/65, and one in South Vietnam on 6/9/65) a pamphlet (same pamphlet as referred to in the "Nashville Tennessean") published by the Liberty Lobby, Washington,D.C., entitled, "LBJ, A Political Biography," which was sent to the parents via the U.S. mails. These two letters also had two different Pittsburgh,Pa., area return addresses on the envelopes containing the above mentioned literature.

In one of the cases there was a return address on the envelope of [redacted] Investigation revealed that there was no [redacted] listed in the Pittsburgh City Directory or the current Pittsburgh telephone directory and furthermore, there was [redacted]s Drive in Pittsburgh.

In the other case there was a return address of [redacted] a suburb of Pittsburgh. Investigation revealed that the [redacted]; and that the files of the Pittsburgh Police Department contained a record (Police Department [redacted] which reflected that he was arrested by the Pittsburgh Police Department b6 b7C

on 6/24/65 on a charge of operating a lottery and numbers slips in his possession were confiscated; and that this record set forth his occupation as a mechanic at the American Gas Station, 534 Braddock,Pittsburgh,Pa.

Indices of the Pittsburgh Office contain no information identifiable with ROBERT ELMER FRAZIER or ROBERT FRANCIS FRAZIER.

The indices of the Pittsburgh Office contain one reference (100-5733-1C1) to [redacted] This was to the effect that on 10/22/48, [redacted] advised that [redacted], had been a subscriber to "The Worker" in 1948 and said subscription was scheduled to expire on 7/16/48. [redacted]

An information copy of this letter is being furnished WFO inasmuch as the Headquarters of the Liberty Lobby is located in Washington,D.C.

b6
b7C
b7D

An information copy is also being furnished to Memphis Office in view of the fact that the material which was believed to have been sent by FRAZIER to [redacted] was published in the "Nashville Tennessean" newspaper.

Inasmuch as there appears to be no violation involved in these matters over which the FBI has jurisdiction, no further action is contemplated by Pittsburgh, UACB. This communication is forwarded for the Bureau's information as it is believed similar incidents have occurred in other parts of the country and above incidents may be of value in indicating a pattern or trend.

EX.-107

REC 20 62-106941-

August 17, 1965

AUG 17 3 38 PM '65
FBI
NO-READING ROOM

[redacted]

Washington Mills Company
Fries, Virginia 24330

Dear [redacted]

b6
b7C

Your letter of August 10th, with enclosure, has been received.

In connection with your inquiry, I must advise that the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not furnish evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any individual, organization or publication. For this reason, I am unable to comment as you suggested.

MAILED 30
AUG 17 1965
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. It has been described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism and it opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." (62-106941) Self-addressed envelope sent by correspondent utilized in reply.

SAW:klm (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

AUG 24 1965

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

WASHINGTON MILLS COMPANY

SALES OFFICE
MAYO SALES CORPORATION
EMPIRE STATE BUILDING
NEW YORK CITY
AREA CODE 212 BRYANT 9-5255

MILLS
MAYODAN N C
MARION N C
DOBSON N C
FRIES, VA

MAIN OFFICES
WINSTON-SALEM, N C
AREA CODE 919 722-4151

MAYO SPRUCE

UNDERWEAR
SPORTSWEAR
SLEEPWEAR
SOCKS
FOR MEN·BOYS·CHILDREN
36"–40" SHEETINGS
PRINT CLOTHS

FRIES, VIRGINIA 24330

August 10, 1965

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

In the past I have financially supported Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D.C. I strongly support many but not all of their aims.

I can get no information as to the integrity of this organization, except from them, and I would greatly appreciate it if you would let me know if they are legitimately on the up and up and honest in their purposes, or am I just wasting my money.

I enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope and would appreciate hearing from you.

Yours very truly

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

EX-107

REC 20 62-106911-43

25 AUG 18 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

EX. - 107

REC-71 106911 4

August 20, 1965

AUG 20 3 41 PM '65
FBI - READING ROOM

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Commercial State Life
Insurance Company
3570 Lindell
St. Louis, Missouri 63103

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of August 13th has been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding Liberty Lobby, I would like to point out that this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 30
AUG 20 1965
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional laws, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism amd collectivism."

SAW:rsp (3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

70 AUG 26 1965

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

COMMERCIAL STATE
Life Insurance Company

HOME OFFICE
3570 LINDELL
ST. LOUIS, MO 63103
JEFFERSON 5-6480

August 13, 1965

6-1
CB

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

I have been receiving bulletins from the organization known as "Liberty Lobby," number 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. Would you please advise me whether this concern has been investigated and whether it is a subversive organization.

Yours very truly,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JDR:FM

REC-71 62-106741 44

EX.-107

3 AUG 23 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

Check 8-20-65
SAW: map

60)
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

_____, 19___

- [ ] Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward to File Review
- [ ] Attention _____
- [ ] Return to _____

Supervisor Room Ext.

ON E

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [x] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [ ] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of _____
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [x] Buildup
- [ ] Variations

Subject _____

Birthdate & Place _____

Address _____

Localities _____

Date _____ Searcher Initials _____

Prod. 10B

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL

AUG 0 1965

(over page)

CC TO: Photo
REQ. REC'D. 2-11-66
FEB 17 1965
ANS. BY:

August 20, 1965

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue S.E.
Washington, D.C.

No investigation has been conducted by the FBI concerning the captioned organization.

In a pamphlet entitled, "LBJ: A Political Biography," which indicates it was published by the Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue S.E., Washington 3, D.C., the organization is self described as," a pressure group for patriotism- the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our Constitution and Conservative principles."

The pamphlet further states that, " in 1955 a group of Conservativesleaders realized that although there were pressure groups existing for every minority group interest imaginable, there was none set up for the purpose of reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international Communism."

(62-106941-29)

Original and 1 - ONI (Via Liaison)
Request received - 8/2/65

AA:mfm
(4)

Xerox to ACSI 4/11/68 PDP/vm

Xerox to DIA 4/11/68 PDP/vm

REC- 32
EX-100 62-106941-45

19 AUG 25 1965

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI, and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. This is in answer to your request for a check of FBI files.

66 SEP 2 1965 SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION.

REC- 32
62-105 / 46711-46

August 26, 1965

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of August 23rd has been received, and it is indeed encouraging to know of your support. It is hoped that my future endeavors will continue to meet with your approval.

Enclosed is some material which I trust you will find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

AUG 26 1 48 PM '65
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

MAILED
AUG 2

Enclosures (2)
Excerpt from Director's testimony, 1966 Appropriations
Our Heritage of Greatness

NOTE: Correspondent cannot be identified in Bufiles. The "Liberty Lobby" is well known to the Bureau.

KLS:rcp
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

SEP 1 1965

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

August 23, 1965

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
F. B I.
Washington, DC,

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I want to thank you with all my heart for standing between all freedom and liberty-loving Americans and the too-well laid plans of the hideous outlaws called communists.

Liberty Lobby described the horrible consequences of a U. S. Senate ratification of the Consular Treaty. Although I am sure many people sent telegrams to their Senators--- it was your advise which caused the defeat of the treaty so we can all breathe earier for a time at least.

If only we could rid our State Department of communist supporters so the mess they have created throughout the world - especially in Cuba and the Domminican Republic will never again be repeated. Now there is so much danger that the communists will work the same scheme in Latin America where they are causing so much unrest.

With grateful thanks to you,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

REC- 92
EX 105
62-[illegible]
1 AUG 27 1965

nml
1 TC 1-26-65 [illegible]
[illegible] 1-26-65 [illegible]

[redacted]

August 23, 1965

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
F.B.I.
Washington, DC,

b6
b7C

EXP.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I want to thank you with all my heart for standing between all freedom and liberty-loving Americans and the too-well laid plans of the hideous outlaws called communists.

Liberty Lobby described the horrible consequences of a U.S. Senate ratification of the Consular Treaty. Although I am sure many people sent telegrams to their Senators—it was your advise which caused the defeat of the treaty so we can all breathe earier for a time at least.

If only we could rid our State Department of communist supporters so the mess they have created throughout the world - especially in Cuba and the Dominican Republic will never again be repeated. Now there is so much danger that the communists will work the same scheme in Latin America where they are causing so much unrest.

With grateful thanks to you,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
35 AUG 24 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

14-C 8-25-65

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

AUG 24 5 57 PM '65
F B I

AUG 24 7 19 PM '65
RECEIVED
F B I

AUG 24 4 19 PM '65
RECEIVED-DIRECTOR
F. B. I.

AUG 24 4 47 PM '65
REC'D-MOHR
F B I

DIRECTOR

August 25, 1965

REC-31 62-106911-47

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of August 19th has been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding Liberty Letter, I would like to point out that this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bureau files. Liberty Letter is published by Liberty Lobby which is a self described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

SAW:cms
(3)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

MAIL ROOM

b6
b7C

N 25

FORT ATKINSON
AUG 19
PM
1965
WIS.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

August 26, 1965.

[redacted]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs,

I was quite disturbed when I read a bulletin sent out by the Liberty Letter, stating that a bill might be passed that will permitt Russia to set up soundproof embassies throughout the United States. I was wondering if you could tell me if there is any truse in what the Liberty Letter stated.

Also if you could tell me if the Liberty Letter is on the level it would be greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

REC- 31 62-106441-47

EX-100 AUG 26 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

August 27, 1965

REC-41 62-106941 4P

EX-101

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of August 23rd has been received, and I want to thank you very much for your kind sentiments and offer of assistance.

In response to your inquiries, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand the reason for this policy and why I am not in a position to comment as you desire.

Enclosed is some material which I trust will be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

AUG 27 11 05 AM '65
RECD-READING ROOM
F B I

MAILED 30
AUG 27 1965
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (2)

1 - Louisville - Enclosure

Our Heritage of Greatness
Excerpt from Appropriations Testimony, 3/4/65, on CP, USA

NOTE: There is no record of correspondent in Bufiles. The "Liberty Lobby" is well known to the Bureau.

KLS:ejc
(4)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

50 SEP 3 1965

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

[redacted]

CHIROPRACTOR AND ROENTGENOLOGIST

b6
b7C

August 23, 1965

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I recently received a pamphlet or paper concerning Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003. I had never heard of this organization, and the very next day I read in the Louisville Courier - Journal that the Liberty Lobby was active in the fight to kill the Soviet Consular Treaty.

Is the Liberty Lobby truly an organization to promote American freedom and independence, or is another Soviet sponsored organization operating under the disguize of American patriotism?

I also have a copy of a paper showing Martin Luther King, Jr., sitting at a Communist school session at Monteagle, Tennessee. He is seen sitting along with Abner W. Berry of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, and others. This was supposed to have been shown on page 4 of the Augusta Courier for July 8, 1963. It further states that Martin Luther King belongs to sixty Communist-front organizations.

Is this a true photograph? If so, what can we, the American people do to help you rid this country of the menace to our way of life?

REC- 41 8-106941-48

May He, who understands each need, Who listens to each prayer, bless you with good health and keep you in His care, always.

EX-101

1 AUG 30 1965

Sincerely

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
40 AUG 25 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

RA

September 21, 1965

REC- 13 62-106741-47

EX-1 [redacted]

SEP 21 4 32 PM '65
FBI
FBI READING ROOM

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I received your letter of September 15th and want to thank you for your interest in writing.

With respect to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I trust you will understand the necessary reasons for this policy and why I cannot comment as you requested.

MAILED
SEP 21 1965
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain nothing derogatory concerning correspondent. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is described as an ultra-conservative group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes bureaucratic dictatorship.

DFC:jdm
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

FBI
69 SEP 30 1965

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

Sept 15/65

Mr J. Edgar Hoover,
Washington D. C.

Dear Sir:

This summer and Fall I have been receiving copies of the Liberty Lobby Magazine— tho' I am not a Subscriber. A teacher who lived here with me while attending W.S.C. Made a slighting remark about the paper when I asked him if he knew anything about it. What I have read in it seemed good to Me, but not being very gullible I withheld my opinion of it.

I remarked to him that I would read it more carefully later, and layed it on the study table in my library.

One day after he had gone home, I came across it, and was surprised to see that he had written across the top — "A Fascist Group." I did not always like his ideas on conditions in our country, and finding at last that my Republican ideas on the subject were strictly out with him, I became a little suspicious of his attitude concerning Liberty Lobby. Please, will you tell me the truth about this paper — I am anxious to know, and you are the one who can give me the facts. Thank you.

Very Truly yours,

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

REC- 13 62-106941-

EX-101 25 SEP 22 1965

CORRESPONDENCE

ack 9-21-65 DFC/pbm

TC 9-20-65

September 22, 1965

62-106941

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of September 18th, with enclosures, has been received, and I certainly appreciate your support of the FBI and me in connection with the inaccurate material included in Fred J. Cook's book, "The FBI Nobody Knows."

As you indicated, this book was put out in an effort to undermine public confidence in this Bureau and me. It is a collection of old, timeworn, discredited data such as Cook and other enemies of the FBI have repeatedly published.

I want to thank you for furnishing me your observations and enclosed are publications I hope you will find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (2)
"Our Heritage of Greatness"
Excerpt from Appropriations Testimony, 3-4-65, re CPUSA

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding correspondent, last outgoing was dated 3-31-65.

EFT:ems
(3)

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

MAILED 8
SEP 23 1965
COMM-FBI

57 SEP 28 1965

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-106941-29

SEP 22 5 14 PM
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

TRUE COPY

Dear Mr. Hoover,

My husband picked up a Pyramid Book in a news stand across the street from the railroad station and Cab station in Chester Pa.

It is entitled "The FBI Nobody Knows." written by a man who calls himself Fred J. Cook.

In my estimation his book only tries to ruin the faith of Americans in you.

He won't succeed as far as I am concerned.

Although he could with other Americans who have not read your book, "Masters of Deceit."

A fellow who works with my husband at Sinclaire Oil Co by the name of [redacted] in Chester gave my husband two books. One is entitled "The Reuther Memorandum" write to Liberty Lobby 300 Independence Ave SE, Wash 3, D. C.

The other book is entitled "Invisible Gov't." by Dan Smoot. Enclosed in the book was a Birch Society advertisement.

I don't know if the fellow who gave the books to my husband is a Bircher or not. Or they may have given the books to him. However as I read the Reuther book I felt sick to my stomach.

Enclosed is a pamphlet from the Liberty Lobby. It was handed to my husband on the street.

I hope I have been of some assistence to you and my country. Nothing surprises me today.

Respectfully yours,

[redacted]

62-106941

NOT RECORDED
191 SEP 27 1965

14 SEP 24 1965

1-TC 9-22-65
Ack 9-22-65
EFT:
NML

ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

ORIGINALLED IN 62-106941-117

b6
b7c

[redacted] b6 b7C

Sept 15/65-

Mr J. Edgar Hoover,
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:

This summer and fall I have been receiving copies of the Liberty Lobby magazine - tho' I am not a subscriber. A teacher who lived here with me while attending W.S.C. made a slighting remark about the paper when I asked him if he knew anything about it. What I have read in it seemed good to me, but not being very gullible I withheld my opinion of it.

I remarked to him that I would read it more carefully later, and laid it on the study table in my library. One day after he had gone home, I came across it, and was surprised to see that he had written across the top "A Fascist Group." CORRESPONDENCE

I did not always like his ideas on conditions in our country, and finding at last that my Republican ideas on the subject were strictly out with him, I became a little suspicious of his attitude concerning Liberty Lobby. Please, will you tell me the truth about this paper - I am anxious to know, and you are the one who can give me the facts. Thank you.

Very Truly Yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

4

62-106941-50

January 20, 1966

JAN 20 4 14 PM '66

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of January 17th, with enclosure, has been received.

In response to your request, the FBI does not issue clearances of any type. At the request of certain governmental agencies, we make information in our files available for their official use. In discharging these responsibilities, however, the FBI makes no recommendation or comment concerning the person involved.

I am unable to be of assistance in connection with the matter you mentioned, but you may be assured that the information you furnished is being made a matter of record in the permanent files of this Bureau.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 19
JAN 20 1966
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. "Liberty Letter" is a publication of Liberty Lobby which has not been investigated by the Bureau. This group is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism."

DCL:kvs
(3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Wick
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

FEB 3 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

FBI
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen -

In October 1965 someone put my name in to receive the Liberty Letter. This party is a member of the John Birch Society.

I sent the material sent to me plus the first letter back to the Liberty Letter Co. but I received the second letter even after I asked them not to send me any more as I wasn't interested in this trash.

I am asking your help in taking my name off this list also I would want my name cleared in Washington and all files that I am not a member of this outfit and that I will never have to worry that this incident will ever hurt me or hurt my family. I am a victim of circumstances but if I don't squelch it now it could prove disasterous for me later on.

I would appreciate hearing from you in this regard.

Thank You

[redacted]

b6
b7C

RIDGEFIELD CONN 07657 PM 1966

62-106941-

1 TC 1-19-66

REC. 88

JAN 21 1966

LCH/

FBI
Washington, D.C

Gentlemen -

In October 1965 someone put my name in to receive the Liberty Letter. This party is a member of the John Birch Society.

I sent the material sent to me plus the first letter back to the Liberty Letter Co but I received the second letter even after I asked them not to send me any more as I wasn't interested in this trash.

I am asking your help in taking my name off this list also I would want my name cleared in Washington and all files that I am not a member of this outfit and that I will never have to worry that this incident

1TC 1-19-66
acp 1-20-66
LCH/ad

ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

will ever hurt me or hurt my family.
I am a victim of circumstances but if I
don't squelch it now it could provedis-
asters for me later on.

I would appreciate hearing from
you in this regard.

Thank You

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

SEARCHED 19

What Price Patriotism?

The trial of former State Department security chief Otto Otepka—delayed over two years by Department stall tactics—is slated for early Spring, according to observers on Capitol Hill

Otepka came under attack for telling the truth to the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee during an investigation of the State Department

Some of the highlights revealed by the Senate hearings in which Otepka testified, included:

- State Department area man William Wieland lied to the Senate subcommittee when they were probing to find out why Wieland had assisted Fidel Castro in his take-over of Cuba. (Wieland has since been promoted within the State Department.)
- State Department employees David Belisle, John F. Reilly, and Elmer D. Hill all lied under oath to the Senate subcommittee when questioned about their role in the vicious frame-up attempt by the State Department against Otepka
- William J. Crockett, an anti-Otepka witness from the State Department, admitted to the Senate subcommittee that "from 80 to 100 sexual deviates are quietly removed from the State Department each year (as security risks) but many still remain."
- Secretary of State Dean Rusk ordered an unprecedented 150 security-risk investigation waivers for personnel he wanted in the State Department.
- Dean Rusk personally participated in the move to get Otepka fired from the State Department.
- State Department security files are so negligently handled by some in the Department that a trunk full of security information was sold at a public auction by mistake!
- Two of Otepka's assistants who tried to help him—John R. Norpel and Howard Shea—were ordered into virtual quarantine for their effort. When they declined their transfers, and asked for a hearing, they were discharged.
- Otepka's trial (b'asted by one Senator as Gestapo-like) will be a secret trial from which even the press will be barred.
- To all of this, Sen. Thomas Dodd (ADA rating 94% — LIBERTY LOBBY rating 10%) said on television last year:

"I think Otepka probably got a little touchy about things that were not of consequence . . it's all nonsense to me. Let them both back down (Otepka and State Department) . ."

Legislative Lookout

Right to Work: H.R.77; to repeal Section 14(b), Taft-Hartley Law; passed House; Senate action may be delayed again by recurrent filibuster; Senators should be urged to vote to retain 14(b) intact.
Firearms Restrictions: S.1591, S.1592, H.R.6628, H.R.6783; Administration plan to establish dangerous precedent; still time to write to your Members of Congress.
Legislative Reapportionment: H.J.Res.2, S.J.Res.103; proposed Constitutional Amendment to reverse Supreme Court "one man one vote" ruling; House Committee hearings suspended; reported favorably by Senate Committee; floor action pending; Members of Senate and House should be urged to vote for this Amendment.
Consular Treaty: D-88-2 (Exec. Rept. #4); to allow Soviets to open "consulates" in major U.S. cities; recommended by Senate Foreign Relations Committee without record vote; action pending in Senate only; Senators should be urged to oppose.
Communist Trade Expansion: S.J.Res.36; to set up Presidential Advisory Council on new trade agreements with Soviet bloc; action pending; letter-writing to Senators needed.
Planning for Peace: S.Con.Res.32, H.Con.Res.384; action pending on this unconstitutional effort to establish "disarmament" as Law of Land; letter-writing urged to Senate Foreign Relations and House Foreign Affairs Committees.
Minimum Wage: H.R.10518, S.1986; to increase minimum wage from $1.25 to $1.75 an hour and to extend protection to approximately 7.6 million additional employees; approved by House Committee; hearings completed in Senate Committee; floor action pending.
Unemployment Compensation: H.R.8282; to establish a program of Federal unemployment adjustment benefits, thus relegating the present Federal-State partnership; House Committee hearings completed; action pending; letter-writing to your Congressman recommended.

Person-to-Person Contact Cited

LIBERTY LOBBY Research Director Kevin Cullinane, concluding his November speaking tour, commented:

"I feel that person-to-person contact was our most valuable 'fringe benefit.' If we are going to speak before Congressional committees in the name of the people—as we did in over 15 cases during 1965—then we have got to have personal contact with those people."

Mr. Cullinane spoke in Tennessee, Pennsylvania, Idaho, Florida, Maryland, California and Georgia.

Bills to Boost

Editor's Note: It is often said facetiously that Conservatives can only be against everything and not for anything. A quick rundown of bills pending in the 1966 Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY'S *Research Staff shows there are some that Conservatives well can and do support Here are a few of them:*

H.R.3027, by Rep. Zablocki (D. Wis.)—To curb pornography by requiring brokers who compile and sell mailing lists to register with the Post Office Department; Post Office Committee.
H.J.Res.104, by Rep. Watson (R. S.C.)—To provide for Freedom Convention to formulate foreign policy in U.S. Declaration of Freedom; Judiciary Committee.
S.2627, by Sen. McClellan (D. Ark.)—To provide minimum standards for operation of labor welfare-pension funds, minimum standards for persons in charge of the money, penalties for violations, and a process for recovery of money lost due to mismanagement or dishonesty; Labor-Public Welfare Committee.
H.R.10237, by Rep. Reid (R. Ill.)—To remove items that can qualify under one or more criteria in President's list for 50% tariff reduction; also to establish import quotas if product meets criteria laid down; Ways and Means Committee.
S. 2482, by Sen. Lausche (D, Ohio)—To declare it to be felony against U.S. for any person to interfere with or impede transportation of personnel, equipment or property of U.S. military forces; Judiciary Committee.
H.R.164, by Rep. Utt (R,. Calif.)—To revoke U.S. membership in United Nations; Foreign Affairs Committee.
S.980, by Sen. Smathers (D., Fla.)—To require at least five years' judicial service as qualification for persons appointed to Supreme Court; Judiciary Committee.

LIBERTY LETTER 60
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $1.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C

ROBERT ROLZHAUSEN ***
BRUCE ST 0 ***
RIDGEFIELD 57 N J ***

Have you subscribed yet to . . .
WASHINGTON OBSERVER NEWSLETTER . ? If so isn't it time to spread its relaxed, factual enjoyment among your circle of friends? In any event, you will especially benefit from the coupon offer below.
The Washington Observer
P.O. Box 9061 Washington 3, D. C.
Please enter:
Name .....
Address .....
City ..... State ..... Zip.....
for a ..... year subscription.
I enclose $.....
Subscription rates: 5 months—$5; 1 year—$10; two years—$15.

LIBERTY LETTER 20c 300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
Number 60 January, 1966

EXTREMISTS PLOT SIX-POINT PACKAGE FOR APPEASEMENT

Patriots Can Smash Sneak Scheme

A Six-Point legislative Plan for Appeasement that would reduce America to the status of a Soviet satellite if passed is due to be pushed in the opening hours of Congress!

The hopeful gravediggers of this trap for America are the notorious Internationalists, J. William Fulbright (D-Ark) and Joseph Clark (D-Pa), and UN Ambassador Arthur Goldberg.

Their plan could be laughed away were it not for the fact that three of the Six Points are in the form of treaties, and a treaty can be ratified, "provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur"—whether there be two senators present or two dozen!

The Six-Point Package includes disarmament, subordinating our legal system to the UN, giving away our technological superiority to the Red bloc, giving up control of the Panama Canal and putting out the red carpet for Soviet spies and agents.

All of these objectives and more were brazenly flaunted during the so-called White House Conference on International Cooperation, held here in Washington just a few weeks ago. Behind their rosy facade of "peace and cooperation" were revealed shocking and treasonous plans.

Senator Clark, for example, not only wants the United States to give "some significant amount of national sovereignty to an international institution," but also expects the taxpayers to finance it!

THE THREE TREATIES ARE:

- **THE CONSULAR TREATY;** a treaty designed to allow the Kremlin to spread espionage centers across America under the thin guise of calling them "Consulates."
(see **Legislative Lookout,** p. 4)
- **RATIFICATION OF THREE PANAMA TREATIES** which, if ratified, will surrender our right to defend and keep open this vital shipping link between our east and west coasts, as well as maintain the defensive posture over this strategic Cold War area.
- **THE GENOCIDE TREATY** which if ratified by the Senate (as urged by Senators, Scott, Proxmire, and Javits) would allow the World Court to try persons or communities for inflicting what they determine is "physical or mental injury" to any minority group (whatever that is) within a Nation.

THE THREE RESOLUTIONS ARE:

- **REPEAL OF THE CONNALLY RESERVATION** to the UN World Court Resolution (passed in 1946). Repeal of the Connally Reservation would allow the World Court, and **not the United States,** to decide whether the UN has jurisdiction over such domestic "threats to world peace" as the Watts riots.
- **"PLANNING FOR PEACE" RESOLUTION** (see **Legislative Lookout** p. 4)
- **TRADE WITH COMMUNIST NATIONS** (see **Legislative Lookout**)

"All in favor say AYE-E-K!"

WHAT TO DO:

Write or wire your senators and representative now.

- **Point out that the treaties mentioned above could come before the Senate on any slow day when the World Government clique sees that enough sensible Senators are absent to give them the two-thirds majority they need.**
- **Mention that public reaction against the Consular Treaty last summer is an indication that SANE and Women's Strike for Peace represent a radical fringe and do not speak for the electorate.**
- **Tell them trade with the Communists aids them—not us.**
- **Tell them the voters have no intention of accepting World Court sovereignty over our states and citizens.**
- **Ask them to propose resolutions opposing any moves to subordinate our strategic security—our judicial sovereignty—or our armed forces, to ANY world government organization.**
- **Washington observers feel that Johnson could "go international in January" as a sop to the One-Worlders. So, don't delay! Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

EDITORIALS

YOU'RE STANDING ON THE ROAD!

A good maxim for Conservatives is: Use the odd-numbered years for Educating and the even-numbered ones for Electing.

It's 1966 and an election year. Now's the time for all of the education that patriots have given the voters to pay off Now's the time for *political action!* And we don't mean tomorrow!

TOO LATE—

that's the theme song of Conservatives "Red" Reuther's COPE and the other Leftists go to work on the next election the day after the last. That's why they win. Our side usually sits around until the primaries are over and there are about two months left before the general. Then they finally get started. This is awful. It's too late, then. No wonder we lose all of the time.

NOW—

TODAY—*now's* the time to retire that Reuther stooge who "represents" you from your district, or that socialist senator from your state. NOW is the time to get together with your friends in your district and figure out how to win this Fall. NOW is the time to see to it that only *one* good Conservative runs in the primary.

Why is it that so many times when we have a good man running in the primary in some district that some other Conservative will run against him, thus splitting up the Conservative vote and giving victory to the liberal? And other times —too many times—there is no Conservative at all running in the primary? NOW is the time to learn the rules of politics and to capitalize on all that anti-communist education that we've spent so much time and money on

LOOK FORWARD

Be sure to read *Looking Forward* thoroughly. Most of the answers you need to win this Fall are there. Read it and have your activist friends read it Make your candidate recite it by heart. Then you'll be in shape for the big rumble.

Join with a *political* movement in 1966, such as the United Republicans of America, if you approve of their plans to make the GOP Conservative. URA appears to be the only political approach that has appeared since the last election. All other groups that have come along are non-political, though one of them says that it plans to get into politics at sometime in the future. But the URA "party-within-a-party" approach is well-started now, and has made a lot of headway in certain states. How about yours?

Remember that if we win this Fall, *the election of 1968 will be easier* The road to the White House runs right through the 1966 election. And you're standing right now on the beginning of that road.

Stamp. Stamp. Stamp the Boys Are Marching!

ROAD'S END FOR LBJ?

A good friend of LIBERTY LOBBY, who spends his summer vacation at a place called Road's End, up in Connecticut, sent us a letter the other day that makes a lot of sense and we'd like to share it with you.

He points out that Lyndon's war in Vietnam is going to be one of the best issues that can be used to blast a lot of the liberals who came in during the anti-Goldwater landslide in 1964, right back where they came from.

ASK THE VOTER

he says, *which policy do you want:*

(1) A LONG, DRAWN-OUT CONFLICT, costing billions; some 200,000 to half-a-million American soldiers engaged, with tremendous losses, like the French losses there (40% killed); while our noble "allies" (France, Britain, West Germany, Greece, etc.) continue to supply the enemy through the open ports—and, after several years, losing the war and *surrendering to Communism!*

That's the policy of the Administration. Or, do the voters want:

(2) A SHORT WAR. The withdrawal of all American fighting men as fast as the divisions of trained fighters on Formosa can replace them, as agreed by Chiang Kai-shek; American logistic support; a complete naval blockade of North Vietnam; the use of all of the latest weapons necessary to win; massive bombing of all military targets in North Vietnam; the saving of billions of taxpayers' dough —ending in

COMPLETE VICTORY!

We've never heard it better expressed. And now's the time for patriots across the Nation to force this issue on all of the candidates.

One thing is sure. So long as the same gang who have sold us out at every peace table since 1945 rules and ruins in Washington, we can't win no matter how many American boys have to die on the battlefield for freedom. Johnson and his Left-wing, extremist and internationalist America-lasters must be thrown out while we still have something to fight for.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue its work Contributions accepted in cash or securities If interested in including this Institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

'Every One Counts'

This is the name of an excellent, 68 page handbook on political action put out by the Democratic Party. Readers will find that everything is covered showing how to win an election *except* the vital campaign *issues*. And these you can obtain from *Liberty Letter* and *Looking Forward*.

Here is an outline of *Every One Counts:*

PART I: CAMPAIGN PERSONNEL

Campaign Manager; Finance Chairman; Registration Chairman; Press Secretary; Advertising Counsel; Research Chairman; Importance of Women in the Campaign; Headquarters Staff.

PART II: CAMPAIGN ACTIVITIES

***Registration; Absentees; Headquarters;* Public Opinion Surveys; Campaign Materials; Special Group Activities (Youth Groups, Senior Citizens, Farmers, Labor, Business, Veterans, Professional); Coffee Parties and Receptions; Factory Visits; Sound Trucks; Meetings and Debates; Television; Telephone Campaign; Voter Transportation; Working the Polls; Every One Counts.**

The tactics and methods suggested herein can be used by any political organization. They are standard procedure for WINNING elections. The Democrats are to be congratulated for making this fine booklet available. Buy as many as you need for only 50c each from: Democratic National Committee, 1730 K St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006.

Pledge Appreciation Policy

Pledges are the life's-blood of LIBERTY LOBBY. They give regular nourishment and strength. Without them, LIBERTY LOBBY could not survive, let alone battle.

Because of this, Pledgers are given special recognition by the Pledge Appreciation Policy. Every Pledger is sent all special publications free, as well as *Liberty Lowdown*, LIBERTY LOBBY'S confidential monthly newsletter reporting on Washington and world developments.

All Pledgers should have received by now their free copy of *Liberty Ledger*, voting records of the First Session of the 89th Congress: also a letter advising them of a free lifetime subscription to *Liberty Letter*. (If you are a Pledger and have not yet received this notification, please advise at once so that your records can be corrected)

As the 2nd Session opens, Pledgers are even more important. If you want to investigate the pledge system, write and ask for information. It will be sent to you, along with a free copy of the December issue of *Liberty Lowdown*, containing a dynamic and shocking expose of the blatant lies which Arthur Goldberg and others have told the public about the Rhodesian independence issue.

"The Congress Shall Have . . ."

Article I, Section 8, Paragraph 3 of the Constitution states that, *"The Congress shall have power to regulate commerce with foreign nations and among the several States and with the Indian tribes."*

Despite this clear language, and while the 89th Congress was adjourned between sessions, LBJ and UN Ambassador Goldberg announced various severe economic sanctions involving the regulation of commerce against the government of Rhodesia; including cancellation of Rhodesia's 1965 sugar import quota.

Why did the President and his Cabinet resort to this hostile, *and illegal*, act against a friendly Western government? The economic weapon is a powerful one and doubtless *Congress* can and should use it where the best interests of the nation are involved; but Congress has yet to be heard from and our best interests here are clearly on the side of the Ian Smith government As was pointed out recently in *Liberty Lowdown* number 34:

". . . why—while the British deliver war supplies to our enemies in Vietnam, helping to shed the blood of American soldiers; and ship military buses to Castro's Cuba—why should LBJ go along with the British trade embargo against Rhodesia?"

(This Lowdown *issue is essential reading for the detailed background information on the present Rhodesian crisis; it has been acclaimed by impartial experts as the best, most factual piece on Rhodesia yet written by Americans. The Secretary of State has forbidden the Rhodesian consular staff to even speak with American citizens or newsmen, or express their side of the story in any way. Please use the coupon on this page.)*

PRESSURE GROUP GOVERNMENT

Recently, David Lawrence wrote: "(In) Rhodesia, Washington is doubtless motivated by a desire to please the British government. But even more it seeks to curry favor with the large number of Negro voters in this country whose prejudices are easily aroused by the statement that Negroes in Rhodesia are being victimized by a white minority. . . . Fear of the Negro vote in this country is what is influencing not only the executive branch of the government but also many members of Congress who are keeping quiet as Washington tries to tell the people of another country what kind of government they must have."

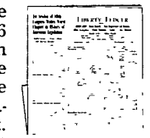
You can help stop this usurpation. Write Senator J. William Fulbright (D-Ark) and Congressman Thomas E. Morgan (D-Pa), chairmen of the Senate Foreign Relations and House Foreign Affairs Committees, respectively. Make at least 3 carbon copies and send one each to your own representative and senators. Politely but firmly insist that the Congress alone decide, as provided by the Constitution, whether or not to invoke trade sanctions against Rhodesia.

After your *Lowdown* copies arrive, use the many facts contained therein to convince your own representative and senators that our government must stop its arbitrary policy against Rhodesia, recognize the Smith government, and resume our former policy of honorable self-interest toward this little country.

Since 1966 is an election year, I thought it might be a good idea to review those items on our bookshelves which will be the most valuable political tools for Conservatives in the coming months.

High on this list is *Looking Forward.* This book discusses in detail what went wrong in the '64 elections and how we can profit from this knowledge in the future. Also included, on the inside back cover, is a "Bibliography for Political Activists" *in which we listed numerous action-type* books and campaign manuals on the techniques of selecting a winning Conservative candidate, and how to organize and win.

I think you will find the new *Liberty Ledger* equally valuable. It covers ten key issues of the first session of the 89th Congress. The vital vote-scoring on these major issues will be indispensable for the in-fighting in the '66 primaries, when such information can "make or break" conservative support behind legislators in your district. The *Ledger* pinpoints at a glance those congressmen who so justly earned the title of "rubber stamps" by echoing LBJ's every whim and desire. It contains factual and accurate information which can be used to support any discussion regarding the way your congressmen voted in the last Session.



And, of course, the 1966 *Congressional Handbook* will be of major importance. Our Public Relations Director tells me that this little pocket-size book has received much praise from newspapermen and other VIP's on Capitol Hill because of its completeness and handy compact size. Listed here, you'll find an alphabetical roster of all congressmen with state, party and committee membership shown; Senate and House committees showing membership by party and state; and Senate and House membership by state and district. In addition, it lists those senators who are up for re-election in '66.

Throughout our articles in *Liberty Letter* we refer to many representatives and senators. Sometimes space allows us to give their full names, states or districts, party affiliations, and even their *Liberty Ledger* ratings. Other times, however, space dictates that we print only the last names. At times such as this we are hopeful that our readers have on hand a copy of the *Congressional Handbook* and the *Liberty Ledger*.

Among the other items which are still selling well are: *How To Write Your Congressmen,* the attractive brochure which contains some all-important tips on congressional letter-writing; *Stand Up For America, The Story of George C. Wallace,* the dynamic 12-page tabloid which tells the true story of the controversial Governor of Alabama (already scheduled for its third printing); and our newest addition, *All America Louse,* the story of Drew Pearson. This book, published by Columbia Publishing Company, received wide acclaim from our subscribers when it was first offered in December, and sales continue to rise.

(When you order books from our Library, please allow ample time for delivery. Most of the time we process your orders within 24 hours, but since we have a thin margin of profit on these books, we have to use the most economical postal rate. And, as you know, with the postal service as it is today, it can sometimes take up to 3 weeks to get them to you.)

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

Dear Editor.

LIBERTY LOBBY is growing and it deserves to. Every issue of *Liberty Letter* is as refreshing to me as fresh air to a coal miner, or rain to a West Texan Two years ago, when I visited your office, you said that normal education techniques are too slow and indirect and irritated too many people time has shown me you were right

The outright fear to the point of frantic despair which some literature produces is more of a scare campaign than an educational campaign. It caused many to speak out in public too loudly (like myself—and get fired) and it caused people to quit the good fight for lack of hope and enthusiasm and it caused a lot of literature to get into the hands of people who not only couldn't care less but became confused or alarmed to the point that they couldn't tell the "good guys" from the "bad guys"—and some scaredy-cats who could actually denounce (and are still denouncing) their fellow "extremists "

Liberty Letter, to the contrary, is well-written, timely, challenging and downright uplifting, with some sense of humor and contemporary vernacular Of course, I know the high calibre of fellows you have there—hard-working, dedicated, informed and proficient in practical politicking, and not a "holier than thou" in the bunch .

L K
Dallas, Texas

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me . copies of **Liberty Lowdown** #34. (15c each, 8 for $1, 50 for $5) I enclose $ . .. .

Please send me. . . .copies of **Looking Forward** ($1.50 each, 4 for $4.50) I enclose $ ....

Please send me copies of **Liberty Ledger.** (50c each, 3 for $1, 20 for $5) I enclose $ .. ..

Please send me copies of **Congressional Handbook** (50c each. 20 for $5) I enclose $ . .

Please send me copies of **How to Write Your Congressmen.** (4 for 25c, *25 for $1)* I enclose $ . . .

Please send me copies of **All America Louse.** ($2 each, 6 for $10) I enclose $

Please send me . . copies of **Stand Up For America.** (10 for $1, 100 for $9) I enclose $....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. TOTAL $.....

February 3, 1966

REC- 69 62-106941-51

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of January 27th has been received, and the interest which prompted you to write is appreciated.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours,

FEB 3 1966
COMM-FBI

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: There is no information in Bufiles identifiable with [redacted] Liberty Lobby, which has not been investigated by the Bureau, is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism."

KLS:mel (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FEB 3 3 24 PM '66

b6
b7C

TRUE COPY

Jan. 27, 1966

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, F. B. I.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I would like to know if Liberty Lobby, Headquarters, Washington, D. C., is, in any way, un-American. Their literature appears to be valuable and informative. It is my sincere desire to avoid affiliation with any organization that is questionable.

Thank you for a reply at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

REC- 69 62-106941-51

1-TC
jss
2-2-66

ack
KLS:mel
2/3/66

S/ch

53

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Jan. 27, 1966

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director F.B.I.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I would like to know if Liberty Lobby, Headquarters, Washington, D.C., is, in any way, un-american. Their literature appears to be valuable and informative. It is my sincere desire to avoid affiliation with any organization that is questionable.

Thank you for a reply at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

CORRESPONDENCE

LIBERTY LOWDOWN

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

February, 1965
Number 36

THE SUPERSTATE IS HERE

Kremlinology is the study of Who's-on-Top-in-Moscow. In Washington, a good Kremlinologist can draw a fat salary just for writing analyses and drawing charts to keep track of internal power-struggles behind the Iron Curtain. When someone on the Moscow-end of the Hot Line asks: "With whom do you wish to speak?" -- LBJ has to have the right answer. It wouldn't do for him to ask for Kosygin, for example, if Shelepin was holding the gun.

Secret shifts of power do not occur in constitutional republics. The air of mystery about Soviet politics is the mark of the bureaucratic Superstate, where the System is bigger than the individuals who comprise it.

That is why it is alarming to suddenly notice the development of a similar school of study about politics on the Potomac. . .call it "Potomacology," for lack of another word.

POTOMACOLOGY IS GAINING RESPECT as a science even before acquiring an "official" name. Potomacologists probably exist within the Kremlin, but their American counterparts are doubtless more numerous and respected, for they are found on the editorial pages of every newspaper in America. Where is the newspaper without an article on the RFK-HHH competition? The Hawks vs. the Doves? Mayor Daley vs. Martin L. King?

It is important to note that all the important battles are being fought either within the Democratic Party, or between the Party and the Bureaucracy. It seems that the Republicans are significantly involved only in the role of occasional ally to one faction or another. The One Party Nation is a reality.

More important, the major contests are no longer between the forces of freedom and the advocates of government control. They are simply battles to gain control of state power which already exists. There are daily coups, counter-revolutions and intrigues, all carried out to determine which clique will administer the lives and fortunes of Americans through the use of vast bureaucratic power. Thus, the science of Potomacology has little relevance, except to those who may have a preference among dictators.

To those who prefer no dictators at all, Potomacology is significant, because it is a symptom of the condition of our society. The fact that so many persons are studying the Superstate is proof that the Superstate is really with us, and since many fail to see that, perhaps we should take a look at our government from the viewpoint of the Potomacologist.

THE POWER OF THE POLITICIAN

First, we must recognize that there are three power-elements on the Potomac. The first of these is the widely recognized, highly publicized power of the politician. Propaganda, demogoguery, and deception are the politician's stock in trade; the teleprompter is his tool. The politician is the outward symbol of the Superstate, and his feverish activity and gesturing are taken by many to be the reality of power, itself. Thus we find the newspapers full of the antics of the Presidential Heirs, Bobby and Hubert, as they strut and posture and seek to capture the imagination of each other's following with "bold, imaginative aspirations" versus "calm, realistic appraisals." Now, Bobby is courting the ADA, which really belongs to Hubert, while Hubert is courting the Big City Machine, which really belongs to Bobby.

If this kind of analysis were all that the Potomacologist had to offer, and if this kind of political competition were the reality of the power-struggle, then there would be little cause for concern. But in truth, the politician is not the only power in Washington. He is only the best-known. In fact, of the three power-elements on the Potomac, the politician is now the weakest, and growing weaker. Whether Bobby or Hubert becomes President in 1972 may not depend at all on the support they get from the Big City Machine or the ADA, but whether or not they satisfy the needs of the second power-element:

THE POWER OF THE BUREAUCRACY

The Bureaucratic Power on the Potomac is already so large that it overshadows all other trappings of government, including the Congress and the Presidency. The President, of course, still is in a position to control any specific part of the Bureaucracy that he can find the time and energy to control; but the stark fact is that LBJ is only one man, and no one man or ten men can apply the amounts of time and energy necessary to control the Bureaucracy as a whole.

The system has grown larger than the individuals who comprise it.

This is because, while the politicians who sit in Congress would never vote public funds directly into the hands of potential political opponents, they will invariably respond to the money-demands of the bureaucrats, who then use it to add to their own power over the politicians. A good example of this is the battle that is now shaping up to determine who will control the Poverty Program.

Chicago has been selected as the scene for the showdown battle between the bureaucrats and the politicians for 1966. Front man for the bureaucrats will be none other than Martin L. King and his Army of Revolution, while fronting for the politicians will be Mayor Daley and the National Guard. The fruit of victory in the forthcoming battle is the multi-million dollar bank-account of the Poverty Program and the juicy political-plum jobs and graft that go along with the cash. So, both sides will be trying.

It may seem on the surface that the bureaucrats have much the worst of the chances, since fate ordinarily favors the cause with the most machine-guns (in this case, the National Guard and Mayor Daley), but because Potomacology tells us to view things as they really are, we can see that no matter what the final tally in dead and wounded, the bureaucrats will win. Ultimately, the Superstate has no other way to operate (i.e., spend money) except through bureaucrats, and in the end, poverty funds in Chicago will be administered by bureaucratic selection just as all other government funds are, and the politicians will be even more at the mercy of the bureaucrats. The Power of the Bureaucracy is indeed greater than the Power of the Politician, but there is yet a third power-element on the Potomac to be looked at. . .one that is more often overlooked:

THE POWER OF THE POLICEMAN

The Police Power on the Potomac is big. . .and it keeps getting bigger. When Bobby Kennedy launched his vaunted "War on Organized Crime" as Attorney General, he started in motion an irreversible trend to a centralized Police Power that did not cease when he left the Administration. He began his "war" by reaching out into the Bureaucracy to "coordinate" the activities of no less than 43 different investigative and security sections within every department and agency of the government.

This "coordination" was no mere establishment of liaison, either, for in many of these departments and agencies, the posts of the chief security men were soon to be vacated, then filled by replacements drafted from the FBI. Thus it is that today, in the Agriculture Department, the State Department, the Internal Revenue Service and the Secret Service, to name a few, the top security and investigative posts are held by men who "grew up" together, so to speak, in the clannish brotherhood of the FBI, and whose "in group" is known as the "Blue Ribbon Boys." These men operate quite independently of FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, although their first aim when taking over another agency is always to "do things like they're done in the Bureau."

The outstanding exception to the pattern is the Defense Department, where the top police position is held by none other than Marxist Adam Yarmolinsky, a representative of the Harvard-Cambridge Group, a circle of Leftists named for their natural habitat. Yarmolinsky may have been put into position as a means of blocking out the FBI clan, who surely wanted the spot, but there are some who think that the Harvard-Cambridge Group is launching a serious effort to take over the entire Police Power, when it is fully centralized.

These Potomacologists who support the Harvard-Cambridge "takeover" theory point to the rapid buildup of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) as a competitor to the CIA, and the intense campaign being carried out to discredit the chief of the CIA, Admiral Raborn, with the same slimy propaganda technique that is simultaneously being applied to the FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover. These observers feel that such an all-out smear campaign against both the CIA and FBI is evidence that the Leftists with their base in the Defense Department are playing for keeps.

A look at the techniques of centralizing the Police Power is in order. The forces of centralization advance under the banner of "efficiency." In the name of "efficiency," the police laboratory facilities of the Nation have already been largely centralized under the FBI. The centralization of fingerprint files is complete. Every American who has ever served in the armed forces or worked in a defense industry and every innocent person who has ever been picked up "on suspicion", as well as every known criminal in the country, all have their "number" in the files of the FBI.

Soon, this "efficiency" will be greatly expanded by the centralization of all investigative and background files under one huge computerized system. When this happens, the financial and taxpaying history, as well as the job, educational and political background of every citizen, law-abiding and criminal alike, will be available to Big Brother at the flick of a finger. Under the circumstances, does it really matter whose finger?

The System will be bigger than the individuals who comprise it.

WHAT CAN BE DONE?

There is only one way to stop the growth of the Leviathan on the Potomac: stop feeding it. There is only one way to cut off the supply of money and power that nourishes the Superstate, and that is to elect a Congress that will recognize and deal with the problem now, before it is too late. Such a Congress will not have a thought to spare for the "next election," for to defy the Superstate is a full-time, if not a long-term, job. Such a Congress will have to deny the Executive Branch a full third of what it demands in the way of appropriations. Such a Congress must turn a deaf ear to the special pleadings of hardship voiced by the Bureaucracy, and insist that the Treasury adhere to the decisions of the Congress, and not evade them through allowing "backdoor" spending to keep the Bureaucracy alive.

Can such a Congress be elected? Not until the Conservative movement in America changes its entire approach to politics. It is not enough to engage in "educating" the public. For long before the time a good, solid "educational" program can reach 51% of the public it will already be too late, and the citizenry will suddenly be educated the hard way, by the knock on the door at Midnight.

No, the only approach that will work at this stage is to find good men and women--smart, hardworking and talented men and women--who will compact to do what is needed after they are elected, and then let them do whatever is necessary to be elected, seeking the votes of all voters, demanding 100% agreement from none. Never before has so much patience and coolness of thought been demanded of American patriots as now. . .as the giant rises on the banks of the Potomac to blot out the sun. . .as the Nation demands men who can be bigger than the system.

EXTRA COPIES: 8 for $1, 50 for $5, 250 for $20, 500 for $35, 1000 for $60

62-109891-52

5010-106-03

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: Director, FBI

DATE: February 15, 1966

FROM: SAC, Minneapolis (62-0)

SUBJECT: "LIBERTY LOWDOWN"
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING

[redacted] North Dakota State Library, Bismarck, North Dakota, made available a copy of the February, 1965, issue of "LIBERTY LOWDOWN," which describes itself as a confidential Washington report supplied only to LIBERTY LOBBY Pledgers, which is being submitted herewith as an enclosure to the Bureau for your information. Your attention is specifically directed to the reverse side of the publication under the caption "THE POWER OF THE POLICEMAN."

The indices of the Minneapolis Office contain a reference to the LIBERTY LOBBY, located at 918 East Capitol, Washington 2, D. C.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - Minneapolis

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

JLR:CK
(3)

REC-50

62-106741-52

12 FEB 16 1966

EX-PROC

66 MAR 1 1966

February 15, 1966

63-166911-

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]:

Your letter of February 6th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand the reason for this policy and why I am unable to furnish the data which you are seeking. We have not investigated the John Birch Society or the Liberty Lobby.

As you requested, I am sending you a copy of the most current list of organizations which have been cited as subversive by the Department of Justice of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

You may also wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In it are listed groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies, and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 7
FEB 15 1966
COMM-FBI

Enclosure

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism and individualism in oppositon ~~with~~ internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this group. Correspondent's second question appears to be stated in a devious manner and is being ignored.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

55 FEB 28 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 63-166911

FEB 14 3 40 PM

TRUE COPY

8 Feb. 1966

Dear Mr. Hoover:

As a Civil Service employee and a Military Dependent, I wish to ask if the "John Birch Society" is considered or is a subversive organization? Can a Civil Service employee belong to this organization if it is not subversive?

Is there a list of subversive organizations that could be sent to me. I have read one each time upon entering Civil Service, & at no time can I recall "the John Birch Society" being on this list.

Can you please help me with information in this matter. Also is "Liberty Lobby" non-subversive. I would like to consider membership, if this would be subversive or against my country then I must know, so that I can make the right decision.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1-TC

162-106941-

NOT RECORDED
102 FEB 21 1966

FEB 1966

FEDERAL FILED IN 62-106941-2

February 18, 1966

REC-6

ST-104

62-111-101-53

[redacted]

Savannah Public Library
Savannah, Georgia 31401

b6
b7C

Dear Miss LeMay:

Your letter of February 14th, with enclosure, has been received, and I want to thank you for making the data available to me.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 7
FEB 18 1966
COMM-FBI

1 - Savannah - Enclosures (2)

NOTE: There is no derogatory information in Bureau files concerning correspondent and we have had no correspondence with her. She is the subject of a special inquiry, the results of which were favorable, conducted for the State Department in 1949. The enclosure, "Liberty Letter," is a publication of Liberty Lobby which is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. The article which she thought may be of interest is marked on page 2 and is entitled "We're Going To Lose." It states "We can't win (in Vietnam) because even if enough of our boys die for freedom, the Johnson Administration will sell us out."

KLS:asf (4)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

[redacted]

Savannah Public Library

SAVANNAH, GEORGIA

b6
b7C

February 14, 1966

Liberty Lobby

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Ninth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am sending a copy of a publication being received as an unsolicited gift by the Savannah Public Library. This is the Liberty Letter. I have noted an item on the second page in which I thought you would be interested.

Publ.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

GLM:cp

Enclosure: As stated

ST-104

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

1 - ENCLOSURE

2-18-66

REC-6 62-106941-53

18 FEB 23 1966

CORRESPONDENCE

Congress — 1966 ???

4 LABOR BILLS UP FOR GRABS

Even though the Labor Bosses went all out to take over Congress (via the 1964 elections), and to back the Great Society to the hilt in the 1965 session, they came out of it empty-handed.

As a result, the Bosses are really "putting the heat" on their so-called "boys" in Congress to produce the legislation they promised if elected.

Right-To-Work: First and foremost on labor's "must" list is repeal of Section 14(b) of the Taft-Hartley Act. That is the much renowned "right-to-work" clause allowing the states to outlaw the union closed-shop—if they elect to do so.

The repeal bill, H.R. 77, passed the House last year but was stymied in the dying moments of the 1965 session by a Senate filibuster. The Republican-Democratic coalition is picking up on the talk-fest where it left off so successfully last autumn. (See Page one.)

Situs Picketing: The word is that next on the agenda will be an effort to "sneak through" H.R. 10027, which would permit common site picketing by unions on construction jobs *and which recewed the blessing of the House Labor Committee late in the 1965 session.*

This little-known measure would allow a *manufacturing* union on strike to tie up any *construction* sites using the struck company's products. Thus a door knob makers union, for instance, could create very costly work stoppages on all apartment and office building construction jobs using that brand of door knob.

Minimum Wage, Double Overtime: During 1965 the House Labor Committee approved H.R. 10518 to increase the Federal minimum wage to $1.75. Senate hearings on companion bill (S.1986) have been completed. Labor wants a double time for overtime provision and wants Federal coverage extended to about 7.9 million workers. These moves, if adopted, will throw out of work thousands when employers are forced to invest in automation. No new jobs will be created by the overtime gimmick, instead overtime will be terminated in small companies and large corporations will pay double time by raising prices to consumers.

Unemployment Compensation: Opposition is swelling up against collectivist efforts to increase Federal influence among the Nation's unemployed.

House hearings have ended on H.R. 8282, to provide Federal benefits for "long-term jobless persons," to establish *minimum Federal standards* for state programs, to extend coverage, to provide *Federal funds* to states with high unemployment costs, and to increase employer taxes.

WHAT ABOUT FIREARMS?

Pending in both the Senate and the House are bills, S. 1592 and H.R. 6783 which would, under the guise of being "anti-crime" bills, hamper the ability of honest men to own guns.

A genuine anti-crime bill would attack the *cause* of our dangerous crime problem, which is, the Federal judiciary's "permissive" handling of vicious criminals.

LIBERTY LOBBY called upon Congress to urge the states to pass *state-level* anti-crime laws awarding a mandatory 10 year prison sentence for possession of a firearm during commission of a felony. Such a move would allow honest men to buy and keep guns and would severely punish the criminal misuse of guns.

D. C. HOME RULE

Whether the District of Columbia should remain a Federal City, as originally conceived, or take on some form of self-government still is unanswered and probably will be for some time.

It all depends upon what the "bleeding hearts" can do to reconcile widely divergent House and Senate versions of "home rule" legislation.

Persisting is the strong feeling that the prime motive for turning control of the Nation's Capital over to its inhabitants is the fact that the non-white voting strength is now estimated at 60%.

Threats have been forthcoming from "civil rights" agitators that they will stage a massive demonstration unless Congress gives in.

"TRUTH-IN-PACKAGING"

America's retail food industry produces the best, most nutritious food—in attractive, convenient containers—for a smaller per cent of the wage-earner's dollar, than any other nation in the world.

Yet the corporate socialists among Administration and Congressional ranks are attempting to inflict upon the consumer and the industry, a bill, (S. 985; H.R. 7493) called "Truth-in-Packaging." *(This from an Administration which replaced our genuine silver quarters with nickel coated cupro-nickel ones.)*

LIBERTY LOBBY objected in Senate Commerce Committee hearings on the grounds that S. 985 would raise production costs and cause a loss to the consumer.

BILLS TO BOOST

Editor's Note: In answer to the oft-expressed complaint that Conservatives are always against everything but never for anything, LIBERTY LOBBY's *Research Staff presents these bills as examples which can well command support:*

S.J.Res. 103, by Sen. Dirksen (R-Ill.)—To amend the Constitution to allow states to apportion one house—the Senate—of their legislatures on a nonpopulation basis; on Senate calendar, awaiting consideration for a floor vote.

H.R. 8185, by Rep. Reinecke (R-Cal)—To prohibit cargoes coming to or leaving U.S. ports from being transported aboard any vessel trading with Communist North Vietnam; Merchant Marine Committee.

H.R. 4511, by Rep. Rogers (D-Fla)—To close U.S. ports to any nation trading with Cuba; Merchant Marine Committee.

H.R. 11856, by Rep. Bolton (R-Ohio)—To create Commission on Noxious and Obscene Matters to study ways to curb flow of obscene books, pictures, other materials; Education-Labor Committee.

H.R. 9713, by Rep. Ichord (D-Mo)—To establish Freedom Academy to create "non-military capabilities" for dealing with Communist political, psychological warfare; Un-American Activities Committee.

H.R. 552, by Rep. Utt (R-Cal)—To abolish Arms Control-Disarmament Agency; Foreign Affairs Committee.

S. 973, by Sen. Long (D-Mo)—To prohibit Post Office Department from using "mail covers" to record mail received by person/firm; also prohibit recording information obtainable from mail without opening it; Post Office Committee.

H.R. 4613, by Rep. Ashbrook (R-Ohio)—To increase earnings limitation for recipients of Social Security to $3,000; also other changes, including cost of living increase; Ways and Means Committee.

H.R. 1028, by Rep. Gross (R-Iowa)—To prohibit travel at government expense outside U.S. by defeated or retiring Congressmen; Foreign Affairs Committee.

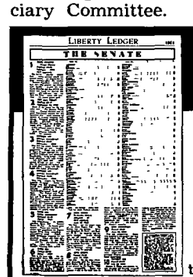
H.Con.Res. 447, by Rep. Buchanan (R-Ala)—To reaffirm Amendment 10 of the Constitution as it reserves to the States those powers not delegated to the U.S. by the Constitution; Judiciary Committee.

H.R. 1584, by Rep. Tuck (D-Va)—To prohibit Supreme Court and Federal Courts from taking appellate jurisdiction over state legislative reapportionment; Judiciary Committee.

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

61

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $1.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.



Here It Is! The 1965
LIBERTY LEDGER

"Liberty Ledger is absolutely the finest."

H. R. GROSS, M.C.

Vital vote scores on every Member of Congress, covering their votes on 10 vital issues; the 1966 Congressional elections. Distribute the Ledger among friends.

ORDER YOURS NOW!
1 Copy 50c
20 for $5 (see coupon)

PUBLIC LIBRARY
2004 BULL ST
SAVANNAH GA

LIBERTY LETTER

20c

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Number 61

February, 1966

SOCIALISTS PLAN LABOR GOVERNMENT WITH 14-B MONEY

Patriots Can Halt Labor Boss Theft

Repeal of Section 14-B of the Taft-Hartley Act is the Number One aim of the Socialist-Left for 1966.

Alert and patriotic senators of both parties who can see the importance of keeping 14-B in the law will make a gallant, last-ditch battle against the COPE-controlled forces of Repeal.

Your Senators must be told that their constituents are watching what they do on 14-B. The fact that your state may not have a Right-to-Work law does not mean that Repeal of 14-B will not affect you.

On the contrary . . . it is clear that Repeal of 14-B will not only lead to the final enslavement of every wage-earner to the Labor Boss dictators, but more . . . it will signal the end of independent, two-party politics in America.

The reason for this is obvious: **Money.** For the Repeal of 14-B will result in the greatest flood of new money ever to be spent on political purposes in this Nation's history.

Estimates made by Labor Bosses at their recent convention are that Repeal of 14-B will result in a 20% increase in new memberships and dues money, adding $180 Million **per year** to union coffers. **$180 Million is SIX TIMES the amount spent by BOTH political parties in the 1964 Presidential Election!**

There are a host of reasons why any conscientious Senator should oppose the Repeal of 14-B, and support the efforts of those fellow-Senators who may filibuster to prevent Repeal:

1.) The basic right of an individual to apply for a job without being forced to go through a middleman Labor Boss and paying a "commission" for the job.

2.) The basic right of the people of a state to pass any law necessary to protect wage-earners against grafting Labor Bosses, without interference from Washington.

3.) The basic right of every voter to refuse to "kick in" to the political campaign funds of politicians with whom he or she disagrees. This right is being ignored by Labor Bosses who use union dues to win elections against the best interests of the wage-earner.

But, in the final analysis, the reason which may do the most to convince your Senators that they should oppose Repeal of 14-B is the simple, all-important fact: **A vote for Repeal of 14-B *is a vote to open the floodgates to vast political wealth . . .* wealth which will destroy the independence of every American politician of both parties.**

WRITE OR WIRE YOUR SENATORS NOW!

- **Tell them that all the people you know are watching the way they vote on the Battle of 14-B, including Cloture votes on the filibuster, if there is one.**
- **Point out that they should take no part in any "deal" to exchange the Repeal of 14-B for** anything **. . . not even the Reapportionment Amendment. (Reapportionment has already gone past the point of no return in many states.)**
- **Remind them of the basic rights and freedoms that will disappear if 14-B is repealed. (See discussion at left and also Page 4.)**
- **Emphasize the vast sums of union political money that will be used against all independent office-holders of both parties to establish a Socialist-Labor party if the Repeal of 14-B goes through. Ask them to reflect on their own political futures if this tremendous power is given to the Labor Bosses.**
- **Most political observers feel that the Repeal of 14-B** can **be stopped . . . if the people speak out. So write now! Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

EDITORIALS

ANOTHER VOTE-MAKING ISSUE

In the only truly constructive analysis of the 1964 Goldwater defeat published, LIBERTY LOBBY's *Looking Forward,* it is said that "there were enough issues crying for articulation to win a dozen campaigns."

Of course, there still are. But the Conservative Republicans seem to have trouble finding them.

We mention one in this issue—Vietnam. This alone is enough to blast out LBJ and his curious crew from their political fortifications.

There are others, which we'll cover in the next issues of *Liberty Letter.* Like the High (and rising) Cost of Living. And unfair taxation . . . the productive working people have to pay far more than their share of taxes because the richest weasel out of income taxes through all sorts of little-known gimmicks (that's why most of them supported Lyndon and fought Goldwater in '64).

LEAVE THE FAT CATS

for another editorial. What we want to talk about now is the welfare and crime problem.

This is a matter that hits every respectable citizen not only in the pocketbook but in living and neighborhood conditions, education of his children, corruption, narcotics and other things.

It seems as if forced integration, instead of making a "showcase" of our Nation's cities, as Eisenhower promised, is having an opposite effect. But whatever the voters may think about integration (which most of them still favor in principle) they are dead set against crime and violence in the streets, pornography, vandalism, rising welfare costs, illegitimacy, poverty boondoggles, "renticare" and other related socialistic frauds on the productive and working people. In fact, there's no need to mention integration—stick to the things that most folks agree on — don't get bogged down in other things. Remember, all you want is their vote, not complete agreement!

THESE ARE THE ISSUES

—the domestic ones—that are most important to the voters today, since they affect the home, family, budget, children of every decent American. The voters should be presented with the problems in vivid terms, and constructive and responsible alternatives should be plainly stated.

LAW ENFORCEMENT

is the biggest thing that can be done to stem the progressive deterioration of our civilization. It's not the whole answer, of course, because the Extreme Court, under Earl Warren, is the most lawless thing in America, but Earl and his pro-communist buddies won't last very long if we ever get a decent Congress and President elected. And we think that that's only a matter of time if we Conservatives remember that even-numbered years (like 1966) are for political *action;* as for education this year—well, the best you can do is to learn the name of your precinct chairman and the structure of your party machinery so that you and your friends can take over.

"P S. Nobody likes the war but it has reduced unemployment"

WE'RE GOING TO LOSE

If anything is certain, it is that we can't win in Vietnam.

We can't win because even if enough of our boys die for freedom, the Johnson Administration will sell us out.

This lesson is written large in recent history. Every Democrat since and including Wilson has promised peace and—as it turned out—plotted to get us into war And after each war, they sold us out.

And if you think that the present State Department is any better and will win where all of the others have lost, you're crazy.

WE WARNED

back in June, last year, and again in September, that the policies of the Johnson Administration were leading to disaster. We particularly warned that to commit American boys to the continent of Asia was "insane." We agree with MacArthur and Ridgeway and every sensible military man who says not to fight a land war in Asia.

We have urged that the Administration use Chiang-Kai-Shek's troops instead of our own. Why make the war into a race war of White vs Yellow? We wondered why; now we think we know.

Could there be a "deal" between the Democrats (who created the Red Chinese Frankenstein) and Red China? A deal not to let Chiang-Kai-Shek attack Red China? This is a pregnant question, and we think that we have the answer. More next month.

LIBERTY LOBBY Publishes Congressional Action Manual

A LIBERTY LOBBY manual designed to "increase the quantity and the quality of public opinion pressure on Congress for responsible legislation" is now in production.

The purpose of the manual, as described in a pre-publication release, is:

"To cut through the confusion which surrounds the legislative process; to encourage effective public pressure for responsible legislation by providing a solid understanding of the problem and of the tools at hand with which to solve it."

The tabloid will contain two sections. Section 1 will explain how Congress works, including a complete rundown on each member of Congress.

This section will include chapters on *Questions and Answers on Congress, How A Bill Becomes Law,* and a glossary of terms used by the press and by Congressmen.

The names, states, districts, party affiliation, committee assignments, and LIBERTY LOBBY voting record of every legislator will be part of Section 1.

In the second section, LIBERTY LOBBY will discuss the 10 most important campaign issues of 1966, and will reproduce its congressional testimony on all 10 issues *as presented before the 89th Congress, First Session.*

The Introduction to the tabloid says of Part II: **"Never before have the issues and the alternatives been so carefully researched, presented to Congress, then compiled and reproduced for such widespread, low-cost distribution to the voting public at such a critical period."**

The 36-page two-color tabloid will contain a brief story on the activities and background of LIBERTY LOBBY. It is expected to play an important part in developing pertinent, campaign issues during the 1966 Congressional elections.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Editor.

I am deeply touched and enormously complimented that I should receive a life-time subscription to *Liberty Letter.* I have the habit of reviewing the editorial policy and objectives of patriotic publications, and in looking over the old issues of the *Letter,* I find how terrifyingly true was your prediction of coming events

In all the releases alerts were sounded, warning the patriots of the treasonable and traitorous activities of our elected officials and what to do about it

However, I feel, although I have helped in a very small way, it is the dedicated personnel of the LIBERTY LOBBY, who through the years, have agonized in mind, heart and purse to make LIBERTY LOBBY what it is today We can only glimpse the enormous sacrifice each of you has made through the years, and thank you for making LIBERTY LOBBY the force that it is

Miss Florence P Hanisch
White Plains, New York

Dear Sir

My monetary contributions to LIBERTY LOBBY have been small pittances compared to what I would like to do if I had the wherewithal However, realizing the truth-spreading of every contact, I have tried to acquaint others with your fine work by sharing your material with family, friends and business associates

Outside of a much-too-small group of elected representatives, yours is the only voice in Washington dedicated to the preservation of our country and all it stands for

I sincerely hope and pray that that voice will become louder, stronger, and more far-reaching until an enlightened people will rise up and destroy our enemies without and within

Keep up the good work!

Frances Wade
Atlanta, Ga.

Order extra copies of LIBERTY LETTER
12 for $1 50 for $3 100 for $5
Order from· LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Ave. S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

NOTICE

LIBERTY LOBBY receives many letters telling of duplicate LIBERTY LETTERS being sent each month In the event you are receiving two copies of LIBERTY LOBBY publications, please send in the address labels attached to the publication This helps us make the correction more easily. Thank you.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue its work. Contributions accepted in cash or securities If interested in including this Institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

Sweeping Change Announced

Control of LIBERTY LOBBY Policies Turned Over to Subscribers

WASHINGTON, D. C. Jan. 22 (LLNS) —In a mid-January letter to all *Liberty Letter* subscribers, the Chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy, Colonel Curtis B. Dall, announced the formation of a new and expanded policy group to control the institution's position on political issues. At the same time, he invited all current *Liberty Letter* subscribers to join the new Board of Policy and take an active role in the control of LIBERTY LOBBY.

The LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy is responsible for deciding the position of the institution *for* or *against* specific kinds of legislation. The Administrative Staff of LIBERTY LOBBY is bound by the decisions of the Board of Policy, and is not allowed to alter policy or speak for the institution except as authorized by vote of the Board.

Col. Dall has served as Chairman of the present Board of Policy for five years, working with such outstanding Americans and dedicated leaders as the late Colonel Eugene C. Pomeroy, Verne Kaub, Charles Callan Tansill, Ralph Gwinn, Paul Peters, Jim Gipson, Sr., George Peck; and Willis Carto, Tom Anderson, Reverend Billy James Hargis and Willis Stone

Today, the Board of Policy includes such leading figures as Reverend Stanley Andrews, Mary Cain, Taylor Caldwell, Louis Francis, Reverend Kenneth Goff, Joe Kamp, Tyler Kent, General Richard Moran, Carter Pittman, Karl Prussion, Major Arch Roberts, General George Stratemeyer and others of like stature.

CHAIRMAN EXPLAINS

In explanation of the significant change in the organization of LIBERTY LOBBY, Colonel Dall stated.

"LIBERTY LOBBY is, and always has been, dedicated to maintain the American tradition of government by the people. One way to achieve this end is to make LIBERTY LOBBY wholly dependent upon the people for their control, their direction and support."

GREAT ADVANTAGES SEEN

The major gain to be achieved by the new plan, as seen by Colonel Dall, is in the opportunity it offers for direct representation before the Congress for *all* patriots; especially, those who are otherwise represented only by liberal and Leftist Congressmen in Washington. As it is, LIBERTY LOBBY appears before congressional committees to testify in the name of all its 175,000 subscribers, but until the announcement of this plan by Colonel Dall, there was no *direct* participation by the subscribers in determining the specific policies of LIBERTY LOBBY.

BALLOT ENCLOSED

Enclosed with Colonel Dall's letter was an Official Ballot-form to be used in voting on a list of 35 issues suggested for LIBERTY LOBBY action in 1966

LIBERTY LOBBY Office Manager Don Phillips anticipates that the first tabulation of the poll of the new Board of Policy will take place at the end of February, in time to be certified by Colonel Dall and reported to the readers of *Liberty Letter* in the next following issue

NO INTERRUPTION SEEN

Until the new vote is certified, the staff of LIBERTY LOBBY will continue to represent *Liberty Letter's* subscribers before committees of Congress on the basis of the present authorization by the old Board of Policy. Research Director Kevin Cullinane points out that more than 20 of the issues on which LIBERTY LOBBY has taken stands in the past are also presented on the Ballot-form for consideration by the new Board of Policy, and that these basic issues will allow the staff to work in opposition to almost all of LBJ's more radical Great Society programs while awaiting the new authorization. Thus, the important work of the Executive Secretary and the legislative staff of LIBERTY LOBBY will not be interrupted by the changeover.

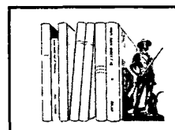
On the other hand, according to Cullinane, there are certain new issues on the Ballot-form on which a swift and decisive vote by the new Board of Policy is necessary to allow sufficient time for planning effective action

He added that the legislative staff was already preparing background and research work in these areas, while awaiting authorization to act

PATRIOTS ONLY

Colonel Dall's letter emphasized the precautions and safeguards taken to prevent fraudulent voting responses under the new plan To insure that only patriotic Americans will respond, a signed Loyalty Oath is required from potential Board Members. To insure that only those with a "stake" in the success of LIBERTY LOBBY and an interest in the organization will be allowed to take part in running it, a further requirement of a Pledge of regular monthly support or the payment of a Five-Dollar "Poll Tax" is called for by the new plan.

Colonel Dall and the Administrative Staff of LIBERTY LOBBY believe that the new program will firmly establish LIBERTY LOBBY as not only the *largest* but also the most *representative* patriotic group in America today.



LIBERTY LIBRARY

by Don Phillips
Office Manager

Many of you, I hope, have had the opportunity to see "CHOICE," the most controversial campaign film of the '64 elections Many copies have been sold to organizations and individuals, and we have received numerous letters from viewers saying that it is the best thing they've seen as a basis for effective domestic campaign issues. This is *not* an educational film about communism; it is highly educational, however, from the standpoint of political propaganda methods.

If you, or your civic group, are interested in obtaining this 30-minute, 16mm sound film, the price is $100, and payment must accompany your order. There will be a delay in shipment of about 10 days after your order is received.

LIBERTY LOBBY received some nationwide television coverage last month. Did you see us? CBS News had a crew film an interview with our Executive Secretary and they included several shots of our *Liberty Library* books. The film was shown on CBS News on January 11, and among the new book "stars" were AMERICANISM UNDER FIRE, NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON and J. WM. FULBRIGHT, Freedom's Judas Goat.

"Psychopolitics" is defined as the science of asserting and maintaining dominion over the thoughts and loyalties of individuals and nations And *"Psychopolitics"* is the subject of a Russian textbook which has been used for over 30 years by the communists in their underground training schools BRAIN-WASHING, *A Synthesis of the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics,* is a book compiled by Dr. Kenneth Goff

As I read BRAIN-WASHING, I found myself amazed at the apparent success with which the communists have practiced this "science" I strongly urge you to obtain a copy of BRAIN-WASHING and to learn the methods and aims of the *"psychopoliticians"*

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me	copies of **Choice** ($100 per film)	I enclose $
Please send me	copies of **Looking Forward** ($1.50 each, 4 for $4.50)	I enclose $..
Please send me	copies of **Liberty Ledger** (50c each, 3 for $1, 20 for $5)	I enclose $
Please send me	copies of **Congressional Handbook** (50c each. 20 for $5)	I enclose $
Please send me	copies of **How to Write Your Congressmen** (4 for 25c, 25 for $1)	I enclose $
Please send me	copies of **Brainwashing** ($1 each)	I enclose $
Please send me	copies of **Stand Up For America** (The story of George C Wallace) (10 for $1, 100 for $9)	I enclose $

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. TOTAL $.....

RA

62-106741-54

REC- 13

March 11, 1966

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The Supreme Council
Ancient and Accepted Scottish
Rite of Freemasonry
Post Office Box 4505
Macon, Georgia 31208

Dear [redacted],

Your letter of March 7th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand the reason for this policy and why I am unable to furnish the data you requested.

While I would like to be of service, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

MAILED 4
MAR 11 1966
COMM-FBI

Fraternally,
J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Atlanta - Enclosure
NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information concerning [redacted] and the Director last wrote to him on 9-10-52. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law and Americanism in opposition to bureaucracy and collectivism. Information was reported by the Detroit Office that this group was ultraconservative in spirit. We have not investigated this group.
JRP:kvs
(4)

b6
b7C

51 MAR 24 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

The Supreme Council
OF THE THIRTY-THIRD DEGREE OF THE
Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry
OF THE SOUTHERN JURISDICTION OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

[redacted]

March 7, 1966

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

C
1985 VINE
P.C
MACON,
TELEPH

b6
b7C

PK-1

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, 33°
c/o Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Brother Hoover:

I have been receiving literature from The Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, SE., Washington, D. C., for several months, and have been favorably impressed with their information and their conservative and patriotic stand on the questions of the day.

I have in mind beginning to promote their service for obtaining more members for them, but before doing so I would appreciate very much having your opinion and approval of the organization.

Assuring you that I will appreciate this information, and with my profound respect, I am

Fraternally yours,

b6
b7C

RCC/lwj

REC- 13

62-106941-54

4 MAR 16 1966

ack
3-11-66
JRP:

EXP. PROC. 39
MAR 9 1966

REC-76 62-106941-55

March 30, 1966

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of March 24th has been received.

With respect to your inquiry, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Further, as a matter of policy, it is not possible for me to furnish the data you requested.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 27
MAR 30 1966
COMM-FBI

1 - Anchorage - Enclosure

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby has been self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law and Americanism in opposition to internationalism and collectivism. Information has come to the Bureau's attention that this is an extremely ultraconservative group backed by persons including Billy James Hargis. Bufiles contain no record of the American Independent newspaper. Our files likewise contain no record of the Conservative Congress.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

53 APR 6 1966

JRDast (4)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

March 24, 1966

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir,

I am an Anti-communist. I'm a member of the Liberty Lobby. I receive and back The American Independant Newspaper and the new Anti-communist party that the conservative congress is starting. Also I'm a member of the notorious John Birch Society.

We receive constant harrasment from all sides that these and other anti-communist organizations are subversive and are really trying to overthrow the government.

Would you be allowed to send me a letter stating the standing of these organizations in our country concerning their patriotism? If you can't, could you refer me to someone with authority who could. Thank you.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

REC-76 62-106811

3 MAR 31 1966

ITC 3/29/66 cob

mml

3/30/66

March 4, 1966

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Sir,

I am an Anti-communist. I'm a member of the Liberty Lobby. I receive and back The American Independant Newspaper and the new Anti-communist Party that the conservative congress is starting. Also I'm a member of the notorious John Birch Society.

We receive constant harrasment from all sides that these and other anti-communist organizations are subversive and are really trying to overthrow the government.

Would you be allowed to send me a letter stating the standing of these organizations in our country concerning their patriotism? If you can't, could you refer me to someone with authority who could. Thank you.

Sincerely,

b6
b7C

Ignored

17, 3/29/66 csd

nmd

CORRESPONDENCE

REC 36 ST-103 62-106941-56

May 24, 1966

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of May 18th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand the reason for this policy and why I am unable to furnish the data which you are seeking. We have not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 5
MAY 24 1966
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain one prior outgoing to [redacted] dated January 8, 1964, regarding a letter concerning [redacted]

b6
b7C

ED:rks (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

A recent "Letter to the Editor" in my local newspaper referred to a Washington group called "Liberty Lobby." I am interested in scource materials which might enlighten me as to the aims and purposes, as well as reputation of this group.

Can you advise whether you have any published and public comment or information respecting the organization?

Respectfully,

[redacted]

ST-103

REC 36 62-106741-56

15 MAY 25 1966

1-TC
5-23-66
nb

Hdb
5-24-66
ED: nb

mail

[redacted]

MAY 18th 1966

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

Gentlemen:

A recent "Letter to the Editor" in my local newspaper referred to a Washington group called "LIBERTY LOBBY". I am interested in source materials which might enlighten me as to the aims and purposes, as well as reputation of this group.

Can you advise whether you have any published and public comment or information respecting the organization?

Respectfully,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Acknowledge
5-24-66
ED: [illegible]
[illegible]

1-TC
5-23-66
[illegible]

CORRESPONDENCE

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN REG NO. 27
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 7-6-66

FROM: SAC, Memphis (157-0)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY, Washington, D. C.
Publisher of "Liberty Letter"
RM

NEWSPAPER

I am attaching hereto the June, 1966, issue of "Liberty Letter," published by the Liberty Lobby, 300 Independent Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C.

This letter was sent directly to the "Special Agent in Charge, FBI Office, 1104 Sterick Building, Memphis, Tennessee," It is interesting to note that this addressograph plate used by the "Liberty Letter" is no longer our correct address and has not been so for the past three years. This is the first instance where we have an indication that a mailing of rightist group literature is being made direct to an FBI Office. The copy is listed as a "sample copy."

The enclosed is being submitted for the information of the Bureau, and no acknowledgment of any type is being made.

ENCLOSURE

2 Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 Memphis

WBW:BN
(3)

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

REC-24 62-106741-57

18 JUL 8 1966

EX-104

57 JUL 22 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

EDITORIALS

ON UNITY

Unity is the key to greater effectiveness of those who want to do something about the mess this country is in. Benjamin Franklin was right when he said that the patriots of his day would hang together or hang separately. It's the same now.

Look at the situation we have had in Alabama. There, the two best Conservatives in the State were running against each other for Governor: George Wallace (actually, Lurleen, his wife) and Jim Martin; while at the same time, liberal John Sparkman was running again for the Senate, *without Conservative opposition!*

Sparkman's record is as bad as they come. He's played ball with the extreme Left and the one-worlders for 30 years He's voted for the worst of the socialistic legislation—even for the recent Rent Subsidy Bill! Years ago he unethically deleted 30-odd paragraphs of important testimony from the transcript of hearings of the "Anderson" Committee of the House in order to frame Anti-communist Joe Kamp, who then voluntarily went to jail on Sparkman's trumped-up charges of "contempt," rather than reveal the names of his Anti-communist supporters.

When the facts of the doctored transcript and the involvement of an identified Communist Party agent, John Abt, became known, it took an all-out effort of the Left to prevent the whole mess from exploding in Sparkman's face.

A high-up Senator told us just the other day that Sparkman is known among his colleagues as one of the worst senators on the Hill. He actually falls asleep in committee hearings—when he attends at all! And on television recently, he showed his ignorance of world affairs (he's a member of Fulbright's Foreign Relations Committee and backs up Fulbright at every opportunity) by innocently asking what the Red Chinese "Long March" was! The citizens of Alabama—the American people— certainly have a right to expect more knowledge of recent history from a member of the vital Foreign Relations Committee. No wonder Fulbright leads him around by the nose!

The people of Alabama have been sending Sparkman to the Senate year after year because the politicians, the labor bosses and the fat cats there never gave them much choice. But

LOOK AT WHAT'S HAPPENING NOW!

A couple of weeks ago, when it looked like Sparkman was not even going to be opposed, Alabama Republican John Grenier finally declared against him. At least Alabamians will have a choice this year, but Conservative unity in Alabama is going to take a licking; because, John Grenier has never run for a State office . . . has never been tested at the polls . . . while the proven Republican vote-getter, Jim Martin, will be locked in a head-to-head battle with equally-popular Conservative George Wallace, instead of going after the vulnerable Sparkman.

One of the two best Conservatives in Alabama is going to lose! And Sparkman

Col. Dall points out the LIBERTY LOBBY Plaque to Rev. Andrews

may defeat Conservative Grenier, who is not yet known to the voters, in spite of his (Sparkman's) terrible record. If so, it's a double defeat for Conservative unity.

LIBERTY LOBBY doesn't back either Wallace or Martin . . . it backs *both* of them. One could be Governor, the other, Senator. They are both wrong in running against each other.

Seems like it would be a lot easier for Martin to drop out of the Governor's race and run for the Senate than for Wallace to do it. So why doesn't he?

But Wallace can also be questioned. What is this he's been saying about running as a third party candidate for President in 1968? If he does that, he would only split the Conservative vote, because *the Republicans are going to nominate a Conservative for President in 1968!*

If the politicians—even the Conservative ones—are going to split Conservative ranks, then we, the people, are going to have to step in and put a stop to it!

Both George Wallace and Jim Martin are reasonable men. When they realize how strongly Conservatives feel about unity . . they will come around.

A GOOD EXAMPLE

D. B. Lewis of Los Angeles died last month and left a million dollars apiece to the John Birch Society and Dan Smoot. "D.B.," as his friends called him, was the quiet force behind a lot of anti-communist activity and he will be missed.

D. B. could have left his money to family, church or civic groups, like most wealthy men do. But he chose instead to give it to patriotic educational activity.

This is a good sign. We hope that his example will be followed by others. In fact, in addition to needed educational activity, we would like to see a *political* action fund set up which would accept contributions or bequests for the purpose of backing Conservative candidates *in primary elections!*

If headed up by a group of trustees oriented to political action, no doubt such a fund could be responsible for the election of dozens or even hundreds of good men to Congress within just a few years.

CEREMONY MARKS MERGER

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 30 (LLNS) —Appropriately honoring Memorial Day, a ceremony was held today marking the merger of Americans for National Security and LIBERTY LOBBY which took place on May 1.

Col. Curtis B. Dall, Chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY's 11,000 member Board of Policy and Rev. Stanley M. Andrews, of AFNS, exchanged pledges of mutual support. Later, a quiet strategy conference was held between the two leaders and certain congressional leaders.

Commenting on the merger, Col. Dall said: "This event marks the first merger of a group with us since 1963, when we were joined by both the Right to Write Committee and Tell 'Em, chaired by Mrs. Maisie Turner Waters of Waco, Texas, and Brigadier General Richard B. Moran of Kerrville, Texas, respectively. We welcome Dr. Andrews as we welcome all who join with us in this cooperative movement to take back our government from the professional politicians and return it to the people, and we continue to hold out the hand of fellowship to those who seek to make their influence count with Congress in the most direct and efficient way possible."

Dr. Andrews reciprocated by saying: "I feel that LIBERTY LOBBY offers patriots and Conservatives the best chance to recapture our government from the left-wing special-interest pressure groups which have fastened on to the lawmaking process in our city of Washington. More than anything else, we need unity, and I am satisfied that this merger is the greatest contribution I can make toward that high and noble aim. I urge all who have supported AFNS in the past to redouble their support of LIBERTY LOBBY."

LOWDOWN ON HIGHER UPS

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 4 (LLNS) —This capital city buzzed today as LIBERTY LOBBY issued its May issue of *Liberty Lowdown*, containing a prediction that Lyndon Johnson would end the war in Vietnam before the November elections.

This action would be taken, said *Liberty Lowdown*, in order to help Johnson retain the overwhelming Democratic majority he now has in Congress.

The April issue of *Liberty Lowdown* first broached the possibility of such a tactical maneuver. The current issue points to certain indications that such a plan is already decided, to be carried out in the next months.

Liberty Lowdown is a confidential monthly report sent by First Class Mail only to Pledgers or other financial supporters of LIBERTY LOBBY.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

Second Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CONSERVATIVES TO BE HELD

November 25 and 26 will be important dates for Conservatives who will converge on Washington for a National Conference of Conservatives, under the sponsorship of LIBERTY LOBBY, it was announced here today by Col. Curtis Dall, LIBERTY LOBBY board chairman.

Col. Dall said that the theme of the Conference will be "What Do We Do Now?" He explained that all the results of the November Congressional election will be analyzed in the wake of conservative victories and defeats. "It is essential that Conservatives meet the challenge of the November election," he declared, "Conservatives must be ready to chart their course either in the established two parties or seek another solution."

The Conference is scheduled to be held at the Hotel Continental, located on Capitol Hill and will be open to all Conservatives. Col. Dall stated that some of the most prominent Conservative political leaders in the Nation are scheduled to speak at the conference and it is hoped that all Conservative groups in the country will send representatives.

Further information relating to the Conference can be obtained by writing to CONFERENCE SECRETARY, LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C.

AFNS REPORTS

by Stanley M. Andrews

Protests continue to build up demanding the dismissal of Whiz Kid McNamara as Secretary of Defense. Seasoned observers of the Washington scene say that no previous Secretary has been so severely condemned by the Congress and military experts.

Latest disclosures indicate the extent of his arbitrary decisions which have affected our national security. It is now revealed that all three of his original service secretaries considered resigning in protest against his "usurpation of power."

His recent reduction in the continuous airborne alert of B52 bombers has alarmed the Air Force. His original announcement indicated the airborne alert would be completely abolished but the Pentagon says "the Secretary's words were misunderstood!"

Patriots should continue writing Congress urging its members to ask the President to dismiss McNamara.

I Pledge Allegiance To The Flag Of The United States Of America And To The Republic For Which It Stands, One Nation Under God, Indivisible, With Liberty And Justice For All

OBSERVE FLAG DAY JUNE 14

Board of Policy

TABULATION OF BALLOTS COMPLETED

As announced in the May issue of *Liberty Letter*, the tabulation of ballots cast by LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy has now been completed. The results, while not unexpected, show a resounding and overwhelming endorsement of LIBERTY LOBBY's past policies as well as all the new issues.

Many members expressed concern over the possibility of infiltration of the Board by liberals, but a glance at the figures below should dispell any anxieties that these members may have had.

The official count is as follows:

ISSUE	FOR	AGAINST
Foreign Aid	550	10,579
Free Enterprise	11,128	1
Less Government Spending	11,126	3
Fewer Farm Controls	11,122	7
Pro-American Foreign Policy	11,063	6
"Civil Rights" Laws	418	10,711
States' Rights	11,107	22
Comnally Reservation	11,085	44
G.A.T.T.; Unfair Foreign Competition	418	11,107
Independence for Puerto Rico	10,290	839
Lower Taxes	11,085	44
Monopoly in Business or Labor	286	10,843
More Individual Responsibility; Less Government	11,110	19
Pornography, Narcotics, Subversion of Youth	264	10,865
Realignment of Parties	11,063	66
Recognition of Red China	244	10,885
Separation of Church & State	11,085	45
Sound Dollar	11,117	12
Tax-supported Housing	220	10,909
Tax-supported Power	244	10,885
Withdrawal from U N	10,645	484
World Government	308	10,821
Federal Control of Education	66	11,063
Federal Control of Medical Practice	132	10,997
Protective Immigration Law	9,919	1,210
Security Risks in Government	660	10 469
Civil Disobedience	176	10,953
Freedom of the Press	10,997	132
Ground War in Asia	726	10,403
Investigation of State Dept	11,107	22
Right of States to Establish Voter Qualifications	11,085	43
Right to Keep and Bear Arms	11,063	63
Tax Equality	11,041	88
Trade with Communist Nations	198	10,931
Outlawing the Communist Party	10,777	352

Supplementary Ballots:

Four Year Terms for Congressmen	176	8,953
Electoral College Reform		
No Change	482	
Mundt Plan	5,376	
LBJ Plan	0	
Proportional Division Plan	3,271	

In most cases, where votes were cast in opposition to the majority, valid arguments were presented explaining the positions. LIBERTY LOBBY hopes to be able to present some of these arguments in future issues.

LIBERTY LIBRARY

by Don Phillips
Office Manager

I heard a rumor the other day that one of those big movie producers from Hollywood was in town looking for new talent. The rumor had it that he spent most of his time down at the Senate Foreign Relations Committee watching J. William Fulbright perform. Fulbright, as you know, is the newest "star" to adorn our TV sets from morning until midnight.

In fact, Fulbright has been exposed to the camera lights so much lately that he went out and bought himself a pair of "flip-down" sunglasses, much like those worn by baseball players to eliminate glare. And he's been "flipping" them quite often as the cameras churn away day after day during the open sessions of his committee.

Fulbright says he's trying to educate the American public on the crisis in Southeast Asia. He says that it's time we take another look at Red China and recognize that it is now a world power. He says Red China should be allowed in the U.N. He says we've overcommitted ourselves in Viet Nam.

And all the things he says makes most people wonder — *why?* Why has this powerful Senator taken a stand directly opposite the Administration he represents? Why does he continuously embarrass his Administration on this crucial issue?

To understand why, you must first know something about Fulbright's background and political orientation. In the booklet, *J. William Fulbright, Freedom's Judas Goat*, you'll find the answers. From his college days at Oxford University in England to his present position as Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee this book traces his life and exposes his liberal philosophy.

It is must reading for every American who is concerned with the direction our foreign policy is taking, and the powerful role Fulbright is playing in influencing that policy. *One thing is for sure: J. William Fulbright knows what he is doing! Do you?* Invest 50c today and be certain you do know!

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me copies of **J. William Fulbright, Freedom's Judas Goat** (50c each, 5 for $2, 10 for $3, 100 for $25) I enclose $ . . . ...

Please send me. ....copies of **The Case of Tyler Kent** ($1 each) I enclose $ .....

Please send me . . . copies of **Lawless Tyranny** ($1 each, 4 for $3, 18 for $10, 100 for $50) I enclose $ ... .

Please send me..... .. ..copies of **DISARM, 1973** (25 for $1, 100 for $3) I enclose $ .....

Please send me . ...**Liberty Letter Paid Subscription Certificates** (10 for $5) I enclose $ ... .

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. **TOTAL $**.....

LETTERS THAT "COUNT"

"Why should I bother writing to my left-wing senator? He just gives me a stock answer, or no answer at all."

It is true that there are some Members of Congress who will never, under any circumstances vote "right," but *almost all of them are subject to some degree of variation in voting-habits*, and it is in these cases that your letters can be of tremendous value . . . provided that you avoid several common mistakes such as those contained in the following paragraph:

Dear Mr .
You do not deserve to be called "Honorable." in my estimation If I were one of your constituents, I would work for your defeat in the next election LIBERTY LOBBY says that you are supporting a bill that is pure communism, as I see it. .

Rule 1: Letters from thoughtful friends or undecided voters count much more than letters from implacable enemies.

Rule 2: Letters from non-constituents do not count at all, **unless the writer says** he has some influence (family, friends or business connections) in the state or district served by the congressman.

Rule 3: Letters that mention another person or organization (like LIBERTY LOBBY) as the source of the writer's ideas do not reflect thoughtfulness, and offer the congressman a chance to avoid reply to the criticism by attacking the source, instead. Such letters do not count.

Rule 4: Letters that rely on generalities (this bill is pure communism, etc.) instead of **specific** objections get little attention.

Now we will re-write the paragraph above to make **this** letter count.

Dear Mr. .
Realizing how busy you are, I will make this short. My friends and relatives in your district are worried about the way you voted on Rent Subsidies, and have asked my opinion of whether they should support you in the next election. I have told them to watch your voting for some sign of less dependency on the Adminstration
As a friendly suggestion, I think you have a great opportunity to show your independence on the upcoming vote on the Civil Rights Act Some of my friends are Union Members who feel that the Act threatens their job security, and others simply own their own homes and rental property, and they feel that Titles IV and V of the Act deprive them of control of property which they worked long and hard to obtain. I would like to be able to tell them that you are going to defend *their* rights on this vote.
Sincerely,

WARNING! Rule 5: Never copy a sample letter. If you want your letter to count, use your own words!

ANALYSIS OF CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1966

TITLE I

Federal Court Jury Selection: Forbids discrimination on account of race, etc. in selection. Worst feature: Requires prospective jurors to give information on race, sex and religion, even while forbidding selection based on these factors. May be used to "pack" juries.

TITLE II

State Court Jury Selection: Forbids giving jury officials "undue discretion to determine" juror qualifications. Worst feature: May prevent the desirable practice of carefully selecting "blue ribbon" grand juries for secret investigations of politicians, etc., as well as being an unconstitutional interference with the power of the people to establish their own juror qualifications.

TITLE III

Amendment to Title III of 1964 Civil Rights Act: Gives Attorney General power to institute suits against those he accuses of interference with integration of schools.

TITLE IV

Federal "Fair Housing": Prohibits anyone from choosing among prospective tenants or purchasers of residential property on the basis of race, religion or national origin, with no exceptions. Would apply to religious rest homes, condominium apartment buildings, spare rooms in private homes, college dorms, everything . . . including shared rooms.

Prohibits any consideration of race in the determination of qualification for credit, downpayment or other financing aspects of all sales and rentals, including the financing of home improvements and repairs.

Prohibits any advertising that shows intent to prefer one race or religion over another in connection with rental or sale of any living space including shared rooms.

Prohibits telling anyone, because of race or religion, that a living space is not available if it is in fact available.

Provides that anyone who charges another with having violated his rights under this Title may apply to the U.S. District Court to have a lawyer assigned to him to handle the case with no payment of fees or costs by the complaining person. The court-appointed lawyer will then bring a civil suit against the person charged with violating the Act, and if he wins the case, the person charged with discrimination can be forced to pay the legal costs of the court-appointed lawyer, plus up to $500 punitive damages, plus whatever damages the Federal Court decides on for the humiliation and mental pain caused to the complainant, without limit.

Provides that if the Attorney General considers a case to be of "public importance," he may intervene with Justice Department lawyers in favor of the complaining person, or even bring the action himself with the United States as the complainant, with the right to collect "damages" just as a private complainant.

Invalidates all state and local laws which permit racial or religious choice in tenants.

TITLE V

Forbids Individuals to Interfere With Rights of Others: Forbids any person from attempting to intimidate or attempting to interfere with another person on account of race or religion, who is seeking to engage in his right to (1) qualify to vote, or vote; (2) enroll in or attend any public school; (3) participate in any government-provided benefit, program or facility; (4) seek work with any employer or join or use the advantages of any labor organization; (5) rent, buy or occupy any living space; (6) serve on any jury; (7) use any facility of any common carrier; (8) enjoy the facilities and accommodations of any kind of establishment that serves the public.

Forbids any attempt to intimidate or interfere with anyone who encourages or urges others to exercise their rights.

Provides a fine of up to $1000 and imprisonment up to One Year; or, in cases where bodily injury results, $10,000 and Ten Years; and where death results, up to Life Imprisonment.

THE ABOVE ANALYSIS OF THE 1966 CIVIL RIGHTS BILL WAS SENT TO LIBERTY LOBBY'S 11,000 MEMBER BOARD OF POLICY VIA FIRST CLASS MAIL. INFORMATION ON HOW YOU CAN JOIN WILL BE SENT UPON REQUEST.

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me . . . . ..copies of **LAWLESS TYRANNY.** ($1 each, 4 for $3, 18 for $10, 100 for $50) I enclose $.....

Please send me .... .copies of this issue of **Liberty Letter.** (Special prices for this issue only: 20 for $1, 250 for $10, 1,000 for $30) I enclose $ ....

NAME .....

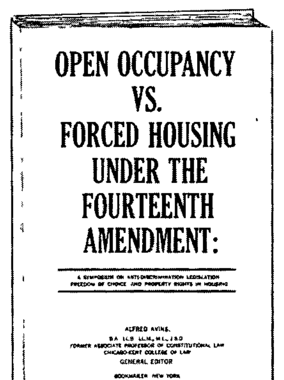
ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE ..... ZIP .....

HELP DEFEAT THE 1966 "CIVIL RIGHTS" BILL

Distribute copies of this issue of *Liberty Letter* and copies of Joe Kamp's sensational new book, LAWLESS TYRANNY to everyone you know.

Then, see the plan described on the other side of this page to find out what LIBERTY LOBBY is doing to stop this Bill and how your help will be of vital importance.



HELP US DELIVER THIS BOOK TO YOUR CONGRESSMEN!

The "New Direction" of the leftist attack on individual liberty of Americans has been revealed by the recent "one-two" punch delivered by the Supreme Court of California and the "Civil Rights" Act of 1966.

In California, where the people of the state rejected Forced Housing by 2-1 majorities, the State Supreme Court over-ruled the will of the majority in favor of the racial minorities.

In Washington, the Civil Rights Act of 1966 is being forced on the Congress with a barrage of racially-inspired propaganda designed to confuse the issues and prevent the careful consideration of the real questions

What are these questions which the Congress **should** and **must** consider before acting on this Forced Housing Bill? Here they are, in clear and concise form, in one volume of carefully-prepared and documented information:

OPEN OCCUPANCY vs. FORCED HOUSING UNDER THE 14th AMENDMENT, by Dr. Alfred Avins, J.S.D. Professor of Law, Memphis State University.

What are the public reactions to Forced Housing legislation? What are the economic reactions? What are the court interpretations of it? What are the rights of the property owner? What have the courts found? What are the hard facts about Forced Housing in actual case histories? What was the intent of the Congress in formulating the Fourteenth Amendment? What are the opinions of leaders in the housing field?

This book answers these and many other questions, and the answers are in terms our legislators can understand and respect. They come from over 40 responsible persons, including judges, public officials, lawyers, law professors, social scientists, real estate executives and many others with relevant experience.

IT IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY THAT YOUR CONGRESSMEN HAVE A COPY OF THIS BOOK!

LIBERTY LOBBY's plan is to deliver a copy of this book to every congressman on Capitol Hill, but we cannot undertake this expense alone. We ask you to use the coupon below and send only $5 for each book. Send one to both of your Senators and your Congressman if you possibly can. If you can't, then at least purchase one for your Congressman. LIBERTY LOBBY will see that it is delivered to him.

FILL OUT THE COUPON NOW! BE SURE YOUR CONGRESSMAN GETS A COPY OF THIS IMPORTANT BOOK.

YOUR Civil Rights Are at Stake

LIBERTY LOBBY IS LAUNCHING A "FOUR POINT PLAN" TO DEFEAT THE "CIVIL RIGHTS" BILL AND YOUR HELP IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY!

FIRST, Emergency Liberty Letter No. 13 was sent to the 11,000 member LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy who started the ball rolling by writing to their Congressmen and to the Senate Judiciary Committee. Now we ask you to do the same. (See page 1)

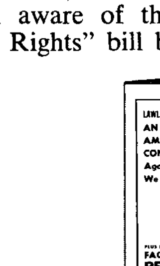
SECOND, we ask you to use the coupon below and purchase for YOUR Congressman a copy of the influential book, OPEN OCCUPANCY vs. FORCED HOUSING, which LIBERTY LOBBY will deliver to him. Read the description of this book at the left and you will understand how important this part of the plan is.

THIRD, LIBERTY LOBBY's legislative staff will prepare and present testimony before the Senate and House Judiciary Committees in opposition to this bill.

FOURTH, use the coupon on the other side to order extra copies of this issue of **Liberty Letter,** and extra copies of Joe Kamp's booklet, LAWLESS TYRANNY. Distribute them to your neighbors. Make them aware of the dangers facing them and the freedom they will lose if this "Civil Rights" bill becomes law.

WITH YOUR COOPERATION, THIS BILL CAN BE DEFEATED. WITH YOUR COOPERATION IT WILL BE DEFEATED. WILL YOU INVEST A FEW MINUTES OF YOUR TIME AND A FEW DOLLARS TO HELP LIBERTY LOBBY SAVE OUR CITIZENS FROM THIS NEWEST ASSAULT ON OUR FREEDOM? CAN YOU DO LESS? REMEMBER — THIS TIME, IT'S YOUR CIVIL RIGHTS THAT ARE AT STAKE.

ACT TODAY!



BONUS—Everyone who purchases a copy of OPEN OCCUPANCY for his Congressman will receive a free copy of LAWLESS TYRANNY plus 2 copies of this issue of *Liberty Letter.* LAWLESS TYRANNY will open anyone's eyes to the dangers of the RED-LED REVOLUTION behind these "Civil Rights" bills. Use the coupon on the other side to order extra copies for distribution.

IN THE EVENT FUNDS ALLOW, EXCESS COPIES OF "OPEN OCCUPANCY" WILL BE DISTRIBUTED TO STATE LEGISLATURES.

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

YES — I want to do my share and help you distribute copies of "OPEN OCCUPANCY" to every member of Congress. I have indicated below the number of copies I wish to purchase, which I understand LIBERTY LOBBY will deliver.

20 copies, $100 ☐ **10 copies, $50** ☐

5 copies, $25 ☐ **2 copies, $10** ☐ **1 copy, $5** ☐

NAME ....

ADDRESS ....

CITY .... STATE .... ZIP ....

Legislative Lookout

FOOD FOR FREEDOM BILL

The House Committee on Agriculture has approved a "Food-For-Freedom" bill which has eliminated provisions which would have permitted expansion of aid to Red countries.

HR 14929 permits production of and sale of food to the hungry people in the Free World but (contrary to left-wing Administration desires) retains, strengthens and expands provisions of the present law restricting food aid to Communist countries. Patriots should urge their Congressmen to refuse any amendments which would permit sales of our food surplus to Red nations.

LIBERTY LOBBY testified against the original Administration proposal. LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out that under Administration proposals Red China and Soviet Russia both would have fitted within the definition of nations that could receive this aid.

Adoption of the substitute bill was a real defeat of the left-wingers in the Committee. However, vigilance will be necessary in order to insure no crippling amendments are adopted when the measure comes before the House for vote.

GENOCIDE TREATIES AGAIN

U.S. UN Ambassador Arthur Goldberg in a speech before the American Jewish Committee in Washington urged the okay of the so-called "Human Rights Pact" more commonly known as the four genocide treaties.

These treaties if approved by the Senate would contravene our domestic laws and would deprive Americans and the Nation of constitutional rights. ASK the Senate Foreign Relations Committee to REFUSE TO TAKE THESE TREATIES UP.

TRADE FOR REDS

Johnson and the State Dept.'s radical left coterie favoring more trade with the Communist countries were rocked back on their feet by the stern refusal of Rep. Wilbur D. Mills (D-Ark.) (influential chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee) to hold any hearings on the Administration's bill which would have permitted the Administration to make mutual tariff-cutting trade agreements with Soviet Russia and other Eastern European nations as it does with free world countries.

Bills to Boost

Editor's Note: In answer to the oft-expressed complaint that Conservatives are always against everything but never for anything, LIBERTY LOBBY's *Research Staff presents these bills as specimens of what can well command support:*

HR 15040, by Rep. Walker (R-Miss)—To provide a fine of $10,000 or a five-year prison term, or both, for persons convicted of membership in the Communist party or for persons who knowingly become members of Communist front organizations; Un-American Activities Committee; supporting letters needed.

SJ Res 148, by Sen. Dirksen (R-Ill) and 39 other senators, to submit a constitutional amendment overruling the Supreme Court's ban on school prayers; Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled *to testify in favor of the Resolution.*

S 1160, by Sen. Long (D-Mo)—To amend the Administrative Procedures Act to clarify and to protect the rights of the public to obtain information from all Executive Branch records, with certain exceptions; passed by Senate, reported favorably by House Government Operations Committee; letters to Members of House in support of this legislation strongly recommended.

H Res 43, by Rep. Lipscomb (R-Cal)—To establish a special watchdog committee to which government agencies would be required to report all exports to Communist countries and which, in turn, would be made public by the committee; House Rules Committee; favorable action should be urged as soon as possible.

One caution note—even though the bill looks dead for now, this proposal without any doubt is a prime item in the left-wing program of achieving co-existence with the Reds and efforts will be made either to revive it somehow this year or the exponents will start a new flood of propaganda to sell the American public on its "value to commercial trade." Congress needs to be told repeatedly that the taxpayer is against such proposals while American boys are dying in Viet Nam.

DOMESTIC LEGISLATION

Situs Picketing: HR 10027, to permit "secondary boycott" work stoppages on construction jobs; organized labor's ranks are sharply split on this, with the AFL-CIO hierarchy plugging it while United Mine Workers call it "oppressive and discriminatory." Conservatives should continue to oppose this "blackmail bill."

Firearms Restrictions: Senator Dodd's S 1582 pending final action by full Judiciary Committee, because of differences over whether President should get his requested prohibition on mail order sale of firearms through federally-licensed dealers and manufacturers. Companion bill, HR 6783 remains dormant in House Ways and Means Committee. Senators and Congressmen should be told to watch out for a possible "sneak play."

Unemployment Compensation: HR 15119 reported by House Ways and Means Committee after striking Federal control over State benefits and cutting worker coverage from 5 to 3.5 million; House members should be urged to defeat expected liberalizing amendments or kill legislation outright; same message needed to Senators on companion S 1991.

D. C. Home Rule: Divergent views of the Senate and House on S 1118, the Administration's all-out bill for home rule and HR 10115, the House-passed bill to defer immediate action, have all but sounded the death-knell of any such legislation in this session, although it would be well to emphasize to Members of Congress that the District of Columbia should remain a Federal City, as originally conceived.

Electoral College Reform: SJ Res 12, to determine members of Electoral College by Congressional Districts; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled to testify in favor of this before Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments.

Truth in Packaging: S 985, the Administration's controversal "truth in packaging" bill, approved by Senate Commerce Committee with amendments; companion HR 7493 awaiting hearings in House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled to testify before House Committee, along lines of statement to Senate Committee that the legislation would raise production costs and cause a loss to the consumer.

THIS ISSUE CONTAINS VITAL INFORMATION ON THE 1966 CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

65

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price $1.00 per year Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

SEARCHED.......INDEXED.......
SERIALIZED.......FILED.......
JUL 5 1966
FBI — MEMPHIS

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
FBI OFFICE
1104 STERICK BLDG
MEMPHIS 3 TENN
PM 4

62-106941-51

SAMPLE COPY

DISARM — 1973

Made available by the merger of AFNS with LIBERTY LOBBY

A dynamic pamphlet exposing the three steps of the Disarmament conspiracy. Step one is near completion. Step two, already under way is to be completed by 1969, and the final step which will leave America at the mercy of her enemies is set for 1973. Learn what you can do to fight this conspiracy. Alert your friends by distributing this pamphlet today. Tomorrow will be too late!

SPECIAL PRICES
25 for $1.00; 100 for $3.00

(see coupon on page 3)

LIBERTY LETTER — 20¢ — 300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Number 65 — June, 1966

KATZENBACH SEEKS TOTAL POWER IN NEW CIVIL RIGHTS ACT

'Forced Housing Bill' Can Be Stopped By Well-directed Opposition

The "Civil Rights Act of 1966" gives Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach all the power he needs to establish a Police State in America. Even though you have no intention or desire to ever deprive your fellow citizen of anything that is rightfully his, still you are threatened by the Civil Rights Act of 1966. For this bill is the legal framework on which local agents of the Justice Department can build a criminal case against even the most innocent of persons whom they may wish to harass for any reason, including political reasons. (See "Analysis," Page 4.)

Labor Union members are one of the particular targets of this bill, and they should be told about the contents of Title V, which in very plain words forbids them to interfere with the use of any "advantages of membership" by others (whether union members or not) if such interference might be construed as "discrimination." Union members should be urged to insist on an explanation from their local officers.

In fact, even though the provisions of Title IV, the "Fair Housing" section of this bill, **appear** to be the most objectionable of its contents, a close reading of **Title V** reveals the stark outline of the Police State of the near future; a future in which the Supreme Court will legislate "rights" into being . . . the President will issue Executive Orders . . . and the Justice Department will use the powers of Title V to control the population by threats of One Year prison sentences and $1,000 fines.

For example: The Supreme Court of California has overturned the extremely popular "Proposition 14," the **Anti**-Fair Housing law which was approved by the voters 2-1 in the 1964 election. Apparently, the court ruled that "Fair Housing" was a **constitutional** right, established by the Fourteenth Amendment. Now, if this ruling should be upheld by the Warren Court, it becomes the "law of the land," and under Title V of this Civil Rights Act, "Fair Housing" can be enforced by the Attorney General EVEN IF THE FAIR HOUSING SECTION OF THIS BILL (Title IV) IS DEFEATED BY THE CONGRESS!

Obviously, this entire bill must be stopped! It **can** be stopped, if we direct our efforts where they will do the most good.

In the Senate, S 3296 is before the Judiciary Committee, where Chairman James O. Eastland is faced with an "acid test" in his election year: Will he defy the Administration and refuse to allow any part of this bill to become law? Or, will he yield to Administration pressures?

In the House, Chairman Emanuel Celler of the Judiciary Committee is handling HR 14765, and is certain to report the bill with only minor changes, if any. Then, the fate of the bill will be up to Congressman Howard Smith of Virginia, Chairman of the House Rules Committee, who has the power to stop the measure if given sufficient public support.

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

Write or wire your senators and representatives now.

- **Send copies of your letters to the chairmen of the Senate Judiciary and House Rules Committees.**
- **Tell them that everyone you know feels that more than enough "Civil Rights" legislation has already been passed without giving full consideration to its effects.**
- **Tell them that the proposed law gives too much power to the Justice Department to persecute the innocent and harass those who oppose the Administration.**
- **Tell them that Title V is Anti-Labor.**
- **Tell them that you will expect them to act to prevent "Fair Housing" from becoming the "law of the land" by either Judicial or Executive decree, as well as to vote against it in the Congress.**
- **Tell them to read carefully the legal analysis of "Fair Housing" found in Dr. Alfred Avins' comprehensive book "Open Occupancy," a copy of which you are sending them through LIBERTY LOBBY. (See the plan described on Page 5 of this Issue.)**
- **Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

OPTIONAL FORM NO 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11 6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/8/66

FROM: SAC, HOUSTON

SUBJECT: "LIBERTY LETTER"
No. 65, June, 1966

Attached is a sample copy of "Liberty Letter" #65 which has just been received in the Houston office. It is being furnished Bureau for information purposes. Our files fail to reflect any reference to the "Liberty Letter" and no action is contemplated regarding it.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (encl 1)
1 - Houston

FVH:mec
(3)

REC-61 62-106911-58

EX-108

4 JUL 12 1966

~~CRIME RESEARCH~~

7 JUL 19 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

LIBERTY LETTER

20¢

00 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Number 65

June, 1966

KATZENBACH SEEKS TOTAL POWER IN NEW CIVIL RIGHTS ACT

'Forced Housing Bill' Can Be Stopped By Well-directed Opposition

The "Civil Rights Act of 1966" gives Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach all the power he needs to establish a Police State in America. Even though you have no intention or desire to ever deprive your fellow citizen of anything that is rightfully his, still you are threatened by the Civil Rights Act of 1966. For this bill is the legal framework on which local agents of the Justice Department can build a criminal case against even the most innocent of persons whom they may wish to harass for any reason, including political reasons. (See "Analysis," Page 4.)

Labor Union members are one of the particular targets of this bill, and they should be told about the contents of Title V, which in very plain words forbids them to interfere with the use of any "advantages of membership" by others (whether union members or not) if such interference might be construed as "discrimination." Union members should be urged to insist on an explanation from their local officers.

In fact, even though the provisions of Title IV, the "Fair Housing" section of this bill, **appear** to be the most objectionable of its contents, a close reading of **Title V** reveals the stark outline of the Police State of the near future; a future in which the Supreme Court will legislate "rights" into being . . . the President will issue Executive Orders . . . and the Justice Department will use the powers of Title V to control the population by threats of One Year prison sentences and $1,000 fines.

For example: The Supreme Court of California has overturned the extremely popular "Proposition 14," the **Anti**-Fair Housing law which was approved by the voters 2-1 in the 1964 election. Apparently, the court ruled that "Fair Housing" was a **constitutional** right, established by the Fourteenth Amendment. Now, if this ruling should be upheld by the Warren Court, it becomes the "law of the land," and under Title V of this Civil Rights Act, "Fair Housing" can be enforced by the Attorney General EVEN IF THE FAIR HOUSING SECTION OF THIS BILL (Title IV) IS DEFEATED BY THE CONGRESS!

Obviously, this entire bill must be stopped! It **can** be stopped, if we direct our efforts where they will do the most good.

In the Senate, S 3296 is before the Judiciary Committee, where Chairman James O. Eastland is faced with an "acid test" in his election year: Will he defy the Administration and refuse to allow any part of this bill to become law? Or, will he yield to Administration pressures?

In the House, Chairman Emanuel Celler of the Judiciary Committee is handling HR 14765, and is certain to report the bill with only minor changes, if any. Then, the fate of the bill will be up to Congressman Howard Smith of Virginia, Chairman of the House Rules Committee, who has the power to stop the measure if given sufficient public support.

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

Write or wire your senators and representatives now.

- **Send copies of your letters to the chairmen of the Senate Judiciary and House Rules Committees.**
- **Tell them that everyone you know feels that more than enough "Civil Rights" legislation has already been passed without giving full consideration to its effects.**
- **Tell them that the proposed law gives too much power to the Justice Department to persecute the innocent and harass those who oppose the Administration.**
- **Tell them that Title V is Anti-Labor.**
- **Tell them that you will expect them to act to prevent "Fair Housing" from becoming the "law of the land" by either Judicial or Executive decree, as well as to vote against it in the Congress.**
- **Tell them to read carefully the legal analysis of "Fair Housing" found in Dr. Alfred Avins' comprehensive book "Open Occupancy," a copy of which you are sending them through LIBERTY LOBBY. (See the plan described on Page 5 of this Issue.)**
- **Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

ENCLOSURE
62-106741-38

EDITORIALS

ON UNITY

Unity is the key to greater effectiveness of those who want to do something about the mess this country is in. Benjamin Franklin was right when he said that the patriots of his day would hang together or hang separately. It's the same now.

Look at the situation we have had in Alabama. There, the two best Conservatives in the State were running against each other for Governor: George Wallace (actually, Lurleen, his wife) and Jim Martin; while at the same time, liberal John Sparkman was running again for the Senate, *without Conservative opposition!*

Sparkman's record is as bad as they come. He's played ball with the extreme Left and the one-worlders for 30 years. He's voted for the worst of the socialistic legislation—even for the recent Rent Subsidy Bill! Years ago he unethically deleted 30-odd paragraphs of important testimony from the transcript of hearings of the "Anderson" Committee of the House in order to frame Anti-communist Joe Kamp, who then voluntarily went to jail on Sparkman's trumped-up charges of "contempt," rather than reveal the names of his Anti-communist supporters.

When the facts of the doctored transcript and the involvement of an identified Communist Party agent, John Abt, became known, it took an all-out effort of the Left to prevent the whole mess from exploding in Sparkman's face.

A high-up Senator told us just the other day that Sparkman is known among his colleagues as one of the worst senators on the Hill. He actually falls asleep in committee hearings—when he attends at all! And on television recently, he showed his ignorance of world affairs (he's a member of Fulbright's Foreign Relations Committee and backs up Fulbright at every opportunity) by innocently asking what the Red Chinese "Long March" was! The citizens of Alabama—the American people— certainly have a right to expect more knowledge of recent history from a member of the vital Foreign Relations Committee. No wonder Fulbright leads him around by the nose!

The people of Alabama have been sending Sparkman to the Senate year after year because the politicians, the labor bosses and the fat cats there never gave them much choice. But

LOOK AT WHAT'S HAPPENING NOW!

A couple of weeks ago, when it looked like Sparkman was not even going to be opposed, Alabama Republican John Grenier finally declared against him. At least Alabamians will have a choice this year, but Conservative unity in Alabama is going to take a licking; because, John Grenier has never run for a State office . . . has never been tested at the polls . . . while the proven Republican vote-getter, Jim Martin, will be locked in a head-to-head battle with equally-popular Conservative George Wallace, instead of going after the vulnerable Sparkman.

One of the two best Conservatives in Alabama is going to lose! And Sparkman may defeat Conservative Grenier, who is not yet known to the voters, in spite of his (Sparkman's) terrible record. If so, it's a double defeat for Conservative unity.

Col. Dall points out the LIBERTY LOBBY Plaque to Rev Andrews.

LIBERTY LOBBY doesn't back either Wallace or Martin . . . it backs *both* of them. One could be Governor, the other, Senator. They are both wrong in running against each other.

Seems like it would be a lot easier for Martin to drop out of the Governor's race and run for the Senate than for Wallace to do it. So why doesn't he?

But Wallace can also be questioned. What is this he's been saying about running as a third party candidate for President in 1968? If he does that, he would only split the Conservative vote, because *the Republicans are going to nominate a Conservative for President in 1968!*

If the politicians—even the Conservative ones—are going to split Conservative ranks, then we, the people, are going to have to step in and put a stop to it!

Both George Wallace and Jim Martin are reasonable men. When they realize how strongly Conservatives feel about unity . . . they will come around

A GOOD EXAMPLE

D. B. Lewis of Los Angeles died last month and left a million dollars apiece to the John Birch Society and Dan Smoot. "D.B.," as his friends called him, was the quiet force behind a lot of anti-communist activity and he will be missed.

D. B. could have left his money to family, church or civic groups, like most wealthy men do. But he chose instead to give it to patriotic educational activity.

This is a good sign. We hope that his example will be followed by others. In fact, in addition to needed educational activity, we would like to see a *political* action fund set up which would accept contributions or bequests for the purpose of backing Conservative candidates *in primary elections!*

If headed up by a group of trustees oriented to political action, no doubt such a fund could be responsible for the election of dozens or even hundreds of good men to Congress within just a few years.

CEREMONY MARKS MERGER

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 30 (LLNS) —Appropriately honoring Memorial Day, a ceremony was held today marking the merger of Americans for National Security and LIBERTY LOBBY which took place on May 1.

Col. Curtis B. Dall, Chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY's 11,000 member Board of Policy and Rev. Stanley M. Andrews, of AFNS, exchanged pledges of mutual support. Later, a quiet strategy conference was held between the two leaders and certain congressional leaders.

Commenting on the merger, Col. Dall said: "This event marks the first merger of a group with us since 1963, when we were joined by both the Right to Write Committee and Tell 'Em, chaired by Mrs. Maisie Turner Waters of Waco, Texas, and Brigadier General Richard B. Moran of Kerrville, Texas, respectively. We welcome Dr. Andrews as we welcome all who join with us in this cooperative movement to take back our government from the professional politicians and return it to the people, and we continue to hold out the hand of fellowship to those who seek to make their influence count with Congress in the most direct and efficient way possible."

Dr. Andrews reciprocated by saying: "I feel that LIBERTY LOBBY offers patriots and Conservatives the best chance to recapture our government from the left-wing special-interest pressure groups which have fastened on to the lawmaking process in our city of Washington. More than anything else, we need unity, and I am satisfied that this merger is the greatest contribution I can make toward that high and noble aim. I urge all who have supported AFNS in the past to redouble their support of LIBERTY LOBBY."

LOWDOWN ON HIGHER UPS

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 4 (LLNS) —This capital city buzzed today as LIBERTY LOBBY issued its May issue of *Liberty Lowdown*, containing a prediction that Lyndon Johnson would end the war in Vietnam before the November elections.

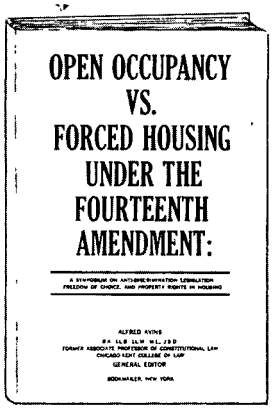
This action would be taken, said *Liberty Lowdown*, in order to help Johnson retain the overwhelming Democratic majority he now has in Congress.

The April issue of *Liberty Lowdown* first broached the possibility of such a tactical maneuver. The current issue points to certain indications that such a plan is already decided, to be carried out in the next months.

Liberty Lowdown is a confidential monthly report sent by First Class Mail only to Pledgers or other financial supporters of LIBERTY LOBBY.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this Institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

Second Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.



HELP US DELIVER THIS BOOK TO YOUR CONGRESSMEN!

The "New Direction" of the leftist attack on individual liberty of Americans has been revealed by the recent "one-two" punch delivered by the Supreme Court of California and the "Civil Rights" Act of 1966

In California, where the people of the state rejected Forced Housing by 2-1 majorities, the State Supreme Court over-ruled the will of the majority in favor of the racial minorities.

In Washington, the Civil Rights Act of 1966 is being forced on the Congress with a barrage of racially-inspired propaganda designed to confuse the issues and prevent the careful consideration of the real questions.

What are these questions which the Congress **should** and **must** consider before acting on this Forced Housing Bill? Here they are, in clear and concise form, in one volume of carefully-prepared and documented information:

OPEN OCCUPANCY vs. FORCED HOUSING UNDER THE 14th AMENDMENT, by Dr. Alfred Avins, J.S.D. Professor of Law, Memphis State University.

What are the public reactions to Forced Housing legislation? What are the economic reactions? What are the court interpretations of it? What are the rights of the property owner? What have the courts found? What are the hard facts about Forced Housing in actual case histories? What was the intent of the Congress in formulating the Fourteenth Amendment? What are the opinions of leaders in the housing field?

This book answers these and many other questions, and the answers are in terms our legislators can understand and respect. They come from over 40 responsible persons, including judges, public officials, lawyers, law professors, social scientists, real estate executives and many others with relevant experience.

IT IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY THAT YOUR CONGRESSMEN HAVE A COPY OF THIS BOOK!

LIBERTY LOBBY's plan is to deliver a copy of this book to every congressman on Capitol Hill, but we cannot undertake this expense alone. We ask you to use the coupon below and send only $5 for each book. Send one to both of your Senators and your Congressman if you possibly can. If you can't, then at least purchase one for your Congressman. LIBERTY LOBBY will see that it is delivered to him.

FILL OUT THE COUPON NOW! BE SURE YOUR CONGRESSMAN GETS A COPY OF THIS IMPORTANT BOOK.

YOUR Civil Rights Are at Stake

LIBERTY LOBBY IS LAUNCHING A "FOUR POINT PLAN" TO DEFEAT THE "CIVIL RIGHTS" BILL AND YOUR HELP IS ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY!

FIRST, Emergency Liberty Letter No. 13 was sent to the 11,000 member LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy who started the ball rolling by writing to their Congressmen and to the Senate Judiciary Committee. Now we ask you to do the same. (See page 1)

SECOND, we ask you to use the coupon below and purchase for YOUR Congressman a copy of the influential book, OPEN OCCUPANCY vs. FORCED HOUSING, which LIBERTY LOBBY will deliver to him. Read the description of this book at the left and you will understand how important this part of the plan is.

THIRD, LIBERTY LOBBY's legislative staff will prepare and present testimony before the Senate and House Judiciary Committees in opposition to this bill.

FOURTH, use the coupon on the other side to order extra copies of this issue of **Liberty Letter,** and extra copies of Joe Kamp's booklet, LAWLESS TYRANNY. Distribute them to your neighbors. Make them aware of the dangers facing them and the freedom they will lose if this "Civil Rights" bill becomes law.

WITH YOUR COOPERATION, THIS BILL CAN BE DEFEATED. WITH YOUR COOPERATION IT WILL BE DEFEATED. WILL YOU INVEST A FEW MINUTES OF YOUR TIME AND A FEW DOLLARS TO HELP LIBERTY LOBBY SAVE OUR CITIZENS FROM THIS NEWEST ASSAULT ON OUR FREEDOM? CAN YOU DO LESS? REMEMBER — THIS TIME, IT'S YOUR CIVIL RIGHTS THAT ARE AT STAKE.

ACT TODAY!

BONUS—Everyone who purchases a copy of OPEN OCCUPANCY for his Congressman will receive a free copy of LAWLESS TYRANNY plus 2 copies of this issue of *Liberty Letter.* LAWLESS TYRANNY will open anyone's eyes to the dangers of the RED-LED REVOLUTION behind these "Civil Rights" bills. Use the coupon on the other side to order extra copies for distribution.

IN THE EVENT FUNDS ALLOW, EXCESS COPIES OF "OPEN OCCUPANCY" WILL BE DISTRIBUTED TO STATE LEGISLATURES.

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

YES — I want to do my share and help you distribute copies of "OPEN OCCUPANCY" to every member of Congress. I have indicated below the number of copies I wish to purchase, which I understand LIBERTY LOBBY will deliver.

20 copies, $100 ☐ **10 copies, $50** ☐

5 copies, $25 ☐ **2 copies, $10** ☐ **1 copy, $5** ☐

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE ..... ZIP .....

LETTERS THAT "COUNT"

"Why should I bother writing to my left-wing senator? He just gives me a stock answer, or no answer at all."

It is true that there are some Members of Congress who will never, under any circumstances vote "right," but *almost all of them are subject to some degree of variation in voting-habits,* and it is in these cases that your letters can be of tremendous value . . . provided that you avoid several common mistakes such as those contained in the following paragraph:

Dear Mr.
You do not deserve to be called "Honorable," in my estimation If I were one of your constituents, I would work for your defeat in the next election. LIBERTY LOBBY says that you are supporting a bill that is pure communism, as I see it.

Rule 1: Letters from thoughtful friends or undecided voters count much more than letters from implacable enemies.

Rule 2: Letters from non-constituents do not count at all, **unless the writer says** he has some influence (family, friends or business connections) in the state or district served by the congressman.

Rule 3: Letters that mention another person or organization (like LIBERTY LOBBY) as the source of the writer's ideas do not reflect thoughtfulness, and offer the congressman a chance to avoid reply to the criticism by attacking the source, instead. Such letters do not count.

Rule 4: Letters that rely on generalities (this bill is pure communism, etc.) instead of **specific** objections get little attention.

Now we will re-write the paragraph above to make **this** letter count.

Dear Mr. :
Realizing how busy you are, I will make this short. My friends and relatives in your district are worried about the way you voted on Rent Subsidies, and have asked my opinion of whether they should support you in the next election I have told them to watch your voting for some sign of less dependency on the Administration
As a friendly suggestion, I think you have a great opportunity to show your independence on the upcoming vote on the Civil Rights Act. Some of my friends are Union Members who feel that the Act threatens their job security, and others simply own their own homes and rental property, and they feel that Titles IV and V of the Act deprive them of control of property which they worked long and hard to obtain. I would like to be able to tell them that you are going to defend *their* rights on this vote.
Sincerely,

WARNING! Rule 5: Never copy a sample letter. If you want your letter to count, use your own words!

ANALYSIS OF CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1966

TITLE I

Federal Court Jury Selection: Forbids discrimination on account of race, etc. in selection. Worst feature: Requires prospective jurors to give information on race, sex and religion, even while forbidding selection based on these factors. May be used to "pack" juries.

TITLE II

State Court Jury Selection: Forbids giving jury officials "undue discretion to determine" juror qualifications. Worst feature: May prevent the desirable practice of carefully selecting "blue ribbon" grand juries for secret investigations of politicians, etc., as well as being an unconstitutional interference with the power of the people to establish their own juror qualifications.

TITLE III

Amendment to Title III of 1964 Civil Rights Act: Gives Attorney General power to institute suits against those he accuses of interference with integration of schools.

TITLE IV

Federal "Fair Housing": Prohibits anyone from choosing among prospective tenants or purchasers of residential property on the basis of race, religion or national origin, with no exceptions. Would apply to religious rest homes, condominium apartment buildings, spare rooms in private homes, college dorms, everything . . . including shared rooms.

Prohibits any consideration of race in the determination of qualification for credit, downpayment or other financing aspects of all sales and rentals, including the financing of home improvements and repairs.

Prohibits any advertising that shows intent to prefer one race or religion over another in connection with rental or sale of any living space including shared rooms.

Prohibits telling anyone, because of race or religion, that a living space is not available if it is in fact available.

Provides that anyone who charges another with having violated his rights under this Title may apply to the U.S. District Court to have a lawyer assigned to him to handle the case with no payment of fees or costs by the complaining person. The court-appointed lawyer will then bring a civil suit against the person charged with violating the Act, and if he wins the case, the person charged with discrimination can be forced to pay the legal costs of the court-appointed lawyer, plus up to $500 punitive damages, plus whatever damages the Federal Court decides on for the humiliation and mental pain caused to the complainant, without limit.

Provides that if the Attorney General considers a case to be of "public importance," he may intervene with Justice Department lawyers in favor of the complaining person, or even bring the action himself with the United States as the complainant, with the right to collect "damages" just as a private complainant.

Invalidates all state and local laws which permit racial or religious choice in tenants.

TITLE V

Forbids Individuals to Interfere With Rights of Others: Forbids any person from attempting to intimidate or attempting to interfere with another person on account of race or religion, who is seeking to engage in his right to (1) qualify to vote, or vote; (2) enroll in or attend any public school; (3) participate in any government-provided benefit, program or facility; (4) seek work with any employer or join or use the advantages of any labor organization; (5) rent, buy or occupy any living space; (6) serve on any jury; (7) use any facility of any common carrier; (8) enjoy the facilities and accommodations of any kind of establishment that serves the public.

Forbids any attempt to intimidate or interfere with anyone who encourages or urges others to exercise their rights.

Provides a fine of up to $1000 and imprisonment up to One Year; or, in cases where bodily injury results, $10,000 and Ten Years; and where death results, up to Life Imprisonment.

THE ABOVE ANALYSIS OF THE 1966 CIVIL RIGHTS BILL WAS SENT TO LIBERTY LOBBY'S 11,000 MEMBER BOARD OF POLICY VIA FIRST CLASS MAIL. INFORMATION ON HOW YOU CAN JOIN WILL BE SENT UPON REQUEST.

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me .....copies of **LAWLESS TYRANNY.** ($1 each, 4 for $3, 18 for $10, 100 for $50) I enclose $.....

Please send me .....copies of this issue of **Liberty Letter.** (Special prices for this issue only: 20 for $1, 250 for $10, 1,000 for $30) I enclose $.....

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE ..... ZIP .....

HELP DEFEAT THE 1966 "CIVIL RIGHTS" BILL

Distribute copies of this issue of *Liberty Letter* and copies of Joe Kamp's sensational new book, LAWLESS TYRANNY to everyone you know.

Then, see the plan described on the other side of this page to find out what LIBERTY LOBBY is doing to stop this Bill and how your help will be of vital importance.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CONSERVATIVES TO BE HELD

November 25 and 26 will be important dates for Conservatives who will converge on Washington for a National Conference of Conservatives, under the sponsorship of LIBERTY LOBBY, it was announced here today by Col. Curtis Dall, LIBERTY LOBBY board chairman.

Col. Dall said that the theme of the Conference will be "What Do We Do Now?" He explained that all the results of the November Congressional election will be analyzed in the wake of conservative victories and defeats. "It is essential that Conservatives meet the challenge of the November election," he declared, "Conservatives must be ready to chart their course either in the established two parties or seek another solution."

The Conference is scheduled to be held at the Hotel Continental, located on Capitol Hill and will be open to all Conservatives. Col. Dall stated that some of the most prominent Conservative political leaders in the Nation are scheduled to speak at the conference and it is hoped that all Conservative groups in the country will send representatives.

Further information relating to the Conference can be obtained by writing to CONFERENCE SECRETARY, LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C.

AFNS REPORTS

by Stanley M. Andrews

Protests continue to build up demanding the dismissal of Whiz Kid McNamara as Secretary of Defense. Seasoned observers of the Washington scene say that no previous Secretary has been so severely condemned by the Congress and military experts.

Latest disclosures indicate the extent of his arbitrary decisions which have affected our national security. It is now revealed that all three of his original service secretaries considered resigning in protest against his "usurpation of power."

His recent reduction in the continuous airborne alert of B52 bombers has alarmed the Air Force. His original announcement indicated the airborne alert would be completely abolished but the Pentagon says "the Secretary's words were misunderstood!"

Patriots should continue writing Congress urging its members to ask the President to dismiss McNamara.

Board of Policy

TABULATION OF BALLOTS COMPLETED

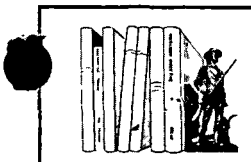
As announced in the May issue of *Liberty Letter*, the tabulation of ballots cast by LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy has now been completed. The results, while not unexpected, show a resounding and overwhelming endorsement of LIBERTY LOBBY's past policies as well as all the new issues.

Many members expressed concern over the possibility of infiltration of the Board by liberals, but a glance at the figures below should dispell any anxieties that these members may have had.

The official count is as follows:

ISSUE	FOR	AGAINST
Foreign Aid	550	10,579
Free Enterprise	11,128	1
Less Government Spending	11,126	3
Fewer Farm Controls	11,122	7
Pro-American Foreign Policy	11,063	6
"Civil Rights" Laws	418	10,711
States' Rights	11,107	22
Connally Reservation	11,085	44
G.A.T.T.; Unfair Foreign Competition	418	11,107
Independence for Puerto Rico	10,290	839
Lower Taxes	11,085	44
Monopoly in Business or Labor	286	10,843
More Individual Responsibility; Less Government	11,110	19
Pornography, Narcotics, Subversion of Youth	264	10,865
Realignment of Parties	11,063	66
Recognition of Red China	244	10,885
Separation of Church & State	11,085	45
Sound Dollar	11,117	12
Tax-supported Housing	220	10,909
Tax-supported Power	244	10,885
Withdrawal from U.N.	10,645	484
World Government	308	10,821
Federal Control of Education	66	11,063
Federal Control of Medical Practice	132	10,997
Protective Immigration Law	9,919	1,210
Security Risks in Government	660	10 469
Civil Disobedience	176	10,953
Freedom of the Press	10,997	132
Ground War in Asia	726	10,403
Investigation of State Dept.	11,107	22
Right of States to Establish Voter Qualifications	11,085	43
Right to Keep and Bear Arms	11,063	63
Tax Equality	11,041	88
Trade with Communist Nations	198	10,931
Outlawing the Communist Party	10,777	352
Supplementary Ballots:		
Four Year Terms for Congressmen	176	8,953
Electoral College Reform		
No Change	482	
Mundt Plan	5,376	
LBJ Plan	0	
Proportional Division Plan	3,271	

In most cases, where votes were cast in opposition to the majority, valid arguments were presented explaining the positions. LIBERTY LOBBY hopes to be able to present some of these arguments in future issues.



LIBERTY LIBRARY

by Don Phillips
Office Manager

I heard a rumor the other day that one of those big movie producers from Hollywood was in town looking for new talent. The rumor had it that he spent most of his time down at the Senate Foreign Relations Committee watching J. William Fulbright perform. Fulbright, as you know, is the newest "star" to adorn our TV sets from morning until midnight.

In fact, Fulbright has been exposed to the camera lights so much lately that he went out and bought himself a pair of "flip-down" sunglasses, much like those worn by baseball players to eliminate glare. And he's been "flipping" them quite often as the cameras churn away day after day during the open sessions of his committee.

Fulbright says he's trying to educate the American public on the crisis in Southeast Asia. He says that it's time we take another look at Red China and recognize that it is now a world power. He says Red China should be allowed in the U.N. He says we've overcommitted ourselves in Viet Nam.

And all the things he says makes most people wonder — *why?* Why has this powerful Senator taken a stand directly opposite the Administration he represents? Why does he continuously embarrass his Administration on this crucial issue?

To understand why, you must first know something about Fulbright's background and political orientation. In the booklet, *J. William Fulbright, Freedom's Judas Goat,* you'll find the answers. From his college days at Oxford University in England to his present position as Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee this book traces his life and exposes his liberal philosophy.

It is must reading for every American who is concerned with the direction our foreign policy is taking, and the powerful role Fulbright is playing in influencing that policy. *One thing is for sure: J. William Fulbright knows what he is doing! Do you?* Invest 50c today and be certain you do know!

I Pledge Allegiance To The Flag Of The United States Of America And To The Republic For Which It Stands, One Nation Under God, Indivisible, With Liberty And Justice For All.

OBSERVE FLAG DAY

JUNE 14

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me . . . . . copies of **J. William Fulbright, Freedom's Judas Goat** (50c each, 5 for $2, 10 for $3, 100 for $25) — I enclose $ . . . . . .

Please send me. . . . . .copies of **The Case of Tyler Kent** ($1 each) — I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of **Lawless Tyranny** ($1 each, 4 for $3, 18 for $10, 100 for $50) — I enclose $. . . . .

Please send me . . . . .copies of **DISARM, 1973** (25 for $1, 100 for $3) — I enclose $ . . . . . .

Please send me . . . . **Liberty Letter Paid Subscription Certificates** (10 for $5) — I enclose $. .....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. — **TOTAL $**... .....

Legislative Lookout

FOOD FOR FREEDOM BILL

The House Committee on Agriculture has approved a "Food-For-Freedom" bill which has eliminated provisions which would have permitted expansion of aid to Red countries.

HR 14929 permits production of and sale of food to the hungry people in the Free World but (contrary to left-wing Administration desires) retains, strengthens and expands provisions of the present law restricting food aid to Communist countries. Patriots should urge their Congressmen to refuse any amendments which would permit sales of our food surplus to Red nations.

LIBERTY LOBBY testified against the original Administration proposal. LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out that under Administration proposals Red China and Soviet Russia both would have fitted within the definition of nations that could receive this aid.

Adoption of the substitute bill was a real defeat of the left-wingers in the Committee However, vigilance will be necessary in order to insure no crippling amendments are adopted when the measure comes before the House for vote.

GENOCIDE TREATIES AGAIN

U.S. UN Ambassador Arthur Goldberg in a speech before the American Jewish Committee in Washington urged the okay of the so-called "Human Rights Pact" more commonly known as the four genocide treaties.

These treaties if approved by the Senate would contravene our domestic laws and would deprive Americans and the Nation of constitutional rights. ASK the Senate Foreign Relations Committee to REFUSE TO TAKE THESE TREATIES UP.

TRADE FOR REDS

Johnson and the State Dept.'s radical left coterie favoring more trade with the Communist countries were rocked back on their feet by the stern refusal of Rep. Wilbur D. Mills (D-Ark.) (influential chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee) to hold any hearings on the Administration's bill which would have permitted the Administration to make mutual tariff-cutting trade agreements with Soviet Russia and other Eastern European nations as it does with free world countries.

Bills to Boost

Editor's Note: In answer to the oft-expressed complaint that Conservatives are always against everything but never for anything, LIBERTY LOBBY's *Research Staff presents these bills as specimens of what can well command support:*

HR 15040, by Rep. Walker (R-Miss)—To provide a fine of $10,000 or a five-year prison term, or both, for persons convicted of membership in the Communist party or for persons who knowingly become members of Communist front organizations; Un-American Activities Committee; supporting letters needed.

SJ Res 148, by Sen. Dirksen (R-Ill) and 39 other senators, to submit a constitutional amendment overruling the Supreme Court's ban on school prayers; Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled to testify in favor of the Resolution.

S 1160, by Sen. Long (D-Mo)—To amend the Administrative Procedures Act to clarify and to protect the rights of the public to obtain information from all Executive Branch records, with certain exceptions; passed by Senate, reported favorably by House Government Operations Committee; letters to Members of House in support of this legislation strongly recommended.

H Res 43, by Rep. Lipscomb (R-Cal)—To establish a special watchdog committee to which government agencies would be required to report all exports to Communist countries and which, in turn, would be made public by the committee; House Rules Committee; favorable action should be urged as soon as possible.

One caution note—even though the bill looks dead for now, this proposal without any doubt is a prime item in the left-wing program of achieving co-existence with the Reds and efforts will be made either to revive it somehow this year or the exponents will start a new flood of propaganda to sell the American public on its "value to commercial trade." Congress needs to be told repeatedly that the taxpayer is against such proposals while American boys are dying in Viet Nam.

DOMESTIC LEGISLATION

Situs Picketing: HR 10027, to permit "secondary boycott" work stoppages on construction jobs; organized labor's ranks are sharply split on this, with the AFL-CIO hierarchy plugging it while United Mine Workers call it "oppressive and discriminatory." Conservatives should continue to oppose this "blackmail bill."

Firearms Restrictions: Senator Dodd's S 1582 pending final action by full Judiciary Committee, because of differences over whether President should get his requested prohibition on mail order sale of firearms through federally-licensed dealers and manufacturers. Companion bill, HR 6783 remains dormant in House Ways and Means Committee. Senators and Congressmen should be told to watch out for a possible "sneak play."

Unemployment Compensation: HR 15119 reported by House Ways and Means Committee after striking Federal control over State benefits and cutting worker coverage from 5 to 3.5 million; House members should be urged to defeat expected liberalizing amendments or kill legislation outright; same message needed to Senators on companion S 1991.

D. C. Home Rule: Divergent views of the Senate and House on S 1118, the Administration's all-out bill for home rule and HR 10115, the House-passed bill to defer immediate action, have all but sounded the death-knell of any such legislation in this session, although it would be well to emphasize to Members of Congress that the District of Columbia should remain a Federal City, as originally conceived.

Electoral College Reform: SJ Res 12, to determine members of Electoral College by Congressional Districts; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled to testify in favor of this before Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments.

Truth in Packaging: S 985, the Administration's controversal "truth in packaging" bill, approved by Senate Commerce Committee with amendments; companion HR 7493 awaiting hearings in House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee; LIBERTY LOBBY is scheduled to testify before House Committee, along lines of statement to Senate Committee that the legislation would raise production costs and cause a loss to the consumer.

THIS ISSUE CONTAINS VITAL INFORMATION ON THE 1966 CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

LIBERTY LETTER 65
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $1 00 per year Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
FBI OFFICE
800 FEDERAL BLDG
HOUSTON 2 TEXAS
PM 4

SAMPLE COPY

DISARM — 1973

Made available by the merger of AFNS with LIBERTY LOBBY

A dynamic pamphlet exposing the three steps of the Disarmament conspiracy. Step one is near completion. Step two, already under way is to be completed by 1969, and the final step which will leave America at the mercy of her enemies is set for 1973. Learn what you can do to fight this conspiracy. Alert your friends by distributing this pamphlet today. Tomorrow will be too late!

SPECIAL PRICES
25 for $1.00; 100 for $3.00

(see coupon on page 3)

August 25, 1966

REC-27 62-106941-57

EX-110

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

AUG 25 1 20 PM '66
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

b6
b7C

Your letter of August 17th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I am sure you will understand why I cannot furnish the information you desire, and I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files regarding the Liberty Lobby.

I regret that we do not have a list such as you requested available for distribution. However, you may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In it are listed groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies, and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402.

MAILED 30
AUG 25 1966
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." The Bureau has had numerous inquiries regarding it. (62-106941)

EFT:vab (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

17 August 1966

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

If you can provide me a list of communist organizations and communist front organizations, I would appreciate it very much.

If you cannot provide the requested lists, then, please, send me information regarding the organization "LIBERTY LOBBY." Is this a Communist organization or not?

Yours in the Faith,

/s/ [redacted]

62-106411-59

REC- 27

15 AUG 26 1966

b6
b7C

1-TC
8/23/66

EX 110

8-cft

EFT:
8/25/66

[redacted]

b6
b7C

17 AUGUST 1966

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

If you can provide me a list of Communist organizations and Communist front organizations, I would appreciate it very much.

If you cannot provide the requested lists, then, please, send me information regarding the organization "LIBERTY LOBBY". Is this a Communist organization or not?

Yours in the Faith,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1-TC
JAS
8/25/66

Acting
FRT:vab
8/25/66
mail

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: F18M57K21
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 05-05-2015

1 - Mr. Shackelford

SAC, WFO

8/31/66

Director, FBI (62-~~10694~~)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Enclosed for WFO is a Xerox copy of a self-explanatory letter from [redacted] Liberty Lobby and 14 pieces of correspondence furnished by him to the Bureau. (U)

Bureau files disclose [redacted] at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, has corresponded with the Bureau requesting information about subversive organizations in 1963 and on 3/4/66. (U)
(100-7254-4049 100-348196-228)

Bureau files also disclose on 3/20/66 [redacted] was arrested in connection with a demonstration at Johns Hopkins University which opposed the appearance of Bayard Rustin, a Negro civil rights leader who is allegedly to have been active in the Communist Youth League prior to 1941. It should be noted that [redacted] was also arrested at that time. [redacted] for the National States Rights Party in Baltimore. (U)
(100-158790-165)

WFO should personally contact [redacted] orally acknowledge receipt of the above referred to letter, return the enclosed 14 pieces of correspondence in accordance with his request and determine if [redacted] has any additional information available concerning matters of investigative interest to the Bureau. Due to [redacted] self-described activities and the interest exhibited by him in subversive-type organizations, WFO should consider [redacted] potential as an informant concerning racial matters and subversive-type organizations. Upon completion of your interview with [redacted] you should submit your recommendations under individual caption as to utilizing [redacted] in this regard. WFO should review indices concerning Liberty Lobby and, together with information furnished by [redacted] submit your recommendations as to additional investigation of the Liberty Lobby being warranted.

Enclosures - 15
1 - Baltimore
1 - Richmond

RLS:ykb

MAILED 4
AUG 31 1966
COMM-FBI

1 SEP 1 1966

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ✓ TELETYPE UNIT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

An information copy is being forwarded to Baltimore and Richmond in view of [redacted] Johns Hopkins University and his indicated present residence as being [redacted] (U)

NOTE:

[redacted] contacted Assistant to the Director Mohr concerning information furnished in the above referred to letter and he was advised to furnish the information to the Director which was done in this letter. [redacted] appears sincere in questioning the activities of the Liberty Lobby indicating it appears to be oriented toward the anti-Semitic posture of a hate-type group than that of a conseratively oriented lobbying organization. Based on available information at this time, it does not appear an investigation of the Liberty Lobby is warranted, however, [redacted] is being contacted for any additional information and to evaluate him as a potential source of information in these matters. Xerox copies of material being returned to [redacted] are retained in file. (U)

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P. O. Box 5311
San Francisco 1, California

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
P. O. Box 1622
Washington, D.C.
Phone: LI 6-5611

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

24 August 1966

Mr. John Edgar Hoover, Director
The Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th and Pennsylvania Avenue
Washington,
District of Columbia

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/80 BY SP5 RJG/LRP

Dear Mr. Hoover:

At present, I am employed by [redacted] b6
[redacted] Being a conservative, it is difficult to b7C
accuse those who have advanced the conservative cause of acts inimical to the best interests of this country. Totalitarianism in any of its forms is just one of those cults which must be included in the class "undesireable". National Socialism, irregardless of intricate variety must be included, of course. I have reason to believe that the founder and owner of LIBERTY LOBBY is actively working for the advancement of this system of beliefs.

Approximately three weeks ago, I was cleaning out a back storeroom and came across a box of letters written by a [redacted] current treasurer and "owner" of this organization. To various other individuals, he had conveyed a series of thoughts propounding many theories similar to those expostulated in MEIN KAMPH. Recently, I have been reading this work and have noted these congruencies. I think that a sampling of the enclosed letters will show this to you. It would be appreciated if you would return these letters to me for my files. In all, there are approximately 150 of these letters, some to black nationalist groups, as well as to vitriolic hate organizations. Along with these letters, there are numerous clippings, pamphlets and newspapers all centering around the "racial question". Appropriately, the box is marked, "Civil Rights, personal". From the enclosed, you see what I think to be an indication of fraud, ie: the usage of LIBERTY LOBBY by this man to advance his own theories....those of National Socialism. Enclosed, also, are samples of the LIBERTY LOBBY's propaganda. Recently, civil rights has been in the forefront of issues, and, perhaps as an indicator of things to come, we stocked the book, THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN, a work published by Devin Adair Company, and dealing with Arab-American relations with respect to Zionist Jews. This is not to say that the author, Alfred Lilienthal is an anti-semite, but more in question is why we are stocking a book discussing the Jews in the first place, since it has little or no relation to our lobbying activities. Quite possible is the fact that I am becoming alarmed over a contrived issue. Then again, maybe not.

ENCLOSURE ENCL BEHIND FILE

REC-82 62-106411-60

An ex-employee was released sometime in the early or middle part of April 1966 after having a heated dispute with [redacted] over the John b6
b7C

EXP. PROC. INT. SEC. 2.1

AUG 26 1966

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

CORRESPONDENCE

Birch Society. It seems that Robert Welch personally ousted [redacted] from the Society's activities out in California due to his violently anti-semetic beliefs. [redacted] in turn, put the question before this employee, "Either quit the John Birch Society or LIBERTY LOBBY". The employee chose the latter. The employee has told me several times that [redacted] related that not only was he a National Socialist, but had felt that the Conservative cause in this country would fail and that all Conservatives would turn to National Socialism, with Carto being one of the leaders. On other occasions, [redacted] apparently had told the employee that he worshipped "Aryan Gods" and had denounced Christianity. At times, as the employee had told me, [redacted] had to be told to "shut up" in public when his anti-Christian and anti-semetic remarks became too boisterous. Further investigation could verify this.

b6
b7C

Last week, the Internal Revenue Service was at LIBERTY LOBBY to audit the books. I had the fortunate opportunity to photostat copies of the 1965 income tax return, promissary notes in the thousands of dollars made out to [redacted] (an anti-semite, I think, hailed repeatedly in the publication COMMON SENSE) and and original charter of the organization.

b6
b7C

All these events point in a direction of an investigation, in my mind. It is not a welcome task to place an outwardly well-intentioned organization under a public spotlight where it could easily be destroyed. Hence, my reason not to give this information to someone like [redacted] It is my feeling that if this man [redacted] is what I think he is, then, he could be dealt with accordingly without harm to LIBERTY LOBBY itself. It is going to be difficult, but my sole interest is to do all I can to stop totalitarian movements in this country, be they Fascist, Nazi, Communist, Socialist, etc. etc. etc. This, Mr. Hoover, is why I am a Conservative. Of course, most of the letters enclosed are from the mid to late 1950's, but there is one enclosed letter dated in May 1966 which, I think, is indicative of his moods. Whether his re-patriation scheme is merely dormant or actually dead, I don't know, but I am sure that his deep convictions haven't changed.

At present, I plan to return to college (Johns Hopkins University) this Fal Meanwhile, for financial considerations, please do not use my name until I am clear of the organization, which will be sometime around 30 September. However, I would very much like to see you with regards to what I have already said, for there is much more, too much to put on paper just yet. I can be contacted at any of the places below at the hours shown.

b6
b7C

9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. at LIBERTY LOBBY. 546-5611
6 p.m. to 8:30 a.m. [redacted]

Tonight, I contacted Mr. John Mohr, one of your assistants, and he advised me to contact you. I sincerely hope that you can either refute or confirm this information regarding Carto's status. Many thousands of honest people may be contributing to a fraud. Even though the Board of Policy consists of some 11,000 members, this doesn't prevent funds from being channeled in certain directions and cleverly-worded issues put to them for "votes". Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

*****My name is in your file as having corresponded with you previously about other matters.

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

_____, 19___

- [ ] Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
- [ ] Service Unit - Room 6524
- [ ] Forward to File Review
- [ ] Attention _____
- [x] Return to Shackleford 902 D Interlandi
  Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [x] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [ ] Subversive References Only
- [ ] Nonsubversive References Only
- [ ] Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of _____
- [x] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup
- [ ] Variations

[redacted] b6 b7C

Subject
Birthda
Address

Localities

R# _____ Date 8-29 Searcher Initials ej

Prod. _____

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
I	100-348196-228	
I	100-158790-165	
I	100-7254-4049	
	Lebanon Lodge	
I	62-106941	

DO 6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

4 02PM ~~August~~ SEPT. 2, 1966

[redacted] telephoned locally to advise of his address. He stated that if the Bureau was going to write to him, to write to his place of employment, Liberty Lobby at 132 3rd Street, S.E., Washington, D.C. [redacted]

It is noted that SAC WFO has been instructed to contact [redacted] to determine if he could be used as a Criminal Informant.

Background attached.

oae

ENCLOSURE

MR TOLSON
MR DELOACH
MR MOHR
MR WICK
MR CASPER
MR CALLAHAN
MR CONRAD
MR [illegible]
MR [illegible]
MR [illegible]
MR SULLIVAN
MR TAVEL
MR TROTTER
MR JONES
TELE ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS METCALF
MISS GANDY

b6
b7C

62-106941-61

NOT RECORDED
18 SEP 12 1966

FX-110

DEC-D WICK
FBI

let to wfo 9/8/66 re new home address of Hom

54 SEP 9 1966

DATE 4/14/85 BY SP5 RIS/LAD

SAC, Washington Field 9/9/66

Director, FBI (~~62-106041~~ 1 - Shackelford

LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReBulet 8/31/66.

[redacted] telephonically advised the Bureau on 9/2/66 that he could be contacted at the Liberty Lobby, 132 3rd Street, Southeast, Washington, D. C., [redacted]

b6
b7C

The above is furnished for your information in view of the lead set forth in referenced letter to contact Horne.

RLS:deh
(4)

REC-50 62-106041-62

19 SEP 9 1966

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 12
SEP 9 1966
COMM-FBI

56 SEP 20 1966

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: F18M57K21
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 05-05-2015

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/16/66

FROM : SAC, WFO [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT: [redacted]
INFORMATION CONCERNING

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ReBulet, dated 8/31/66, captioned "LIBERTY LOBBY, MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)," instructing WFO to interview [redacted] and thereafter to submit recommendations as to [redacted] informant potential. U

ReWFOlet, dated 9/16/66, captioned "LIBERTY LOBBY", [redacted] reflecting the results of WFO's interview with [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he knows [redacted] and [redacted] and that they think he is with them. Also he is known to the National States Rights Party, and they think he is with them. He also knows [redacted] on the Johns Hopkins Campus. [redacted] last year and reported on meetings of the Students of a Democratic Society.

He stated that he has been in contact with the Baltimore Office in the past concerning activities in Baltimore, Maryland.

b6
b7C

Because [redacted] is leaving Liberty Lobby in about two weeks and does not plan to return to his employment there, and because he will be living in Baltimore, he has no informant potential for WFO. U

REC'D 62-106941-63

EX-113

2 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore (RM)
1 - WFO

CEG:lam
(5)

ICC 902 9-20

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE~~

SEP 19 1966

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FILES
ADVISE
SLIP
DATE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5010-108

WFO [redacted]

b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This information is being furnished to the Baltimore Office for any action they deem appropriate.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: F18M57K21
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 05-05-2015

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/16/66

FROM : SAC, WFO

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ACTION: [illegible]
INFO: [illegible]

Classification
DATE 7/16/90 [illegible]

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS -
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY
(Bu file ~~62-10694~~)
(WFO file 100-40127)

[redacted] aka
RACIAL MATTERS
(Bu file)
(WFO file 157-69)

b6
b7C

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 64 SP45 7/15/86
DECLASSIFY ON: 9/16/86 RJ4/LPST

ReBulet, dated 8/31/66, captioned "LIBERTY LOBBY, MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING," instructing WFO to contact [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are three and for Los Angeles and Baltimore two each copies of an FD 302 concerning the results of the interview with [redacted]

Information copies are being furnished to Baltimore since [redacted] after 9/24/66. Information copies are being furnished to Los Angeles, since, according to [redacted]

DECLASSIFIED BY 95 JCB
ON 7/24/00 90363

The Bureau instructed that following the interview with [redacted] recommendations should be submitted under individual caption as to utilizing [redacted] as an informant in racial matters and subversive type organizations. A separate letter will be submitted to Bureau and Baltimore under [redacted] caption. U

b6
b7C

REC 30

3 - Bureau (Enc. 3)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2)(Info)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2)(Info)(RM)
2 - WFO

SEP 19 1966

CONFIDENTIAL

EX-103

CEG:lam
(9)

SEP 29 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

CONFIDENTIAL

[redacted] was interviewed on 9/7/66. Receipt of his letter to the Director was orally acknowledged and the 14 pieces of correspondence furnished by him were returned to him. He stated that he was currently residing with his [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he knows [redacted] of the Communist Party in Baltimore. [redacted] think that [redacted] is with them. However, he is also known to the National States Rights Party in Baltimore, and they think he is with them. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] further advised that he has "files" on about 50 people, although he is not sure which people he has files on. [redacted]

b6
b7C

He subscribes to "Hate Literature" through the name of [redacted] The Post Office is aware of his true identity. He wrote to about 50 "hate organizations" for literature like "Common Sense" "Thunderbolt" and similar literature [redacted]

Concerning [redacted] statements that [redacted] feels that the conservative cause is failing, the material furnished by [redacted] does not bear out this statement. According to some of the material written by [redacted] and submitted by [redacted] feels that the conservatives are becoming stronger in this country, and he cites some political victories and predictions to prove his point.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Concerning the "racist" material that [redacted] said [redacted] has, the only material [redacted] produced was correspondence by [redacted] in 1955 and 1956, trying to enlist the support of prominent conservative people for a program to repatriate the Negroes in the United States to Africa. According to this correspondence Senator WILLIAM LANGER of North Dakota had introduced a bill to accomplish this repatriation. According to [redacted] most of the people that [redacted] had written to in 1955 and 1956 were now deceased.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was inconsistent in some of his statements. [redacted]

Also [redacted] furnished material which he said was written by [redacted] However, the material itself had no indication on it that it had been written by [redacted] When questioned about this [redacted] said he thought [redacted] had written it because [redacted] could recognize [redacted] "style" and he stated that [redacted] typewriting was distinctive, claiming that he hit some of the keys on the typewriter harder than others.

b6
b7C

It is WFO's recommendation that no investigation be conducted based on [redacted] information. His only definite information on which he based his allegation was the fact that [redacted] makes "racist remarks and anti-Semitic remarks." [redacted] organization is and has been opposed to civil rights legislation, and he has been an advocate of the repatriation of Negroes to Africa. [redacted] has claimed in some of the material he has written that responsible Negroes desire this repatriation to preserve the purity of the race. In fact, some of the material furnished by [redacted] was correspondence from Negro organizations which did, in fact, agree with [redacted] plan. Also [redacted] and his organization publicly claimed to be anti-communist and in the fashion of other such groups contend that communism is an

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

"International Jewish Conspiracy." Therefore, although [redacted] may be overly zealous and misguided, [redacted] information does not add to what [redacted] and Liberty Lobby have been contending for years. Also [redacted] documents do not, as he contends, show any "National Socialist" conspiracy. Most of them are ten years old and involve the support of a bill by Senator LANGER. Also some of [redacted] allegations about [redacted] are based on statements made by [redacted] at Liberty Lobby.

b6
b7C

In the opinion of the interviewing agent, [redacted] has a "detective complex." He is a crusader who is so enthusiastic that he is trying to wear the hats of both communism and the ultra-right in Baltimore. His hope to accomplish this even in light of his [redacted] BAYARD RUSTIN is indicative of his enthusiasm.

WFO has files on both Liberty Lobby and [redacted] There is nothing in these files which warrant, with the addition of the information furnished by [redacted] a security investigation in the opinion of WFO. Therefore WFO is conducting no further investigation in this matter UACB.

b6
b7C

FD-302 (Rev 4-15-64)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 9/12/66

[redacted] furnished the following information: b6 b7C

In March, 1966, he answered an advertisement in a conservative publication and as a result was hired as [redacted] by Liberty Lobby, 132 3rd Street, S. E., Washington, D. C. Liberty Lobby owns the building at that address, which is on a corner and also has the address of 300 Independence Avenue, S. E. Americans for National Security is located at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E. This organization merged with Liberty Lobby in May, 1966. Liberty Lobby purports to be a "pressure group for patriotism - the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our Constitution and Conservative principles." It was organized in 1955, for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistence to international communism." It is against "so-called 'civil rights' laws" and is for "States Rights."

After working there for a month or so, [redacted] began to question the kind of organization Liberty Lobby was when he saw all the racist and "hate" material coming in to the offices of Liberty Lobby. He noticed that the people at Liberty Lobby, particularly [redacted] Liberty Lobby, were anti-Negro and anti-Semitic. [redacted] stated that he made anti-Negro and anti-Semitic statements to go along with the group at Liberty Lobby. [redacted] b6 b7C

In early August, 1966, [redacted] was cleaning out a storeroom and came across a lot of material written by [redacted] which caused him to believe that [redacted] was a "National Socialist." To [redacted] "National Socialist" means a person who supports the

b6 b7C

On 9/7/66 at Washington, D. C. File # WFO 157-69

by SA C. EDWIN GLASS, JR.:lam Date dictated 9/9/66

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

62-106941-64

views of ADOLF HITLER as expounded by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL's group. [redacted] to be a "National Socialist" because [redacted] is a racist and because [redacted] is obsessed with the danger from the "International Jew." b6 b7C

According to [redacted] feels that the conservative cause is failing and that the remaining conservatives will rally around Nazism. [redacted] is of the opinion that [redacted] feels that the Nazis will take up the banner of the conservatives and that he will be a leader, although right now he is working behind the scenes.

[redacted] a member of the John Birch Society, [redacted] at Liberty Lobby, said that [redacted] is a "National Socialist" and that he worshiped "Aryan Gods." [redacted] stated that he did not think that [redacted] had made the remarks about [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that he had no definite information that [redacted] was a "National Socialist." He stated that he believes [redacted] to be a "National Socialist" based on his racist and anti-Semitic statements. [redacted] when he became suspicious of [redacted] has baited [redacted] by making some very inflamatory racial remarks in an attempt to get [redacted] to admit to some of [redacted] allegations about him. However, [redacted] stated that he has been unable to get [redacted] to make any self-incriminating statements concerning his "National Socialism."

[redacted] stated that he believes that [redacted] and the Liberty Lobby are involved very deeply in the affairs of the Young Republicans in Washington, D. C. He stated that [redacted] Young Republicans in Washington, D. C., "talks like a Fascist." He stated that [redacted] has expressed concern about the "International Jew" taking control of the Illuminati. According to [redacted] the Illuminati is b6 b7C

a secret group formed in Bavaria in 1776, which allegedly has been taken over by the "International Jews." [redacted] stated that he also suspects [redacted] who is connected with the Friends of Rhodesian Independence and the Young Americans For Freedom, is involved with Liberty Lobby. According to [redacted] boxes full of "really racist" material. However, the only material [redacted] produced was correspondence by [redacted] in 1955 and 1956, trying to enlist support for a program to repatriate the Negroes in the United States to Africa. The correspondence indicated that Senator WILLIAM LANGER of North Dakota, had introduced a bill to accomplish this. [redacted] wrote to White Citizens Councils and Black Nationalist Groups who agreed with the repatriation plan in order to enlist their support, for Senator LANGER's bill.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that Liberty Lobby has a burglar alarm on their office doors. He also claimed that there is a gun in a packing crate in one of the closets at Liberty Lobby. He stated that he has seen the gun and that the gun is ready to fire. It is not encased in a storage compound. However, [redacted] said he could not say whether the gun is a rifle or a machine gun or some other type gun. He stated that it looks like a .30 caliber rifle.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that [redacted] gets everything he wants at Liberty Lobby and apparently has contacts with other conservative groups.

[redacted] claimed that others at the Liberty Lobby Offices must know [redacted] is a "National Socialist," but he said that everyone in the office is concerned with civil rights and apparently agrees with [redacted] These people include [redacted] the Liberty Letter. [redacted] United Republicans of America,

b6
b7C

which has offices above Liberty Lobby, is also one of the group, as is [redacted] the Friends of Rhodesian Independence. [redacted] was questioned as to specific information he had in which there was some clear indication that [redacted] advocated condoned or incited violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights. He stated that he had no such specific information, but that in his experience he found that those who shout "conspiracy" the loudest, are sometimes, in fact, the conspirators. He stated that everyone is concerned with the fact that the communists are involved in the civil unrest in the country over civil rights. He feels that it is very possible that the Nazis might also be involved in this unrest for their own purposes. However, as stated above, he has been unable to make [redacted] admit any such activities even after [redacted] had baited him with some inflamatory racial remarks.

b6
b7C

According to [redacted] there seems to be an interlocking cooperation between Liberty Lobby, the Young Republicans, and other conservative groups. He said a large amount of mail comes into the Liberty Lobby offices, a lot of it containing money, usually $5.00 or $10.00. The United Republicans of America, whose office is right above Liberty Lobby, are very close to Liberty Lobby. Friends of Rhodesian Independence, according to [redacted] is a "front" group for Liberty Lobby. "The Washington Observer" and "American Mercury" two conservative publications, have merged according to [redacted] and are printed by Gray Printing Company in Washington, D. C. [redacted] seems able to get things published in these publications. [redacted] of Liberty Letter, and [redacted] of Liberty Letter can sign checks for "The Washington Observer." The first issue of "Right" which [redacted] described as the publication of the conservative faction of the Young Republicans, used a lot of material from Liberty Letter, the publication of Liberty Lobby. [redacted] of the Washington, D. C. Young Republicans, worked for Liberty Lobby at one time. The Government Educational Foundation

b6
b7C

is a front group through which Liberty Lobby pays its bills, according to [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] who supported the "Minute Men" in print according to [redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: SEPT. 28, 1966

FROM : SAC, NEW ORLEANS (100-0)

Liberty Lobby

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOWDOWN;
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and the Washington Field Office (WFO) is one copy each of a leaflet dated June, 1966, bearing the letterhead "Liberty Lowdown." This leaflet was furnished to the New Orleans Office by the Naval Investigative Service, New Orleans, with the comment that the leaflet was found in an elevator at the United States Army Port of Installation, New Orleans, and that it is not known if other copies have been circulated.

Indices of this Division contain no information concerning Liberty Lowdown.

The leaflet is furnished to the Bureau and WFO for its information in the event there does exist a security interest, it being noted that the contents of this leaflet criticizes the United States involvement in the Vietnam War.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)(RM)
1 - WFO (Enc. 1)(RM)
1 - New Orleans

EJC/mwb
(4)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC 36 62-106441-65

EX-113 18 OCT 3 1966

OCT 12 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-01

TO	:	DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM	:	SAC, NEW ORLEANS (100-0)
SUBJECT	:	LIBERTY LOWDOWN; INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS
RE	:	New Orleans letter to Bureau dated 9/28/66.
ENCL	:	LEAFLET CAPTIONED "LIBERTY LOWDOWN"

REGISTERED MAIL

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

62-106944-65

LIBERTY LOWDOWN

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

June, 1966
Number 40

VIETNAM: PERPETUAL WAR FOR PERPETUAL PEACE

Major public disillusionment with the war in Vietnam is apparent in spite of the fact that Left-wing "peace" candidates have not done too well in the primaries.

It is felt that once the voters begin to oppose the war, the feeling will grow with explosive force. Polls seem to bear this out. Johnson's support is dipping from a high of 66% last September to less than 50% now, and some 54% of Americans would withdraw from Vietnam if troubles inside that tragic land continue, according to Harris and Gallup.

This is, of course, due to a combination of objective factors, one of the main ones being continuing loss in the Johnson Administration's "credibility," which is to say that the home folks are finally catching on to the fact that lies are part of the stock in trade of this Administration, certainly no news to anti-communists.

The anti-government rebellions in Vietnam are a big factor. It is growing increasingly obvious that the Ky government lacks any real basis of public support even though it is clear enough that no other government could command any greater support than does Ky. Kennedy's error (actually, it was an unspeakable crime of enormous proportions) of fomenting and encouraging the assassination of Ngo Dinh Diem and his brother--the only national government South Vietnam ever had--this murder has left South Vietnam without the slightest hope of unity now or in the future unless it be under military dictatorships backed and financed by the United States. As Chesly Manly, the veteran reporter for the Chicago Tribune put it (and Manly's credentials as an American nationalist are beyond question):

"We could win this war in four months but not in four years, for the simple reason that after four years of continued warfare there would be nothing left on which to build a nation. The process of disintegration, political and economic, is beginning; after four more years it would be a very dismal prospect in South Vietnam. These people were under French domination for 80 years and have been at war for about 20 years. The French destroyed their initiative and sense of responsibility, corrupted them and debased their character. Anti-Americanism is beginning because of problems caused by our spending too much money and competing with the Vietnamese for services, goods and housing, and in material goods."

Thus, for the first time, American casualties are exceeding those of the Vietnamese, as our troops take over the actual fighting. It is estimated that 7500 GI's will die this year, though this figure is certainly optimistic. Out of a population of 15 million, the hopelessly war-weary and apathetic Vietnamese can supply only 600,000 troops, and of these, only 100,000 are combat soldiers. In spite of this, fully one-third of the Vietnamese army deserts every year.

Corruption, bribery, theft, rake-off are prevalent to a degree unimaginable to the average American. No one knows how much of our supplies end up on the black market, or are funnelled through to North Vietnam, or are used to build luxurious villas and apartments for Vietnamese officers and government officials, but it must be an enormous proportion.

The tales of shortages in the field, with our boys getting killed because Robert Strange McNamara fails to supply them with proper weapons, is known through personal information from sons and husbands over there. The scandal of Haiphong, which is left totally free and unscathed to do its murderous work of unloading ships with cargoes destined to spit fire and death to our boys is impossible to justify.

Perhaps some Americans have begun to wonder what on earth we are going to do with Vietnam even if we were to win? How many more mouths to feed will we have on our hands, then? A mere 15 million? Or 50 million? Or 100 million? Or China, too, with 700 million? Perhaps the world? Is there no end to the attempt to bring peace, democracy and equality to unappreciative foreigners? But even if we were to win the war (an inconceivable impossibility, of course, because "our" government does not want to win), what then?

SECRET AGREEMENT WITH KREMLIN

It must be interjected that there is not the slightest equivocation on that point. "Our" government does not want to win; and it is this fact that makes futile and foolish all concepts that any Conservatives might have about the right way to win the war. The fact which cannot be dismissed is that the real enemy of the American people is in Washington, D. C., nowhere else.

LIBERTY LOWDOWN has in its possession a report on the existence of a secret agreement between the Washington regime and the Kremlin which has never been ratified by the Senate--and which, indeed, is not even known to the vast majority of officials in Washington, but which explains perfectly the reason why we cannot win.

Part of this deal is that the United States shall not allow Chiang kai-Shek to leave his island, and that is why the regime refuses to use his troops in Vietnam. Another part of the deal divides Vietnam in half; the northern part to remain under Soviet influence; the southern, American. The deal, in fact, divides up the whole world into spheres of influence and the Washington regime, since Roosevelt, has faithfully followed it, if the Soviets have not. This report, scheduled for publication in a national magazine, cannot at this time be quoted further. Note that it bears out, however, the assertion in LIBERTY LETTER No. 62 (March, 1966) that such an agreement does, in fact, exist.

AMERICA LOSES--DEMOCRATS WIN

The hard truth is that, since we cannot possibly win, we are going to be defeated. But in the meantime, the war serves many purposes for the Democrats, as well as for the Kremlin. Primarily, it serves to unify the Nation around a "war leader," just at the time, strangely enough, when domestic problems, notably the race struggle, are having the opposite effect. It also takes enough men off the job market to do away with unemployment, which is a major political asset. The war can be managed to maintain spending at any amount believed desirable, and you can be sure that the amount will, strangely enough, be precisely the necessary amount to guarantee full employment and a booming economy without, however, noticeable discomfort to the voters. It is also interesting to note that our commitment to Vietnam began in earnest only when the stock market started to show signs of profound uncertainty, and that Lyndon Johnson's self-admitted model is, as he repeatedly admits, Franklin Roosevelt, who deliberately involved the U.S. in a needless and destructive war in order to maintain himself in office by huge war spending.

A war, as Chesly Manly suggests, brings on a process of social disintegration and cultural crisis and tends to break up existing political balances and create an entirely new status quo. This has the effect of stabilizing the existing regime and strengthening its totalitarian tendencies. In other words, during a war, including a fake one, fought for no valid reason (such as World Wars I and II) the voters will tend to accept the permanent militarizing of society, even demand it; freedom and individual rights vanish to a dim memory and the power of the central government grows. War is the biggest single cause of socialism. In the present case, a growing war will totally eradicate the presently-hopeful prospects for a resurgent American Conservatism and make any thought of saving America hopeless. Finally, a war serves to add incident to the constant warnings we have heard from our propaganda ministers about the "need" for world government lest we are all blown to atomic dust.

AMERICA LOSES--KREMLIN WINS

Besides the Democrats, the Kremlin also gains by America's involvement in Vietnam. The central fact of world history since Roosevelt's election in 1932 is that the "American" government will, at all times and at all costs, support the foreign policy of the Soviet Union. The war in Vietnam is part of that pattern.

From the standpoint of the Kremlin, what could be more delightful than having the United States bogged down in a war which it cannot truly win, and even if it did, the result would be an outpouring of aid money into areas which, sooner or later, would fall under Communist influence?

The Kremlin also gains by the weakened American influence in Europe, as we are forced to pull out troops to send to Southeast Asia. The entire International Communist conspiracy gains, for the attention of Americans is turned from subversion at home, and Communist Cuba, and the gains of the Communists in Latin America, to rice paddies and villages 8000 miles from America's borders. Also, the war in Vietnam serves to alarm Red China, which fears that it is the prelude to a shooting war with America. Thus, the Red Chinese are drawn to the Soviet Union just when there were many signs that the Kremlin was losing its hold, and there were even reports of border skirmishes between Red China and Russia: these are probably a thing of the past, now. Also, the war serves as a testing-ground for Soviet planes, anti-aircraft, missiles and other weapons, without the danger of actual war. Lastly, the war conveniently fills out the "Imperialist-American" stereotype which the Communists, for years, have been drawing for their people, as well as for world consumption.

Within all this context, the speech of Robert Strange McNamara in Montreal, May 18, makes sense. Strange McNamara now calls for universal conscription of all American youth--male and female--into a vast "Peace Corps," which is to become, in fact, our army! Says Strange: "I, for one, would not count a global free society out." Says LIBERTY LOWDOWN: Count it out or count America out, you can't have both.

EXTRA COPIES: 8 for $1, 50 for $5, 250 for $20, 500 for $35, 1000 for $60

1 Mr. Kelly

10/5/66

Airtel

To: SAC, WFO (100-40127)

From: Director, FBI (62-106941)

EX-114 REC-41

LIBERTY LOBBY
MISC. - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7/29/98 BY SP5 JC/LD 903673 905674

Reurlet 9/26/66.

Immediately submit in a form suitable for dissemination a summary of the contacts made with [redacted] [redacted] and all of the information furnished by him. b6 b7C

Set forth [redacted] association with all extreme right-wing and left-wing organizations.

Information regarding the fact that Liberty Lobby is in the possession of firearms should be included in the information suitable for dissemination in order that Secret Service may be apprised of this. Do not initiate further contacts with [redacted] but accept any information that he volunteers.

JTK:jav (4)

NOTE: [redacted] for Liberty Lobby organization in headquarters at Washington, D. C. [redacted] previously contacted Assistant Director Mohr who advised him to furnish information he related to Mohr in a letter to the Bureau. [redacted] in corresponding with the Bureau, questioned the activities of the Liberty Lobby organization indicating it appears to [redacted] that this organization is oriented toward being an anti-Semetic, hate-type group rather than a conservative lobbying organization. [redacted] also questioned the sincerity of [redacted] of the Liberty Lobby organization. [redacted] interviewed by WFO and furnished information regarding two rifles located at the headquarters of Liberty Lobby in a closet. WFO not using [redacted] as potential informant as he plans to terminate his employment with Liberty Lobby. b6 b7C

MAILED 12 OCT 4 1966 COMM-FBI

61 OCT 14 1966

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/26/66

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS-
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)
(Bufile ~~62-10694~~)
(WFOfile 100-40127)

[redacted] aka
RACIAL MATTERS
(Bufile)
(WFOfile 157-69)

b6
b7C

ReWFOlet 9/16/66 concerning interview with [redacted] D.C. about captioned subject.

By letter dated 9/9/66, [redacted] advised that he found two rifles in a coat closet at Liberty Lobby. He said he believed that they are of Japanese make and are .25 caliber (possibly .30 caliber). Both rifles are bolt action rifles, and bear an inscription, appearing to be Japanese, over the breach. One has the serial number 54432. He was unable to determine the other serial number because the gun was stuck in the packing crate.

[redacted] did not allege that there was anything wrong or suspicious about the guns. He had no information that they were other than personal possessions of someone at Liberty Lobby, possibly [redacted] They are not concealed but kept in a coat closet, in their packing crate.

b6
b7C

EXPEDITE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

EX-114

(3) - Bureau
2 - Baltimore (Info) (RM)
2 - WFO

REC- 41

62-10694-10

ECG:ljg
(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7/24/00 BY

SEP 28 1966

INT. SEC.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

On 9/17/66, [redacted] advised that he had discovered the incorporation papers of the Legion for Survival of Freedom which was incorporated in Washington, D.C. in 1952. The Legion for Survival of Freedom publishes American Mercury magazine according to [redacted] He said these papers reflect that [redacted] of the Legion for Survival of Freedom. [redacted] of Liberty Lobby. b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that on Friday, 9/16/66, [redacted] was writing a letter at Liberty Lobby to another organization. [redacted] asked him what he was writing and [redacted] said it was a personal letter. [redacted] picked it up and read it and was not happy about some the things [redacted] said in the letter. He told [redacted] could come to work on 9/19/66 but [redacted] would consider over the week-end whether or not he would allow [redacted] to continue his employment. b6 b7C

APPROX 1917

[redacted] expected to be fired on 9/19/66 but was NOT unhappy about this because he has been working with WESLEY MCCUNE of Group Research and has been furnishing MCCUNE information about Liberty Lobby. He advised that he and MCCUNE may collaborate on some work on Liberty Lobby and some related groups.

Cold

[redacted] was advised that he should not discuss with MCCUNE, or anyone else, the fact that he had furnished information to the Bureau. He said he understood this and that he had not. However, the manner in which he answered indicated to the interviewing agent that [redacted] had told MCCUNE. b6 b7C

Reference is made to the report of SA JOSEPH E. KELLER, 4/7/65, at Washington, D.C., titled " Cominfil of Group Research Inc. IS-C" which describes both Group Research Inc. and MCCUNE. Group Research is described as a commercial firm established in 1962 to fight harder and shout louder against right-wing "extremists." MCCUNE is described as its president. He was described as 48 years old, a former Washington newsman who was also executive assistant to Agriculture Secretary CHARLES F. BRANNAN in the Truman Administration. MCCUNE was a public relations man for the Democratic National Committee in the early 1950's.

He returned to his native Colorado in 1956 to direct public relations for the National Farmers Union. RALPH DE TOLEDANO, writing in the October 24 (1964) issue of "Human Events" said Group Research was "conceived by EMANUEL MURAVCHIK an active Socialist" with ties with organized labor. MCCUNE denied that MURAVCHIK had anything to do with Group Research.

WFO files reflect that MCCUNE's name appeared on the active indices of the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties (NFCL) in 1941 and the Washington Bookshop Association (WBA) in 1944. Both these organizations have been designated by the Attorney General pursuant to EO 10450.

UACB WFO is conducting no further investigation on the information furnished by [redacted] including the information about the rifles. Any information furnished by [redacted] will be accepted but no contact with [redacted] will be initiated by WFO. b6 b7C

Information copies are being furnished Baltimore since on 9/24/66 [redacted] will be a student at John Hopkins in Baltimore and has indicated that he has been in contact with the Baltimore office in the past.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/7/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-106941)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-40127) (C)

LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReBuairtel dated 10/5/66, instructing WFO to summarize info from [redacted] in an LHM.

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM containing the summary.

WFO conducting no further investigation,

UACB.

Information in LHM furnished to Secret Service locally.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1/29/80 BY SP/SCW 90367 3/90367 4

REC-125 62-106941-67

3 - Bureau (Enc. 11)
1 - WFO

15 OCT 10 1966

CEG:flm
(4)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI;SEC, SER.; DEPT; ISD, CID, ~~RAO~~

ICC to CTA ira liaison 1/30/67 WDC

AIRTEL

DATE FORW: 10/12/66
HOW FORW: R/S
BY: JJK: fw

INDEXED

ICC 902 920

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535
October 7, 1966

LIBERTY LOBBY

On September 7, 1966, [redacted] volunteered the following information: b6 b7C

[redacted] is interested in investigating and said that he has files on about 50 people although he is not sure which people he has files on. He attends school at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland, and during the last school year wrote for the Baltimore News American newspaper. He reported on meetings of the Students For A Democratic Society, a socialist oriented youth group with over 200 chapters on college campuses in the United States. He said that he knew [redacted] leaders of the Communist Party (CP) at Baltimore, Maryland. [redacted] and [redacted] think that [redacted] is on their side. However, he is also known to the National States Rights Party, an "ultra-right" group and they think he is with them. He was arrested on one occasion for picketing a civil rights speaker on behalf of the National States Rights Party. He has visited the House Committee on Un-American Activities and has offered to testify concerning "hate" organizations. He subscribes to "Hate literature" of about 50 "hate organizations" through a fictitious name.

In March, 1966, [redacted] answered an advertisement in a conservative publication and as a result was hired as [redacted] Liberty Lobby, 132 3rd Street, S.E., Washington, D.C. Liberty Lobby owns the building at that address, which is on a corner and also has the address of 300 Independence Avenue, S.E. Americans for National Security is located at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E. This organization merged with Liberty Lobby in May, 1966. Liberty Lobby purports to be a "pressure group for patriotism - the only lobby registered with Congress which is wholly dedicated to the advancement of governmental policies based on our b6 b7C

62-106911-67

constitution and Conservative principles." It was organized in 1955 for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism." It is against "so-called 'civil rights' laws" and is for "States Rights."

After working there for a month or so, [redacted] began to question the kind of organization Liberty Lobby was when he saw all the racist and "hate" material coming into the offices of Liberty Lobby. He noticed that the people at Liberty Lobby, particularly [redacted] Liberty Lobby, were anti-Negro and anti-Semitic. [redacted] stated that he made anti-Negro and anti-Semitic statements to go along with the group at Liberty Lobby. b6 b7C

In early August, 1966, [redacted] was cleaning out a storeroom and came across a lot of material written by [redacted] which caused him to believe that [redacted] was a "National Socialist." To [redacted] "National Socialist" means a person who supports the views of Adolf Hitler as expounded by George Lincoln Rockwell's group. [redacted] to be a "National Socialist" because [redacted] is a racist and because [redacted] is obsessed with the danger from the "International Jew." b6 b7C

According to [redacted] feels that the conservative cause is failing and that the remaining conservatives will rally around Nazism. [redacted] is of the opinion that [redacted] feels that the Nazis will take up the banner of the conservatives and that he will be a leader, although right now he is working behind the scenes. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] a member of the John Birch Society, who was [redacted] at Liberty Lobby, said that [redacted] is a "National Socialist" and that he worshiped "Aryan Gods." [redacted] stated that he did not think that [redacted] had made the remark about [redacted] to spite [redacted]

LIBERTY LOBBY

[redacted] stated that he had no definite information that [redacted] was a "National Socialist." He stated that he believes [redacted] to be a "National Socialist" based on his racist and anti-Semitic statement. [redacted] when he became suspicious of [redacted] by making some very inflammatory racial remarks in an attempt to get [redacted] to admit to some of [redacted] allegations about him. However, [redacted] stated that he has been unable to get [redacted] to make any self-incriminating statements concerning his "National Socialism." b6 b7C

[redacted] stated that Liberty Lobby has a burglar alarm on their office doors. He also claimed that there is a gun in a packing crate in one of the closets at Liberty Lobby. He stated that he has seen the gun and that the gun is ready to fire, that is it is not encased in a storage compound. However, [redacted] said he could not say whether the gun is a rifle or machine gun or some other type of gun. He stated that it looked like a .30 caliber rifle.

[redacted] was questioned as to specific information he had in which there was some clear indication that [redacted] advocated, condoned or [redacted] violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights. He stated that he had no specific information but that in his experience he found that those who shout "conspiracy" the loudest are sometimes, in fact, the conspirators. He stated that everyone is concerned with the fact that the communists are involved in the civil unrest in the country over civil rights. He feels that it is very possible that the Nazis might also be involved in this unrest for their own purposes. However, as stated above, he has been unable to make [redacted] admit any such activities even after [redacted] has baited him with some inflammatory racial remarks. b6 b7C

LIBERTY LOBBY

By letter dated September 9, 1966, [redacted] advised that he had found two rifles in a coat closet at Liberty Lobby. He stated that they were not two rifles in addition to the one he had previously reported about, but were two rifles including that one. He said he believed that they were Japanese rifles and were .25 caliber (possibly .30 caliber). Both rifles are bolt action rifles, and bear an inscription, appearing to be Japanese, over the breach. One has the serial number 54432. He was unable to determine the other serial number because the other gun was stuck in the packing crate. b6 b7C

[redacted] did not allege that there was anything wrong or suspicious about the guns. He had no information that they were other than personal possessions of someone at Liberty Lobby, possibly [redacted] They are not concealed but are kept in a clothes closet, in their packing crate. b6 b7C

On September 17, 1966, [redacted] volunteered the information that he expected to be fired by Liberty Lobby on September 19, 1966, but he was not unhappy about this because he was working with an organization called Group Research. He has been furnishing information concerning Liberty Lobby to Group Research and may collaborate with the President of Group Research on some work about Liberty Lobby and related groups.

Group Research has been publicly described as a commercial firm established in 1962 to "fight harder and shout louder against Right Wing Extremists."

On September 20, 1966, [redacted] advised that he has not been fired as expected by Liberty Lobby but was continuing his employment there until September 24, 1966, when he was to return to school at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland. b6 b7C

LIBERTY LOBBY

[redacted] advised that although [redacted] spends sometime in Washington on his Liberty Lobby job, he resides at [redacted] b6 b7C

The National States Rights Party mentioned above is described in the Appendix.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
(NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue No. 19, dated June, 1960, of "The Thunderbolt" announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

Issue No. 69, dated July, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt" announced the address of the new headquarters of the NSRP as Post Office Box 184, Augusta, Georgia.

On August 4, 1965, a source advised that [redacted] b6 b7C
"The Thunderbolt," is the individual who actually controls the NSRP.

National States Rights Party
(NSRP)

Issue No. 72, dated November, 1965, of "The Thunderbolt," reflects [redacted] of the NSRP as well as [redacted] "The Thunderbolt." b6 b7C

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/17/66

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-1065)(C)

SUBJECT: [redacted] b6 b7C

RM (WPA)

ReRHairtel and LHM to Bureau, 8/25/66, "THE WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA - RM (ORG)" and WFO airtel and LHM to Bureau, 10/7/66, captioned "LIBERTY LOBBY - MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)", no copy to Richmond.

Investigation by WFO has determined that [redacted] was employed by Liberty Lobby from 3/66 to 9/24/66. As set out in reRHairtel, [redacted] made inquiry of WPA by letter. During an interview with [redacted] he advised that he subscribes to "Hate" Liberature through the name of [redacted] He stated that he has written to about 50 "hate organizations" for literature like "Common Sense", "Thunderbolt" and similar literature. b6 b7C

Enclosed for Richmond is one copy of referenced WFO airtel 10/7/66, and one copy WFO airtel 9/16/66, re Liberty Lobby.

On 10/6/66, [redacted] Office of the Superintendent Collections and Deliveries, U.S. Post Office, advised SA [redacted] 132 Third St., S.E., WDC (current address of Liberty Lobby) and to [redacted] not further identified. b6 b7C

REC- 47 62-116141-1

3 - Bureau
(1 - 157-1494)(WPA)
1 - Richmond (157-709)(WPA)(Enc. 3)(RM)
2 - WFO
(1 - 157-347)(WPA)
RCC:yel
(6)

4 OCT 18 1966

SUBV. CONTROL

OCT 25 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

WFO 157-1065

A check of the files of the Credit Bureau, Metropolitan Police Department and of the U.S. Park Police disclosed no record pertaining to [redacted] [redacted] These sources were checked as follows: b6 b7C

Credit Bureau	9/9/66	IC	[redacted]
MPD	9/8/66	SE	
USPP	9/8/66	IC	

WFO is conducting no further investigation, as [redacted] advised the latter part of September, 1966 that he was leaving Liberty Lobby and returning to school at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Baltimore Office has been furnished information regarding [redacted] plans in this respect.

October 19, 1966

REC 53 62-106741-51

EX 106 [redacted]

Dear [redacted]

REC'D-READING ROOM F B I OCT 19 11 57 AM '66

b6
b7C

Your letter of October 15th has been received.

While I would certainly like to be of assistance to you, I must advise the files of this Bureau are maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. Further, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire and, therefore, why I am unable to be of help in this instance.

MAILED 19
OCT 19 1966
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

b6
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent or any derogatory information identifiable with [redacted]. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individual [redacted] to internationalism and collectivism. Curtis B. Dall is identified in Bufiles as a self-employed independent gas producer from Texas who is Chairman of the Constitution Party of the United States.

HRH:vab (3)

son
oach
ar
per
ahan
ad
m

OCT 25 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted] b6 b7C

October 15, 1966

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I am sure you have heard about Liberty Lobby, an organization working out of Washington, D. C. I am a member of this organization and as a pledger, I am on the Board of Policy of this organization.

For the first time, the Board of Policy met in Cincinnati, Ohio to discuss new and better means of getting action from the people of our country, letter writing to congressmen, etc. As far as this aim is concerned, I am all for it. However, I want to be sure I am working for the right people. One cannot be too careful in this respect in this day and age, when everywhere you look you find Communists steering good people in the wrong direction.

I would appreciate it very much if you would give me your opinion of the above mentioned organization and its leaders, in particular [redacted] and of course Curtis B. Dall who is Chairman of the Board of Bolicy. b6 b7C

I will greatly appreciate any information you can give me with respect to the patriotism, or lack of patriotism on the part of Liberty Lobby.

REC 53 62-106941-69

Respectfully yours,

EX 101 [redacted]

CK. HRH. lab 10/19/66

5 OCT 20 1966

CORRESPONDENCE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1251352-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 6
Page 48 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 50 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate - Serial 76;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate - Serial 76;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate - Serial 77;
Page 63 ~ b6; b7C;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107-5

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/20/66

FROM : SAC, WFO [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]
Information Concerning

Liberty Lobby

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

b6
b7C
b7D

Re WFOlet 9/16/66.

Enclosed for Baltimore is a copy of DREW PEARSON's column of 10/18/66 contained in "The Washington Post". Since the article contains a lot of the information furnished by [redacted] to WFO, it would appear that [redacted] might be furnishing information to PEARSON either directly or through some one else.

Above for Baltimore's information and guidance in handling any contact by [redacted] with the Baltimore office.

A copy of PEARSON's article enclosed for Bureau.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
2 - Baltimore (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - WFO

CEG:dab
(5)

REC-60 62-106941-70

5 OCT 31 1966

EX-114

REC'D BUREAU
FBI

CRIME RESEARCH

5 1 OCT 31 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Right-Wing Leaders to Meet Here

By Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

An important "Conference of Conservatives" is to be held in Washington this winter to celebrate the promised victories of Ronald Reagan in California, Lurleen Wallace in Alabama, Brig Gen. Harrison Thyng in New Hampshire, Claude Kirk in Florida, and other right-wing candidates whom the Liberty Lobby and extremists groups are backing.

To arrange for the convention, Curtis B. Dall, former son-in-law of Franklin D. Roosevelt, dropped into Liberty Lobby headquarters the other day to sign a letter to members asking them to vote on who should call on President Johnson to present right-wing views.

Though members of right-wing groups don't like to have their operations reported in the press, this column can reveal that an argument took place between Dall and Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, as to whether Kenneth Goff should be on the delegation to see the President.

Goff is a former Communist who later teamed up with rabble-rousing, anti-Semitic Gerald L. K. Smith and is now a member of the secret board that controls the Liberty Lobby. Dall, who is chairman of the Liberty Lobby's board of policy, argued that Goff was too controversial to be on the five-man delegation to call at the White House.

Dall, since divorced by Anna Roosevelt, only daughter of the late President, has been engaged in business in Philadelphia and has been a front for the Liberty Lobby. He has also been active in the Constitution Party, which urges American withdrawal from the United Nations, the repeal of Federal income and state inheritance taxes.

Lost Libel Suit

In August, 1962, Dall testified before the Senate Finance Committee that the "real center and heart of this international cabal (to promote the Trade Expansion Act) shows its hand; namely, the political Zionist planners for absolute rule via one world government"

When this column reported Dall's testimony and described it as anti-Semitic, he sued for $2 million but lost. He appealed right up to the Supreme Court, but lost in all courts.

Though the leaders of the "Conference of Conservatives" seemed confident that President Johnson would see them, it may not be as easy as they predict. This column has seen some of the files of the Liberty Lobby and can reveal the far-flung network of affiliated conservative groups backing Reagan in California, Mrs. Wallace in Alabama, Lester Maddox in Georgia, Brig. Gen. Thyng in New Hampshire, Robert Cline, the extremist now running for Congress from Los Angeles, and other right-wing candidates around the U.S.A.

We can also reveal that in the closet of the Liberty Lobby office of director Willis Carto there are two high-powered Japanese rifles secreted in a packing case.

On Nov. 22, 1963, lawyers for this column were taking the pre-trial deposition of John W. Wood, then attorney for the Liberty Lobby, when news of President Kennedy's assassination was received. It was suggested that in view of the assassination, the deposition should be suspended.

"You must feel as bad as Madame Nhu when President Kennedy ordered her husband gunned down," remarked Carto.

Vicious Attack on LBJ

Carto, when asked by a subordinate on his staff what he is doing with the rifles, explained that they were to be shipped back to California. The rifles, however, are still there.

Whether President Johnson chooses to see the delegation of conservatives or not, we believe that the public is entitled to know something of their backstage operation.

The Liberty Lobby office is located at 132 3rd st. se., in Washington and has a working relationship with the United Republicans of America under Bruce Evans, whose goal is to have the conservatives take over the Republican party. The Liberty Lobby and the United Republicans of America frequently interchange office equipment.

Chief funds for the Liberty Lobby are raised from individual subscribers and from periodic mail appeals to a list of right-wing sympathizers. One week's mailing in August brought in approximately $100,000, which caused considerable glee on the part of Carto. He immediately went out and bought $300 worth of new office furniture.

At times the lobby has been hard up for funds, and in 1964 had to borrow money from Verne P. Cobb. Its "Liberty Letter" for $1 a year circulates to a subscription list of approximately 180,000.

Among its more generous contributors have been Conrad Chapman of Boston, J. H. Pew of the Sun Oil Co. in Philadelphia, Evelyn Beck of Alamo, Calif., and E. H. Mettler of Shafter, Calif.

Most important and vicious contribution which the Liberty Lobby has made to the political picture—at least openly—was the six-page smear called, "LBJ: A Political Biography," of which about 1 million copies were circulated throughout the United States during the 1964 presidential election.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

62-106941-70

ENCLOSURE

November 3, 1966

REC-43 62-106941-71
EX-112

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter of October 30th and certainly appreciate the kind thoughts you expressed.

In response to your request, I must advise this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire concerning the Liberty Lobby.

You may be sure it has been a pleasure to forward data to you in the past, and I am enclosing some material which I trust will be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 19
NOV 3 1966
COMM-FBI

NOV 3 10 59 AM '66
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

Enclosures (2)
Statement by Director Concerning the 18th National Convention, CP, USA
The Faith of Free Men

NOTE: Bufiles disclose prior outgoing to correspondent 1-27-65 in response to his birthday greetings to the Director. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism.

HRH:mmb

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

Oct. 30, 1966

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I'm writing this letter on something that may seem trivial to you, but about which I have some concern. This is in regard to Liberty Lobby. Mr. Drew Pearson has written about three recent columns concerning that group. I feel that Mr. Pearson doesn't always tell the whole truth about everything he writes, but his attack on that group is causing this letter to be written to you. I subscribe to Liberty Lobby in order to get information about the happenings in Congress. What I wish to know is, is Liberty Lobby a racist group or any other un-American type of organization?

I was worried and don't want to be associated with any group that is as Mr. Pearson describes it. The only other group I belong to is the John Birch Society which I feel, being active and close to it, it a good if not the best anti-communist group around. But I don't wish to belong to any other group that might in any way discredit myself, or the John Birch Society. So that is about all I have to say and would greatly appreciate it, if it is possible for you to set me straight on this matter.

I also want to thank you for your copies of a law-enforcement bulletin concerning Police Review Boards which you sent to me sometime ago.

Needless to say I'm a great admirer of yours and also supported the abolition of Civilian Review Boards in this city.

I wish you the best of health and continued success and May God Bless you and keep you for many more years.

Sincerely Yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

QCK
HRN:mmj
11-3-66
17C-mmj 11-2-66

Oct. 30, 1966

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I'm writing this letter on something that may seem trivial to you, but about which I have some concern. This is in regard to Liberty Lobby. Mr. Drew Pearson has written about three recent columns concerning that group. I feel that Mr. Pearson doesn't always tell the whole truth about everything he writes, but his attack on that group is causing this letter to be written to you. I subscribe to Liberty Lobby in order to get information about the happenings in Congress. What I wish to know is, is Liberty Lobby a racist group or any other un-American type of organization?

I was worried and don't want to be associated with any group that is as Mr. Pearson describes it. The only other group I belong to is the John Birch Society which I feel, being active and close to it, is a good if not the best anti-communist group around. But I don't wish to belong to any other group that might in any way discredit myself, or the John Birch Society. So that is about all I have to say and would greatly appreciate it, if it is possible for you to set me straight on this matter.

I also want to thank for your copies of a law-enforcement bulletin concerning Police Review Boards which you sent to

(over)

me some time ago.

Needless to say I'm a great admirer of yours and also supported the abolition of Civilian Review Boards in this city.

I wish you the best of health and continued success and May God Bless you and keep you for many more years.

Sincerely Yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

38 NOV 1 1966

FBI

REC- 43 62-106941-74

EX-113 1 NOV 1 1966

CORRESPONDENCE

aek
11-3-66
NRH:mmy
TTC - 11-2-66 mmy

1 - Mr. Kelly

Mr. J. Walter Yeagley
Assistant Attorney General

November 4, 1966

Director, FBI

LIBERTY LOBBY

Reference is made to your letter dated October 28, 1966, captioned "Liberty Lobby, Inc.," in which you requested that this Bureau furnish you with all information presently available concerning the Liberty Lobby without instituting any separate investigation of the organization.

This Bureau has conducted no investigation of the Liberty Lobby. Pertinent information concerning this organization contained in the central files of this Bureau was furnished to you by memorandum dated October 7, 1966, captioned "Liberty Lobby."

REC-41 62-106941 -72

JTK:jav
(4)

NOTE:

Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism, and collectivism.

MAILED 27
NOV 4 1966
COMM-FBI

56 NOV 14 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Form DJ-150
(Ed. 4-26-65)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: OCT 28 1966

FROM : J. Walter Yeagley
Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY, INC.

Reference is made to your blind memorandum dated October 7, 1966, concerning Liberty Lobby, Inc.

It is requested that the Bureau furnish this Division with all information concerning this organization presently available without instituting any separate investigation of the organization.

Rec'd to FBI Yeagley 11/1/66 JTL: jaw

REC-41 62-106941-72

17 NOV 9 1966

1cc WFC-DL-11-2-66 for appropriate action
1cc 902 & 64 P

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-5

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (~~62-106941~~) 0-1 ~~62-106941~~ 11/10 dw

DATE: 11/7/66

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-40127) (C)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
Miscellaneous - Information
Concerning (Internal Security)

Re WFO letter 9/26/66.

Enclosed for the Bureau is a copy of the October, 1966, Liberty Letter, the publication of captioned organization. Also enclosed is one copy of the November, 1966 issue.

These documents were obtained on 11/5/66 from Liberty Lobby on a no-name pretext by SA [redacted] b6 b7C

These documents are being furnished for the Bureau's information as examples of the literature being published by captioned organization.

WFO conducting no further investigation in this matter UACB.

2 - Bureau
1 - WFO

EX 101

CEG:dab
(3)

1cc of encl. to Yeagley 11/25/66 by 0-6

REC 53

62-106941-73

NOV 8 1966

2 ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

INT. SECT.

F 383

NOV 28 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

62-106941-73

62-106941-73

LIBERTY LETTER

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Number 70 *Education without Action availeth Naught* November 1966

PRESIDENT PLANS WARTIME POWERS TO HANDCUFF NEW CONGRESS

Americans Must Elect Congressmen Who Will Resist Takeover

Even though no nation in the world has enough military and economic power to attack America, Lyndon Johnson is planning to use the threat of war to clamp a total dictatorship over the Nation!

The latest proof of the President's intentions came on October 11, in the form of a new "Executive Order" (Number 11310), in which the next Attorney General of the United States (to be identified after the election?) is ordered to prepare the detailed "legal" plan for a Presidential takeover of the Nation **"with respect to all conditions of national emergency, including** (but not limited to) **an attack on the United States."**

The mechanical details of the Presidential power-seizure have already been perfected, under the terms of previous Executive Orders (see Page 4). The head of each department and agency has a complete plan for controlling his sector of the economy.

For example, recent reference to the existence of secretly-printed ration coupons should come as no surprise to anyone aware of Executive Order 10998; Section 3(c) of which orders the Secretary of Agriculture to "Develop priorities, allocations and distribution control systems and related plans to insure that available food resources are properly apportioned . . ."

The most recent Executive Order is designed to pave the way for actually implementing the plans resulting from the earlier orders. It instructs the Attorney General (whoever he may be) to be ready to provide

> . . . as appropriate, liaison with and guidance and assistance to the various divisions of State and local government, and maintain liaison with the Federal judicial system and the United States Congress as hereinafter set forth.

In addition, the Attorney General, as the Nation's leading jail-keeper, is ordered under Section 3(b) of the Order to

> Develop emergency plans and procedures for the custody and protection of prisoners and . . . the use of prison hospitals and laboratory facilities, for the continued availability of prison-industry products, and for the development of prisoner skills to appropriately augment the total supply of manpower. . . .

Other assignments of the Attorney General under the new Executive Order bear such exotic titles as: **"Section 2(e) Alien control and control of entry and departure,"** under which section he is assigned **"Increased surveillance of the borders to preclude prohibited crossings by persons"** (in which direction?)—and **"Section 3(c) Identification and location of persons"**—to be carried out in cooperation with the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, keeper of the Social Security tax records.

The President can put these Executive Orders into effect only in a state of "emergency." Little known to the public, however, is the fact that a so-called "emergency" has been declared, and is still in effect, from the Korean War. It is high time to end that "emergency," and make it clear that only an attack on the soil of the United States would justify such dictatorial powers for the President.

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

Contact your candidates for Congress before elections.

- **Tell them that you and other voters are concerned about the vast emergency powers of the President being used in cases other than actual emergency.**
- **Tell them that the powers described in the "Executive Orders" should never be used except in case of an actual attack on the U.S.**
- **Ask them if, should they be elected, they will support a declaration ending the Korean War emergency.**
- **Ask them if they will resist any attempt by the President to invoke emergency powers except in cases of actual attack on the U.S.**
- **Tell everyone you know to learn about the Executive Orders, so they can write letters to Congress and "Letters to the Editors."**
- **Urge them to read the contents of the Executive Orders excerpted in "Blueprint for Dictatorship,"** (see Page 4).
- **Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!**

DITORIALS

NATION ON 'K.P.?'

It has been said that "War is the locomotive of history." It might better be id that "War is the locomotive of sialism."

Back in May of this year, we observed at "We can't fight socialism by milirizing the economy, putting everyone to ork in factories, passing out ration cards id putting in price controls!" But,

THAT IS WHERE WE STAND

day. On the verge of an expanded *ound war in Asia!* Just where Macrthur said we shouldn't be!

In fact, a recent issue of the *Washingn Observer* notes many signs that the dministration has been plotting war ith Red China.

The Leftist machine which controls our reign policy will never permit a real ctory over communism. Why should we d them in imposing the wartime conols over the American people that will rpetuate this power?

It all reminds us of what "Isolationist" awrence Dennis once said: "When the me comes for the United States to go war with the Communists, the Liberals ill be Generals, and the Conservatives ill be pulling K.P.."

UTS AND LEADERSHIP

How many votes are in your pocket? you're on the ball, you should be able control the votes of a dozen people y now. And they should all be out there n November 8, lining up to vote for the est ticket—selected, of course, by yourelf. Because if Conservatives can't start ontrolling votes, forget about it.

The hard fact is that Conservatives are oing to have to build a political force utside of the two parties, which will ake the politicians respectful.

This doesn't mean that we are promotg a "third" party, or even that we mean suggest that LIBERTY LOBBY itself ay become a third party. LIBERTY OBBY, though a political organization, not a political party and has no intenon of becoming one.

What we mean is that it is important at you are involved in this election, nd the next one; and if you are not, you hould be. Whatever party, if you are ot active in grass-roots work, you are ot effective.

The other day we received a letter om a man in a certain state. He said, It was you who got me into this. Now am about to take over my town. I am uilding my own political machine. The oters here are sick and tired of the old beral establishment. I am amazed at ow easy it is. All it takes is a little guts nd leadership."

How are you on guts and leadership? /hatever the results on November 9, you ave still to answer that question.

ETTER TO LYNDON

Help!

We're knee-deep in ballots!

The October issue of *Liberty Letter* has ad the desired result. It seems as if ist about everyone has some very defiite ideas as to who should meet with

THE WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON

September 24, 1966

Dear Mr. Dall:

Your letter of September 23, 1966 has been received.

Sincerely,

W. Marvin Watson
Special Assistant
to the President

President Johnson. And they are all letting us know about it.

A lot of people want to know who's ahead in the balloting, so far. An interesting question. But we can't say because it wouldn't be fair to those who haven't yet voted. Providing that Mr. Johnson accepts our challenge, we'll reveal the names of the five top Conservative leaders who will meet with him on December 1.

One thing stands out in the balloting. The people want leadership, and they know the men who are best qualified to give that leadership. You'd be surprised at the way that the best men are the ones way ahead. Looking over the ballots has, if anything, strengthened our faith in the wisdom of our kind of folks. Just tell the people the truth and they will decide wisely.

(Which reminds us of the way that the "free press" in general has treated our efforts. Seems as if the papers want to keep the people from knowing what we're trying to do!)

SEND IN YOUR BALLOT

before November 30, the cutoff date, if you haven't done so by now. And have all of your friends and neighbors do the same. If you want extra ballots, reprint them yourself (but don't make any changes in them) or just ask us for some. A contribution to help us with the expenses would be appreciated, but is not necessary.

The more votes we have by November 30, the greater authority our delegation will have when we go up to see Mr. Johnson. Hope that you'll be represented.

Convention Details Announced

WASHINGTON, October 23 (LLNS) —The National Convention of Conservatives has been officially designated to include the First National Convention of the LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy, according to W. B. Hicks, Jr., Executive Secretary.

One of the primary purposes of the Board of Policy Convention will be to decide what new issues, if any, will be submitted for the coming year.

The meeting, scheduled for January 6 and 7 at the Sheraton Park Hotel in Washington will be open to all members of the Board of Policy, and the registration fee of fifteen dollars will include membership on the Board for 1967.

Hicks stressed, however, that the meeting was definitely not limited to current members of the Board, and that anyone who wished to attend would automatically become members upon paying the registration fee.

With approximately 12,000 members on the Board of Policy now, plans are being made to accommodate one of the largest gatherings of Conservatives Washington has yet seen. LIBERTY LOBBY has promised that the Convention will be one of the most exciting yet held, and will be the kickoff for unified Conservative political action in the 90th Congress.

Rhodesian Trip

Sixteen representatives of American Friends of Rhodesia groups visited Rhodesia last month, on a trip sponsored by the National Coordinating Committee of FRI.

The group (all but one, incidentally, are **Liberty Letter** subscribers), spent three weeks in Rhodesia, where they met and consulted with most of the new Nation's leaders, including Prime Minister Ian D. Smith.

In addition to organizing the trip to Rhodesia, FRI has coordinated the activities of the numerous pro-Rhodesia groups across the country, and corresponds with similar organizations in foreign lands. As one of its main projects, FRI has secured thousands of signatures on petitions demanding American recognition of Rhodesia.

LIBERTY LOBBY was instrumental in founding FRI, in early 1966, and cooperation between the two groups has remained close.

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT AND CIRCULATION.

1. Date of Filing: September 30, 1966.
2. Title of Publication: LIBERTY LETTER.
3. Frequency of Issue: Monthly During Sessions of Congress.
4. Location of known office of publication: 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
5. Location of the headquarters: 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
6. Publisher: LIBERTY LOBBY, Inc., 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
   Editor: W. B. Hicks, Jr., 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
   Managing Editor: L. Donald Phillips, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
7. Owner: LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003.
8. Known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders: None.
10. Circulation:

	Avg. no. copies each issue during preceding 12 months	Single issue nearest to filing date
A. Total No. Copies Printed	192,000	250,000
B. Paid Circulation: Mail Subscriptions	174,295	166,245
C. Total Paid Circulation	174,295	166,245
D. Free Distribution	14,681	68,808
E. Total Distribution	188,976	235,053
F. Undistributed	3,024	14,947
G. Total	192,000	250,000

I certify that the statements made by me above are correct and complete.

L. DONALD PHILLIPS

New Taxes, Gold Drain Seen . . .

SENATE WARNED ON AID BILL

WASHINGTON, October 23 (LLNS) --In an appearance before the State Appropriations Committee's hearings on Foreign Aid, LIBERTY LOBBY's representative told the committee that approval of the 3½ Billion Dollar aid bill would automatically add an equivalent sum to LBJ's proposed tax increases for 1967.

Warning that the ever-increasing demands by foreign nations on American gold holdings posed a threat to the future financial security of all Americans, the spokesman for LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out that the billions of dollars sent abroad in Foreign Aid were in part responsible for the "Gold Drain."

Citing the results of research done by Congressman Otto Passman (D., La.) and the Citizen's Foreign Aid Committee, LIBERTY LOBBY defended its statement against sharp questioning by committee members, then closed by recommending that unspent funds already appropriated in past years be re-allocated in lieu of a new appropriation.

AFNS REPORTS

by Stanley M. Andrews

Seasoned Washington observers of the Johnson Administration's frenzied gyrations in foreign policy are now convinced by the President's speech in New York recently that the rumored "secret alliance" with the Soviet is an accomplished fact. Red China, suspicious of the First Communist State, openly accuses the Kremlin of active collaboration with the U.S. Now, LBJ holds out a hand of friendship to the Soviet nation and announces, point by point, a program to bring peace between the U.S. and Russia.

As the article in the Fall *American Mercury*, "The Seventh Veil of Treason" points out, there is plenty of evidence of this subrosa Soviet-American entente. The President's proposals are just the "open steps" that the public is permitted to see. Like the dangerous floating iceberg, six-sevenths of this alarming alliance is submerged in secrecy.

Yet, even the exposed top of this diplomatic iceberg reveals its dangers.

Mr. Johnson proposes that the Consular Treaty be pushed through the Senate in the new session. We thought the testimony of J. Edgar Hoover had exposed the folly of this treaty. L.B.J. proposes more trade with the Red Bloc. He has already had the Commerce Department relax export restrictions on about 400 "non-strategic" items such as textile products, some metal manufactures and machinery, food stuffs, chemical materials and a host of other products.

AFNS has opposed such export relaxation with the still bitter memory of how we shipped steel, scrap iron, etc., to Japan (then a probable enemy) and we got it back in the shape of guns and ammunition killing young Americans.

Even under the "restrictions" in force until this new directive, the Department of Commerce had licensed for export to Soviet Russia $3,375,000 of chemical wood pulp used for rayon tire cord. One wonders if the new tires manufactured in Russia are now being used on the 50 Soviet MIGs now in service in Viet Nam?

Lest our readers think us alarmists, Republican opponents of L.B.J. are asking "Are the proposed live TV programs at the Manila conference going to be used to sell a two-pronged Soviet-American war against the mainland of Red China? Already, there are published reports that Robert Kintner, ex-NBC executive, now on the White House staff, is working on plans which will establish price and wage controls, provide for the drafting of *all* American youth for either military or social service duties, and also set up a rationing system for food, etc.

What better way to obtain mass conformity than the executive powers which the leaders of the Soviet and the U.S. would enjoy under a "war emergency."

AFNS leaders still firmly believe that the Soviets are our greatest danger. They have the nuclear war potential and their leaders have sworn irrevocably to weaken and destroy America. Perhaps they want us to win a war against the Chinese so they can step in (as they did in the final phase of World War II) and take the material resources of the conquered nation to build its Kremlin Empire and finally destroy its erstwhile ally, the U.S., as its economic strength lies weakened by the ravages of an Asiatic land war.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

THE HONOR ROLL

ROLL CALL VOTE ON HOUSE PASSAGE

Demonstration Cities Bill

Votes and Pairs AGAINST Passage

(S.3708 As Amended, October 14, 1966)

Democrats Italicized

ALABAMA
1. Jack Edwards
3. *George W. Andrews*
5. *Armistead I. Selden, Jr.*
6. John H. Buchanan, Jr.
8. *Robert E. Jones*

ARIZONA
1. John J. Rhodes

ARKANSAS
1. *E. C. Gathings*
2. *Wilbur D. Mills*

CALIFORNIA
2. *Harold T. Johnson*
4. *Robert L. Leggett*
6. William S. Mailliard
10. Charles S. Gubser
11. J. Arthur Younger
12. Burt L. Talcott
13. Charles M. Teague
23. Del Clawson
24. Glenard P. Lipscomb
32. Craig Hosmer
35. James B. Utt
36. Bob Wilson
38. *John V. Tunney*

FLORIDA
1. *Robert L. F. Sikes*
2. *Charles E. Bennett*
5. *A. Sydney Herlong, Jr.*
6. *Paul G. Rogers*
7. *James A. Haley*
9. *Don Fuqua*
11. Edward J. Gurney
12. William C. Cramer

GEORGIA
1. *G. Elliott Hagan*
2. *Maston O'Neal*
3. Howard H. Callaway
9. *Phil M. Landrum*
10. *Robert G. Stephens, Jr.*

ILLINOIS
4. Edward J. Derwinski
10. Harold R. Collier
12. Robert McClory
13. Donald Rumsfeld
14. John N. Erlenborn
15. Charlotte T. Reid
16. John B. Anderson
17. Leslie C. Arends
19. *Gale Schisler*
22. William L. Springer
23. *George E. Shipley*

INDIANA
2. Charles A. Halleck
4. E. Ross Adair
5. *J. Edward Roush*
6. Richard L. Roudebush
7. William G. Bray

IOWA
1. *John R. Schmidhauser*

KANSAS
1. Bob Dole
2. Chester L. Mize
4. Garner E. Shriver
5. Joe Skubitz

KENTUCKY
1. *Frank A. Stubblefield*
2. *William H. Natcher*
5. Tim Lee Carter
6. *John C. Watts*

LOUISIANA
1. *F. Edward Hebert*
4. *Joe D. Waggonner, Jr.*
5. *Otto E. Passman*
8. *Speedy O. Long*

MARYLAND
1. Rogers C. B. Morton

MASSACHUSETTS
6. William H. Bates

MICHIGAN
4. Edward Hutchinson
5. Gerald R. Ford
6. Charles E. Chamberlain
8. James Harvey
10. Elford A. Cederberg
18. William S. Broomfield

MINNESOTA
1. Albert H. Quie
2. Ancher Nelsen
3. Clark MacGregor
7. Odin Langen

MISSISSIPPI
1. *Thomas G. Abernethy*
2. *Jamie L. Whitten*
3. *John Bell Williams*
5. *William M. Colmer*

MISSOURI
2. Thomas B. Curtis
4. *William J. Randall*
6. *W. R. Hull, Jr.*
7. Durward G. Hall
8. *Richard H. Ichord*
10. *Paul C. Jones*

MONTANA
2. James F. Battin

NEBRASKA
1. *Clair A. Callan*
2. Glenn Cunningham
3. David T. Martin

NEVADA
AL *Walter S. Baring*

NEW HAMPSHIRE
2. James C. Cleveland

NEW JERSEY
1. William T. Cahill
6. Florence P. Dwyer

NEW MEXICO
AL *Thomas G. Morris*
AL *E. S. Johnny Walker*

NEW YORK
2. James R. Grover, Jr.
4. John W. Wydler
24. Paul A. Fino
30. Carleton J. King
31. Robert C. McEwen
33. Howard W. Robison
37. Barber B. Conable, Jr.
38. Charles E. Goodell

NORTH CAROLINA
1. *Walter Jones*
2. *L. H. Fountain*
3. *David N. Henderson*
4. *Harold D. Cooley*
6. *Horace R. Kornegay*
7. *Alton Lennon*
8. Charles R. Jonas
9. James T. Broyhill
10. *Basil L. Whitener*
11. *Roy A. Taylor*

NORTH DAKOTA
1. Mark Andrews

OHIO
AL *Robert E. Sweeney*
5. Delbert L. Latta
6. William H. Harsha
8. Jackson E. Betts
10. *Walter H. Moeller*
11. J. William Stanton
14. William H. Ayres
15. *Robert T. Secrest*
16. Frank T. Bow
17. John M. Ashbrook
22. Frances P. Bolton
23. William E. Minshall

OKLAHOMA
1. Page Belcher
4. *Tom Steed*
5. *John Jarman*
6. *Jed Johnson, Jr.*

OREGON
1. Wendall Wyatt
4. *Robert B. Duncan*

PENNSYLVANIA
12. J. Irving Whalley
16. John C. Kunkel
17. Herman T. Schneebeli

SOUTH CAROLINA
1. *L. Mendel Rivers*
2. Albert W. Watson
3. *W. J. Bryan Dorn*
4. *Robert T. Ashmore*
5. *Thomas S. Gettys*

TENNESSEE
1. James H. Quillen
2. John J. Duncan
3. William E. Brock, III
8. *Robert A. Everett*

TEXAS
4. *Ray Roberts*
5. *Earle Cabell*
6. *Olin E. Teague*
7. *John Dowdy*
11. *W. R. Poage*
12. *James C. Wright, Jr.*
15. *Eligio de la Garza*
16. *Richard C. White*
17. *Omar Burleson*
19. *George H. Mahon*
21. *O. C. Fisher*
22. *Bob Casey*

VIRGINIA
1. *Thomas N. Downing*
3. *David E. Satterfield, III*
4. *Watkins M. Abbitt*
5. *William M. Tuck*
6. Richard H. Poff
7. *John O. Marsh, Jr.*
8. *Howard W. Smith*
10. Joel T. Broyhill

WASHINGTON
1. Thomas M. Pelly
4. Catherine May
5. *Thomas S. Foley*
6. *Floyd V. Hicks*

WISCONSIN
3. Vernon W. Thomson
7. Melvin R. Laird
8. John W. Byrnes

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me.....copies of the Executive Orders (15 for $1, 100 for $5) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of All America Louse, the biography of Drew Pearson ($2 each) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of Pass the Poverty Please (.75 each, 3 for $2, 10 for $5, 25 for $10) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of Bondage of The Free ($1 each, 5 for $4, 15 for $10, 35 for $20, 60 for $30, 1,000 or more 35c each) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of Victory Denied (.75 each, 3 for $2) I enclose $.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. TOTAL $.....

1966 Roundup of LIBERTY LOBBY Legislative Action

Weary Members of Congress finally have departed from the hallowed halls of the Capitol to mingle with the home-folks—and, in the case of those up for re-election, to beat the bushes to save their political hides.

They left behind them production of a goodly amount of legislation but not anything approaching the massive record of the outlandish 1965 session.

LIBERTY LOBBY kept a watchful eye on the goings-on and presented oral testimony before Senate and House Committees 13 times as well as filing 2 formal statements for the official records of Committees.

Views were presented on: **Atlantic Union Treaty** before Senate and House Committees in opposition to enactment; position upheld—no action taken.

Elementary and Secondary Education and Higher Education Assistance; urged Senate and House Committees to avoid expansion; partial victory.

Foreign Aid Authorizations before Senate and House Committees; *(see below.)* Also on **Foreign Aid Appropriations.**

Foreign Travel Restrictions before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee; urged restrictions; legislation died.

Civil Rights Act of 1966 before Senate and House Committees; urged rejection; legislation killed in Senate.

Unemployment Insurance Amendments of 1966 before Senate Committee; urged Committee to uphold House stand against any extension of Federal control; conferees failed to agree, resulting in death of legislation due to unyielding House.

School Prayer Amendment before Senate Committee; urged adoption; failed of passage but due to be revived in 1967. *(See below.)*

Truth-in-Packaging before House Committee; against further Federal controls; House called for industry voluntary action rather than Senate-approved mandatory Federal control; Senate yielded to House stand.

Food For Freedom before House Committee; urged ban on sales to Red Bloc nations, which House adopted but Senate softened; compromise reached.

Here is the scorecard on appeals made by LIBERTY LOBBY on Page One of each issue of *Liberty Letter* for subscribers to contact their Members of Congress on vital issues during the 1966 session of Congress just adjourned:

January—A six-point legislative Plan for Appeasement to reduce America to the status of a Soviet satellite, in the form of three treaties and three resolutions, namely: The **Consular Treaty** to allow the Kremlin to establish espionage centers in the U.S.; the **Panama Canal Treaty** to surrender our right to defend and keep open this vital shipping link; the **Genocide Treaty** to allow the World Court to try persons or communities for inflicting so-called "physical or mental injury" to any minority group; **Repeal of the Conally Resolution** to allow the World Court to decide whether the UN has jurisdiction, rather than the U.S., over domestic "threats to peace" such as the Watts riots; **Planning for Peace Resolution** to establish unconstitutionally "disarmament" as the law of the land; **Trade With Communist Nations Resolution** to set up a Presidential Advisory Council to expand such trade. NONE of the six were acted upon in the 1966 session, due in large part to the valiant efforts of LIBERTY LOBBY adherents, but they all need close watching during the 1967 session. Score: 100%.

February—**Repeal of the Right-to-Work Section 14b of the Taft-Hartley Act.** The Senate smothered this effort of the Labor Bosses to enslave every wage-earner, a distinct result of the influence created by *Liberty Letter* subscribers to thwart plans to give in to the Administration and its Labor cohorts. Score: 100%.

March—**Firearms Restriction Legislation,** a highly propagandized step toward tyranny. This was bottled up in both Senate and House, but most assuredly will come up in 1967, so it bears watching. Score: 100%.

April—**Demonstration Cities Bill** to give the Administration power to control metropolitan areas of the Nation through outright bribery of local officials, including integration, as demanded by mayors of large cities to get themselves "off the hook." Legislation passed by Congress but with restrictions unwanted by the Administration. Score: At least 50%.

May—**School Prayer Amendment** to offset the vicious ruling by the Warren Court. The Senate was amenable to it, but time ran out. Congressman "Manny" Cellar kept it under wraps in the House Judiciary Committee, despite exhaustive hearings two years ago. Congress is certain to face this issue in 1967 and subscribers should be ready to give it full and unbounded support as they did this year. Score: 75%.

June and September—**1966 Civil Rights Act,** including the highly controversial provision for "Fair Housing" as well as an outline of the Police State in the near future. This bill was passed by the House but was stymied in the Senate—another tribute to the arduous efforts on the part of *Liberty Letter* subscribers in bombarding their Members of Congress to kill this kind of legislation, which was done. Most assuredly, it will come up in 1967 and hence there must be another effort expended to kill it again. Score: 100%.

July—Annual review of the **Foreign Aid Program,** as opposed to the Administration's plan for five-year authorization WITHOUT intermediate reviews. The House set the authorization to two years but the Senate demanded one-year authorizations as urged by LIBERTY LOBBY testimony and by its subscribers to *Liberty Letter.* Score: 100%.

August—So-called **"War on Poverty"** was cut down financially and massive restrictions were placed on salaries and on widespread well-known scandalous operations, as strongly urged by our subscribers. But the Administration plans to go "allout" on this freakish program in 1967 and all of us should be prepared to fight it to the hilt—unless it is finally geared to help the unfortunate poverty-stricken people rather than the $30,000-a-year "executives" who cannot even spell the word poverty and care less. Score: 75%.

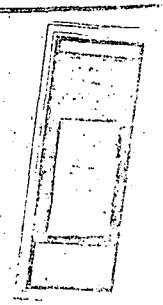
Over all, the year 1966 marks a returning-point in this history of LIBERTY LOBBY's grass-roots effort to influence the Congress. For the first time, there have been measurable, concrete results in a number of important cases, not just in one or two.

Permission granted to reprint all or part of this issue, providing this statement is included "Copied with permission from LIBERTY LETTER 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C —Subscribe for $1 per year."

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $1.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

EXECUTIVE ORDERS
BLUEPRINT
FOR
DICTATORSHIP



Executive Orders are laws made by one man — the President. LIBERTY LOBBY suggests that all Americans acquaint themselves with the Executive Orders which establish the machinery to authorize the President and his advisors to take control of every factor of the private sector of our lives.

ORDER YOURS NOW
15 for $1
100 for $5 (see coupon)

CONVENTION RESCHEDULED FOR JANUARY

Washington, September 23 (LLNS)—LIBERTY LOBBY announced today a change of location and dates for the National Convention of Conservatives previously planned for November. The Convention has been re-scheduled for January 6 and 7, the week that the new 90th Congress convenes in Washington.

The purpose of the Convention, which will be opened to all Conservatives, will be to assess the results of the 1966 elections and plan the course of action for the Conservative movement for the next two years.

Originally to be located in a smaller hotel, enthusiasm for the Convention proved to be so great that it had to be relocated in the Sheraton-Park Hotel, equipped to handle Washington's largest conventions, thus bringing about the change in dates.

According to LIBERTY LOBBY's Executive Secretary, W. B. Hicks, Jr., the new dates will allow more Conservative organizations to plan on attending or sending delegates, as well as providing the necessary extra space for what promises to be the kick-off to a new era of unified Conservative political action in the years ahead.

THE AMERICAN MERCURY
IS ON THE WAY UP

The American Mercury is back, bigger and better than ever, with major improvements every issue.

And all Mercury subscribers, at no extra cost, are now receiving the bi-monthly Washington Observer, a fact-filled insiders report from Washington. A $20.00 value—NOW YOU GET THEM BOTH FOR

ONLY $10

Send correct name and address to:

THE AMERICAN MERCURY
P.O. Box 7213
HOUSTON 6, TEXAS

Permission granted to reprint all or part of this issue, providing this statement is included: "Copied with permission from LIBERTY LETTER, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C. —Subscribe for $1 per year."

Legislative Lookout

Foreign Travel Restrictions: S 3243, to impose stricter travel controls on Americans traveling abroad; reported by Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Internal Security to full Committee; LIBERTY LOBBY pressing for limiting such bans to countries "engaged in, or supporting or threatening armed hostility against the Government of the United States."

Equal Employment Opportunity Act of 1965: HR 10065. This could be the major "sleeper" of 1966. Passed by voice vote in the House on April 27, 1966 at the urging of Adam Clayton Powell, this Act awaits action by the Senate, which could come at any time. It puts all businesses which employ eight or more under the jurisdiction of Herman Edselberg, boss of the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. (For 20 years, Edselberg was ADL director in Washington.) Many are puzzled at the deafening silence in the "free press" about this measure.

Foreign Aid: HR 15750, Congress authorized $3.5 billion, rebuffed President by limiting most programs to one year as urged by LIBERTY LOBBY; actual appropriations pending, LIBERTY LOBBY testifying in favor of reductions in aid allocations before Senate Appropriations Committee.

Truth-in-Packaging: HR 15540, S 985, Administration plan to remove alleged deception in packaging but says nothing about impurities or dangerous chemicals in products; latter bill passed by Senate; fate in House uncertain due to crowded pre-adjournment calendar; House Commerce Committee told by LIBERTY LOBBY Congress would be demeaned by turning over vast controls to bureaucrats.

Atlantic Union Treaties: S Res 128, S Con Res 64, H Res 769, H Con Res 523, to create a commission of private citizens to draw up plans for yielding American sovereignty to a Federal Union of Atlantic nations; Committee action pending; LIBERTY LOBBY warned House Foreign Affairs Committee the proposed treaties would "strike some kind of bargain over our Constitutional rights and liberty," previously testifying in opposition before Senate Foreign Relations Committee (**Liberty Letter No. 64, May 1966**).

Situs Picketing: HR 10027, to permit common site picketing by repealing the prohibition against secondary boycotts, thus creating costly work stoppages by all labor on construction jobs; legislation stalled between House Labor Committee recommendation and Committee Chairman Adam Clayton Powell's opposition; Senate waiting for House.

Red Trade Expansion: S 3363, HR 15[illegible] Administration plan calling for trade pa[illegible] with the Red Bloc; no hearings sc[illegible]uled; State Department has issued prop[illegible]ganda pamphlet attacking private b[illegible]cotts against Communist merchandise [illegible] detrimental to improved East-West trad[illegible] relations.

Four-Year House Term: HJ Res 807, S[illegible] Res 126, proposed constitutional amendment "resting" in Senate and House Judiciary Committees after early enthusiasm of Congressmen has cooled off; LIBERTY LOBBY urged retention of present two-year Congressional terms in formal statement to the Senate Committee. (**Liberty Letter No. 68**).

Prayer Amendment: SJ Res 148, proposed constitutional amendment to overturn Supreme Court's outlawing of school prayers; reported without recommendation by Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments to full Committee; Sen. Dirksen (R-Ill), co-sponsor with 48 other senators, is anxious to get a vote in the Senate but House action unlikely due to lack of time; SJ Res. 148 supported by LIBERTY LOBBY in Senate testimony (**Liberty Letter No. 68**).

Electoral College Change: SJ Res 12, to elect members of the Electoral College by Congressional districts, as proposed by Sen. Mundt (R-SD) in contrast to Administration plan to guarantee a Presidential candidate all of a state's electoral vote if he wins the popular vote; no action contemplated by Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments, primarily in view of the close watch being made of the lawsuit by Delaware and other states contending that existing state electors' laws violate the 14th (Due Process) Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.

Minimum Wage: HR 13712, raising the Federal hourly rate to $1.60 by 1968 and covering 8.1 million additional workers; Congressional action completed, actually first victory for organized labor in the Johnson Administration.

City Demonstrations: S 2842, HR 1234[illegible] details set out in **Emergency Liberty Letter #15**, sent to all subscribers; Senate passed its bill; action delayed in House.

War on Poverty: HR 15111, S 3164, pending in House and Senate. (**See editorial.**)

Civil Rights: HR 14765, S 3296, Senate refused to limit debate on House-approved bill. (**See editorial.**)

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $1.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

STRIKE FROM SPACE
by
Phyllis Schlafly and Adm. Chester Ward

New 1966 campaign edition offers you 3 new features you cannot afford to miss.

1. A single solution to our war-and-peace problems which will end the war in Vietnam.
2. The only campaign tool available on the issue of defense which can be used to elect candidates who are for U.S. strength.
3. Provides the answers to the 35 questions most frequently asked on defense.

ONLY $1.00
3 for $2.25, 10 for $6
ORDER DIRECT FROM:
PERE MARQUETTE PRESS
P.O. BOX 495
ALTON, ILLINOIS 62002

)angerous Treaties ›ear Close Watching

Many readers of *Liberty Letter* are in-iiring about two little-mentioned items negotiations involving the U.S.

One would renegotiate treaties with re-ect to the existing Panama Canal and possible new "sea-level" canal across ınama. It is still under study in the ate Department and has not reached ›ngress.

The other, identified as the UN Dec-ration on the Elimination of Racial Dis-imination, is a treaty likewise being nsidered in the State Department, about ıich the Richmond (Va.) *News Leader* serves that it is obvious "that Ambassa-r Goldberg is out to destroy legal pro-ctions (such as freedom of speech) that ve been painfully developed by 2,000 ars of Western civilization."

To be sure, LIBERTY LOBBY is keep-g a watchful eye on these dangerous oposals and will keep up with develop-ents, if any.

---

ard of Policy Representatives

The Washington Representatives of the 000 member LIBERTY LOBBY Board Policy are presently beginning a nned program of tours throughout the S., and hope to be able to meet most the members by the end of the year. Members who wish to contact their presentative to offer assistance in their as may write directly to the Washing-ı office.

UNIFY WITH LIBERTY LOBBY

By Taylor Caldwell

(The below is excerpted from an article written in 1958 especially for LIBERTY LOBBY *by America's most popular novelist.)*

I once saw a dear Sister demonstrate to her class the power of unity. She took a piece of strong rope, and asked the strongest boys in her class to try to break it. Each one tried—and failed. Then she unwound the rope into all its weak filaments, and showed how each could be snapped easily by an infant. "Wound together," she said, "the rope cannot be broken. Alone, each strand can be torn without effort."

And that brings me to all the patriotic Right organizations in this country. I belong to, and support, practically all of them, for I am now desperately worried about my country's freedom and future. Of necessity, the amount I send each is small, for there are so many of them. They come and go, these fine and struggling organizations, because they do not have enough financial backing, or enough power alone. And that is exactly what the Liberal/Communist Establishment wants! We are playing into its hands. As Benjamin Franklin said so eloquently, "We must hang together, or hang separately."

The situation in America is now so dire that it is no longer a question IF the Right groups should get together. It is the most pressing of all necessities. We have all seen "conservative" Senators pushed into supporting legislation ruinous for America, because they have been impressed by the single-striking might of the "liberal" enemy, and they have become reluctantly convinced that this enemy speaks for the majority of the American people, whereas it speaks only for a vicious and treacherous minority whose one aim is to Communize our country. Not for the Liberal/Communists hundreds of little, struggling groups! They, too, have their ideological differences, with different emphases. But they understand, with the wisdom of the serpent, that they must put aside their small regional prejudices and ideas and local aims, and get together on the main plan—the destruction of our Constitution and the death of our country. And—make no mistake about it, they mean not only slavery for the people but actual physical death for those individuals who oppose it. Somehow, the thought of a ride in a tumbrel towards the scaffold doesn't appeal to me! Yet, that will be the fate of most of us, or exile into an Alaskan Siberia. Unless we unify.

Together we stand; divided we fall. We hang together, or hang separately. Together, we can save our country. Divided, we shall lose it. Time is running out. The time is NOW!

LIBERTY LOBBY needs your vote to help determine the five nominees to meet with President Johnson. Your vote is also needed to select four issues to be discussed. Mark ballot below and mail to LIBERTY LOBBY. Be sure to cast your vote before November 30, 1966.

YOUR VOTE IS NEEDED!

NOTE: This ballot may be copied by any Conservative periodical or reprinted for distribution as a pamphlet providing that no alterations or changes are made. Extra copies of this issue of *Liberty Letter* are available at the rate of 10 copies for $1; 25 for $2; 100 for $6, postpaid.

You may vote for any five men (or women) in America. You may vote for less, but not for more. The only qualifications are that your minees must be known as dedicated champions of America, and they cannot hold a political office or be actively considering running for e. We are restricting nominations to unofficial personalities only to keep partisan politics out. Your nominees may be Republicans, Demo-ats, Constitutionalists or anything else.

OFFICIAL BALLOT

RETURN TO LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. S.E., WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003 BY NOVEMBER 30, 1966

DELEGATION

Vote for the five men of your choosing to comprise the delegation to meet with President Johnson.

1. .....
2. .....
3. .....
4. .....
5. .....

(Order of listing has no significance, Delegates will be chosen by total vote only)

ISSUES

Check the four issues which you would like to see discussed with President Johnson. NOTE: Mark 4 Only.

- ☐ War on Poverty
- ☐ Foreign Aid
- ☐ Civil Rights
- ☐ Taxes
- ☐ Investigation of State Dept.
- ☐ .....
- ☐ Vietnam
- ☐ Inflation
- ☐ United Nations
- ☐ Government Spending
- ☐ Trade with Communist Nations
- ☐ .....

I certify that this is the only ballot I have cast in this poll.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE .....

NOTE: All ballots must be received on or before November 30, 1966

A LETTER TO OUR SUBSCRIBERS

September 24, 1966

Friend:

Is Lyndon Johnson the "President of all the people," as he claims, or is he the private property of the minority, special-interest pressure ›s? With your assistance, LIBERTY LOBBY is going to cause him to prove that he is one or the other!

Why is it, that President Johnson seems to be so powerfully influenced by the desires of Walter Reuther and Martin L. King? It is so ›se President Johnson is a man with a highly-developed political instinct. He is famed for this throughout the world. During his career ›s shown an astounding ability to sense the wind of public opinion. Shaping his actions to this instinct, he has pushed through to the ›f his profession.

As a Representative, then U.S. Senator from Texas, he upheld Texas interests. He was a segregationist, a Conservative and a defender ›e Oil Depletion Allowance for the multi-millionaires.

As President, he has reversed himself. He has championed the Black Revolution, the Labor Bosses and out-and-out socialism. And, as ›inds of Conservatism are now growing to gale strength, he decided to become an "anti-communist" crusader—this is why American boys ›ying in Vietnam. His speeches about communism today sound as if they were written by "Right wing extremists" fifteen years ago!

The point is that if Mr. Johnson were to become convinced that public opinion in America had swung to the Right—that voters were ›up" with heavy taxes to pay for parasitic weifare schemes, and that they had had enough of civil riots, foreign aid and a very "foreign" ›y—if he were to become convinced of these things today, then tomorrow the direction of Administration policy would be changed. Lyn- ›eads by following public opinion. And the greatest fact of public opinion is that, in spite of our controlled press and the daily diet of ›ged News from TV, movies and government press releases, the American people are turning to the Right.

LIBERTY LOBBY has a Plan. This Plan is of major importance. It involves YOU. It is so bold that it could prevent the final plunge of ›ica into the pit of an international slave state. It is a Plan in which you, as a responsible, tax-paying citizen, concerned about Ameri- ›future, must play a part.

In a nutshell, the Plan consists of having five leading Americans—representing the responsible majority of Americans—to personally confer the President of the United States to discuss with him, convincingly and sincerely, the great issues of the day.

Our delegation will represent no special-interest pressure group. The members of it will have no material or selfish interest of any sort. will speak with their minds and hearts about the sad plight of our beloved America and Constitutional government. Having been se- ›d by many thousands of voters, **they will speak with the authority of more than twenty-seven million disfranchised Americans!**

Such a conference is likely to have noticeable effect on Administration policy if it is carried through successfully. Of even more import- it could establish a precedent to enable Conservatives in the future to have a "pipeline" into the White House to compete with that › the Left has had. It could not help but balance Leftist influence on the President.

This conference is of vital urgency for our future because of the alarming lack of leadership in America. The bosses of the Republican have proven themselves over and over again to be incompetent as leaders and politicians, and it is wishful thinking for responsible ›icans to expect salvation from them.

Nor can they rely on any one of the many "third" parties which struggle for recognition because none is strong or representative ›gh to speak for all Conservatives. **But the delegation of five patriots—which YOU will choose—will be able to speak for us all!**

A special messenger has just hand-delivered a letter to the White House for the President. This letter is copied on page one of this › Letter. It presents the many reasons why he should consent to the conference. In effect, it is a challenge to LBJ! It is a challenge which ›ay choose to ignore, or to decline, but one which neither he, nor the Washington press corps, nor anyone who knows about it can ›ook. **If Mr. Johnson does not accept the challenge, then he will never again be able to claim that he is President of "all the people."**

The reason for this message to you, as a responsible and concerned citizen, is to ask you sincerely and fervently to help select the five ›ns who will make up the Conference Delegation. It is very important that you help in this plan—and that you seek the aid of your ›rvative friends and neighbors and associates, too. The more who participate, the more authority the delegation will have!

All you have to do is to return the ballot on the reverse side to LIBERTY LOBBY. Just mark it, cut it off, and mail. You have November 30 to send in your ballot and as many as you can collect from your Conservative friends. Permission is hereby granted ›rint the ballot in any Conservative publication or as a leaflet provided it is reprinted in full without alterations. Incidentally, ballots will ›ailable for inspection by any qualified person afterwards.

You may vote for any five men (or women) in America. You may vote for less, but not for more. The only qualifications are that your ›nees must be known as dedicated champions of America, and they cannot hold a political office or be actively considering running for We are restricting nominations to unofficial personalities only to keep partisan politics out. Your nominees may be Republicans, Demo- Constitutionalists or anything else.

For example, your nominees could be an author you admire, a speaker, a leader of a patriotic group, a publisher, a retired military man ›tired political figure, etc. The person receiving the most votes will be asked to head the delegation and the four next highest will be › to be members.

Thus, each person you nominate should be qualified. He should be self-confident but cooperative, knowledgeable, articulate, and above ›ourageous—we do not want nominees who are afraid to undertake the responsibility, or who are easily intimidated.

In addition to voting for five delegates, you are also asked to select the four most important issues which you would like to see dis- ›d. The attached ballot lists many of the most important issues at this time, as well as providing space for you to list additional ones › desire. But vote for four issues only—if you mark more than four, that portion of your ballot will not be counted.

I believe that this Plan for a conference with President Johnson offers a rare opportunity for positive accomplishment. Assuredly, your ›ed cooperation will greatly aid in the attainment of our objectives. Please let us hear from you at once. For the sake of our beloved ›try and our future, please add your weight to thousands of other responsible Americans in this effort to enlist a great number of voters make the conference with the President a resounding success. I am counting on you.

Cordially,

Curtis B. Dall

CURTIS B. DALL, Chairman
Board of Policy

itorials

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

deprive them of their liberties.

When this happens, the call of his ty is clear to H. R. Gross. Ordinarily quiet—even taciturn—man, the mere ent of legalized larceny in an Act or Amendment is enough to transform r. Gross into an avenging angel, armed th sword and trumpet.

His sword is a razor-sharp understand- g of the issues facing America, and, in ouse debate, he uses that knowledge to ftly cut away cant and hypocrisy.

HIS TRUMPET SOUNDS

ce Gabriel's. He speaks as the conscience the House of Representatives. Of all e 435, he has the least guilt to bear; but them all, he alone takes it up and ars it.

The annals of nine United States Con- esses are marked with the wit, wisdom d righteousness of H. R. Gross. We ould ask ouselves: What have we done deserve him? Let us not wait too long ask.

For we are told by others who should now, that H. R. Gross *might not win election for lack of funds.* We have t asked him. We know what his answer ight be:

"IT'S NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS . . .

s the business of the Third District of wa."

For that, too, is just the way he is. e has never even accepted a free copy our publications. He pays his own way. ell, if that's what *you* like in a United ates Congressman, (and we suspect is), why not let him know you feel that ay? *Now,* before it's too late?

From the Republican Congressional ampaign Committee, we obtained the ldress to which your appreciation of . R. Gross may be sent: 509 4th St., arkersburg, Iowa.

AFNS REPORTS

by Stanley M. Andrews

Another U.S.-Soviet nuclear treaty is in the making. Secret talks are ready underway for a non-proliferation greement. Of course, the Russians will pleased if we agree to keep nuclear eapons and information from our allied ATO friends and specifically, West ermany. The non-nuclear nations would so hasten to sign, too. They have nothing lose. But Red China and Imperial rance, under that Supreme egotist De- aulle, would continue their grim quest r nuclear power. Until these nations e ready to cease their search for nuclear uperiority against the West such a pro- osed treaty will be a meaningless farce, the tragic history of the so-called Nu- ear Test Ban Treaty has been.

We need to watch the Johnson Admini- ration closely on this issue. The Presi- nt is in dire need of some dramatic ove to appease the liberals. This may it!

Already a large group of left-wing "in- llectuals" have formed an impressive mmittee to put strong pressure on the resident. Conservatives should launch mediately a counter-campaign in the courts of public opinion. Tomorrow may be too late!

SHADES OF McCARTHY

Somewhere in the Beyond Joseph McCarthy must have signed when the State Department admitted this month that 30 employees were dismissed last year for security risks. Of the 30 just 2 were for non-homosexual reasons. According to House Appropriations Committee testimony one of the 28 homosexuals dismissed was a U.S. Foreign Service employee with 17 years and 8 months service with this security-conscious agency! Wonder if some alert Congressman would investigate the number of communists, fellow travelers and homosexuals in the vast Department of Health, Welfare and Education? Insiders believe HEW harbors more security risks than any other federal agency. An impartial investigation should be made to discover the truth of these rumors.

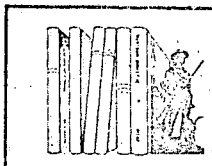
PANAMA CANAL TREATY

Panamanian President Marco A. Robles is telling American friends he expects a Canal Treaty with the U.S. by next July.

Interpreted, this means, say Capitol Hill observers, that our State Department is willing to accept the fact that only agreement on new joint controls of the present Canal can be reached now. The State Department doesn't want to have a controversial treaty relative to a new canal debated in Congress before the next presidential campaign.

Patriots must let Congress know they are opposed to any further extension of Panamanian control over the Canal—now or in '68.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.



LIBERTY LIBRARY

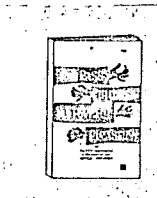
Don Phillips
Managing Editor

I'm glad that so many of our subscribers agreed with my comments last month about *The Bondage of the Free.* I've received many letters from readers saying that this is without a doubt the best book they've seen on the subject of Civil Rights.

It is also gratifying that so many of them took advantage of the lower quantity prices and ordered extra copies to distribute to others. This is truly one book which should be read by every American, whether he be Liberal or Conservative. So, if you still haven't ordered your copy, I urge you to do so today.

It is now apparent that the Poverty Bill, the subject of poverty, and the waste, corruption, scandal and total nonsense of the programs now underway will become one of the major campaign issues in the November elections.

For some unknown reason, it is difficult for some of our citizens to believe that as much as $39,000 was spent to train *one* Job Corps enrollee for *one* year and that this money came out of their pockets. They cannot believe that taxpayers footed the bill for over 37 people at the elegant Astor Hotel in New York for months, including maid service and $9 per day for meals. But they did. And simply because an official of the Poverty Program was told that the 37 didn't have enough heat in their apartments during an extreme cold spell.



For these sleepwalkers who don't believe, the best remedy that I've come across lately is *Pass the Poverty Please,* a book so well documented that the authors were invited to testify before the Congressional Subcommittee on the War on Poverty.

Another book which deserves much praise is shown in the advertisement on page 4. *Strike From Space* by Phyllis Schlafly and Chester Ward is a timely book which has been updated into a 1966 campaign edition and will play an important role in the coming elections. *Please order your copy of this book direct from: Pere Marquette Press, P.O. Box 495, Alton, Illinois 62002.*

SECOND-CLASS POSTAGE PAID AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me.....copies of Pass the Poverty Please (.75 each, 3 for $2; 10 for $5, 25 for $10) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of Bondage of The Free ($1 each, 5 for $4, 15 for $10, 35 for $20, 60 for $30, 1,000 or more 35c each) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of Victory Denied (.75 each, 3 for $2) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of Lawless Tyranny ($1 each, 4 for $3, 18 for $10, 100 for $50) I enclose $.....

Please send me.....copies of this Newsletter (10 for $1, 25 for $2, 100 for $6) I enclose $.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. TOTAL $.....

Letter to the President (continued)

ne interests of only part of the people—and ney will be discussed from that broad standoint.

I am firmly convinced that many hundreds thousands of voters—even twenty-seven illion of them—are convinced that their oices are not being heard amidst the clam- of the special-interest organized pressure roups. Our delegation will be prepared to peak for this disfranchised, neglected inority.

I am confident that you will receive our elegation because the record proves the eat solicitude and politeness which you ave always given to even the most controersial groups and leaders. For example, as resident, on December 2, 1963, you gave an ward to Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer. And beore then you telephoned and visited the late ubrey Williams. Still another controversial ndividual, David Dubinsky, has many times een a guest at the White House, and on ctober 15, 1964, you delivered an address o the Liberal Party of New York, an extremist nd socialist group which is largely controlled y Mr. Dubinsky.

In the field of civil rights, you have been xtremely receptive to groups and leaders ho feel they do not receive enough special ttention and money from the taxpayers. ames Farmer, Martin L. King, A. Philip Ranolph, Roy Wilkins and Whitney Young, repreentatives of but a tiny minority of the opulation, have personally conferred with ou on many occasions and have received wards from you.

Another controversial group, the Anti-Deamation League, hosted you as the main peaker on February 3, 1965.

A large amount of your time and attention as been given to individuals who purport o represent special classes of the populaon, such as Walter Reuther and George leany. The Democratic National Committee as publicized that, for a thousand dollar ontribution, any weathy businessman can oin the "President's Club," and be invited to ocial functions where you will be present nd to receive "momentos" from you. Cliff arter, former Executive Director of the Demoratic National Committee, has even statednat members of the President's Club can ave direct access to you, personally.

On November 19, 1964, speaking to The ommittee for Economic Development you aid, "The doors of the White House will be pen to you . . ." Mr. President, we, too, would ke to go through that door. As Americans, e desire equality of representation.

From our standpoint, it would be most esirable for the conference to be held in Vashington in mid-December. However, we re ready, willing and able to travel anywhere ithin the continental limits of the United tates at any time **at our expense** to meet ith you at your convenience. We do not equire nor shall we request special transortation. The only request we have is that e be allowed to record the conference.

This meeting will not compromise you, Ir. President, nor ourselves. But it should ring a greater understanding of motive and ction on the part of all concerned, which is esirable in these perilous times. We await our reply.

Respectfully yours,
CURTIS B. DALL
Chairman,
Board of Policy

"I Haven't Really Lost Touch With You—the People—Have I?"

EDITORIALS

DEMONSTRATION CITIES BILL

On August 29 we rushed out a very important Emergency *Liberty Letter* to all subscribers regarding the so-called "Demonstration Cities" Bill. The mailing went out by first class mail and was delivered everywhere in a few days.

What a response! Some congressional offices were buried in wires, mail and petitions. It was the greatest thing you've done since you — the subscribers — killed the Consular Treaty, last year.

Did Congress get the message? Well the Demonstration Cities Bill, as of this writing, still has not been called up for House action! So far it is still languishing where it was on August 29. This *could be* a great victory for responsible government!

As noted in the Emergency *Letter*, defeat of the Demonstration Cities Bill could also clobber civil rights and the Poverty appropriation. As of now, the rights bill looks like a legislative corpse, thanks to senators who have finally discovered that voters have had enough of civil riots. And the Poverty Bill is presently mired down in sticky legislative clay which appears to have been deliberately moistened by an embarrassed Administration.

In Washington, nothing is sure. The situation could change for the worse if responsible pressure on Congress is let up, or if the President calls Congress back after elections to grab some otherwise unobtainable dollars and benefits from the taxpayers.

Now is not the time to crow about victory; now is the time to

THANK YOU, AMERICANS!

for your wonderful work. And thanks, also, for the letters and contributions sent to us to cover the mailing expenses.

We're neck-deep in mail—a lot of which won't get answered as well as we'd like to, or even get answered at all. So even if you don't get a personal acknowledgement for your contribution, you know—or should know—how wonderful we think you are. By your prompt action, you may have made history on Capitol Hill. And as far as we are concerned, you've made history in our book in that chapter titled, "*Your Influence Counts . . . Use It!*"

BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE

Just like people never think to say good things about a man until he's passed away, and beyond hearing; so it is that after every election there is always at least one good, outstanding public servant who for some unknown reason has been laid low at the polls, and suddenly the editorial writers look up in surprise and think of all the reasons why that man did not deserve to be defeated.

So it was following the stunning defeat of that grand old pillar of the House of Representatives, "Judge" Howard Smith of Virginia. Suddenly, all the papers who had been lambasting the Judge for all these years as an "obstructionist," etc., began to tell the truth about him, and the great service he had performed over the last thirty-six years. Why is it that the press never seems to get around to praising a man like Howard Smith until it's time for the "political obituary"?

We don't know about the "free" press, but *we* don't intend to wake up on November 9 with the feeling that we "ought to have said something before it was too late" about

A TRULY GREAT CONGRESSMAN.

We're talking now about H. R. Gross, who represents Iowa's 3rd District in a manner of which it should be very proud.

The fact is, the Gentleman from Waterloo is the only Member of Congress we know of who considers the floor of the House to be his place of work. Others look upon their offices as the center of their activity, and some never even go onto the floor of the House until called, but not H. R. Gross. If the Congress is in session, doing the people's business, then Mr. Gross wants to be where the business is being done.

There he sits, reading and listening; writing and listening; watching and listening; until, as always happens, some proposal is brought up that will do harm to the people; or waste their substance:

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Sirs:

Each time I receive an "EMERGENCY LETTER," (and I honestly do believe them to be such), it costs me $5.00 to help defray the cost of the emergency postage. May I make a suggestion that should make this additional, unbudgeted expense unnecessary in the future?

The suggestion is that the subscription fee be increased to $2.00 per annum, and place the extra dollar in an EMERGENCY FUND, for any emergency that might happen during any year.

DONALD F. DARROW
Honolulu, Hawaii

Gentlemen:

As a member of the Board of Policy, I offer the following suggestion which I believe, if put into being can greatly increase the effectiveness of LIBERTY LOBBY and hasten return to Constitutional government.

We should set up Lobby branches in every capitol city of every state of the Union. We should work to get right thinking men in the state legislatures, so that future Constitutional amendments making the rounds of the states would stand a good chance of being ratified . . . This sort of political pincher behind the lines of the Washington politicians would make them more aware of the forces (voters) back home.

JAMES P. DUCOS
Metairie, La.

62-106941-75

LIBERTY LETTER

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Number 69 *Education without Action availeth Naught* October, 1966

A LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT

(NOTE TO READERS: This month, for the first time in six years, the "action" first page of *Liberty Letter* is cancelled in order to reprint this very important letter to President Johnson.)

HON. LYNDON B. JOHNSON
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES
THE WHITE HOUSE

September 23, 1966

Dear Mr. President:

You have often said that you are President "of all the people," and have received deserved acclaim even from your political enemies for your great ability to inspire different points of view to "reason together" until a consensus of opinion and action can be found. During your tenure, the White House has been a meeting ground for many types of interest groups and organizations, and you have often traveled to other cities in order to meet with or speak to various special-interests.

However, there is an interest which has not been represented in these many conferences you have had except as a byproduct and that is the interest of the voters and citizens who supply the money and sons to keep your Great Society alive. These Americans have no special-interest axe to grind. They do not desire any special favor from their government. They do not demand any handouts or government contracts. Their only concern is for the national well-being, and for the broad welfare of the citizenry in this, our Constitutional Republic.

The purpose of this letter is to respectfully request that you grant an interview with a delegation of five persons representing these people, and that you discuss with them some of the great issues of the day.

Neither delegation nor agenda are to be selected by myself or by LIBERTY LOBBY, for we are now in the process of polling our subscribers to let them decide who will compose the delegation and what subjects they will seek to discuss with you.

LIBERTY LOBBY was conceived in 1955 as an idea and, after a period of growth, began operations in Washington in 1961. Our purpose is very simple: to endeavor to influence Congress in behalf of what our almost-200,000 subscribers and supporters believe to be in the national interest and in accordance with Constitutional government. In order to achieve this, we lobby in Congress and try to inspire the creative pressure of our subscribers upon their elected representatives. Our purpose is **political,** not educational.

Our point of view has been determined on 35 issues by vote of our 12,000-member Board of Policy. I enclose a copy of that Policy. You will note that our position on issues is pro-American, anti-communist and generally Conservative. This Institution cannot take any stand regarding any legislation unless it can be justified by our Policy, and even before requesting this interview with you we solicited an expression of opinion regarding whether we should go ahead with it or not. You will be interested to know that the call that we proceed was overwhelming.

We are now mailing a letter to all of our subscribers. In it, we ask for a vote to determine the five men or women in America whom our subscribers would most prefer to see meeting with you. There are no restrictions on their nominees; we are not trying to suggest any individuals ourselves. We will abide by the decision and shall send out letters of invitation to the five persons receiving the most votes on December 1, 1966. The person receiving the highest number of votes will be asked to head the delegation.

Our poll also requests an expression regarding those issues most desired to be discussed. Again, we are not selecting issues ourselves, and I have no idea at this time which issues will be chosen. However, we have listed several possibilities on our poll ballot. Each of them vitally concerns the interests and the welfare of the entire United States and every citizen—none concern

RAREC 5

November 28, 1966

62-106941-74

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of November 21st, with enclosures, has been received.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOV 28 1 10 PM
REC'D-READING ROOM
F B I

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism and individualism in opposition to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization. The enclosures forwarded are descriptive of Liberty Lobby.

MAILED 5
NOV 28 1966
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JRP:sep (3)

57 DEC 2 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

WILLIAMS-

TRUE COPY

11/21

F B I
Wash -- D C

Gentlemen:

Please tell Me if Liberty Lobby is good or bad.

I have given them funds in the past but now I have reservations

Thanks

/s/ [redacted] b6 b7C

Address Per Letterhead:

[redacted]

REC 5 62-106941-74

4 NOV 29 1966

1 TC 11-25-66 mjl

ACK: 11-28-66
JRP/

ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

8 JRP

P 28

[redacted]

11/21

F B I
Wash - DC

Gentlemen:

Please tell me if Liberty Lobby is good or bad.

I have given them funds in the past but now I have reservations

Thanks

ITC 11-25-66
mjl

CORRESPONDENCE

[redacted]

[redacted]

3 ENCLOSURE

ACK: 11-28-66
JRP/plp

b6
b7C

62-106941-74

ENCLOSURE

Now . . .

Until December 31st

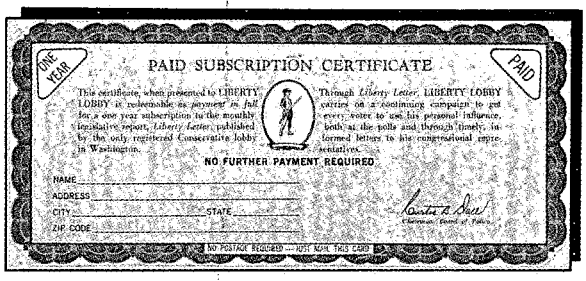
ORDER TEN OR MORE (BUT NOT MORE THAN 200) OF THESE ATTRACTIVE *LIBERTY LETTER* PAID SUBSCRIPTION CERTIFICATES FOR ONLY 50c EACH. YOU CAN GIVE THEM TO CONSERVATIVE FRIENDS OR YOU CAN SELL THEM FOR AS MUCH AS TWO DOLLARS EACH AFTER JANUARY 1, 1967.

PLEASE SEND ME ..... PAID SUBSCRIPTION CERTIFICATES. I ENCLOSE MY CHECK IN THE AMOUNT OF $..... (Minimum Order — $5)

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY..... STATE..... ZIP.....



ONLY 50c EACH

In Lots of 10 or More

AFTER JANUARY 1, THE PRICE OF THESE VALUABLE CERTIFICATES WILL BE INCREASED TO $1.00 EACH, SO MAIL YOUR ORDER AND PAYMENT TODAY. ALL PURCHASES MUST BE RECEIVED BY DECEMBER 31, 1966.

67-10694-29

THE VALUE OF LIBERTY LETTER PAID SUBSCRIPTION CERTIFICATES

How many times during the months ahead will you meet a Conservative activist who should be reading *Liberty Letter* but does not subscribe?

How many times will you describe the great value of *Liberty Letter* to your new Conservative acquaintances and urge them to subscribe (without really knowing whether they will or won't)?

How many times will someone tell you "Yes, I want to subscribe to *Liberty Letter* and I will . . . just as soon as I get home?"

How many times will you fumble for a piece of paper to accept a new subscription to the *Liberty Letter*?

Liberty Letter paid subscription certificates are the answer to your needs! Handy for pocket or purse these postage-paid subscription certificates are accepted at full face value by our subscription department as full payment for one year's subscription to the *Liberty Letter*. Name, address, and zip code—that's all it takes—to get a new subscriber on the *Liberty Letter* list, with no fuss, muss or bother. And what a profitable way to take advantage of those golden opportunities that would otherwise slip by! Reason? Simple:

Liberty Letter paid subscription certificates cost only 50c each until December 31 ($1 each thereafter) in quantities of 10 or more. A 100% profit for your club or favorite political activity.

By taking advantage of this low price now (good this year only) these certificates will be worth $2 each next year; four times their cost to you.

So why not order a supply now, and be prepared the next time you meet someone who doesn't receive *Liberty Letter*?

Mail To: LIBERTY LOBBY, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003

YES—I want to renew my subscription now. I understand that this renewal will be added to the time remaining on my current subscription, if any.

- ☐ LIFETIME SUBSCRIPTION, $25.00
- ☐ 10 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION, $10.00
- ☐ 5 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION, $5.00
- ☐ 3 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION, $3.00
- ☐ 1 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION, $1.00
- ☐ $.....FOR CHRISTMAS GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS ON BACK

Fold Here

LIBERTY LETTER

300 Independence Avenue, S. E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

RENEW NOW AND SAVE!

AVOID THE PRICE INCREASE TO $2.00 PER YEAR WHICH WILL BECOME EFFECTIVE ON JANUARY 1. IF YOUR CURRENT SUBSCRIPTION HAS NOT EXPIRED, IT WILL BE EXTENDED.

Your subscription will expire (month & year)

33595-BOSE -424365 EXP 12-66
MRS W BOSE
BOX 1114
VENICE FL 33595

If wrong, please correct

68-10691-24

CHRISTMAS GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS – ALSO AT THE CURRENT LOW PRICES – (use additional sheet if necessary)

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
ZIP CODE _____

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 5311
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94101

November 15, 1966

Dear Fellow American:

The recently concluded 89th Congress has to be ranked as among the most reckless and irresponsible in our entire history. As a regular reader of Liberty Letter, you are undoubtedly aware of the constant stream of revolutionary legislation; laws have been passed which would have been unthinkable just a few years ago!

BUT IT COULD HAVE BEEN WORSE!!

And it would have been had not LIBERTY LOBBY been on guard as your sentinel in the occupied city of Washington!

As just one example, with YOUR help (and all of our efforts would be meaningless without it) LIBERTY LOBBY played a leading role in the failure of Congress to pass the notorious Forced Housing Bill.

Our presence on Capitol Hill may well have made the difference between YOUR retention of your basic right to live in the kind of neighborhood YOU like, and the irrevocable loss of that right.

GREAT SOCIETY'S INFLATION

Lyndon Johnson's spending and war policy is causing alarming inflation. Prices of everything are shooting up. Even the new "Zip Code" system, which they say will bring great efficiency to the Post Office, will increase the cost of mailing by some 20%, as it forces mailers to do much of the Post Office's work. And the cost of converting a mailing list to "Zip Code" is expensive, too.

Although the subscription price of Liberty Letter therefore has to be raised, we are holding the increase to a dollar. At two dollars per year, Liberty Letter will still be the best publishing bargain in America!

LAST CHANCE TO SAVE

Since the price increase does not go into effect until January 1, 1967, you may take full advantage of the old price until then.

* You may renew your subscription NOW for as many years as you wish for only $1 per year;

* You may buy any number of Gift Subscriptions for your friends at only $1 each;

* You may purchase ten or more (but not more than 200) Paid Subscription Certificates at 50¢ each and give them away or sell

62-106941-74

them for as much as two dollars apiece after January 1 to prospective subscribers;

* You may purchase a Lifetime Subscription at the current price of $25--which goes to $50 on January 1.

So if you act now, you will save at least 50%. BUT YOUR LETTER MUST BE HERE BY DECEMBER 31!

IDEAL FOR CHRISTMAS

What could be more appropriate as Christmas Gifts than subscriptions to Liberty Letter?

By giving Liberty Letter for Christmas, you are helping in two ways. You are supporting the work of LIBERTY LOBBY. And you are giving Conservative friends and relatives the opportunity to make their influence felt where it counts most--in Congress--in behalf of the American principles in which they believe.

The need for LIBERTY LOBBY's strengthened presence in the Nation's Capital, as the spokesman for hundreds of thousands of enlightened patriots across the Nation, has never been greater.

The 90th Congress, which will convene in January, will contain an increased number of men who want to vote for America, and against Lyndon Johnson's socialist crusade. But unless Conservative Americans, acting through their lobby in Washington, make THEIR feelings known, the minority pressure blocs will continue to prevail.

YOU CAN THEREFORE SEE HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO PUT LIBERTY LETTER INTO THE HANDS OF ALL CONSERVATIVES. PLEASE RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION TODAY, AND GIVE LIBERTY LETTER TO AS MANY OF YOUR FRIENDS AND RELATIVES AS YOU CAN. REMEMBER,

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

Sincerely,

W. B. Hicks Jr.

W. B. Hicks, Jr.
Executive Secretary

IMPORTANT--PLEASE NOTE! Orders at the current, low half-price rates will be filled only through December. So please hurry.

December 1, 1966

RA

REC-62 62-106941-75

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

b6
b7C

DEC 1 11 15 AM '66
REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

Your letter of November 28th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire concerning the "Liberty Letter."

MAILED 6
DEC 1 1966
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding correspondent. We have had two previous letters from her during 1966, last outgoing dated 8/30/66 in answer to her inquiry regarding the Citizens Crusade Against Poverty. She was advised of the confidential nature of our files. The "Liberty Letter" is a publication of Liberty Lobby. This organization is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had numerous inquiries regarding this group; however, the Bureau has conducted no investigation of Liberty Lobby. (62-106941)

EFT:kph (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

55 DEC 7 1966

MAR 4 1977

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

11/28/66

Liberty Lobby

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover,

Dear Sir: -

Recently I rec'd a copy of "Liberty Letter," saying I had been given a complimentary subscription for a year. I do not know my benefactor.

I belong to "Constructive Action," "American Freedom Foundation," "Young Republicans," and a contributing member to "National Republican" committee.

Now, is Liberty Letter "bonafied: that is - is it non- Communist affiliated?

Please let me know.

Yours truly,

[redacted]

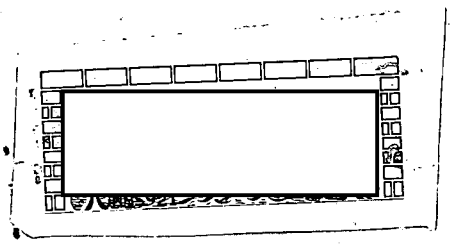
TRUE COPY

REC-62 62-106941-75

4 DEC 2 1966

8 EFF

b6
b7C



1-TC dpw 11/30/66
cc: EE 1-dpd 12/1/66

[redacted]

11/28/66

b6
b7C

Hon. J. Edgar Hoover,
Dear Sir:-

Recently I rec'd a copy of "Liberty Letter," saying I had been given a complimentary subscription for a year. I do not know my benefactor.

I belong to "Constructive Action", "American Freedom Foundation", "Young Republicans" and a contributing member to "National Republican" committee.

Now, is "Liberty Letter" bonafide that is - is it non-Communist affiliated?

Please let me know.

Yours truly,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1- TC-Apr 11/30/66
[illegible] EF-Th [illegible] 12/1/66

CORRESPONDENCE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Wick
1 - Mr. Sullivan

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 12/1/66

FROM : F. J. Baumgardner

1 - Mr. Baumgardner
1 - Mr. Kelly

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [redacted]
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] Liberty Lobby, Washington, D. C., an ultraright-wing conservative organization, wrote the Director the attached letter dated 11/28/66 alleging one [redacted] furnished columnist Drew Pearson documents belonging to [redacted] He also alleged [redacted] turned over copies of these documents to an FBI Agent. The Director commented "What about this? - H."

BACKGROUND: By letter dated 8/24/66, [redacted] forwarded a letter to the Director describing [redacted] of Liberty Lobby. He related that while cleaning out a store room on the premises of the Liberty Lobby, he found a box of letters written by [redacted] and owner of that organization. He alleged these disclosed what he felt was an indication of fraud by usage of Liberty Lobby by [redacted] to advance [redacted] own theories, those of "National Socialism."

b6
b7C

Bureau files disclosed [redacted] at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland, had previously corresponded with the Bureau requesting information concerning subversive organizations in 1963 and on 3/4/66. On 3/20/66 [redacted] appearance of Bayard Rustin, a Negro civil rights leader who was active in the Communist Youth League prior to 1941, and an admitted homosexual. [redacted] for the National States Rights Party in Baltimore, a white supremacy hate-type organization.

b6
b7C

REC-47 62-106941 DEC 7 1966

Washington Field Office was instructed to personally contact [redacted] acknowledge receipt of his letter to the Director, return the correspondence he had forwarded by letter 12-2-66

Enclosure
JTK:jav (6)

CONTINUED - OVER

SEE ADDENDUM ON PAGE THREE (3).

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 7-18-88 BY 5 8 8 7 Pat
DEC 9
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN
94-8-350
94-1-5619
77 DEC 19 1966
ENCLOSURE
MAR 17 1977

b6
b7C

in accordance with his request, and determine if [redacted] had any additional information available concerning matters of investigative interest to the Bureau. Baltimore was also advised of this information in view of [redacted] attendance at Johns Hopkins University.

On 9/7/66, in accordance with Bureau instructions, Special Agent C. Edwin Glass, Jr., contacted [redacted] acknowledged receipt of [redacted] letter to the Director, returned the correspondence [redacted] had furnished with his letter, and solicited any additional specific information from [redacted] concerning his allegations.

[redacted] could furnish no additional specific information and stated he had no definite information that [redacted] was a "National Socialist" as he had previously alleged. [redacted] described [redacted] as being anti-Negro and anti-Semitic which he generally described as the prevailing attitude at Liberty Lobby. [redacted] admitted that there was considerable conflict between he and [redacted] and that he expected to be fired because of his activities at Liberty Lobby.

b6
b7C

As a result of the interview with [redacted] who appeared totally unreliable, Washington Field Office was instructed not to initiate further contacts with him, but to accept any information that he volunteered.

The information furnished by [redacted] was disseminated to the military intelligence agencies, Secret Service and the Department.

OBSERVATIONS: We are on sound ground in this matter. The documents furnished by [redacted] were returned to him. Special Agent Glass acted entirely properly and in accordance with Bureau instructions in his contact with [redacted] The results of that contact were properly reported and disseminated in accordance with Bureau policy. This appears to be strictly a personal battle between [redacted] and Drew Pearson and we should do nothing to involve outselves in the matter. We should only advise [redacted] of the confidential nature of Bureau files.

b6
b7C

ACTION: The attached letter be forwarded to [redacted] in response to his inquiry.

Addendum

ADDENDUM:

I agree that the attached letter should be sent, however, wish to add to this memorandum the fact that there was received in my office on 11/29/66 the attached document concerning [redacted] There was attached to this document a note from Jack Anderson, of Drew Pearson's office, indicating that he was sending this document for the FBI's information. b6 b7C

The document chiefly concerns [redacted] and his organization, "Liberty Lobby." It would therefore appear that Pearson and Anderson have received information concerning [redacted] and "Liberty Lobby." It is also recalled that the Director recently had me tell Chief Justice Warren that [redacted] and his organization are attempting to have a book prepared concerning the Chief Justice, implicating him in the murder of his father many years ago. It could be that the Chief Justice has advised Anderson and Pearson of this matter and that Anderson and Pearson have sent the information in question to the FBI.

These facts, however, do not negate the need to send the attached letter.

Enc.

CDD:amr
(6)

MEMORANDUM: [redacted] b6 b7C

A survey of his activities.

Of all Conservative leaders---none is more evasive or enigmatic than [redacted] of the Washington, D.C. based Liberty Lobby. Liberty Lobby has grown incedibly in size and influence since it was founded in San Francisco in 1955. Therefore it is encumbent that we examine the man responsible for its creation, its programs, and its policies: [redacted]

RIGHT

[redacted] activities in the Radical Right have been many and varied. Besides founding Liberty Lobby--he was the guiding light behind the publication RIGHT (edited [redacted]. RIGHT was described by James Sheldon in the AMERICAN EXAMINER of Feb. 27, 1958 as "the house organ of American right-wing extremeists." It is interesting to note that in issue #60---Sept. 1960---its last issue---- RIGHT editorially urged its readers to support George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi Party. RIGHT was published by Liberty & Property, Inc., a San Francisco corporation. [redacted] of that organization from 1955 to 1960 was [redacted] b6 b7C

NORTHERN LEAGUE

Northern League was an organization created for the purpose of promoting "Pan-Nordic friendship." It cooperated with the Britons Publishing Society (the publishers of the Protocols of the Leanred Elders of Zion). The American branch was headed [redacted] using the mailing address of P.O. Box 713, Sausalito, California. [redacted] recruited for Northern League under the names [redacted] A Booklist dated October 13, 1962 offered for sale the Protocols of the Leanred Elders of Zion, back issues of RIGHT, and World In Flames by Francis Parker Yockey (see more on Yockey). The address listed was the Sausalito post office box.

CULTURAL DYNAMICS

[redacted] entitled Cultural Dynamics. This b6 b7C

62-106941-76

ENCLOSURE

pedantical work was suppose to appeal to Conservatives and Liberals alike----and offered hope by preaching the concept of evolutionary ethics. In the introducation to the article he rails against "imperialism" and "the wicked economic financial system which is built on exploitation and injustice." The subscribers to Liberty Lobby would shudder at such terminolgy. Now in pamphlet form he offers it for sale 10 for a $1.00 in his new "Conservative" publishing ventures.

Another profound work of [redacted] is a Brief History of America---a 4 page pahmphlet written under the name [redacted] In this literary masterpiece the author claims that the American government represents only the non-Whites and that its aims are clearly to destroy the White Race"so that in the resulting hell America may be ruled by the one race which is united and made stronger by universal confusion--the universal race--Jewry." [redacted] boasts that he wrote this study for friends in Rhodesia to explain the racial situation in America. The article was later published by George Lincoln Rockwell in his ROCKWELL REPORT. b6 b7C

YOCKEY, YOCKEYISM, AND WESTERN DESTINY

In June of 1964 [redacted] the monthly cultural magazine WESTERN DESTINY. The editorial office was given as P.O. Box 713, Sausalito, California. The editors were listed as [redacted]--another psydonym. [redacted] a real person is listed in the Rightist Directory (another [redacted] publishing accomplishment) as sharing the same post office box: 881, Milwaukee, Wis. as something called the Aryan Fellowship League. The Contributing Editors of WESTERN DESTINY consisted of many men of great character and ability; men wholly unaware of [redacted] background or even of his connection with the publication. However, among the Contributing Editors were listed [redacted]---and articles were written "by" [redacted] and others of dubvious origin. Several Europeans---as well as several Americans were listed without their permission. Consequently, there was a rapid turnover in Contributing Editors. The only ones that remained were the psydonyms. WD folded in April 1966 --after [redacted] had sunk something like $38,000 into the operation. Checks were drawn from a Masefield, Ohio bank and made payable to Noontide Press, Inc. using the Los Angeles address to which WD moved in August of 1965. b6 b7C

WESTERN DESTINY was strongly centered around one Francis Parker Yockey. Indeed the March 1966 issue pictured Yockey handcuffed and all on the front cover. Yockey was the author of IMPERIUM and WORLD IN FLAMES. It is interesting to note that Carto wrote the introducation to IMPERIUM

[redacted] is regarded as the central figure behind the growth of the Yockey cult---a cult which baffles his fellow Rightist including George Lincoln Rockwell. Before briefly revewing IMPERIUM and WORLD IN FLAMES we should examine the founder of Yockeyism: Francis Parker Yockey. b6 b7C

Yockey (1917-1960) was an attorney who met an uncertain fate in a San Francisco jail on June 16, 1960. [redacted] claims that Yockey was driven to his death for writing IMPERIUM--- and claims that Yockey became a martyr for his book. The next to the last issue of RIGHT---#59 August 1960--eulogizes Yockey, claiming that the A.D.L. and the F.B.I. set out to destroy him. Amazingly much of the same material, even the same terminoly appears in [redacted] introducation to IMPERIUM.

Francis Parker Yockey was born in 1917. He attended the University of Notre Dame, Georgetown University, University of Michigan, Northwestern University, and the University of Arizona (San Francisco Examiner, June 10, 1960, p.8) He enlisted in the U.S. Army after graduating from law school. In 1943 he was given a medical discharge which read "dementia praecox, paranodi type" (S.F. Examiner, June 9, 1960, p.1) [redacted] merely says Yockey was given an Honorable Discharge for medical reasons.

He was amazingly appointed a prosecutor or Nurumberg, later resigned and served as Assistant D.A. for Wayne County, Michigan. Later he travelled around Europe settling in Brittas Bay, Ireland where he wrote IMPERIUM. In 1960 he left his suitcase on an airplane on which he was a passenger going from San Antonio, Texas to San Francisco, Calif. Airline officials opened the luggage and found numerous passports ----each bearing Yockey's picture, but with different names. The F.B.I. was notified.

Yockey was apprehended at the home of Alexander Scharff of Oakland, a teacker of Hebrew and a former principal of the temple school Beth Abraham in Cakland. Yockey assaulted an F.B.I. agent at Scharff's home. Scharff later claimed that Yockey introduced himself to him by mentioning "mutual Europeam acquaintances." (S.F. Examiner, June 15, 1969, p.7.) Scharff was later sought by a Federal Grand Jury--wheather he was ever apprehended is not known to the writer of this memorandum.

While in prison, Yockey boasted of being "the number one Nazi in the world," he attempted to escape, and several times exclaimed that he would commit suicide. He was held on $50,000 bond---the normal bail for passport fraud is $5000. The discrepancy may be explained by the fact that according to the S.F. Examiner, June 19, 1960, p.1.---the U.S. State Department had

wanted him for 8 years prior to his arrest for matters concerning espionage.

Also, while in prison Yockey continually boasted of being a Nazi (he even wore little black boots); he cellmate considered him to be a nihlist. His sister, Mrs. William Coyne of New York, according to the S.F. Examiner of June 18, 1960 said: "He(Yockey) was not anti-Communist. He felt Russia had a great role to play in history. He told me that Hitler made one mistake after another."

Strange! Let us attempt to judge him by his own writings. IMPERIUM (Noon-Tide Press, P.O. Box 76062, L.A., Calif. $6.00) may be described as anti-American, pro-Russian; it advocates a neutralized and unified Germany which would lead Europe. It is anti-racist (strange for [redacted] eh?). Indeed, [redacted] went to great lengths in his Introducation to clarify these "misunderstandings." b6 b7C

Even more interesting is Yockey's WORLD IN FLAMES (Poizon Press). It is violently anti-Jewish and equates Jewry with America. It glorifies the Soviet Union. Examples: "Russian morale is tough, because of the barbarian nature of the soldier material;" and "The Jewish-American morale is poor, the soldier material is utterly worthless in itself." Yockey names Tito, Sukarno, and Nkrumah as great leaders and writes: "These personalities embody an Idea, none are out for money or publicity. They live simply, work for and live for their ideas."

Certainly Francis Parker Yockey is entitled to his own philosophy of life--whatever it may be. But isn't Yockey a strange individual to take as one's intellectual and philosphical idol---especially for the leader of a "Conservative" organization? Yockey is not made of the stuff which genuine American heroes are made. A Magazine which editorially exclaims: "But Yockey is certainly not the only great man upon which WESTERN DESTINY will lean" is rather a remarkable one when all the facts are considered. (WD, June 1964)

RECENT ACTIVITIES

[redacted] is the author of LOOKING FORWARD---a memorandum which shows Conservatives how to take over the Republican Party. He advocates using the race issue via the white backlash to build the Republican Party in the South and in the West--particularly California. He created his own "Republican"front group--United Republicans of America which share their Washington office with Liberty Lobby. He has maintained excellent relations with Birchite Republicans (although he broke with Robert Welch in 1960 having attained the position of Major Coordinator in Belmont, Mass.) b6 b7C

Among Republicans he knows and uses are California State Senator John Schmitz, an avowed Bircher from Orange County---and Cyril Stevenson, Jr. of Berkelgy, former President of the hugh California Republican Assembly.

He formed a pro-Rhodesian group ---also with headquarters in Washington at the same address. He persuaded Taylor Caldwell to head the ~~Rhodesian~~ Rhodesia Committee ---and had both Schmitz and Friends of Stevenson on the national board of advisors.

He latest venture has been the purchase of AMERICAN MERCURY. He has reorganized MERCURY and merged WD with it. The same list of psydonyms occupies the list of Contributing Editors. It is now published quarterly in Houston, Texas. It features quotes from Yockey as fillers---and also advertises backisses of WD and RIGHT.

Western Destiny

EX-101 REC-71
62-106941-77

December 2, 1966

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Wick
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Baumgardner
1 - Mr. Kelly

[redacted]
Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Avenue S. E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter dated November 28, 1966.

With respect to your inquiry, information contained in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation must be maintained as confidential in accordance with the regulations of the Department of Justice. I trust you will understand the reason for this policy.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

JTK:scr
(7)

NOTE: See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan dated 12/1/66 prepared by JTK/jav, same caption.

REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI
DEC 2 10 40 AM '66
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 3
DEC - 2 1966
COMM-FBI

79 DEC 13 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Uncorrected galley

LOUSE BITES HOOVER

Columnist Drew Pearson is spearheading a vicious ~~mean~~ smear campaign to discredit J. Edgar Hoover in behalf of Bobby Baker, Fred Black, Jimmy Hoffa, Eddie Levinson, Carl Cohen, Moe Dalitz and a host of others like repute. All of them have been indicted and several convicted of felonies.

Pearson is also attacking Hoover for arresting Soviet spies. So it appears taht Pearson is trying to discredit Hoover in behalf of the Soviet Union.

Beginning Feb. 7, 1966, Pearson started a full-scale smear campaign against Mr. Hoover. He blasted Hoover for the FBI tapping of telephone wires in the organized crime drive ordered by Attorney General Bobby Kennedy in early 1961. Pearson knew that Kennedy ordered electronic surveillance because he printed Kennedy's confidential directive granting permission to all Federal investigative agencies to use listening devices to secure information in the national crime drive. But now Pearson centers blame entirely on the FBI Director despite the fact that Kennedy's successor as Attorney General, Nick Katzenback has admitted that he himself authorized wiretaps.

In his Feb. 7th column Pearson wrote: "One bug was discovered in the bed of Carl Cohen of the Sands Hotel," and he reiterated this charge again in his column of Sept. 5, 1966. Pearson is deeply concerned about the Constitutional rights of Mr. Cohen.

Who is Carl Cohen? Let's take a look at this person that Pearson so valiently defends against "invasions of privacy" by Mr. Hoover.

Cohen comes from the tough Cleveland mob of bootleggers, hijackers and gamblers headed by Moe Dalitz who started "muscling in" on Las Vegas in 1947.

"I came to Vegas and all I had to my name," said Cohen, was a thorough background in gambling. I don't mind saying I was one of the best dice dealers in America." This smart, tough hoodlum is capable of taking care of his own civil rights without any help from Pearson; if he can't, he can always turn to the powerful mob headed by Joseph "Doc" Stacher, New Jersey gangster, who beat a criminal income tax rap by paying a minimal $10,000 fine and promising to go into voluntarily exile in Israel.

2-19-88 SBMLT. Bat #265,955
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/19/85 BY SP-8075/PW
#226,857

62-106941-78

ENCLOSURE

"Doc" is a native of Russia, but he did not relish to return there. It is hard for an unorianted gambler to make a fix there. Incidentally, "Doc" is the best underworld fixer in the business. He has escaped more raps than any other hood of this century. He is now running the Sands and other clip joints from Israel; Carl Cohen is "Doc's" top front man at the Sands. Another heavy investor in the Sands is Isadore Blumenfeld, who was known as Kid Can during the decades when he was czar of the Minneapolis underworld; he has been indicted for several murders but managed to get mistrials or hung juries; the FBI finally nailed Blumenfeld on a charge of bribery and perjury and was sentenced to eight years' imprisonment; after imprisoned two years he was released because of ill health. Now "The Kid" and his two brothers known as Harry Bloom and Yiddy Bloom own some of the biggest plush resort hotels in Miami.

Frank Sinatra owns a 9% interest in the Sands. Hank Greenspun has an interest in the Sands. Sinatra and Greenspun are now bosom pals, but 13 years ago they were on the verge of murdering each other. Frankie made a threatening remark on the phone and Hank challenged him to meet him in true old West style, and Hank invited Franke to bring his gunman-bodyguard along with him. But Frankie got second thoughts when he remembered that Hank came to Las Vegas in 1947 as first lieutenant to the New York mobster, Bugsy Siegel, who boasted he killed nine men. The list of investors in the Sands reads like the Who's Who of the underworld. But Drew Pearson castigates Mr. Hoover for invading the second privacy of Carl Cohen gangland pals.

GALLEY—2.....

Pearson is even more deeply concerned about protecting the Constitutional rights of Eddie Levinson, a really big-time Las Vegas racketeer, who is a business partner of Bobby Baker in several enterprises. Baker, Levinson and Jack Anderson, Pearson's chief legman and heir-apparent, are all stockholders in the District of Columbia National Bank. They got in as ground-floor stockholders when this bank was granted a charter a few years ago.

Vice President Hubert Humphrey' legal adviser and chief campaign fund collector, Max M. Kampelman and Bakerwangle d a charter for the D. C. National Bank through political pressure; Kempelman became a director and general counselor for the new bank. And Bobby Baker promptly obtain two unsecured loans from the bank, one for $10,000 and another for $125,000.

Pearson's career as a battler for the constitutional rights and right of privacy for gamblers, goods, pimps, racketeers, communists and assorted criminal types would seem to stand in contrast to his activities as an avid publisher of letters stolen from the private, sealed files of anti-communists. Apparently Pearson is too busy as a procurer of stolen goods, an accomplice of thieves, keyhole peepers and worse to see the contradiction.

Incidentally, Morris Bealle, a Washington journalist who has followed Pearson's career for many years, has now offered a reward of $1000 to anyone who can describe a creature more repulsive than the Garbage Man, as Person is commonly known. If interested in the contest, send your entry to Bealle at 939 N. Kenmore St., Arlington, Va. 22201. You can also purchase a copy of Bealle's biography of Pearson, All ~~America~~ Louise, at the same address for $2. Bealle does not hesitate to brand Pearson as a "blackmailer" and "an unregistered foreign agent" for communist Russia. Ital

WASHINGTON OBSERVER has also learned that a second Washington newsman has written a book on Pearson, and it will be out very soon.

The big question remains: why is it necessary to waste time and printers' ink on Drew Pearson? What is the powerful subversive force which is able to keep his filth in over 500 newspapers?

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Wick
1 - Mr. Sullivan

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 12/14/66

1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Kelly

FROM : C. D. Brennan

SUBJECT: [redacted]
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-88 BY SP8 [illegible]
#265,955

PURPOSE:

To recommend not replying to a letter from [redacted] Liberty Lobby, Washington, D. C., an ultraright-wing conservative organization. [redacted] wrote the Director on 12/9/66 alleging that one [redacted] made allegations under oath against the FBI and implicated one "Agent Glass." [redacted] inquired whether there is an Agent Glass in the FBI and how Glass would testify under oath.

BACKGROUND:

[redacted] previously wrote the Director on 11/28/66 alleging one [redacted] furnished columnist Drew Pearson documents belonging to [redacted] He also alleged [redacted] turned over copies of these documents to an FBI Agent. This was the subject of my memorandum dated 12/1/66, a copy of which is attached. [redacted] statement about [redacted] testifying under oath does not explain whether [redacted] furnished a deposition, or if a civil trial is underway. We have no knowledge of any trial involving [redacted]

b6
b7C

OBSERVATIONS:

We answered [redacted] letter of 11/28/66 and advised him that with respect to his inquiry our files are confidential in accordance with Department of Justice regulations.

This appears to be strictly a personal battle between [redacted] and Drew Pearson. No purpose will be served by replying to [redacted] letter. Any reply of the Bureau's may be used by [redacted] to involve the Director in the controversy between [redacted] and Pearson, or used to embarrass the Bureau.

62-106941-79

REC- 19

RECOMMENDATIONS:

That no acknowledgment be made to [redacted] letter dated 12/9/66.

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

DEC 27 1966

JTK:jav
(5)
Enclosure

DEC 22 1966

INDEXED COPY FILED IN

EX-108

REC-3 62-106941-80

December 22, 1966

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated December 15th has been received.

In response to your inquiry regarding Liberty Lobby, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, does not make evaluations nor draw conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I am sure you can understand the reason for such a policy and will not infer from my inability to be of aid either that we do or do not have related data in our files.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. This organization is described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had numerous inquiries regarding this group but have conducted no investigation of them. "Liberty Letter" is a publication of this organization. (62-106941)

DCL:clc
(3)

MAILED 19
DEC 22 1966
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JAN 5 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

December 15, 1966

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

I recently received an application to join with an organization called the Liberty Lobby. I have read over their literature and their stand on 37 different congressional actions now pending and I find that I am in complete agreement with 36 of these and partial agreement with the 37th. From the literature that they have sent me, I feel that this organization could be very helpful and beneficial to our country.

Since I have a great desire to be active in the political affairs of this country, to the extent that I am qualified, I would like to participate with the organization. I realize that many Communist-front organizations solicit membership under false pretenses and guises of patriotism.

Not wanting to be mislead and unknowingly fall into that kind of trap, I would appreciate it very much if you could send me a report on the organization, Liberty Lobby. Address: 300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

I would appreciate hearing from you by return mail as I want to become active with this organization as soon as possible.

EX-108

REC- 3

Sincerely

[redacted]

62-106941-8

b6
b7C

DW:11

12 DEC 27 1966

mml ack 12-22-66
OCL: clc
mml

CORRESPONDENCE

REC- 19 62-106941-81
ST-105

January 9, 1967

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of January 2nd, with enclosure, has been received, and you may be assured your favorable remarks are appreciated.

With respect to your inquiries, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. In addition, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I trust you will understand the reasons for this policy.

Enclosed is literature which I trust will be of interest, and your self-addressed, stamped envelope is being returned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 2
JAN 9 1967
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (3)
Let's Fight Communism Sanely!
One Nation's Response to Communism
NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism in opposition to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization.

DFC:mjl (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

b6
b7C

JAN 9 11 52 AM 1967
RECD-READING ROOM

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

Jan. 2, 1967

Dept. of F. B. I.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am a woman well past middle age who is worried about the direction her country is headed in. Because of this concern I have been working with Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C. Now I hear that this organization is a communist front. Be good enough to tell me whether this is true or not.

Also, where can one get a list of known communist? To know these names is a means of protection.

You, Mr. Hoover, are a great comfort to many of us out here. Our sincere gratitude for all of your efforts.

Sincerely,

/s/ [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

FEC- 19

ST-105 62-106941-81

JAN 11 1967

1-TC 1-6-67 mjl
Ack: 1-9-67
Dfc/mjl
mml

Spread

9

[redacted] b6 b7C

Jan. 2, 1967

Dept. of F.B.I.,
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I am a woman well past middle age who is worried about the direction her country is headed in. Because of this concern I have been working with Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. Now I hear that this organization is a communist front. Be good enough to tell me whether this is true or not.

Also, where can one get a list of known communist? To know these names is a means of protection.

You, Mr. Hoover, are a great comfort to many of us out here. Our sincere gratitude for all of your efforts.

Sincerely,

[redacted] b6 b7C

1-TC 1-6-67
Ack: 1-9-67
Dec/mjl

CONFIDENTIAL

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

FROM : Mr. W. A. Branigan

SUBJECT: CONSULAR CONVENTION BETWEEN UNITED STATES AND USSR

DATE: January 6, 1967

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Branigan
1 - Liaison
1 - Mr. Whitson

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

The attached "Liberty Letter" a publication of the "Liberty Lobby" 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. dated January, 1967, was sent to the Director from an anonymous source in an envelop postmarked New Orleans, Louisiana, December 29, 1966.

b6
b7C

The first page of the "Liberty Letter" discusses the proposed Consular Convention along the lines of the November 30, 1966, column by [redacted] which was reviewed in memorandum Branigan to Sullivan 12-16-66.

It falsely attributes to the FBI a statement that 400 Soviet espionage and intelligence agents would be assigned to proposed consulates in New York, Chicago, Detroit and Los Angeles.

ACTION:

For information.

Enclosure
65-37939

LW:gow
(6)

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-
NOT RECORDED
102 JAN 13 1967

ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 65-37939-501

12 JAN 13 1967

61 JAN 25 1967

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

MR. TOLSON
MR. DELOACH
MR. MOHR
MR. WICK
MR. CASPER
MR. CALLAHAN
MR. CONRAD
MR. FELT
MR. GALE
MR. ROSEN
MR. SULLIVAN
MR. TAVEL
MR. TROTTER
MR. JONES
TELE. ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS. METCALF
MISS GANDY

December 30, 1966

The attached publication "Liberty Letter," 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. 20003, dated January, 1967, was sent to the Director from an anonymous source. The envelope is postmarked New Orleans, La., December 29, 1966.

Numerous references are made to the Director and the FBI on page 1.

hcv

62-106941-

ENCLOSURE

~~ENCLOSURE~~

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Wick

DATE: 1-11-67

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: [redacted]
LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, SOUTHEAST
WASHINGTON, D. C.

b6
b7C

Captioned individual called at the Bureau on 1-10-67 and was interviewed by SA [redacted] He stated that he produces motion pictures and film strips with his main office in Alhambra, California; however, is presently employed by Liberty Lobby located at the above address. He stated that this organization has a short film strip which explains its history and purpose. According to [redacted] this film is utilized in speaking engagements. He noted that this film strip, which bears no title, contains a photograph of Mr. Hoover which was reproduced from an old newspaper article. [redacted] stated the purpose of his visit was to inquire whether it was possible to obtain a current photograph of the Director for use in this film strip. [redacted] said that the Director is held in high esteem by members of his organization, which he described as a politically conservative lobbying group. He also said that he personally is a great admirer of the Director and would consider it an honor to sometime briefly meet and shake hands with him.

[redacted] was advised that his requests would be brought to the Director's attention and we would be back in touch with him in the near future.

b6
b7C

INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

Bufiles contain no record of [redacted] however, we have received numerous inquiries regarding Liberty Lobby, which organization is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization, but information which has been furnished to the Bureau reflects it was organized in 1955 for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism."

REC- 63 62-106941-82

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Wick
1 - Miss Holmes

EX-108

10 JAN 13 1967

CRIME RESEARCH

10 JAN 17 1967

RLR:smg
(6)

(Continued next page)

M. A. Jones to Wick Memo
RE: [redacted]

b6
b7C

Information has also been brought to our attention that this organization is reportedly anti-Negro and anti-Semitic.

RECOMMENDATION:

That [redacted] and tactfully advised that in view of the many similar requests Mr. Hoover has received for his photograph, he has found it necessary to decline, and his commitments are such that it is not possible to arrange an appointment.

✓ Wick Right - RAH

[redacted] advised 3-67. 8/1/67

ST-116

REC 5 62-106941-83

January 13, 1967

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter of January 9th and certainly appreciate the interest which prompted you to write.

In response to your request, this Bureau no longer has lists of the type you described available for distribution; therefore, I cannot be of service to you in this regard. You may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In it are listed groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies, and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402.

It is not possible for me to comment as you desire concerning the Liberty Lobby or the John Birch Society since the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. This Bureau has not investigated the Liberty Lobby or the John Birch Society.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 19
JAN 13 1967
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional Law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

HRH:kph (8)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

61 JAN 24 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

JAN 13 1 07 PM '67
REC'D-READING ROOM

Williams-4724

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

Jan 9, 1967

Dear Sir:

I am on the Mailing list of Liberty Lobby. The letters seem sincere & truthful but would like your opinion of this group.

Also 5 years ago when our oldest child left for college, I sent for a list of subversive groups operating in & around colleges.

Do you have a new list I could have.

Thank you

/s/ [redacted] b6 b7C

I have been tempted to send the names of some friends for the Liberty Lobby Mailing list. These friends are conservative, solid citizens and do not wish their names on the list unless Liberty Lobby is considered by the F. B. I. as a conservative, sincere, patriotic group without selfish interests.

Please also send your comments of The J. Birch Society.

ST-116

REC 5 62-106941-83

JAN 16 1967

1 TC rlf 1-12-67

nmd ack 1-13-67 HRH

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Jan 9, 1967

Dear Sir:

I am on the mailing list of Liberty Lobby. The letters seem sincere & truthful but would like your opinion of this group.

Also 5 years ago when our oldest child left for college, I sent for a list of subversive groups operating in & around colleges.

Do you have a new list I could have.

Thank you

[redacted]

b6
b7C

I have been tempted to send the names of some friends for the Liberty Lobby mailing list. These friends are conservative, solid citizens and do not wish their names on the list unless Liberty

1 TC NLP
1-12-67

CORRESPONDENCE

ack 1-13-67
HRH/KJA

Lobby is considered by the J.B.S. as a conservative, sincere, patriotic group without selfish interests.

Please also send your comments of The J. Birch Society.

JAN 11 4 19 PM '67
FBI
JAN 18 '67

REC-106 62-106941-84

January 27, 1967

[redacted]

Liberty Lobby
132 3rd Street, Southeast
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear [redacted]

I have received your telegram of January 23rd.

With regard to the matter you mentioned, the overall effect of my testimony before the House Subcommittee on Appropriations on March 4, 1965, was that an increase in the number of Soviet-bloc personnel in the United States enlarges in direct proportion the problem of maintaining our internal security, but I did not mean to imply that the problem could not be handled by the FBI.

As Director of the FBI, I am not in a position to comment or express any judgment as to the relative value of countervailing advantages for the United States and American citizens under the Convention, nor can I comment on the protection the Convention might afford to large numbers of Americans who visit the Soviet Union. As a matter of policy, I do not inject the FBI or myself into legislative matters.

Sincerely yours,

NOTE: Bufiles disclose [redacted] was reported in September, 1966, as being the [redacted] of "Liberty Letter," which is a publication of the Liberty Lobby. The Liberty Lobby is described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism.

HRH:eje (3)

b6
b7C

REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI
JAN 27 10 15 AM '67

MAILED 6
JAN 27 1967
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JAN 23 1967

WESTERN UNION

BIA009 142P EST JAN 23 67 WA218

(BI) PD 8 EXTRA WASHINGTON DC 23 102P EST

DIRECTOR J EDGAR HOOVER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHDC

SHOULD YOUR LETTER TO SECRETARY RUSK ON THE SUBJECT OF THE SOVIET CONSULAR CONVENTION BE INTERPRETED AS A RETRACTION OR CORRECTION OF YOUR PREVIOUS OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THE TREATY BEFORE THE HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE? I WOULD APPRECIATE YOUR EARLY REPLY

62-106941-84

REC-106

[redacted] LIBERTY LOBBY 132 3RD ST SE WASHINGTON DC (26).

b6
b7C

ack 1-26-67

FOR DIRECTOR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/20/67

FROM: SAC, ANCHORAGE (105-0)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY, INC.
WASHINGTON, D. C.
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY MATTER

Attached for the information of the Bureau is a paid advertisement of approximately one-third page size which appeared in the 2/14/67 issue of the "Anchorage Daily Times".

On 2/15/67, [redacted] advised me that the advertisement was placed by captioned organization through a Los Angeles advertising agency.

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
FEB 24 1967

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - Anchorage
BDA:cch
(3)

EX-114

REC-21 62-106941-85

5 FEB 24 1967

61 MAR 6 1967

321

INTERNAL

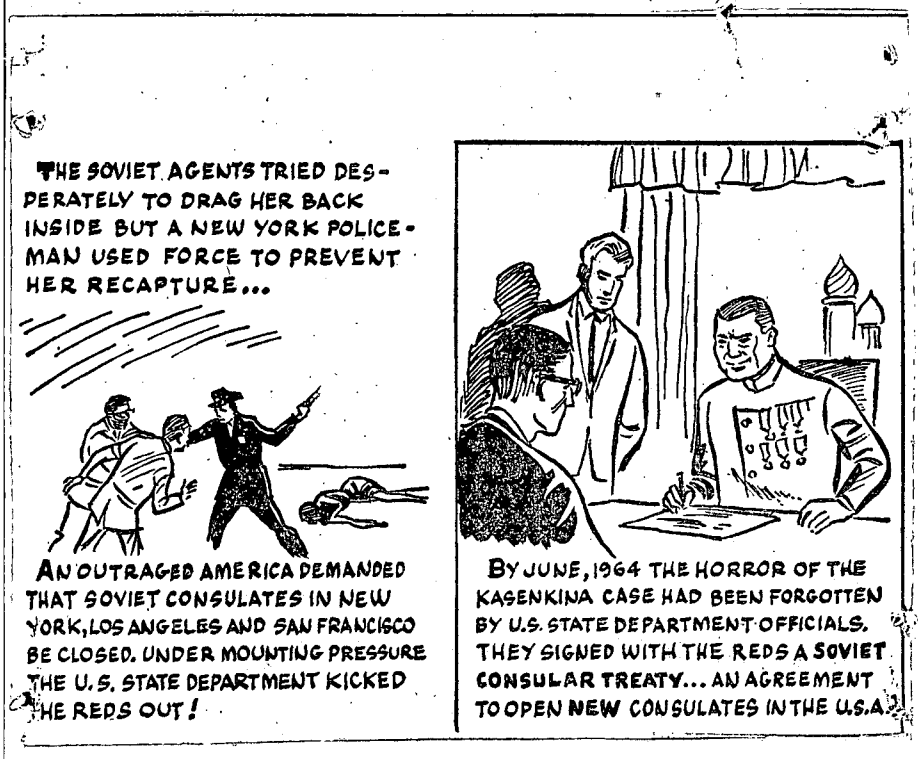
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(PAID ADVERTISING)



(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)
ANCHORAGE DAILY TIMES
ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

b6
b7C

Date: 2/14/67 Page 19
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: "LIBERTY LOBBY"

Character:
or
Classification: IS - R
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-85

IN MARCH OF 1965, J. EDGAR HOOVER, HEAD OF THE FBI, TESTIFIED BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL SUB-COMMITTEE THAT SIGNING OF THE SOVIET CONSULAR TREATY WAS "A CHERISHED GOAL OF THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE SERVICES"...

HOOVER'S WARNING WAS IGNORED. SENATOR FULBRIGHT, CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, APPROVED THE TREATY AND IN AUGUST, 1965 ASKED FOR A VOTE BY THE SENATE...

AT THAT TIME, THE PATRIOTIC ACTION-PUBLICATION LIBERTY LETTER*, ALERTED ITS 170,000 SUBSCRIBERS TO FLOOD THE SENATE WITH PROTESTS AGAINST THE TREATY. SENATE LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD SENSED THAT THE TREATY COULD NOT BE RATIFIED. HE RETURNED IT TO FULBRIGHT'S COMMITTEE.

* LIBERTY LETTER, $2-YEAR 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE S.E. WASHINGTON, D.C.

BY JANUARY, 1967, PRESSURE BY THE ADMINISTRATION WAS MOUNTING ON THE SENATE TO APPROVE THE TREATY!

TODAY, THE ADMINISTRATION IS DETERMINED THAT THE TREATY BE BROUGHT TO A VOTE. SENATORS NEED TO KNOW ALL THE FACTS BEFORE MAKING THEIR DECISION...

AS MY LEGISLATIVE AIDE, WHAT CAN YOU TELL ME ABOUT THIS CONSULAR TREATY?

FIRST OF ALL, SENATOR, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAYS THE TREATY WILL PROTECT AMERICANS VACATIONING IN RUSSIA AND BUSINESSMEN SELLING TO THE REDS... IF THEY ARE ARRESTED!

THE PROTECTION DOESN'T GUARANTEE A FAIR TRIAL, OR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, OF COURSE, OR THE REDS WOULDN'T HAVE AGREED TO IT. THE TREATY DOES PROVIDE THAT AMERICAN VACATIONERS OR SALESMEN IMPRISONED IN RUSSIA CAN HAVE VISITING RIGHTS BY OUR CONSULAR OFFICIAL.

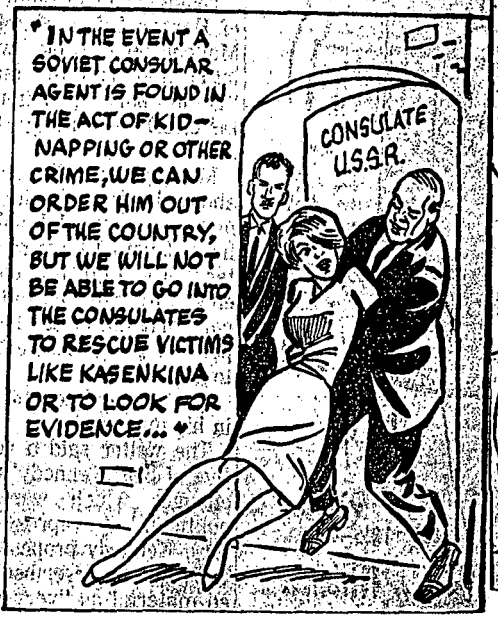
VISITING RIGHTS EH? A TREATY OUGHT TO OFFER A LOT MORE THAN THAT. WHAT ARE THE ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE TREATY?

THE MOST OBVIOUS DANGER FROM THE TREATY IS PROVISION FOR "DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY". TREATY OPPONENTS POINT OUT THAT TO GIVE SOVIET PERSONNEL COMPLETE IMMUNITY FROM ARREST IS TO INVITE AN INCREASE IN RED ESPIONAGE... EVEN SABOTAGE... SINCE THE TREATY FORBIDS INSPECTION OF ANY BAGGAGE OR EQUIPMENT BROUGHT IN AS "DIPLOMATIC POUCH".

"BECAUSE OF THE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY GRANTED UNDER ARTICLE 19 OF THE TREATY, SOVIET AGENTS WOULD BE ABLE TO SMUGGLE INTO OUR CITIES ATOMIC DEMOLITION MUNITIONS (ADM'S) WHICH THEY ARE NOW MAKING...

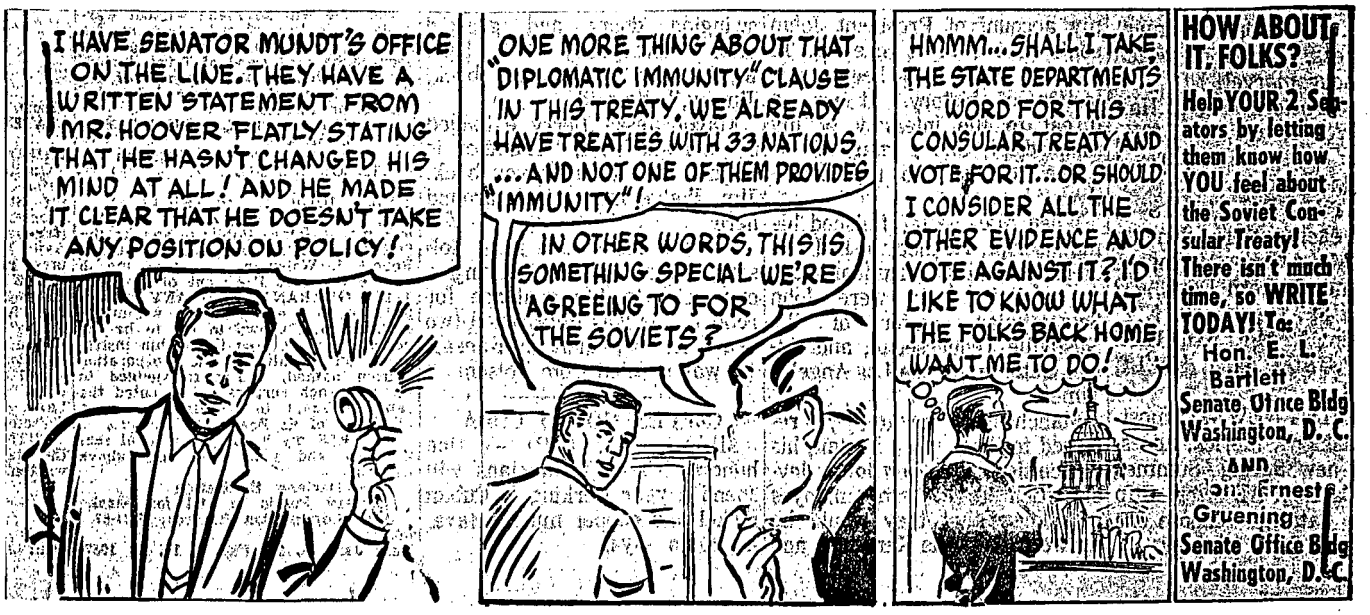
"...SUITCASE-SIZED A-BOMBS WEIGHING 70 LBS. OR MORE, AND HIGHLY DESTRUCTIVE, CAN BE SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE U.S.A!"

"IN THE EVENT A SOVIET CONSULAR AGENT IS FOUND IN THE ACT OF KIDNAPPING OR OTHER CRIME, WE CAN ORDER HIM OUT OF THE COUNTRY, BUT WE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO GO INTO THE CONSULATES TO RESCUE VICTIMS LIKE KASENKINA OR TO LOOK FOR EVIDENCE..."



WE HAVE A LETTER FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAYING THE TREATY DOESN'T PROVIDE FOR THE OPENING OF ANY NEW CONSULATES. BUT ARTICLE 2 CLEARLY PROVIDES FOR THE OPENING OF CONSULATES.

THEY'RE ALSO SAYING THAT J. EDGAR HOOVER HAS RETRACTED HIS STATEMENT THAT THE CONSULAR TREATY WAS A GOAL OF THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE. IS THAT TRUE?


I HAVE SENATOR MUNDT'S OFFICE ON THE LINE. THEY HAVE A WRITTEN STATEMENT FROM MR. HOOVER FLATLY STATING THAT HE HASN'T CHANGED HIS MIND AT ALL! AND HE MADE IT CLEAR THAT HE DOESN'T TAKE ANY POSITION ON POLICY!
"ONE MORE THING ABOUT THAT "DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY" CLAUSE IN THIS TREATY. WE ALREADY HAVE TREATIES WITH 33 NATIONS ... AND NOT ONE OF THEM PROVIDES "IMMUNITY"!
IN OTHER WORDS, THIS IS SOMETHING SPECIAL WE'RE AGREEING TO FOR THE SOVIETS?
HMMM... SHALL I TAKE THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S WORD FOR THIS CONSULAR TREATY AND VOTE FOR IT... OR SHOULD I CONSIDER ALL THE OTHER EVIDENCE AND VOTE AGAINST IT? I'D LIKE TO KNOW WHAT THE FOLKS BACK HOME WANT ME TO DO!
HOW ABOUT IT, FOLKS?
Help YOUR 2 Senators by letting them know how YOU feel about the Soviet Consular Treaty! There isn't much time, so WRITE TODAY! To:
Hon. E. L. Bartlett
Senate Office Bldg
Washington, D. C.
AND
Hon. Ernest Gruening
Senate Office Bldg
Washington, D. C.

February 27, 1967

REC- 114 62-106941-86

Honorable Frank Church
United States Senate
Washington, D. C. 20510

My dear Senator:

I have received your communication of February 20th together with its enclosure.

In response to your inquiry, it is not possible for me to furnish you any information regarding the enclosure to your communication. The FBI has not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

I am returning the enclosure in accordance with your request.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 6
FEB 27 1967
COMM-FBI

Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles disclose several inquiries from Senator Church, last inquiry answered by outgoing 12-7-66. Senator Church and members of his staff [redacted] known to have had several contacts with Soviet Embassy personnel. The advertisement by Liberty Lobby may be a wide-spread means of having citizens urge their Senators to vote against ratification of the Consular Treaty.

HRH:jah (4)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

1 MAR 10 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

United States Senate

Respectfully referred to
Congressional Liaison
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

for such consideration as the communication herewith submitted may warrant, and for a report thereon, in duplicate to accompany return of inclosure.

By direction of

Frank Church

U. S. S.

GPO 16-78597-1

REC- 114

62-106941-86

3/2

FEB 23 1967

2/20/67
ack
2-27-67
MRH: pah

1-ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

EXP. PROC.

FEB 23 1967

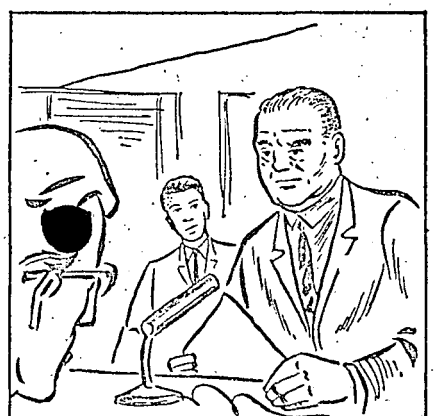
REFUGEES FROM COMMUNISM ARE NEVER FREE FROM FEAR. EVEN HERE IN AMERICA, SOVIET SECRET POLICE CARRY OUT THEIR CAMPAIGN OF TERROR. YEARS AGO, THE SOVIETS HAD HEADQUARTERS OR CONSULATES IN OUR MAJOR CITIES...

IN 1948 A KIDNAPPED REFUGEE HELD PRISONER IN THE SOVIET'S NEW YORK CONSULATE MADE A BOLD LEAP FROM THE THIRD FLOOR. TO OKSANA KASENKINA FREEDOM WAS PRECIOUS. IT WAS WORTH TAKING THE CHANCE!

THE SOVIET AGENTS TRIED DESPERATELY TO DRAG HER BACK INSIDE BUT A NEW YORK POLICEMAN USED FORCE TO PREVENT HER RECAPTURE...

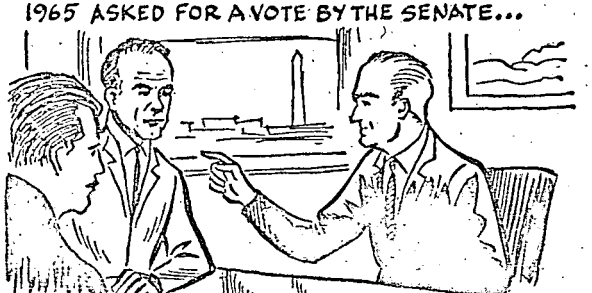
AN OUTRAGED AMERICA DEMANDED THAT SOVIET CONSULATES IN NEW YORK, LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO BE CLOSED. UNDER MOUNTING PRESSURE THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT KICKED THE REDS OUT!

BY JUNE, 1964 THE HORROR OF THE KASENKINA CASE HAD BEEN FORGOTTEN BY U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS. THEY SIGNED WITH THE REDS A SOVIET CONSULAR TREATY... AN AGREEMENT TO OPEN NEW CONSULATES IN THE U.S.A.



IN MARCH OF 1965, J. EDGAR HOOVER, HEAD OF THE FBI, TESTIFIED BEFORE A CONGRESSIONAL SUB-COMMITTEE THAT SIGNING OF THE SOVIET CONSULAR TREATY WAS "A CHERISHED GOAL OF THE SOVIET INTELLIGENCE SERVICES"...

HOOVER'S WARNING WAS IGNORED. SENATOR FULBRIGHT, CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, APPROVED THE TREATY AND IN AUGUST, 1965 ASKED FOR A VOTE BY THE SENATE...

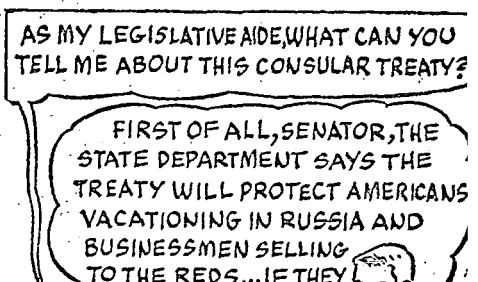


AT THAT TIME, THE PATRIOTIC ACTION-PUBLICATION LIBERTY LETTER* ALERTED ITS 170,000 SUBSCRIBERS TO FLOOD THE SENATE WITH PROTESTS AGAINST THE TREATY. SENATE LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD SENSED THAT THE TREATY COULD NOT BE RATIFIED. HE RETURNED IT TO FULBRIGHT'S COMMITTEE.

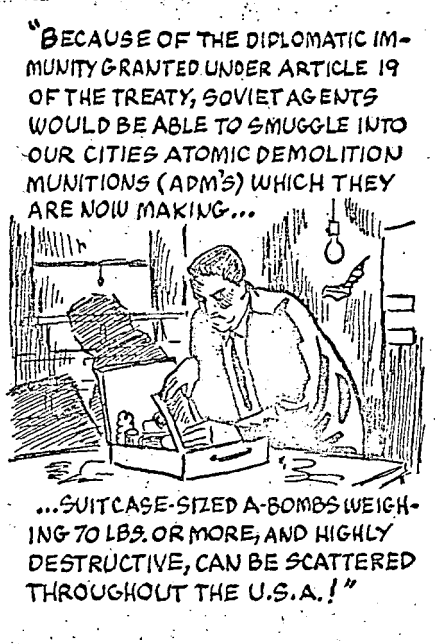
* LIBERTY LETTER, $2-YEAR 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. S.E. WASHINGTON, D.C.

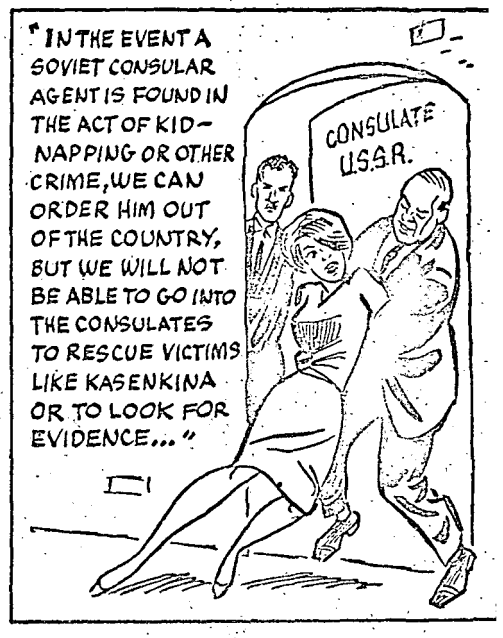
BY JANUARY, 1967, PRESSURE BY THE ADMINISTRATION WAS MOUNTING ON THE SENATE TO APPROVE THE TREATY!

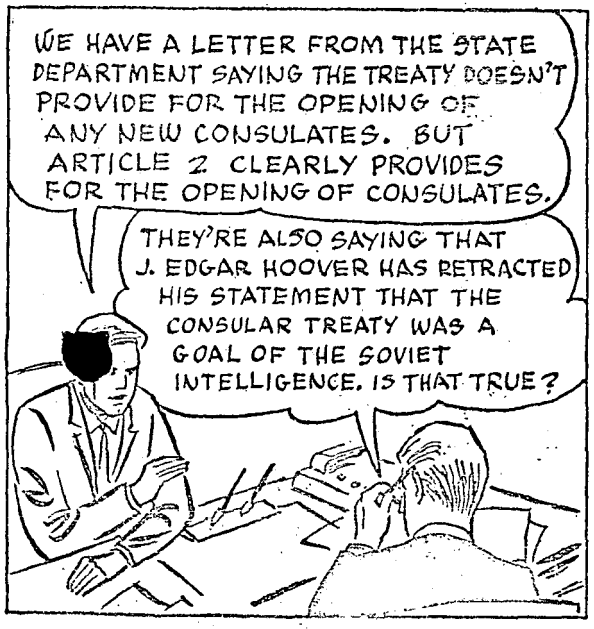
TODAY, THE ADMINISTRATION IS DETERMINED THAT THE TREATY BE BROUGHT TO A VOTE. SENATORS NEED TO KNOW ALL THE FACTS BEFORE MAKING THEIR DECISION...

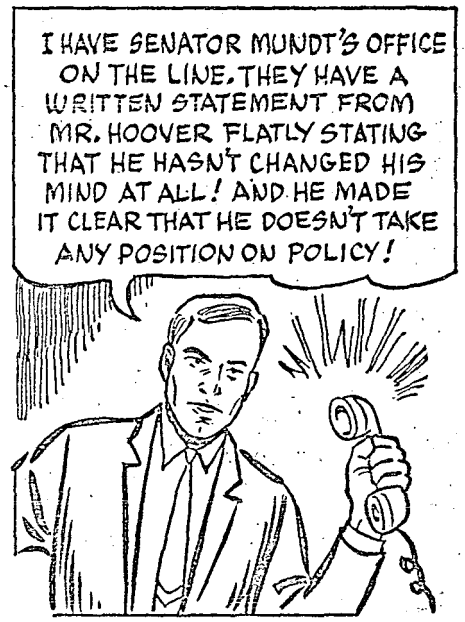


62-109641









HOW ABOUT IT, FOLKS?

Help YOUR 2 Senators by letting them know how YOU feel about the Soviet Consular Treaty! There isn't much time, so WRITE TODAY! To:

Hon. Len Jordan
Senate Office Bldg
Washington, D. C.

AND

Hon. Frank Church
Senate Office Bldg
Washington, D. C.

Paid Political Advertisement, Liberty Lobby, Washington, D.C.

February 27, 1967

62-106941-

Honorable Homer M. Rankin
Publisher
The Daily Tifton Gazette
Post Office Box 708
Tifton, Georgia 31794

Dear Mr. Rankin:

I have received your letter of February 21st.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. The FBI has not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 6
FEB 27 1967
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is on the Special Correspondents' List. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

BGH:rlf (4)

REC-0 MICK
EBI

olson
eLoach
ohr
ick
asper
allahan
onrad
ell
rotter
ele. Room
olmes
andy

59 MAR 1 1967

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-8-13123-7

The Daily Union Gazette

P.O. Box 708 — 211 North Tift Avenue — Telephone (912) 382-4321 — Tifton, Georgia

Mr. Wick
Mr. Carter
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

February 21, 1967

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

One of our local citizens has brought to us some literature from the LIBERTY LOBBY which publishes the LIBERTY LETTER at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C.

The material, in both written and cartoonist form, is aimed at opposing the U.S.-U.S.S.R. Consular Treaty. It asks readers to write their senators in opposition.

Before carrying this material in our newspapers, I thought it best to ask you if this organization is a sound one, and whether its motives have been found to be in keeping with the best interests of the United States of America.

I would appreciate hearing from you.

Cordially yours,

HOMER M. RANKIN
Publisher

Mailing List
2/24/67
Change Noted

HMR/gg

62-106941
NOT RECORDED
133 MAR 2 1967

10 MAR 2 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-8-18212-7

Results Make Newspapers the Retailers Number One Advertising Medium

April 24, 1967

REC 51

62-106941-87

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I received your communication on April 20th.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

JBT:kcf (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Wick
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 5
APR 24 1967
COMM-FBI

MAY 2 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted] 06502

Is Liberty Lobby O. K.? Yes ☐ No ☐
300 Independence Av. S. E.

I would like to be sure it is not a communist front organization.

Thank you [redacted]

ack
4-24-67
JBT

CORRESPONDENCE

b6
b7C

CO

REC 51

62-106941-87

3 APR 26 1967

4-572 (Rev. 7-18-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 3-15-67

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages 33638-33639. Senator Curtis, (R) Nebraska, prepared a reservation to the Consular Convention indicating no ratification should be entered into until the President finds and reports to Congress that the Soviet Union has ceased all military support and assistance to North Vietnam. It was ordered to be printed and to lie on the table.

Pages 33728-33729. Senator McGee, (D) Wyoming, spoke concerning the large volume of mail received by Senators in opposition to the Consular Treaty. He included an article written by Robert Walters entitled "Consular Pact Campaign Intense — Liberty Lobby's Strength Surprising" which appeared in the Washington Evening Star on March 10th. Mr. McGee stated "this opposition is born in fear and mistrust. Not just mistrust of other nations, I would add, but mistrust of the Government of the United States. The Star and Mr. Walters have done well in exposing it, - - - -." The article, in making reference to the campaign of the Liberty Lobby, stated "On Jan. 25, W. B. Hicks, the organization's executive director, made public a letter to Sen. J. William Fulbright, D-Ark., chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, vigorously opposing the treaty. Hicks said 'classified bulletins' of the FBI and Customs Bureau described half-kiloton 'Atomic Demolition Munitions' -- nuclear weapons which could be concealed 'within the diplomatic pouches of Soviet diplomats.'"

62-106941-

NOT RECORDED
126 MAR 23 1967

F-466

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 3-14-67 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

67 MAR 30 1967

66-17131-

OFFICIAL FILED IN

Pages S3738-S3764. The Senate continued consideration of the Consular Convention between the United States and the Soviet Union. They will continue debate on this matter today. Senator Long, (D) Louisiana, pointed out that he would like to vote for the treaty provided some of the doubts he has could be cleared up, if not, he stated he might be compelled to vote against ratification. He made reference to the television program "The FBI" and stated "On every second or third televised program of that show, the general theme is that there are Soviet agents in our country that are engaged in an espionage program and have murdered people and have tried to carry out their devious schemes. We are told that the program is based upon actual facts and that such facts have actually happened in this country. - - - -If what we are told on television is correct, and the FBI authorizes the programs about the FBI, - - - -. Would the Senator not find it a rather high price to pay for a small amount of expanded tourist service in the Soviet Union, the first time they murder a dignified and outstanding American citizen, without any recourse against the murderer?" Senator Moss, (D) Utah, spoke in support of this treaty and stated "And we have in the Federal Bureau of Investigation the best internal security agency in the world. Surely, a handful of additional Soviet citizens would not strain too greatly the vast and well organized facilities of the FBI."

September 12, 1967

REC-60 62-106941-88

EX-101

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

In response to your letter of September 5th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 5
SEP 12 1967
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with [redacted] on the basis of available data.

b6
b7C

HRH:lmf
(3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

54 SEP 18 1967

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

M & M 5 & 10c Store

213-15 W. Broadway • Okemah, Okla.
Phone 662

74859

5 September 1967

Gentlemen,

Could you supply me with information concerning the type of organization of "LIBERTY LOBBY", 300 Independence Ave, Washington, D.C.?Is there anything subversive about them?

b6
b7C

Is there anything unamerican about the men who head the orgainization, or would it affect ones security to subscribe to their publications?

Sincerely,

EX-105

REC- 60 62-106941-88

9 SEP 13 1967

CORRESPONDENCE

nme
ack
NCH: ery
9/12/67

esa

December 4, 1967

REC 29 62-106941-89

X 109

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of November 29th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 19
DEC 4 1967
COMM - FBI

Copy

NOTE: [redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

b6
b7C

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

BGH:ilk (3)

55 DEC 11 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

November 29, 1967

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

I have become aware of a political organization by the name of "The Liberty Lobby," at 300 Independence Avenue in Washington, D. C. From what I have learned of this organization I am considering membership. Would you have any information on them, that, by becoming a member I would compromise myself in anyway?

Thank you,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Co

ITC
12-1-67
gly

Ack: 12-4-67
BGH: gly

REC 29

62-106941-89

X 109

DEC 6 1967

nml

November 29, 1967

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C

Dear Sirs:

I have become aware of a political organization by the name of "The Liberty Lobby," at 300 Independence Avenue in Washington, D.C. From what I have learned of this organization I am considering membership. Would you have any information on them, that, by becoming a member I would compromise myself in any way?

Thankyou,

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ITC 12-1-67 ALK: 12-4-67
nml 12-1-67 BGH:

CORRESPONDENCE

REC 5 62-106941-90 December 7, 1967
ST-1

Commander Edmund A. Meola, USNR (Retired)
Route 3, Box 638
Salem, Oregon 97302

Dear Commander Meola: E. A.

I have received your letter of December 1st, together with its enclosures, and appreciate the interest which prompted you to contact me.

With respect to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the matter you mentioned.

MAILED 19
DEC 7 1967
COMM - FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with Commander Meola. He enclosed a portion of the 11-26-67 edition of "Parade," a Sunday supplement, which contained an article by Jack Anderson concerning the Liberty Lobby. Anderson is, of course, well known as an associate of Drew Pearson. Anderson's article is not favorable to the Liberty Lobby and his comments concerning it are based generally on one Allen A. Zoll being associated with it. Zoll, according to Anderson, has a reputation of being a fascist.

HRH:mlb (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

54 DEC 14 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Rt. 3 Box 638
Salem, Ore. 97302

Dec. 1, 1967

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I am a Board Member of Liberty Lobby which I joined last year. I am a Conservative and am against any form of organization that endeavors to foment hatred, strife and violence or preaches discrimination against anyone because of race, creed or color. I believe emphatically in the U.S. Constitution as it was created by our forefathers. Finally, I believe in the freedom of our people to voice their ideas through the regular processes of law and order.

When I joined Liberty Lobby, it was with the understanding that they represented my voice in Congress either for or against legislation proposed by the members of Congress. Since I have been with Liberty Lobby, not once have I been under pressure of any kind to sanction hatred or discriminationand feel that they are fighting my battle against the forces of evil that seem to be dominating our country. Their fight has been above board and not through subversive tactics, which I am sincerely against.

Now appears the enclosed article by Jack Anderson which to me is a national attempt to smear Liberty Lobby and its works. However, I did not feel at ease when I read in the article of the past records of the managing staff. I do not intend to be a member of any organization whose management may be an infiltration of subversive elements be they Communists, Neo-Nazi, or Facist or that will cater to Communistic ideologies. My continued support of Liberty Lobby will depend on whether the information contained in the article is false or not. I have no way of finding this out without your assistance, therefore reason for this letter.

If you are not prohibited by law to give out information, I would like very much to be advised whether the author of the article or the management of Liberty Lobby are considered to be against the best interests of our country. If your comments are unfavorable I shall withdraw my support of Liberty Lobby.

Thank you for any information you may be able to give me.

REC 5 62-106941-90

ST-104

Very truly yours, DEC 8 1967

Edmund A. Meola
Comdr. USNR -Ret.

2 ENCLOSURE
NO ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

CORRESPONDENCE

ack 12-7-67
HRH:mcb

#3Rt. Box 638
Salem, Ore.
97302
Dec. 1, 1967

Liberty Lobby
Washington, D.C.

The enclosed article by Jack Anderson has provoked much discussion among members of Liberty Lobby in this area.

We realize that the power of Liberty Lobby upon Congress has incurred oppositon from the smear artists hatched by Communists and such I assume will continue. We also know that Liberty Lobby represents the views of its board members and others. Nevertheless, I am sending this artcle for your perusal and whatever action you may deem justified within the law to discredit the author if his accusations are false. If his slurs against Liberty Lobby is untrue, then the public should be informed, nationally in the same manner in which the enclosed article appeared.

From the article, it appears that the controlling management has had an unfavorable record in the past which tends to place Liberty Lobby in jeopardy, therefore your comments on the article and the author is solicited.

For your information, we are submitting a copy of this letter to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for a report on the author of the article and those menn whom the author has named in the article.

Your reply will be appreciated.

Very truly yours,

E.A. Meola

E.A. Meola

Comdr. USNR-Ret.

62-106941 - 90

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-90

Parade

The Sunday Oregonian

THE MANY LOVES OF A HATE PEDDLER

BY JACK ANDERSON

SALLY ANN HOWES— ANOTHER BUNDLE FROM BRITAIN

BY LLOYD SHEARER

November 26, 1967

Walter Scott's

Personality Parade

Want the facts? Want to spike rumors? Want to learn the truth about prominent personalities? Write Walter Scott, Parade, 733 3rd Ave., New York, N.Y.,10017. Your full name will be used unless otherwise requested. Volume of mail received makes personal replies impossible.

Q. *I understand that in a display of tokenism every Hollywood studio is signing at least one Negro actress. Please confirm or deny. — Aza Hutchinson, Philadelphia, Pa.*

A. Not true. The studios are signing Negro actresses as they need them. Latest to be signed is Monica Peterson of Leesburg, Va., now under contract to 20th Century-Fox.

Q. *I was shocked to read that Luci Johnson Nugent paid $700 a week to get in shape for her sister's wedding on Dec. 9th at the White House. What kind of example is this for a healthy 19-year-old girl to set for the nation's youth, especially those who can't afford $700 a week?—L. T., San Antonio, Tex.*

A. The President's daughter and her Secret Service escorts tried to keep her trip to The Greenhouse, run by Neiman-Marcus of Dallas, a secret. But Luci arrived at the conditioning spa when a fashion show was in progress and she was met by Stanley Marcus and a news photographer, whereupon the secret was no longer a secret. The President's daughters are extremely wealthy and do not mind spending their money on creature comforts.

Q. *Would you please explain what Marshall McLuhan means when he says, "The medium is the message."—Molly Fleming, Asheville, N.C.*

A. McLuhan's basic concept is that the way people communicate with each other is much more important than what they say. McLuhan contends that the communications technology compels people to adapt to particular ways of behaving, thinking, and reacting.

Q. *Is it true that Shelley Winters who is hitting 50 has a 24-year-old lover?—L. E. P., Hempstead, N.Y.*

A. Miss Winters has been seeing a good deal of Don Stroud, 24, an admirer and actor.

Q. *I would like to know who runs Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studios and who is responsible for the bomb,* Far From the Madding Crowd?—*Mrs. C. H. Davis, Chicago, Ill.*

A. MGM is run by Robert O'Brien, its president, who not only makes the chief financial decisions but also the production ones.

Q. *Can you tell us something about a group of men in Washington, D.C., known as "The White House Gigolos," to which Lynda Bird Johnson's husband-to-be belongs? What is the truth? Aren't these young men called upon to service bachelorettes? — D. Fredericks, Bethesda, Md.*

A. There is a group of 25 social aides attached to the White House. These aides are bachelor officers recruited from the five military services. Enlisted personnel are ineligible for this position. These social aides are on volunteer duty. They receive no extra pay. They are chosen for their personality, good looks, dancing, conversational, and other social abilities by Bess Abell, the White House social secretary, and the office of the President's military aide. Lynda Bird Johnson dated several White House social aides before she decided to marry Capt. Charles Robb. The aides resent being referred to as "White House Gigolos," since they are not. Some of the young ladies they have been called upon to dance with and squire is sufficient proof that theirs is a gallantry beyond the call of duty or money.

MICHAEL REAGAN PLAYS "THE DATING GAME" ON TV.

A. *The draft status of Governor Reagan's 22-year-old son, Michael, please. Also is he a playboy? Also what does he do for a living?—H. T. Evans, Sacramento, Calif.*

A. Governor Reagan's son, Michael, is 4-F, suffers from a duodenal ulcer. He is known in Hollywood as a "swinger," is at this writing searching for a job in public relations.

Q. *Paramount studios built up Carroll Baker as a great sexpot. Now she's disappeared. What's happened to her? — Elaine Greenberg, Newark, N.J.*

A. Miss Baker is in Italy, making films for foreign producers.

EISENHOWER AND TRUMAN IN RECENT PHOTO

Q. *In 1947 did President Truman say to General Eisenhower, "I can't get elected in 1948, but you can. Why don't you run for the presidency on the Democratic ticket and I will run as your Vice President?"—Lewis Gilbert, Cambridge, Mass.*

A. He said substantially that, but Eisenhower refused the offer. Truman, therefore, was compelled to run, and won.

Q. *Isn't the Mia Farrow-Frank Sinatra marriage finished for all intents and purposes? — L. E. T., Mamaroneck, N.Y.*

A. Few people expect that it will be the last marriage for either of them or that they will start a family.

Q. *Are there more boats in Texas than horses? — Lane Evans, Dallas, Tex.*

A. True, 207,000 pleasure boats; 197,000 horses.

Q. *Lieut. Gen. James Gavin — was he ever a Catholic? — N. McManus, Boston, Mass.*

A. Gavin was born a Catholic, converted to the Episcopal church in 1961 when he was President Kennedy's U.S. Ambassador in France.

Q. *Is it true that in 1963 the late President Kennedy asked the publisher of the* New York Times *to remove his reporter, David Halberstam, from Vietnam on the ground that he was harmful to the national interest?—L. W. Trask, Princeton, N.J.*

A. Yes, it was one of Kennedy's shabbiest maneuvers. He insisted at the time that the South Vietnamese with U.S. help were winning the war. Halberstam, Malcolm Browne, then of the A.P., Saville Davis of the *Christian Science Monitor* and other reporters maintained that the war was rapidly being lost. The reporters were right, and Kennedy, as in the Bay of Pigs fiasco, was wrong.

Parade

THE SUNDAY NEWSPAPER MAGAZINE

NOVEMBER 26, 1967

President, Arthur H. Motley *Editor,* Jess Gorkin *Publisher,* Warren J. Reynolds *Executive Vice President,* Ted Stulz

■ *Art Director,* ANTHONY LA ROTONDA

■ *Editor At Large,* LLOYD SHEARER ■ *Managing Editor,* EDWIN KIESTER JR.

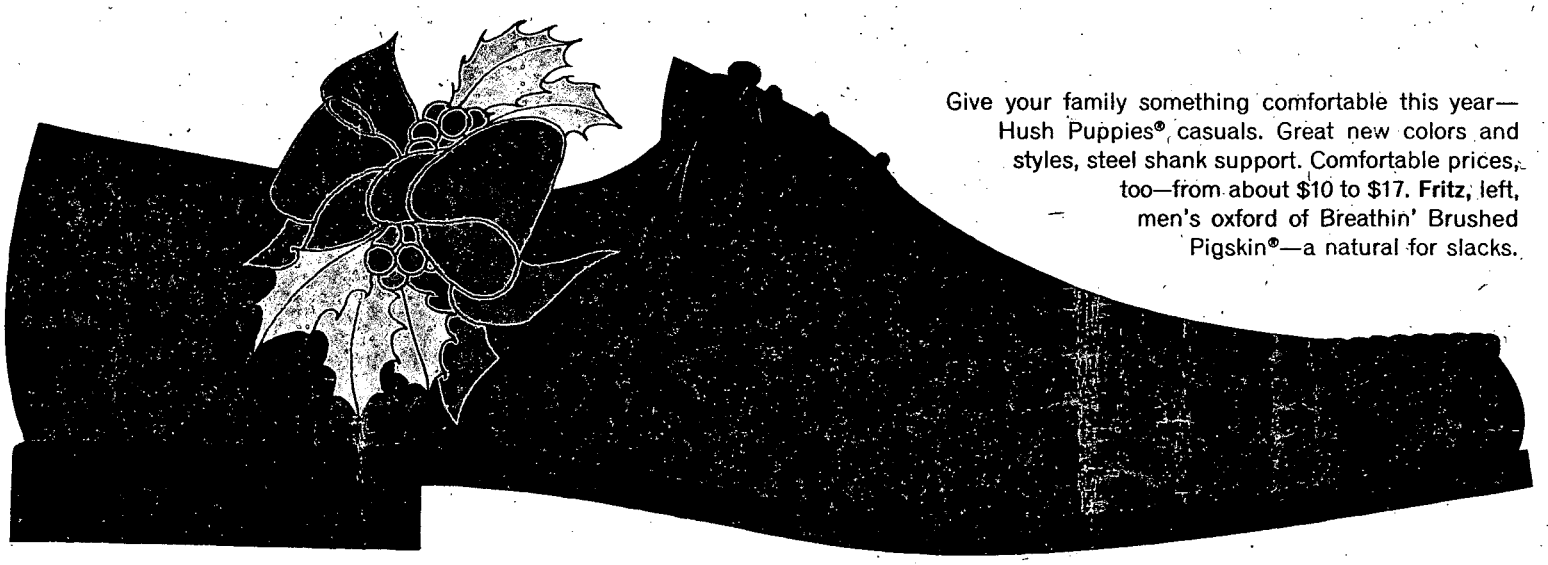
Associate Editors: NEAL ASHBY, VERNON TOM HYMAN, HERBERT KUPFERBERG, DAVID PALEY, JOHN G. ROGERS

Assistant Art Director, GEORGE J. ZYMARAKIS *Assistant to the Editor,* MARION LONG *Editorial Assistant,* SUSAN KLEIN

Women's Editor, ROSALIND MASSOW *Home Economics,* DEMETRIA TAYLOR *Fashion,* VIRGINIA POPE *Cartoon Editor,* LAWRENCE LARIAR

Washington: Bureau Chief, JACK ANDERSON; FRED BLUMENTHAL, OPAL GINN.

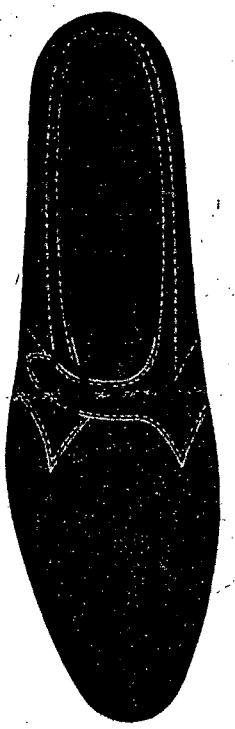
© 1967, Parade Publications, Inc., 733 Third Ave., New York, N.Y., 10017. All rights reserved under International and Pan American Copyright Conventions. Reproduction in whole or in part of any article without permission is prohibited. PARADE®; Marca Reg.

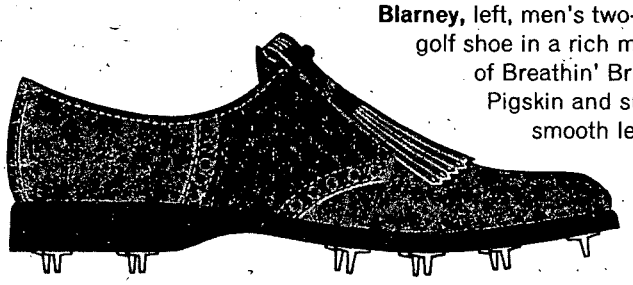


Give your family something comfortable this year—Hush Puppies®, casuals. Great new colors and styles, steel shank support. Comfortable prices, too—from about $10 to $17. **Fritz,** left, men's oxford of Breathin' Brushed Pigskin®—a natural for slacks.

Put the fresh new look of comfort on your gift list.

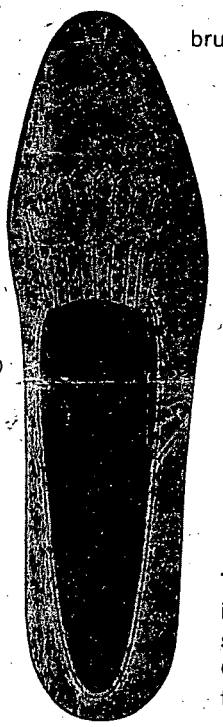
Vegas, left, buckled boldly for fashion-conscious men. In brushed or smooth leather.





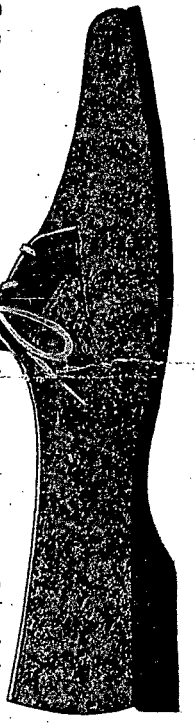
Blarney, left, men's two-toned golf shoe in a rich mixture of Breathin' Brushed Pigskin and supple, smooth leather.

Countess, left, has fringe accent for her relaxing hours. Give in brushed or smooth leather.



Hush Puppies® BRAND CASUALS

Fairway, left, a women's golf classic, blends brushed leather with smooth.



Towner, right, in brushed or smooth leather. Crepe soles soften her step.

Most styles available at these fine stores:

LIPMAN & WOLFE
Downtown • Eastport

MEIER & FRANK
Downtown • Lloyd Center

NORDSTROM'S
Downtown • Eastport • Lloyd Center

RHODES
Downtown • Gateway

PORTLAND—B & C Dept. Store, 8422 N. Lombard • Cedar Hills Shoes • Hewett's, 1310 N.E. 101st • Miller's For Men, 607 S.W. 3rd • Miller's Hollywood, 1904 N.E. 42nd • Reliable Shoe Store, 4th & S.W. Washington • Vandenburgs

Albany—Longs Shoes • T & C Shoes **Ashland**—Fortmillers **Astoria**—Reed-Grimberg **Baker**—Bohn's Clothing **Beaverton**—Weiby's **Bend**—Standifers • Moores Shoes **Brandon**—Golden Rule Store **Brookings**—B & E Shoes • Phillips Clothing **Burns**—Erenos Men's Store • Mosley's Family Shoes **Canby**—Monahans **Coos Bay**—The Hub **Coquille**—The Bootery **Corvallis**—Acme Shoes • Lipman Wolfe **Cottage Grove**—Hoovers **Dallas**—Crieders **Enterprise**—Waganers **Eugene**—Burch's Fine Footwear • Hoovers • Nickles Shoes • The Bon Marche **Florence**—Alexanders **Forest Grove**—Forest Grove Shoes • Millers **Gold Beach**—Lasell Family Shoes **Grants Pass**—Drews Men's Wear • Golden Rule • Hal's Bootery • Woodrums **Gresham**—Stone's Shoes **Heppner**—Gontys Shoe Store **Hermiston**—Edwins Shoes **Hillsboro**—Valley Vogue Shoes **Hood River**—Weiby's **Klamath Falls**—Bogatays • Drews Men's Wear • House of Shoes • Reeders Men's Wear **La Grande**—Keith O'Brien • Trotters Men's **Lebanon**—Bobs Shoes **Lincoln City**—The Beach Toggery **McMinnville**—Mr. "D's" Shoes • The Shoe Horn **Madras**—Ericksons **Medford**—Burch's • Drews Men's Wear • Millers • Nobles Shoes • Norris Shoes **Milton-Freewater**—Saager's Shoes **Milwaukee**—Nickles Shoes **Molalla**—Molalla Shoes **Mount Angel**—Beans Men's Wear **Myrtle Creek**—Golden Rule **Newburg**—Teds Shoes **Newport**—Alexanders **North Bend**—Saundbaums • Emporium **Nyssa**—Brackens' **Oakridge**—Johns Shoes **Ontario**—Alexanders • Idaho Dept. Store • Keith O'Brien **Oregon City**—Hewetts • Nickles **Oswego**—Smiths Shoes **Pendleton**—Bon Marche • Marsh's Men's Wear **Prineville**—Erickson's **Redmond**—Hogans Men's **Reedsport**—Dunn Outfitting • Golden Rule **Roseburg**—Gimre's Shoes • Howard's Men's • Shoe Tree **Saint Helens**—Nick Federici • Tony's Shoes **Salem**—Arbuckles Shoes • Bishops Men's • Lipman & Wolfe • Meier & Frank's of Salem • Millers • Shyrocks **Seaside**—Wheatly-Desler **Silverton**—Weiby's **Springfield**—Alexanders **Sutherlin**—The Golden Rule **Sweet Home**—Garys Shoe Mart **The Dalles**—Meier & Krier • Keith O'Brien **Tigard**—Vandenburgs **Tillamook**—The Bootery **IDAHO** **Boise**—Alexanders • Bon Marche • Cash Bazaar • Falks I.D. Store • Kings, Downtown, Vista • Men's Wardrobe • Rileys • Ropers **Caldwell**—Alexanders • Idaho Dept. Store **Emmett**—Idaho Dept. Store **Mountain Home**—Hub Clothier **Nampa**—Alexanders • Brookovers • Idaho Dept. Store • Nafzigers **Payette**—Farber's **WASHINGTON** **Camas**—Broadway Shoe Store **Goldendale**—Ledbetter's **Kennewick**—Basin Dept. Store • David's Shoes • Ken's Clothing **Longview**—Backeburg Shoes • Olsen's Shoes • The Bon Marche • Zimmerman's **Pasco**—Carl's Men's Wear • Carl's Shoes **Richland**—Bootery • David's Shoes • Dawson-Richard • The Bon Marche **Vancouver**—Hadley's • Kessler's • Paddens • Self Service Shoes • Sherm Smith's • Spellman's **White Salmon**—Warneke **Woodland**—Orth's Apparel

A product of WOLVERINE WORLD WIDE

©1967, WOLVERINE WORLD WIDE, INC., ROCKFORD, MICH. 49341—makers of Hush Puppies® casuals and Wolverine® brand shoes and boots, ski products and gloves.

The Many Loves of a Hate Peddler

BY JACK ANDERSON

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Out of the shadows of the 1930's, a veteran promoter of un-American causes is attempting a comeback on Capitol Hill. He is Allen Alderson Zoll, as charming a salesman of bigotry as ever marketed unadulterated bile. With a show of smiling sincerity, he alternately preaches hatred to the rabble and whispers love to the ladies (preferably rich old ladies).

Zoll first attracted national attention in the late 1930's when he organized and commanded American Patriots, Inc., a Fascist front listed as subversive by the Justice Department. He has now formed an alliance with Willis Carto, who has declared in print his desire to rebuild a neo-Nazi culture. Carto has written: "We cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed." Through a pressure group they call the Liberty Lobby, Carto and Zoll have demonstrated their ability to mobilize political power. Already, a half dozen congressmen have become their pawns.

At age 72, Zoll's ruggedly handsome face is creased, his gray hair is thinning, and his barrel chest has slipped to his waist. Yet he still retains a burly virility and a soft-spoken courtliness that seems to captivate women. His greatest romantic triumph was over the late Genevieve Tillar, one of the nation's wealthiest women, a widow who had held out against all suitors for 33 years until Zoll came calling in early 1953. He was then 57, she in her 80's. He courted her with tender talk and love notes on rose-embellished stationery. As the April buds began to blossom, she eloped with him to a Washington suburb for a quickie wedding. The groom, at least, was deliriously happy. For the first thing the new Mrs. Allen Zoll did was to turn over her financial affairs to him.

Never one to venture far out of the shadows, Zoll is now more elusive than Miles Standish at a love-in. He avoids reporters, ignores phone calls, keeps uncertain hours. Even his closest associates never seem to know his whereabouts. PARADE spent three months pursuing him around Washington, finally found him in the apartment of his latest girlfriend. He slammed the door on the foot of the photographer. "You just want to smear me!" he shouted as he pushed his weight against the door. When he was confronted with specific information and asked to answer questions, he told his lady love: "Honey, don't listen to them."

What questions didn't he want her to hear? Zoll's background, if unknown to his female companions, is a matter of record. Before his American Patriots, Inc. was placed on the subversive list, it frequently beat Adolf Hitler's drums in America. It also circulated an article in the 1930's by a Japanese agent, who wrote: "Japan is fighting [China], not only in her own self-defense, but also in the interest of civilization."

An early arrest

In those days, Zoll once mustered 2000 Christian Front pickets to parade around a New York radio station that had banned the rabble-rousing sermons of Father Charles Coughlin. Afterward, Zoll was arrested on an indictment charging that he had tried to extort $7500 from the station in return for calling off the pickets. Bail was put up by the same mystery man who had also posted bail for the wife of a fugitive Nazi spy. The indictment eventually was dismissed for lack of evidence.

Zoll continued his extremist agitation with an appearance before the Senate Judiciary Committee to denounce the nomination of Felix Frankfurter to the Supreme Court. Reason: Frankfurter was a Jew. "Today in America an anti-Jewish sentiment is growing by leaps and bounds," Zoll gloated. "To place at this time upon the highest court another one of that race is not only a political mistake but a social one."

By the 1940's, Zoll had become so notorious that his application to the Military Training Camps Association was rejected at the request of Army Intelligence. Those were difficult days for Zoll. With Americans united in the war effort, it was difficult to sell hate, and he packed off to Canada to enlist.

With a resilience that has characterized his career, Zoll rebounded in 1948

PHOTO BY MEL CHAMOWITZ

Comeback of a hate peddler: Allen A. Zoll, leader of '30's Fascist front, in first photo taken in 35 years. Still the lover boy at 72, he's going strong again in the hate business.

as the founder and leader of the high-sounding National Council for American Education. Under the banner of "eradicating socialism and communism from schools and colleges," Zoll began a witch hunt that left deep scars in the public school systems in many parts of the country. His supporters harassed liberal teachers and scoured school library shelves for "subversive" textbooks. One conservative critic, though a foe of progressive education, warned that "Groups like those sponsored by Mr. Allen A. Zoll can properly be characterized as enemies of public education."

In his own way, Zoll was something of an expert on the failures of education. He attended public schools in Kansas and Arkansas. He entered the University of Arkansas, where he played football and was graduated in 1919 after he was given credit for 16 semester hours for service as a lieutenant in World War I. He also spent a year at Harvard Law School, then dropped out. Still, when Zoll decided to tell people how to run their schools, he added the initials Ph.D. after his name. The doctorate was from a diploma mill run by a convicted con man, who awarded Ph.D.'s to everyone in sight when he was on a drinking spree.

Campaign against Israel

The rise of Israel offered Zoll even more fertile ground for sowing seeds of hate, and he began to cultivate the Arabs. On Nov. 14, 1952, he presented a program for fighting "the Communist-Jewish world conspiracy" at a five-hour luncheon attended by Arab diplomats, including several foreign ministers. He suggested an Arab boycott of U.S. firms doing business in Israel, a demand for the end of U.S. economic aid to Israel, and a campaign against German reparations to Israel.

Zoll was negotiating with Arab spokesmen to become their Washington lobbyist when he found what looked like an even more profitable venture. He began his courtship of Genevieve Tillar, a petite diamond-in-the-rough and widow of Texas oil millionaire Benjamin Tillar. Zoll was the host at a party when he persuaded the 83-year-old widow to slip off with him for a more important ceremony. They were married in Arlington, Va., on April 14, 1953.

Almost immediately, Zoll brought excitement into his wife's life. He formed a company called the Alpha Corporation and had her sign over to it General Motors stock worth hundreds of thousands of dollars. There were other papers for her to sign, too. "If Mrs. Tillar would be slow about signing a check or if she asked too many questions about it," one of the family servants later testified, "he would scream and shout until she did what he

Zoll's wife and benefactor, the late Mrs. Benjamin Tillar, got honorary degree from Texas Wesleyan in 1941. Widow of an oil man, she was in her 80's when Zoll married her in 1953.

wanted her to do." Sometimes, the servant said, Zoll would awaken his wife at night to have her sign papers.

Zoll thrived on this domestic setup. He found business interests to keep him traveling, and he entertained his friends frequently in his wife's residences in Washington and New York. Sometimes he would announce his departure from Washington, then remain in town at the home of another woman, according to the Zolls' maid and chauffeur. They also testified that he would be "sweet" to his elderly wife, then call her "an old bat" behind her back.

In time, she became suspicious both of his financial and romantic activities, and she hired private detectives to check up on him. They uncovered his whole sordid background, including some titillating details about his romantic conquests. In each new endeavor, apparently, he was surrounded by women. "When Zoll appeared in court in connection with his indictment for extortion," reported the detectives, "he was attended by 50 of his admiring female supporters."

They quoted one source as telling them: "Zoll had often stated that there were many fools in the world, especially women, who would contribute money to a 'good cause.'" The private eyes also dug up a quote from John Roy Carlson, author of *Under Cover:* "Zoll was promoting 'patriotism' as a racket by appealing to a certain kind of woman. He paid particular attention to fat old ladies with

Zoll in heyday was rugged, narrow-eyed ex-athlete who championed Hitler's cause.

fat pocketbooks."

After one of Zoll's New York parties, the detectives noted — in the stilted language of their trade—the unusual solicitude he showed one guest. They described a wealthy society matron who was "about 40, and very good looking, and, while rather substantial in proportion, had an excellent figure. Last night, the host, Zoll, took this woman to the corner, hailed a taxicab for her, assisted her into the cab, and as she climbed in gave her an affectionate pat on the rear-most part of her anatomy. In our opinion, this act is significant of something more than friendly relations . . ."

Mrs. Zoll won a legal end to the 1953 marriage in January 1955. A Reno, Nev., judge stated: "The court concluded that the plaintiff was entitled to a decree of annulment to her marriage to the defendant upon the ground of fraud. . . ."

To save his marriage and, presumably, the millions that went with it, the dismayed Zoll tried to appeal the decision. He paid a final, urgent call upon his ex-wife and, in his best hearts-and-flowers manner, begged her to take him back. The detectives recorded their conversation.

Generous with her money

Zoll began by offering to return certain valuables. "You're getting very generous," she said wryly, "with all the money that I've loaned you."

"Betty, honey," he pleaded, calling her by nickname, "you were very generous to me while we were together, very generous. I never would've left you in a thousand years. I would have stayed and done my best to protect you and look after you and care for you and keep all manner of harm away from you . . . I told you that we were going to have a beautiful married life the rest of our lives, grow old together, go down the sunset lane hand in hand, having fun, but things didn't work out that way. It was partly my fault, dear. I know that now, but I was trying to look after your affairs . . ."

"You said you wanted to make it easy for me, but you made it anything but easy," said his ex-wife. "One of the things [you did] was very treacherous. You even took time and interest in my property and pawned the stuff which you. . .put up as collateral, and I knew nothing in the world about it for months afterwards. It was a great shock to me."

"It wasn't treacherous," pleaded Zoll. "Don't say things like that."

"It was treacherous," insisted Genevieve.

"No, it wasn't," he said. "I needed the money to do so many things with, that I needed. If I'd known, my dear, that this was ever going to happen and that we weren't going to be together forever, I never would've invested a nickel in anything. I thought we were going to be together forever."

He begged her to kiss and make up. "I want to see you; I want to go to dinner with you; I want to take you dancing," he urged. "I want to try and make up to you some of the things that I failed to do before, and I'm anxious and raring to go. I loved you, loved you, loved to be with you, want to take care of you."

"Not that it means anything, not in this world, never in this world," replied Genevieve skeptically.

"I know you love me," he persisted.

"You're money mad," she suggested.

He blamed her "pink lawyers" for breaking them up. He reminded her that he had warned against them. He recalled: "I said those people, you'll meet them, the Jewish citizens will want to confine you to old age and loneliness . . .

"I wouldn't leave them cheat you, baby, honey," he added, "I wouldn't cheat you out of anything."

"Yes you did," she said.

"Let me know when you're coming back to me. You'll never regret it."

"No," she said.

"I miss your biscuits, honey," he said.

"Oh, yes?"

"We used to have biscuits and jelly, scrambled eggs, bacon and things . . ." then he declared fiercely: "When we meet in court, you're going to be married to me again."

The annulment stood, but it took the lawyers 18 months to unsnarl the financial web that Zoll had spun around his wife's finances. When things were finally settled, Zoll wound up with a small fortune in stocks and property that remained in his name. It was, apparently, enough to keep him out of mischief for a little while.

When the money he salvaged from his marriage was dissipated, he raised some capital by selling his files to the Rev. Billy James Hargis, another far-right extremist. The files gave Hargis the benefit of Zoll's research into "communism" in the schools and churches. Zoll did not surface publicly again until 1964 when he turned up briefly in the Citizens for

continued

Keep your GM car all GM.

Keep it fit for the raw winter weather.

There'll be some tough sledding ahead for your car. And since a lot of miles have gone by since last winter, you ought to get a cold-weather service check.
If parts need replacing, when you have your car winterized, insist on Genuine General Motors Parts. Because GM parts are just like the originals that came in your GM car. They give you quick starts, smooth performance.
And the best part: You can get Genuine General Motors Parts wherever you take your car for service. They're found under the names GM, United Delco and AC. All you have to do is ask for them.

Keep your Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oldsmobile, Buick & Cadillac all GM.

Specify Genuine General Motors Parts

GM United Delco AC

Hate Peddler continued

Goldwater headquarters. He devoted his energies—no doubt without Goldwater's knowledge—to searching for homosexuals on the White House staff.

Earlier this year, Zoll was installed at Liberty Lobby headquarters by its founder, Carto. The latter is more the fanatic, Zoll more the opportunist. Carto, for example, published the book, *Imperium*, which can best be described as a modern *Mein Kampf*. It was written by a young man named Francis Yockey, who presented the philosophy of a new nazism. Yockey committed suicide in the San Francisco County jail a day after Carto called on him. In a passionate introduction to Yockey's book, Carto proclaimed, in effect, that he was picking up the torch. He has also declared in letters, made available to PARADE, that the defeat of Adolf Hitler was a tragedy for civilization. Our opposition to Hitler allowed an international Jewish takeover, Carto wrote, adding: "How could we have been so blind?"

Carto and Zoll have frequently pretended to be legitimate conservatives, thus have hurt worthwhile conservative causes. They helped the campaign against the Russian consular treaty this year. Their latest lobbying effort is an attempt to block Senate confirmation of the Panama Canal treaty. These appear, however, to be merely exercises in political power, experiments in the manipulation of political pressure. (Though the Liberty Lobby professes to be anti-Communist, it has followed the Communist-Arab line on the Middle East crisis.)

Zoll operates out of an office on the third floor of the Liberty Lobby's old brownstone building. When he is there, he keeps the door of the fire escape open. The exact nature of his duties is a closely guarded secret, but he acts as an expediter. Carto used Zoll recently, for example, as an emissary to Texas oil billionaire H. L. Hunt.

The Liberty Lobby, whose policy board reads like "Who's Who in the Right Wing," has issued strident propaganda attacking Republican leaders. However, it has called upon extremists not to desert the GOP but to fight for control. "A party-within-a-party should be built in every state where control of the GOP is not already in conservative [meaning right-wing] hands," urges a Liberty Lobby memo.

Sometimes the paranoia reaches absurdity with epithets like the Liberty Lobby's reference to "Political Zionist planners for absolute rule via one world government." Beneath the surface is a witches' brew of hatred against minori-

Congressmen endorsing Liberty Lobby include Reps. Otto Passman (D., La.), left; James B. Utt (R., Calif.), right. Both urged constituents to subscribe to group's newsletter.

ties and a belief in neo-nazism. Seldom is it spoken; most of it is subliminal. Attacks are directed at "wrong" thinkers rather than "wrong" races, but disclaimers of prejudice invariably reek of malevolence.

Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto and Zoll have lined up members of Congress to push their projects. Like the ultra-liberals of the 1930's who allowed their names to be used by Communist front groups, some ultra-conservatives are now permitting their names to be used to give respectability to Carto, Zoll & Co. Three congressmen—Albert Watson (R., S.C.), James Utt (R, Calif.), and Otto Passman (D., La.) — have mailed out letters urging subscription to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter. Watson wrote that subscriptions to "Liberty Letter," was "a good way to keep abreast of these perilous times on Capitol Hill."

Letter-writing brigade

Utt's administrative assistant, Phil Brannan, actually drew part-time pay from the Liberty Lobby at the same time he was on the congressional payroll. Wrote Utt: "Liberty Lobby consistently works in the halls of Congress to oppose the international socialist takeover. Its 50,000 conservative activists form a letter-writing brigade which has already made its influence felt in votes."

A more cautious letter was written by Passman, who declared: "I am not a member or supporter of the Liberty Lobby, but I like some of the things they stand for. This is the first time in my 18 years in Congress that I have recommended that anybody subscribe to anything." Liberty Lobby has also bestowed its "Statesman of the Republic" awards on Reps. E. Y. Berry (R., S.D.), W. J. Bryan Dorn (D., S.C.), John Dowdy (D., Tex.), Joe Waggonner Jr. (D., La.), John Bell Williams (D., Miss.), and Utt. All accepted cheerfully.

If the Liberty Lobby needs a speaker, patron or patsy, Carto and Zoll usually can find one in the halls of Congress. The featured speakers at a Liberty Lobby rally earlier this year were Reps. John R. Rarick (D., La.) and Watson.

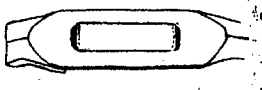
When PARADE finally located Zoll, he refused at first to answer questions. He was finally coaxed out from behind his lady friend's door with the promise that his picture wouldn't be taken. (Later, as he warmed up, he agreed to pose — the first time since the newspapers snapped him as a 35-year-old rabble rouser.) He claimed that his American Patriots, Inc. had been placed on the subversive list by a pro-Communist assistant attorney general. "I was in the American Army in World War I, and I joined the Canadian Army in World War II," he said as evidence of his patriotism. "I wasn't drafted. I was overage."

Although he admitted that his marriage to the millionaire Genevieve Tillar had been annulled on grounds of fraud, he protested this was a "mistake." He pleaded: "I didn't take advantage." As for the other charges, he dismissed them all as part of the campaign against him because of his anti-communism. Asked why he had supported the communist position in the Middle East, he claimed the Liberty Lobby's policies were dictated by Carto.

Over the years, Carto has made an effort to keep the wildest-eyed of his supporters carefully hidden in the background. He has not taken these precautions, however, with Zoll, who stays close to Liberty Lobby headquarters. At long last, it seems Zoll may have found a home—and he's bigger than ever in the bigotry business.

Now a napkin that protects like two, feels like one.

New Kotex® Plus



The plus comes from an absorbent little extra napkin placed in the center of a Kotex napkin, where it can do the most good. It protects like two napkins—yet feels like one, because it is less bulky around the edges. You feel more secure, more comfortable, more relaxed. Try it—New Kotex Plus, the extra protection napkin.

THE FINEST FEMININE PROTECTION COMES FROM KIMBERLY-CLARK
KOTEX PLUS, KOTEX® WITH SOFT-IMPRESSIONS®

• MAIL ORDER EXCLUSIVE •

TALL or BIG MEN

FAMOUS BRANDS GO KING-SIZE

ARROW SHIRTS—McGREGOR JACKETS
MANHATTAN SHIRTS—CORFAM SHOES

We specialize in large sizes only. Famous ARROW, McGREGOR and MANHATTAN No-Iron Sport and Dress Shirts; Jackets, Sweaters; bodies 4" longer, sleeves to 38". Slacks with longer inseams, higher rise. 80 SHOE STYLES 10-16; Widths AAA-EEE
Write for FREE 80 Page Color Catalog.

Gentlemen:
Please rush your new 80 page Full-Color KING-SIZE Catalog of Apparel and Footwear for Tall and Big Men exclusively.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

KING-SIZE INC. 962 King-Size Bldg. Brockton, Mass.

DRIVE SAFELY

VIOBIN WHEAT GERM OIL
will give you—
MORE Endurance-Vigor and Stamina

Don't believe it?

You WILL when you read FREE Bulletin #12
17 years University Tests —

VIOBIN, Monticello, Illinois

BACKACHE
Joint Pains

You long to ease those pains, even temporarily, until the cause is cleared up. For palliative, or temporary, pain relief try DeWitt's Pills. Famous for over 60 years DeWitt's Pills contain an analgesic to reduce pain and a very mild diuretic to help eliminate retained fluids thus flushing out irritating pain causing bladder wastes.

DeWitt's Pills often succeed where others fail. If pain persists always see your doctor. Insist on

DeWitt's Pills

More Comfort Wearing
FALSE TEETH

To overcome discomfort when dentures slip, slide or loosen, just sprinkle a little FASTEETH on your plates. FASTEETH holds dentures firmer. You eat better, feel more comfortable. FASTEETH is alkaline —won't sour. Helps check plate odor. Dentures that fit are essential to health. See your dentist regularly. Get FASTEETH at all drug counters.

SALLY ANN HOWES

Another Bundle From Britain

BY LLOYD SHEARER

Sally Ann Howes, daughter of theatrical parents, was sensation on London stage in *Paint Your Wagon*, made debut on Broadway in 1959 when she took over Julie Andrews' role in *My Fair Lady*.

ROTHENBERG, GERMANY. Three years ago the late manchild, Walt Disney, produced a musical film, *Mary Poppins*.

It starred a wholesome, slightly bowlegged singer from the British music halls—Julie Andrews—and a lanky, long-faced song-and-dance man from West Plains, Mo. — Dick Van Dyke.

A fairy tale on film about a delightful governess who could fly, *Mary Poppins* to date has grossed $50 million.

Before *Mary Poppins* was even finished, 20th Century-Fox signed Julie Andrews to play a governess in another musical, *The Sound of Music*. As of last week, *Sound of Music* had grossed $85 million, establishing it as the most commercially successful motion picture ever made.

The movie industry has long earned the reputation of chasing itself around in cycles. It believes in plagiarizing the ingredients of success.

If *Mary Poppins*, a British fairy tale put to music, could earn $50 million, why wouldn't another British fairy tale, again put to music with the same cast, generate similar box-office results?

This is the question that Albert "Cubby" Broccoli, Hollywood agent-turned-producer, addressed to himself last year.

"Cubby," a portly bear of a man — 6 feet 2 and 210 pounds—has lived in London since 1952, has earned a sizable fortune producing the successful James Bond films. Unlike many Americans in the film industry, success has not corrupted him. He is literate, accessible, considerate, honest, fair, and intelligent. Most important in this case, he is extremely knowledgeable about the works of the late Ian Fleming, author of the James Bond series.

Fleming, a charming rake of sorts who took turns working as a London stockbroker, a British intelligence agent, and a *London Times* foreign correspondent, not only wrote the 007 novels but, as a relief from the escapades of Bond, a novel for children, *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*. The novel centers around the adventures of a magical car of the same name, which can transform itself into a flying machine or a seagoing hovercraft whenever it likes or whenever it feels its passengers are in danger.

Sally Ann co-stars with Dick Van Dyke in *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*, hopes it will do for her what *Mary Poppins* did for Julie.

Broccoli bought the film rights to *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*, hired Roald Dahl, husband of actress Patricia Neal, to write the screenplay, then set about casting the production.

From the *Mary Poppins* staff he engaged Dick Van Dyke, songwriters Richard and Robert Sherman (they won two Academy Awards for the best musical score and best song, "Chim Chim Cheree"), choreographers Marc Breaux and Dee Dee Wood, and musical director Irwin Kostal.

Naturally he thought of Julie Andrews for the female lead of Truly Scrumptious, screen girlfriend of Dick Van Dyke, but he learned quickly that Julie was asking $1 million per film and was not available even under those terms, for at least two years.

Broccoli's problem then was to find an attractive, photogenic actress who could play comedy and, above all, sing. For some inexplicable reason, the 1960's have failed to produce in the U.S.A. a group of white female vocalists to inherit the mantle of Doris Day or Dinah Shore. All our topnotch canaries are Negro: Leslie Uggams, Nancy Wilson, Diahann Carroll, Della Reese, Dionne Warwick.

The one exception is Barbra Streisand, a magnificent vocalist who is as photogenic as a grape and as sexy as a fig.

Broccoli finally remembered Sally Ann Howes, another beautiful bundle from Britain, who had replaced Julie Andrews as Eliza Doolittle in the Broadway production of *My Fair Lady*. He thereupon signed Sally Ann for the lead in *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*. If the film turns out to be a hit—certainly, it has all the ingredients—Sally Ann Howes stands a good chance of becoming an American

62-106941-91

December 5, 1967

REC-21

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of November 27th has been received.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. The FBI has not investigated the Liberty Lobby.

With regard to the other individuals you mentioned, I can assure you this Bureau is aware of their activities. Voluminous data regarding them has been furnished to the Department of Justice for its consideration and you may wish to contact the Attorney General in this matter.

MAILED 19
DEC 6 1967
COMM - FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau. The article referred to by correspondent is entitled "The Many Loves of a Hate Peddler" written by Jack Anderson which appeared in the "Parade" section of "The Washington Post" on 11-26-67. This article describes Allen Anderson Zoll as a salesman

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

LCH:dlb (3)

Next Page.

55 DEC 14 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: continued
of bigotry who alternately preaches hatred to the rabble and whispers love to the ladies (preferably rich old ladies). He supposedly first attracted national attention in the late 1930's when he organized and commanded "American Patriots, Inc.," a Fascist front listed as subversive by the Department of Justice. Now, through the Liberty Lobby, he allegedly demonstrates his ability to mobilize political power.

TRUE COPY

J. Edgar Hoover
Washington, D C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I read in todays (Sunday) Parade Magazine an article "The Hate Peddler" (Mr. Allan Zollo)." Since it refers him as head of "Liberty Lobby" I want to know if Liberty Lobby is a "front" for Communists?

A year ago a woman sent me a copy of that paper and I thought its just what America needs, as we believed it to be force we need to keep our country.

The shock came today when Parade stated, it was subversive.

I had a letter from them last week appealing for money - but I did not answer as I never contribute to anything I know nothing about.

I looked in the book you sent me last year re. "Subversive organizations," but could not find Liberty Lobby listed.

Will you please advise me as to whether or not these groups are only fronts for Communists?

Its horrible the way the people are acting now a days and it makes us sick. Our Government must do something to get rid of all those subversives. [redacted] et al should be kicked out of the country! b6 b7C

If there is any one we can look to for the truth, its you!

To identify myself - Im the daughter of a former State Senator and a widely known man here.

Thank you Mr. Hoover. I would greatly appreciate the information.

MOORHEAD MINN NOV 27 PM 1967 56560

REC-21 62- 106941-91

16 DEC 7 1967

mml 12-4-67 LCH

1+c 12-4-67

This is the second letter I have received from Liberty Lobby asking for money. I'll help in a bonafide good cause otherwise, no.

Sincerely

[redacted]

b6
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I read in todays (Sunday) Parade Magazine an article "The Hate Peddler" (Mr. Allan Zoll). Since it refers him as head of "Liberty Lobby" I want to know if Liberty Lobby is a "front" for Communists?

A year ago a woman sent me a copy of that paper and I thought its just what America needs, as we believe it to be pro-c we need to keep our Country.

The shock came today when Parade stated, it was subversive.

I had a letter from them last week appealing for money - but I did not answer as I never contribute to anything I know nothing about.

I looked in the book you sent me last year re. "Subversive organizations" but could not find Liberty Lobby listed.

Will you please advise me

1+c
12-4-67

CORRESPONDENCE

mmd
12-4-67
LCH/

2/ as to whether or not these groups are only fronts for Communists?

Its horrible the way the people are acting nowadays and it makes us sick. Our government must do something to get rid of all those subversives. [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] et al, phoned he kicked out of the Country!

If there is any one we can look to for the truth, its you!

To identify myself - I'm the daughter of a former State Senator and a widely known man here.

Thank you Mr. Hoover. I would greatly appreciate the information. This is the second letter I have received from Liberty Lobby asking for money. I'll help in a bonafide good cause otherwise, no.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

62-106941-92

December 8, 1967

EX 101 REC 14

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of December 4th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 19
DEC 8 1967
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles other than an outgoing sent to him on 3-3-66 regarding his inquiries about Black Arts Theater in New York City.

BGH:jlk (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

59 DEC 18 1967

WILLIAMS-4724

December 4, 1967

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
F.B.I.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir,

Recently I came across an article in Parade Magazine a sunday suppliment to the Hearst Newspaper chain. It was a rather long article dealing with Liberty Lobby who's address is 300 Independence Ave. S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003. The article exposed what it said were fascist ties that the organization had. The story in question was published around the 27th of November 1967.

My main interest is to find out from a relaible sorce if this is truly a legitimate organization. At one time I subscribe to their publication Liberty Letter. Naturally my political viewpoint is conservative and the publication seemedtto proport a good pro-American viewpoint of equal rights for all under our Constitution.

EXP. PROC.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM
BALTIMORE AREA CHAPTER
BOX 4005 DUNDALK, MD. 21222

REC-0 BIBHCB

DLC

EX 101

REC- 14

62-106944-92
13

25 DEC 6 1967

CORRESPONDENCE

ack 12-8-67
BGTO:

EX-102

REC 30

62-106941-93

January 19, 1968

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter of January 14th and appreciate your kind remarks.

Concerning your question on the authenticity of the news article you described, it is contrary to my long-standing policy to comment on material not prepared by personnel of this Bureau.

With respect to your other inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

MAILED 12
JAN 19 1968
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles show prior limited correspondence with [redacted] Last outgoing 11-17-66 in response to a newspaper misquote attributed to the Director regarding the John Birch Society. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism in objection to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this group. Bufiles show

b6
b7C

WMG:bjr (3)

(See NOTE Continued Page Two)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

REC-D-READING ROOM

54 JAN 22 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

NOTE: Allen Alderson Zoll has been investigated by the Bureau in connection with alleged espionage activities which were not corroborated and in connection with possible violations of the Neutrality Act. He has been associated with Bundist and fascist groups and in particular was active in organizing American Patriots which has been cited by the Attorney General as fascist pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

January 14th, 1968

Office of Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

The November 26th, 1967 issue of "PARADE" had an article "The Many Loves of a Hate Peddler" by Jack Anderson. It concerned a man by the name of Allen Alderson Zoll and his connection with "LIBERTY LOBBY". I have been subscribing and donating to L.L. for several years and had been under the impression that it was quite a reliable and patriotic publication. This article however made it appear to the contrary and I would certainly appreciate hearing from you as to the authenticity of the story and also to the reliability of LIBERTY LOBBY.

The American people certainly owe you and your wonderful agency an untold debt of gratitude for your untiring service and if everyone would just listen and heed your warnings and advice, how very much better off our country would be today.

Thanking you and may God Bless you always,

Most sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-102

REC 30

62-106941-93

JAN 19 1968

CORRESPONDENCE

January 19, 1968

REC 30

62-106941-94

EX 109

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of January 15th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 12
JAN 19 1968
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

HCS:jas (3)

54 JAN 25 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

1-15-68

Dept. of Justice
Wash., D. C.

Dear Sir:

Received some literature from Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S. E., Wash., D. C. and asked to make a contribution to same.

Would like to know if the organization is on the subversive list, or has any Communist ties.

Until I hear from you, I remain,

Very Truly Yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EX 109

REC 30

62-106941-94

JAN 19 1968

ITC jas
1/18/68
ack HCS/jas
1/18/68
nml

[redacted]

8/1/68

1-15-68

Dept. of Justice
Wash., D.C.

Dear Sir:

Received some literature from Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Wash., D.C., and asked to make a contribution to same.

Would like to know if the organization is

CORRESPONDENCE

on the subversive list, or have my Communist ties.

Until I hear from you, I remain,

Very Truly Yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JAN 17 11 35 AM '69
FBI
NEW-CORR. & TOURS
SANITIZED

ITC jas
1/18/68
ack HCS/jas
1/18/68
nml

REC-74 62-106941-95

May 6, 1968

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of May 1st, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 24
MAY 6 1968
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

WMG:gky (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

54 MAY 15 1968

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

WILLIAMS-4724

26 April 1968

The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington
District of Columbia

Gentlemen:

I recently received an unsolicted article about the United States and the gold crisis, written by the "Liberty Lobby," 300 Independence Avenue, S. E. Washington, D. C. 20003.

While the article was in no manner subversive, it was somewhat degrogatory, and I am interested in knowing if this organization is on the "up-and-up."

Thank you for any information you may give me.

REC-79 62-106941-95

Sincerely yours,

b6
b7C

MAY 7 19

CORRESPONDENCE

MAY 3 9 08 AM '68

REC'D-CORR & TOURS

58

ack/rml
5-6-68
wm6: gwj

June 11, 1968

REC 11

EX-105 62-106941 - 96

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of June 6th, with enclosure, has been received and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to contact me.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization in your enclosure.

MAILED 7
JUN 11 1968
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. Her enclosure is a solicitation for membership by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003. The Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau. Correct zip code obtained per National Zip Code Directory.

FMG:gky (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

62 JUN 20 1968

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

June 6, 1968

Dear Mr. Hoover.

I am sending you the enclosed letter Liberty Lobby I received.

I have this year been getting alot of mail out of Washington from many different groups who I never heard about before this year.

Some asking for money to elect conservative members to Congress & other letters such as this one, et cetrea which I have torn up.

I have all my voting life written at times to the senators & even sometimes direct to who ever was President of the U.S. asking for legislation. I've never been turned down.

I don't think its necessary to pay a $1.00 per month for lobbists do you?

Its very strange to me all the new trends thats taking place in our country in relation to all these kind of letters

I think you should stop all these so called societys thats trying to glean money out of people when everyone in the United States has a right & the priviledge to write direct to senators & representatives & even to the President if they want too for things the writer thinks the country has need.

I don't want this letter enclosed back read it & tear it up.

Thank you for bearing with me.

Respectfully yours,

/s/

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1 Ltr
6-10-68
ack 6-11-68
FMG/

EX-105 REC 11 62-106941-96

10 JUN 13 1968

June 6, 1965

Dear Mr. Horner.

I am sending you the enclosed letter I received.

I have this year been getting alot of mail out of Washington from many different groups who I never heard about before this year.

Some asking for money to elect conservative members to Congress & other letters such as this one enclosed which I have torn up.

I have all my voting life written at times to the senators & even sometimes direct to who ever was President of the U.S asking for legislation & I never been turned down.

I don't think it's necessary to pay a $1.00 per month for lobbyists do you?

It's very strange to me all the new trends that's taking place in our country in relation to all kind of letters

ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE" ATTACHED

CORRESPONDENCE

I think you should stop all these so called scouting thats trying to clean money out of people when everyone in the United States has a right & the priviledge to write direct to Senators & representatives even the President if they want too for things the writer thinks the country has need.

I dont want this letter enclosed back read it & tear it up.

b6
b7C

Thank you for bearing with me,

Respect fully yours

[redacted]

1 Ie
6-10-68
gmy
6-11-68
FHG/gmy

F10

ENCLOSURE 62-106941-96

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

1968 BOARD OF POLICY APPLICATION

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

YES. I want to become a full member of the Liberty Lobby Team in 1968. I pledge $..... monthly to help sustain your important work. Send my 1968 Board of Policy Membership Card and Official Ballot to the address below. I understand that I will receive a life-time subscription to *Liberty Letter,* the monthly report, *Liberty Lowdown* and a free copy of all Liberty Lobby publications as they are printed. I reserve the right to cancel this pledge at any time, simply by notifying you.

IF WRONG, PLEASE CORRECT

Name to put on Membership Card if other than above (Please Print).....

PLEASE CHECK THE PAYMENT PLAN YOU PREFER:

ANNUALLY

☐ **1 Year In Advance Enclosed**

☐ **Bill Me For 1 Year In Advance**

SEMI-ANNUALLY

☐ **First 6 Months Payment Enclosed**

☐ **Bill Me For First 6 Months**

MONTHLY

☐ **First Payment Enclosed**

☐ **Bill Me For First Payment**

b6
b7C

IMPORTANT
Loyalty Oath Must Be Signed

IMPORTANT

The statement and Loyalty Oath below must be signed.

★ ★ ★

I am an American citizen, 18 years or more of age, and hereby sign the below Oath which, when accompanied by my Pledge of monthly support will qualify me to be a member of LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy.

LOYALTY OATH

1. *I certify that I do not advocate nor do I belong to any group which advocates the violent overthrow of the government of the United States.*
2. *I believe in the Constitution.*
3. *I place my allegiance to the Republic of the United States of America above that which I give to any other temporal power, party or faction.*

➡ Signed: .....

(OVER)

Pledging Members of the Board of Policy automatically receive these ana other extra benefits.

- **A LIFETIME SUBSCRIPTION TO THE LIBERTY LETTER**
- **THE MONTHLY CONFIDENTIAL REPORT, LIBERTY LOWDOWN (AVAILABLE ONLY TO PLEDGING MEMBERS)**
- **A FREE COPY OF ALL LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLICATIONS; VOTING RECORDS, BOOKLETS, ETC., AS THEY ARE PUBLISHED**

MAIL TODAY!

BECOME A FULL MEMBER OF LIBERTY LOBBY

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 3-1776

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P. O. BOX 36132
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

As you read this message . . .

. . . the Second Session of the 90th Congress is voting on important legislation in Washington. Suddenly, it appears that this Congress may yet have a rendezvous with destiny that will lift it out of the ordinary--and into the pages of History--for better or for worse.

For there are great historical trends moving . . . forces set in motion over the last half-century that now approach their explosive climax. Any one of them could erupt at any time, transforming this lackluster 90th Congress into the most crucial decision-making body since the Constitutional Convention of 1787.

These history-making trends are:

1) The "Permissive" Society . . . drowning us in unprecedented filth and violent crime;
2) The Decline of American Nationhood . . . the rise of internationalism and the collapse of patriotism;
3) The Racial Conflict . . . threatening to engulf the entire Nation in civil war; and
4) The Erosion of the Economy . . . the looming bankruptcy of the most dynamic economic system ever created by man.

Any one of these forces could have revolutionary impact on our Nation. The rapid development of one--such as a serious collapse of the economy--could speed up the development of the others. This could result in a political explosion unlike any other in History.

And who will deal with this crisis when it occurs?

The forces of History will not necessarily wait for the election of a new President and a new Congress. The great decisions that must be made will be made by whoever happens to lead our Nation at the time of crisis.

Those who look to the November elections to resolve our future as a Nation may be looking too far! OUR FUTURE MAY BE JULY . . . MAY BE JUNE . . .

The evidence is overwhelming. The strength of the forces moving our Nation is clear, when you consider such actions already passed or pending as increased Trade With the Enemy, removal of all gold backing from the dollar, establishment of a new international money-system under the direction of Robert Strange McNamara, price controls, wage controls, etc..

That is why the 90th Congress is so important. It may be a nervous, edgy Congress, made up of worried men who can hear a vote drop a thousand miles away. It may be composed of members who are unsure of just what the voters really want. But, it is the only Congress we have . . ..

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

What if this is the year of Decision? What kind of decisions will this Congress make? Will it succumb to crime . . . or fight it? Will it allow the racial conflict to become civil war . . . or will it devise preventive barriers? Will it allow our last precious bar of gold to be shipped abroad to foreign speculators . . . or will it stem the flow of our economic lifeblood?

Frankly, there is but one institution established and dedicated to influence the Congress to make the right decisions on such matters in a time of crisis. That is LIBERTY LOBBY.

Because politicians live by public opinion, as embodied in the form of organized pressure groups, they tend to weigh the value of a lobbyist--or a committee witness--by the number of voters he represents, rather than by the strength or content of his testimony.

Although your LIBERTY LOBBYist speaks for all subscribers to the Liberty Letter, we have found that what the Congress is really interested in is our Board of Policy . . . the decision-making members of LIBERTY LOBBY.

YOU, as a Member of the Board of Policy, can make the difference between victory and defeat in 1968; and in doing so, you can make History.

Make no mistake about it . . . History will be made, regardless. The question is: Will you help make it, the way you and I want it?

I have enclosed a folder that describes the various benefits that accrue to Members of the 1968 LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy. THESE ARE ALL NEW BENEFITS . . . the rewards of our new program that limits the Board of Policy to Pledging Members (and "paid in advance" Pledgers) only.

But none of these benefits and rewards of membership, no matter how valuable, are worth as much as the knowledge that each and every Board of Policy Member has, that he or she is a FULLY PARTICIPATING MEMBER OF AN INSTITUTION THAT IS MAKING HISTORY!

The cost of Membership on the Board of Policy is minimal. Under the new Pledging Member system, a Pledge of only $1 per month is all that is called for. Payment may be made in advance, if you wish. Of course, many Pledging Members can afford five, ten or twenty dollars per month, and without such Pledges, there would be no LIBERTY LOBBY; but everyone can dedicate at least $1 each month (only 25¢ a week) to shaping the future of America.

The case for your participation as a 1968 Board of Policy Member is overwhelming. Every LIBERTY LOBBY witness who goes before a Congressional Committee this year to plead our cause will be more successful, because you, and tens of thousands of other patriotic Americans are standing at his side, as Members of the LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy.

Sincerely,

W. B. Hicks, Jr.

W. B. Hicks, Jr.
Executive Secretary

P.S. Be sure to return the enclosed "Valuable Coupon" so that you will receive your free copy of the Liberty Ledger, and the new book, ROBERT STRANGE McNAMARA.

1 AUTOMATIC SUBSCRIPTION TO LIBERTY LETTER

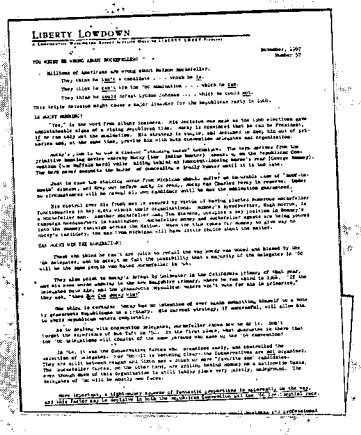
LIBERTY LETTER

SOVIETS DEMAND SURRENDER OF U.S. TERRITORY

Retreat From Canal Zone Can Be Stopped By Citizen Protest

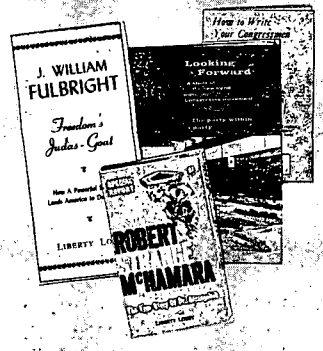
No need to ever again bother with troublesome renewal notices. As a full member of the LIBERTY LOBBY team your subscription is free and is automatically renewed at the end of each year.

2 LIBERTY LOWDOWN— THE MONTHLY CONFIDENTIAL REPORT


LIBERTY LOWDOWN

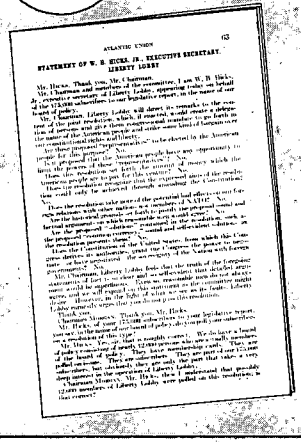
LIBERTY LOBBY's confidential "insiders" report will be mailed to you by first class mail each month. There is no subscription price to this valuable report, and it is available only to Pledging Members.

3 FREE COPY OF ALL SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS



No need to worry about missing something important. Every publication, report, pamphlet, book, etc., that LIBERTY LOBBY publishes is sent to you free as soon as they are printed.

4 TESTIMONY PRESENTED BEFORE CONGRESS


ATLANTIC UNION

STATEMENT OF W. B. HICKS, JR., EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, LIBERTY LOBBY

You receive a copy of the actual testimony presented by your lobbyist before congressional committees. A valuable service in itself, it will give you the benefit of LIBERTY LOBBY's careful research in presenting the Conservative arguments on vital issues.

5 AND MOST IMPORTANT: YOU ARE DIRECTLY REPRESENTED BEFORE THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.

THIS CARD IS YOUR

PASSPORT

TO POLITICAL POWER!

TO LEARN HOW YOU CAN GET YOURS, AND JUST A FEW OF THE BENEFITS IT ENTITLES YOU TO RECEIVE . . .

SEE INSIDE

LIBERTY LOBBY

300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D. C. 20003

1968

Board of Policy Membership Card

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT:

Is a member in good standing of the Board of Policy and is entitled to a full vote in determining the legislative positions taken by LIBERTY LOBBY and to all other benefits and privileges.

Chairman, Board of Policy

No 000

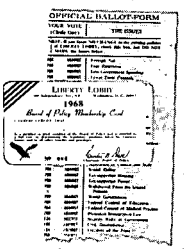
When our lobbyist appears before a congressional committee, he is presenting testimony in behalf of all subscribers. But, his testimony in behalf of members of the Board of Policy is even **more** effective.

Why? Because senators and representatives easily accept the fact that LIBERTY LOBBY can speak for the members of the Board of Policy because their votes on the issues are on file.

LIBERTY LOBBY is, and always has been, dedicated to maintain the American tradition of government by the people. One way to achieve this is to make LIBERTY LOBBY wholly dependent upon the people for their control, direction and support.

If you want **full** representation—if you want to be even **more** effectively represented in Washington—you must become a member of the Board of Policy. Only in this way can LIBERTY LOBBY increase its effectiveness in speaking for you before congress.

MEMBERSHIP CARD AND OFFICIAL BALLOT



All members receive an attractive wallet-size membership card each year.

This card entitles them to attend the many functions the Board of Policy holds. At the current time, plans are being made to hold regional Conventions in major cities all across the country.

An official ballot will be sent to all members which will allow them to vote on the issues which LIBERTY LOBBY will take a stand on in 1968.

The many other benefits members receive throughout the year makes membership on the Board of Policy the highest level of participation you can have in LIBERTY LOBBY.

HOW YOU CAN JOIN

Pledge of Monthly Support. By pledging your monthly support to LIBERTY LOBBY, you are qualified to become a member. The only other requirement is to sign the statement and Loyalty Oath on the enclosed application.

HOW MUCH DOES IT COST?

The amount of your monthly support is entirely up to you. Current members pledges range from $1 each month to $50, but regardless of the amount you select, you will receive **full** membership.

You may send the full year in advance, or if you wish, the office will send you a reminder and a stamped envelope each month.

FILL OUT AND MAIL THE ENCLOSED APPLICATION TODAY! BECOME A MEMBER OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE CONSERVATIVE POLITICAL ACTION GROUP IN AMERICA! YOUR INFLUENCE DOES COUNT . . . USE IT TO THE FULLEST ADVANTAGE!

WASHINGTON D.C.

Bulk Rate
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit 42828

FIRST CLASS
Permit No. 34249
Washington, D. C.

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

Postage Will Be Paid By:

LIBERTY LOBBY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S. E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

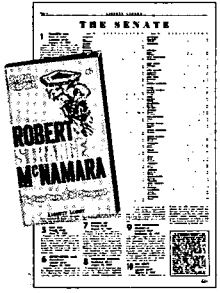
VALUABLE COUPON

This coupon, when presented to LIBERTY LOBBY and accompanied by an application for membership in the Board of Policy, is redeemable for the following two publications.

1. **ROBERT STRANGE McNAMARA, The True Story of Dr. Strangebob. A 160-page book exposing the incredible record of the man who has been chosen to rule over the economy of the Free World.**
2. **LIBERTY LEDGER. LIBERTY LOBBY's voting record of your congressman and senators for 1967. Covers 10 key issues of the House and Senate.**

This offer is made as an introduction to LIBERTY LOBBY's Pledge Appreciation Policy. As a member of the Board of Policy, a free copy of all future publications will be sent to you automatically as soon as they are printed.

(OFFER GOOD ONLY WHEN ACCOMPANIED BY BOARD OF POLICY MEMBERSHIP)



MAIL TODAY!

July 3, 1968

REC-28 62-106941-97

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Although I would like to be of service in response to your request of June 28th, the FBI does not have forms of the type you described for distribution.

For your information, the House Committee on Un-American Activities has prepared and released a booklet entitled "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," in which are listed some of the groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies. If a copy is not in your public library, one can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. A check or money order should accompany your communication since the Government Printing Office does not forward material C.O.D.

MAILED 6
JUL 3 - 1968
COMM-FBI

With reference to your inquiry regarding Liberty Lobby, the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. I hope you will not infer from my inability to be of help either that we do or do not have information concerning the subject of your inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Liberty Lobby is self-described as a patriotic pressure group believing in constitutional law. It has not been investigated by the Bureau.

DCL:eaw (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

61 JUL 23 1968

TRUE COPY

June 28, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Inves.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

When I was employed by Bendix Corp. I had to fill out forms for Security purposes. One of these forms was a list of all organizations that are or were subversive. Is it possible for you to supply me with such a list as I cannot get one from Bendix as I am no longer employed there, after 10 years, but I am now associated with the Curtis-Wright Co. in Woodrige, N. J.

If this is not possible, would you be kind enough to advise me on the Corporation known as "Liberty Lobby" of Washington, D. C.

Thank you

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

ack: nml
7/3/68
DC 4 law

1 TC
7-1-68
law

June 28, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Invest.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir.

When I was employed by Bendix Corp. I had to fill out forms for Security purposes. One of these forms was a list of all organizations that are or were subversive. Is it possible for you to supply me with such a list as I cannot get one from Bendix as I am no longer employed there, after 10 years, but I am now associated with the Curtis-Wright Co in Woodridge N.J.

If this is not possible, would you be kind enough to advise me on the Corporation known as "Liberty Lobby" of Washington, D.C. 62-106941-97

b6
b7C

CORRESPONDENCE

Thank you

REC-28

[redacted]

[redacted]

ack: nml
7/31/68
DC4 saw 1 TC 7-1-68 saw

EX-103

REC 37 62-106941-98

July 16, 1968

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

With respect to the inquiries contained in your letter of July 9th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the organization you mentioned.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 10
JUL 16 1968
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

WMG:llk (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

56 JUL 25 1968

ga16

[redacted]

b6
b7C

July 9,1968.

Gentlemen: I am directing this inquiry to you as being the most likely source of information.

What is the Liberty Lobby ? Is it an organization of any responsibility whatever ?

I am shown their literature now and then. It is full of charges of Communism and disloyalty,apparently cast on any government official who doesn't agree with them. Now they are opposing any gun control laws. Does this indicate they are working for,or against, the interests of this country and the American people ? It all gives rise to a question in my mind as to just what their real aim is. I would like to know something more about them.

Some friends of mine receive this literature and are believing it all. If they are being taken in I would like to have some evidence of that fact to show to them.

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

62-186941-78

REC 37

14 JUL 18 1968

EX-103

mml

CORRESPONDENCE

act/mml
7-16-68
um 6: ck

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

876-8653

The King Studios
INTERIOR DESIGNERS
DECORATIVE ACCESSORIES

805 PIEDMONT AVE., N.E. ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30308

July 27, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover -

I have received the enclosed in the mail.

It is incredible to me that anyone would set forth a document of this type unless accusations are factual.

Will you please tell me who the Liberty Lobby is, and who finances it?

I have underlined in red the accusations of importance. Are they truths?

I am really concerned.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

ack'd 8-2-68 ALA/mk

P.S. Please return the enclosed papers at your earliest convenience.

1 ENCLOSURE

(yellow)

EXP. PROC.
32 JUL 30 1968

0
28

62-106941-99

b6
b7C

17 JUL 30 1968

CORRESPONDENCE

BO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

MR. TOLSON
MR. DELOACH
MR. MOHR
MR. BISHOP
MR. CASPER
MR. CALLAHAN
MR. CONRAD
MR. FELT
MR. GALE
MR. ROSEN
MR. SULLIVAN
MR. TAVEL
MR. TROTTER
MR. JONES
TELE. ROOM
MISS HOLMES
MRS. METCALF
MISS GANDY

July 27, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover-

I have received the enclosed in the mail.

It is incredible to me that anyone would set forth a document of this type unless accusations are factual.

Will you please tell me who the Liberty Lobby is, and who finances it?

I have underlined in red the accusations of importance. Are they truths?

I am really concerned.

Sincerely

[redacted] b6 b7C

P. S. Please return the enclosed papers at your earliest convenience.

ack nmd
8-2-68
AHA/mk

COPY:hcv

August 2, 1968

X-110
REC-28

62-106841-99

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of July 27th, with enclosure, has been received.

In reply to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

I am returning the enclosure as you requested.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 27
AUG 2 - 1968
COMM - FBI

Enclosure

NOTE: The enclosure mentioned is a leaflet entitled "Emergency Liberty Letter Number 21. July 6, 1968." Bufiles contain no information concerning [redacted] or Emergency Liberty Letter Number 21.

b6
b7C

ALA:pld (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

57 AUG 8 - 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

4-572 (Rev. 7-18-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 7-18-68

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages S8746-S8749. Senator Morse (D) Oregon, urged prompt Senate action on the two nominees for the Supreme Court (Justice Fortas and Judge Thornberry). He included in the Record the text of a telegram signed by 480 deans and professors of the "finest law schools in the Nation," recommending that Senate approve these two nominations. He also included a letter from the "Liberty Lobby" opposing the confirmation of Abe Fortas as Chief Justice.

62-106941

Original filed in: 66-1731-3343

62-106941-
NOT RECORDED
176 JUL 24 1968

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 7-17-68 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

50 AUG 5 1968

EMERGENCY LIBERTY LETTER NUMBER 21. July 6, 1968

REIGN OF CORRUPTION, CRIME AND COMMUNISM THREATENS

Abe Fortas Must Not Be Confirmed by the Senate! America cannot stand another Earl Warren as Chief Justice.

The Truth is, Abe Fortas, President Johnson's selection to be Warren's replacement, has a record of affiliation with known revolutionaries and revolutionary groups. You cannot deny--no one can--that the cold, hard FACTS are shocking almost beyond belief!

> Let's go back to the appointment of Earl Warren in 1953. No one has done more to distort the Constitution . . . weaken law and order . . . destroy traditional moral standards than Earl Warren. This has been documented beyond possible doubt. He served his purpose well. Earl Warren--personal friend of Nikita Khrushchev--has done a fantastic job softening up America for the planned takeover.
>
> So now Abe Fortas has been nominated to replace Warren. The American people owe it to themselves, their children and Nation to investigate Fortas closer than they investigated Earl Warren. They must understand the background, philosophy and character of the man who may soon become America's third highest-standing official.

In the enclosed Fact Sheet on Fortas, LIBERTY LOBBY has compiled some of his public record. Look over this documentation. You will then understand the logic of his appointment. You will perceive why Fortas is so well-qualified to guide this once-free and independent Nation down the final pathway to the Communist tyranny that awaits. IF YOU OR ANYONE ELSE CAN REFUTE THE PLAIN FACTS, YOU ARE INVITED TO TRY!

Abe Fortas is not a juvenile delinquent who has dabbled in Communist causes for thrills. He is a 58-year-old, convinced revolutionary, in deadly earnest. If it cannot be proven that he has spent thirty years of his life under Communist Party discipline, neither can it be shown where he has significantly deviated from the Party Line. His undeniable record of service to the CP is so clear and overwhelming that it should send a chill of apprehension down the backbone of any American who understands the immense power that will be given to this man if confirmed by the Senate.

> Five years ago, no President would have dared to appoint such an avowed leftist to such an important job. The very fact that Fortas can be given serious consideration for the Chief Justiceship is alarming in itself. It can only mean that America's time is growing short . . . that the time of crisis is so near that it is necessary for the Revolution to take the risk of revealing itself in order to insure its success.

Under Fortas' control, the Supreme Court will smash every effort by the people to restore law and order and crack down on crime, communism and corruption. Under Fortas' control, the pornographic industry will go on attacking the morals of American youth, while the narcotics industry continues assaulting their bodies and minds. Under Fortas' control, it will be "business as usual" for the communists and the underworld and the big contractors who are cleaning up on cost-plus at the taxpayers' expense--especially those who are wise enough to be clients of Arnold and Porter, his wife's prosperous law firm.

62-106941-99

ENCLOSURE

This is an Emergency more intense than at any time in the past when LIBERTY LOBBY has been forced to spend the amount of money necessary to send an alert to all subscribers. This is an Emergency which demands the greatest and most prompt exertion from every patriotic American. WILL YOU STAND AND FIGHT NOW WHILE YOU STILL HAVE A CHANCE?

WHAT YOU MUST DO . . . PLEASE!

(1) WRITE, WIRE or TELEPHONE each of your two senators. Politely but emphatically tell them of the shock you feel that Abe Fortas could even be considered for the Chief Justiceship in the light of his background.
(2) SEND COPIES of your letters and wires to the members of the Senate Judiciary Committee which will hear testimony on Fortas on July 11. (See your Congressional Handbook for names.)
(3) PERSUADE your friends, neighbors and relatives to also write, wire or call. WRITE your newspaper. CALL a radio station. TELL your civic group or woman's club. DISTRIBUTE copies of the enclosed Fact Sheet and this Letter. You have permission to reprint either or both.
(4) HELP FINANCIALLY. The Fortas case comes on the heels of the Gun Emergency. Last month, LIBERTY LOBBY spent $18,113.85 on coast-to-coast ads, fighting the anti-gun bills. Now, Fortas. Tomorrow, will LBJ try to ram another disarmament treaty through the Senate before adjournment? And if he does, will LIBERTY LOBBY be able to move? Or not?

Whatever happens, the financial resources of LIBERTY LOBBY are exhausted. Money is desperately needed. Borrowed money must be repaid. Postage alone for this mailing cost $12,000--twelve thousand dollars that LIBERTY LOBBY can not spare! Printing bills of about five thousand dollars will soon be in. YOU ARE READING A LETTER PRINTED ON CREDIT and there is no money to pay for it.

While your LIBERTY LOBBY works desperately to stem the ravages of an outgoing President and Senate, millions of Americans are enjoying themselves at the seashore or the lake or elsewhere on vacation. They don't want to get involved. But YOU are involved, and LIBERTY LOBBY is involved, and AMERICA is involved, like it or not, and MONEY . . . LOTS OF MONEY . . . IS DESPERATELY NEEDED TO CONTINUE THE FIGHT THROUGH THE SUMMER!

We've fought and worked hard this year; the record bears it out. We've testified 14 times before Congressional committees, published millions of words, called on dozens of congressmen, raised thousands of dollars for tight congressional races. Frankly, we've been working too hard to try and raise money for emergencies like this.

You know that LIBERTY LOBBY will go on fighting until the last dollar--the last of our credit--is used up. But . . . please don't let that happen. This is a time of crisis. Our need has never been so desperate . . . and you know that the need for LIBERTY LOBBY has never been so desperate! PLEASE respond with your maximum contribution . . . today!

YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

TESTIMONY OF ABE FORTAS

Hearings were held on August 5th, 1965, before the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, on the nomination of Abe Fortas of Tennessee to be an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Fortas was questioned by the Committee.

> The CHAIRMAN. What about the International Judicial Association?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. Mr. Chairman, to the best of my knowledge and belief I never attended a meeting of such an organization, never had any connection with it whatsoever. Now, this is an old charge that has plagued me for many years, including my previous two confirmations by this Senate when I was Under Secretary of the Interior, and the best I can reconstruct, and I want to emphasize that it is reconstruction, is that some time in the thirties and probably when I was on the Yale law faculty, because I was on the Yale law faculty and spent summers and vacation time in Washington in those years, someone may have written me and suggested that I join this. That was the day when joining was mighty easy, and we were all quick to do it, and I may have said, yes, and that is the totality of my connection with it, if any, and in all these years nobody has ever said that I attended a meeting or ever did the slightest thing in connection with that organization. My mind is blank about that.
>
> The CHAIRMAN. You never attended a meeting?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. No, sir.
>
> The CHAIRMAN. You were not active at all?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. No, sir.
>
> The CHAIRMAN. Did you pay any dues?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. No, sir, not to the best of my recollection.

Although Mr. Fortas cannot recall attending a meeting of this group, or paying dues, they thought so highly of him that they listed him as a member of their National Committee on their letterhead. The International Juridicial Association enjoys the following citations: 1. Cited as a Communist front and an offshoot of the International Labor Defense. 2. Cited as an organization which actively defended Communists and consistently followed the Communist Party Line.

> The CHAIRMAN. What about the National Lawyers Guild? Were you a member of that, sir?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. Yes, sir, I was a member of that for a time. I left at the same time that Mr. Justice Jackson and a great many other people left that organization. I am sure you know its history. There came a time when it appeared rather clearly that a leftwing group had moved in to take control of that organization and a great many people left then, including me.

Fortas was not just a member of this group, found subversive by Congress, but also served on its Committee on Farm Problems

> The CHAIRMAN. You were not a constant associate of Alger Hiss as has been charged?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. Oh, no, sir.

Notice the word constant. Alger Hiss and Fortas worked together in the 1930's and 1940's, including their work together in San Francisco and London, forming the United Nations. A little later, Mr. Hiss had some difficulties arise from his career as a Soviet Agent, and went to jail. That ended many of his CONSTANT associations.

The hearings made no mention of Fortas' association with the American Law Students Association, part of the American Youth Congress, which was cited as an affiliate of the U.S. Peace Committee, a Communist controlled peace front. Fortas appeared on their letterhead, as a member of the Faculty Advisory Board. His membership in the Washington Committee for Democratic Action, cited by the Attorney General as subversive, was not disclosed in the testimony. Although his association with Alger Hiss and legal defense of Owen Lattimore were questioned superficially, there was no mention of his close associations with Harry Dexter White, Lauchlin Currie, Aubrey Williams, David K. Niles, and others of similar sympathies.

Fortas' memory of Communistic activity and associations may be short — but the record speaks for itself. The Senate of the United States should not overlook it.

Fortas has strong interests in dissent and civil disobedience. His newly published book, "Concerning Dissent and Civil Disobedience" is described as being "In the tradition of the American Revolutionary press." In it he states: "I hope I would have had the courage to disobey, although segregation ordinances <u>were presumably law</u> until they were declared unconstitutional." (Emphasis added)

TESTIMONY OF ABE FORTAS

Hearings were held on August 5th, 1965, before the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, on the nomination of Abe Fortas of Tennessee to be an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Fortas was questioned by the Committee.

> The CHAIRMAN. What about the International Judicial Association?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. Mr. Chairman, to the best of my knowledge and belief I never attended a meeting of such an organization, never had any connection with it whatsoever. Now, this is an old charge that has plagued me for many years, including my previous two confirmations by this Senate when I was Under Secretary of the Interior, and the best I can reconstruct, and I want to emphasize that it is reconstruction, is that some time in the thirties and probably when I was on the Yale law faculty, because I was on the Yale law faculty and spent summers and vacation time in Washington in those years, someone may have written me and suggested that I join this. That was the day when joining was mighty easy, and we were all quick to do it, and I may have said, yes, and that is the totality of my connection with it, if any, and in all these years nobody has ever said that I attended a meeting or ever did the slightest thing in connection with that organization. My mind is blank about that.
>
> The CHAIRMAN. You never attended a meeting?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. No, sir.
>
> The CHAIRMAN. You were not active at all?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. No, sir.
>
> The CHAIRMAN. Did you pay any dues?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. No, sir, not to the best of my recollection.

Although Mr. Fortas cannot recall attending a meeting of this group, or paying dues, they thought so highly of him that they listed him as a member of their National Committee on their letterhead. The International Juridicial Association enjoys the following citations: 1. Cited as a Communist front and an offshoot of the International Labor Defense. 2. Cited as an organization which actively defended Communists and consistently followed the Communist Party Line.

> The CHAIRMAN. What about the National Lawyers Guild? Were you a member of that, sir?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. Yes, sir, I was a member of that for a time. I left at the same time that Mr. Justice Jackson and a great many other people left that organization. I am sure you know its history. There came a time when it appeared rather clearly that a leftwing group had moved in to take control of that organization and a great many people left then, including me.

Fortas was not just a member of this group, found subversive by Congress, but also served on its Committee on Farm Problems

> The CHAIRMAN. You were not a constant associate of Alger Hiss as has been charged?
>
> Mr. FORTAS. Oh, no, sir.

Notice the word constant. Alger Hiss and Fortas worked together in the 1930's and 1940's, including their work together in San Francisco and London, forming the United Nations. A little later, Mr. Hiss had some difficulties arise from his career as a Soviet Agent, and went to jail. That ended many of his CONSTANT associations.

The hearings made no mention of Fortas' association with the American Law Students Association, part of the American Youth Congress, which was cited as an affiliate of the U.S. Peace Committee, a Communist controlled peace front. Fortas appeared on their letterhead, as a member of the Faculty Advisory Board. His membership in the Washington Committee for Democratic Action, cited by the Attorney General as subversive, was not disclosed in the testimony. Although his association with Alger Hiss and legal defense of Owen Lattimore were questioned superficially, there was no mention of his close associations with Harry Dexter White, Lauchlin Currie, Aubrey Williams, David K. Niles, and others of similar sympathies.

Fortas' memory of Communistic activity and associations may be short — but the record speaks for itself. The Senate of the United States should not overlook it.

Fortas has strong interests in dissent and civil disobedience. His newly published book, "Concerning Dissent and Civil Disobedience" is described as being "In the tradition of the American Revolutionary press." In it he states: "I hope I would have had the courage to disobey, although segregation ordinances were presumably law until they were declared unconstitutional." (Emphasis added)

INVESTIGATION OF UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES

SPECIAL
COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
SEVENTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
SECOND SESSION
ON

H. Res. 282

TO INVESTIGATE (1) THE EXTENT, CHARACTER, AND OBJECTS OF UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, (2) THE DIFFUSION WITHIN THE UNITED STATES OF SUBVERSIVE AND UN-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA THAT IS INSTIGATED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES OR OF A DOMESTIC ORIGIN AND ATTACKS THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT AS GUARANTEED BY OUR CONSTITUTION, AND (3) ALL OTHER QUESTIONS IN RELATION THERETO THAT WOULD AID CONGRESS IN ANY NECESSARY REMEDIAL LEGISLATION

COMMITTEE PRINT

APPENDIX—PART IX
COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATIONS

WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO

THE NATIONAL CITIZENS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

FIRST SECTION, SECOND SECTION AND THIRD SECTION
PAGES 261-1048

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1944

ICTIVITIES

IRO-BIDJAN

the John Reed Club of New
ntries, are working towards
the State Museum of Biro-
territory is now being built.
rn that real efforts are being
tion in pace with its rapid

rtists of repute have already
les with which to start the
artists of all countries, will
, showing as it will the uni-
so that culture is universal,

prominent galleries in New
it will be exhibited together
urpose, before it will finally

DJAN ART COMMITTEE
IKOWSKY
ART DAVIS
NA HARKAVY
GROPPER
K C. KIRK
S LOZOWICK
REISMAN
FF WOLFF
WILSON

INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

Among the members of the National Citizens Political Action Committee, Carey McWilliams, George Soule, and Bruce Bliven have been affiliated with the International Juridical Association. Carey McWilliams is a member of the national committee of the organization; and Bruce Bliven and George Soule joined in sponsoring one of the organization's public statements. (See Daily Worker, July 25, 1936, p. 2.)

Probably the strongest evidence of the Communist character of the International Juridical Association is to be found in the records of the persons who compose the organization's national committee. Among these persons, we find a substantial nucleus of publicly-avowed or provable members of the Communist Party. At the beginning of this study, therefore, we cite a portion of the Communist records of these persons. Subsequently, a sketch of the organization's history and policies will add confirming evidence of its Communist character.

OFFICIALS OF THE INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

The following persons are officers or national committeemen of the International Juridical Association:

George R. Andersen	Nathan Greene	Louis F. McCabe
I. Duke Avnet	George G. Groat	Carey McWilliams
Harry Elmer Barnes	Aubrey Grossman	David K. Niles
David J. Bentall	Robert L. Hale	William L. Nunn
Alfred Bettman	Pearl M. Hart	Patrick H. O'Brien
Clara G. Binswanger	Isaac S. Heller	Joseph A. Padway
J. H. Bollens	Jerome R. Hellerstein	Shad Polier
Paul F. Brissenden	R. W. Henderson	Justine Wise Polier
Joseph R. Brodsky	Edward Henry	Lee Pressman
Sylvan Bruner	Charles H. Houston	Samuel L. Rothbard
Eugene Cotton	Henry T. Hunt	Ralph Seward
Paul Coughlin	Abraham J. Isserman	Malcolm Sharp
John P. Davis	Isadore Katz	Anthony Wayne Smith
Richard A. Dowling	Robert W. Kenny	Perry J. Stearns
George Clifton Edwards	Paul J. Kern	Maurice Sugar
Thomas I. Emerson	Carol King	A. Ovrum Tapper
Isaac E. Ferguson	Joseph Kovner	Colston E. Warne
Arthur Fisher	Edward Lamb	Herbert T. Wechsler
Abe Fortas	Yetta Land	Ruth Weyand
Osmond K. Fraenkel	Mark Lauter	Carle Whitehead
Alexander H. Frey	George B. Leonard	Roy Wilkins
Leo Gallagher	Arthur LeSeuer	A. L. Wirin
Lloyd K. Garrison	Elias Lieberman	Nathan Witt
Walter Gellhorn	Max Lowenthal	David Ziskind
Irvin Goodman	Thurgood Marshall	
Herman A. Gray	Jerome Michael	

FORM

JOHN P. DAVIS

John P. Davis is also a member of the national committee of the International Juridical Association. Davis denies that he is a member of the Communist Party, but the committee has heard competent testimony which disposes of his denial as one of the many cases in which persons hold their party membership secret. Whatever the facts may be regarding Davis' membership in the Communist Party, there is no doubt whatever about his extensive activities in the front organizations of the party. These activities and connections are matters of public record. Davis is the national executive secretary of the National Negro Congress, an organization which the committee found unanimously should be placed in the category of the Communist Party's fronts. Furthermore, Davis was active in the American Peace Mobilization as a member of that Communist front's national committee. His other Communist front connections include affiliation with the following: The American League for Peace and Democracy, the American Youth Congress, the Citizens' Committee to Free Earl Browder, the International Labor Defense, the International Workers Order, and the Workers Alliance.

COMMUNIST PARTY NUCLEUS IN INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

Up to this point, we have named 7 members of the national committee of the International Juridical Association concerning whose membership in the Communist Party there is definite proof. Even if there were not yet others who belong in the category of Communist sympathizers or fellow travelers, these 7 would constitute a very sizable nucleus of Communist Party members on a national committee which numbers 61 members. It is rare in recent Communist strategy to find any Communist front organization with as many as 10 percent provable Communist Party members on its highest governing body. The national committee of the American Peace Mobilization, for example, had 83 members. Only 1 of the 83 was a publicly avowed member of the Communist Party and 6 others could be charged with party membership on substantial evidence. Yet there is probably no one today who would deny that the American Peace Mobilization was a completely Communist organization.

In addition to the relatively small nucleus of Communist Party members and the much larger group of Communist sympathizers or fellow travelers, there are always, or usually always, some individuals found in a Communist front organization—even on its highest governing board—who are distinctly not party members or fellow travelers. It is a typical Communist device to point out these non-Communists and nonsympathizers as proof that the organization is not Communist-controlled. This is the argument used by those who for one reason or another deny that the International Juridical Association is a Communist organization.

The seven Communist leaders of the International Juridical Association who have been discussed already do not by any means exhaust the list of those in the organization who have impressive records of Communist affiliations. Other fellow travelers (some of whom may be secret party members) require our consideration.

PEARL H

Pearl Hart is a member of the n
national Juridical Association. In
rch old-time Communist organizat
Defense and the American Committ
Born, Pearl Hart was a member of t
can Peace Mobilization. The follow
over the name of Pearl Hart:

But even if we don't approve of England
Hitler's; and isn't it better to fight and
fer? No. An English victory will result
democratic peace as will a Nazi victory.

The issuance of the foregoing stat
stamps them as Communists or Co
as the statement was clearly born
Hart, during which period the Pr
mongering tool of Wall Street and
said by Communists to be not one

CHARLES H.

Charles H. Houston is also a me
the International Juridical Associ
the American Peace Mobilization,
Protection of Foreign Born, the
International Workers Order, the
Workers Alliance stamp him dist
fellow traveler.

HENRY

Henry T. Hunt, who is a memb
International Juridical Association
counsel of the Federal Works Ag
Because of his prominence as a
appropriate to give more details co
than has been done in the cases o
Juridical Association.

Henry T. Hunt opposed the
American Civil Liberties Union.
Henry T. Hunt and others was p
in the Daily Worker of March
signed by Hunt specifically objec
American Civil Liberties Union w
"inappropriate" for any persons
mittees or the staff of the Civil L
any political organization which s
any country, or who by his publi
dates his support of such a princi

Henry T. Hunt was a sponsor
under the auspices of the
Action. The Washington Comm
been designated as a subversive
ral. According to its own anno
discussed at this conference was "

ations described elsewhere in this study
sues of the International Juridical Asso-

National Committee for Political Prisoners,
rican Committee for the Protection of Foreign
Lawyers Guild, King-Ramsay-Connor Defense
mittee, Gallup Defense Committee.

here were numerous citations from the
rker, and Western Worker, all official
rty, United States of America.
ant to cite the items that make up the
rnational Juridical Association Monthly
the consistency with which this publica-
ublishing it have maintained their char-

Death of Tom Mooney; Delegation of National
ey General; National Negro Congress and Na-
al Liberties write to President Roosevelt; Foreign

talin-Hitler Pact and during the period of
m, the International Juridical Association
u of Investigation as a "secret political
l one of "war hysteria." (Bulletin, April
942, after the Hitler attack on Russia, we
in the International Juridical Association
ar is for freedom."
International Juridical Association should
its stand in 1940 during the period of the
ing the Burke-Wadsworth draft bill, the
ciation declared:

l subject millions to secret police methods.
because of dependents is illusory, that men with
up to active service at the whim of local draft
war.
ve clauses for workers necessary to defense indus-
rike-breaking machinery.
ists for conscientious objectors.
clause of the present bill offers "little promise of
cripted employee."
er exists for a conscript facing financial obligations

t specifically safeguarded by any of the provisions
stence of a strike of deferred workers, in a "neces-
raft officials to cancel the strikers' deferment, the
ng ceased to exist . . . ."
. . permits the exercise of the same powers that
k or fight" principle. Today's analogy would be

INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION

rom the preamble to the constitution of the
sociation are enlightening as to the nature
nization:

e International Juridical Association subscribes to
f the International Juridical Association.

Present America offers the example of a country discarding traditions of liberty and freedom, and substituting legislative, administrate and judicial tyranny. This country, once known to the world as the haven of refuge of oppressed peoples now excludes, or deports, those daring to voice unpopular opinions; with a constitution supposed to protect freedom of expression, it now persecutes and imprisons its political dissenters. . . .

The Post Office refuses the mails to printed matter expressing unpopular views. Criminal syndicalism and criminal anarchy statutes have outlawed meetings of members of minority organizations. . . .

The American Section of the I. J. A. declares its purposes to be as follows:

"To combat . . . and resist increasing executive, judicial, legislative and administrative oppression. . . —To support the defense of political prisoners especially in the courts. . . . To rally to the support of workers and their organizations . . . against the forces of the state whenever and wherever the latter aligns itself on the side of special privilege. To help establish in this country and throughout the world social and legal justice."

From the foregoing official declaration of the International Juridical Association, the following points are clear:

1. That the I. J. A. is part of an international organization to whose principles the I. J. A. subscribes.
2. That the American Government is looked upon as a source of "legislative, administrate and judicial tyranny."
3. That whenever the I. J. A. deems it necessary it will "rally the support of workers and their organizations . . . against the forces of the state."
4. That its aims are not that of an ordinary professional organization of lawyers but are intended to help establish the I. J. A.'s conception of "world social and legal justice."

FINANCIAL SUPPORT FROM THE ROBERT MARSHALL FOUNDATION

The Robert Marshall Foundation is one of the principal sources of funds for the support of the large array of Communist-front organizations in the United States. In 1942, when the Special Committee on Un-American Activities obtained the financial records of the Robert Marshall Foundation, it was learned that the International Juridical Association was one of the regular beneficiaries of that fund.

The committee has in its possession Recordak copies of checks for the following amounts which were paid to the International Juridical Association by the Robert Marshall Foundation (dates of checks also given):

Jan. 7, 1941	$200	pr. 1, 1942	$250
Apr. 17, 1941	200	uly 18, 1942	250

Other prominent Communist-front organizations which have received regular financial support from the Robert Marshall Foundation include the following: American Youth Congress, Farm Research, Federated Press, Frontier Films, National Federation for Constitutional Liberties, National Negro Congress, Southern Conference for Human Welfare, and the Southern Negro Youth Congress.

CAROL WEISS KING

From the inception of the International Juridical Association, Carol Weiss King has been the organization's secretary and its most influential member. The Communist control and policies of the International Juridical Association have centered in the person of Mrs. King.

EX 106
REC 22 62-106941-100

October 17, 1968

[redacted]
Advertising Department
Interstate Theatres, Inc.
627 Majestic Building
San Antonio, Texas 78205

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of October 10th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the "Liberty Letter" and the "Liberty Lobby."

This Bureau does not have a list of subversive organizations for publication; however, you may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities. In it are listed some of the groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies, and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402. Checks or money orders should be drawn payable to the Superintendent of Documents. C.O.D. orders will not be accepted.

MAILED 7
OCT 17 1968
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D.C.

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. His enclosure is a copy of "Liberty Letter" dated July, 1968. "Liberty Letter" is a publication of "Liberty Lobby" which is described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had inquiries regarding the group but have conducted no investigation.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FMG:rk (3)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OCT 24 1968

[redacted]
627 MAJESTIC BLDG.
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205

OCTOBER 10TH, 1968

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

GENTLEMEN :-

b6
b7C

WILL GREATLY APPRECIATE YOUR ADVICE AS TO WHETHER THE "LIBERY LETTER" AND THE "LIBERY LOBBY" IS ON THE SUBVERIOUS LIST OF ORGANIZATIONS.

THEIR LETTERS ARE SO CONDEMNING ON PRACTICALLY ALL SUBJECTS AND MORE ESPECIALLY ON THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION.

WILL ALSO THANK YOU FOR A LIST OF 'UN-AMERICAN' ORGANIZATIONS.

YOURS SINCERELY,

[redacted]

Advertising Dept.
Interstate Theatres, Inc.
627 Majestic Building,
San Antonio, Texas 78205

ark/nml
10-17-68
FM L'ck

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC 22

62-106941-100

18 OCT 18 1968

EX 106

CORRESPONDENCE

nml

F10

62-106941-100

ENCLOSURE

LIBERTY LETTER

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Number 89 *Education without Action availeth Naught* July 1968

GUN LAWS TO AID CRIMINALS

Citizens Can Stop Promotion of Crime

Proposals to disarm decent citizens continue to come from the anti-gun group in the House and Senate. Meanwhile, the crime wave sweeping the Nation goes from bad to worse. Nothing will stop force but more force, but still there are voices urging Congress to further weaken the forces of law and order by making it harder for law-abiding people to get and keep firearms.

Meanwhile, the Mafia is busy laying plans to cash in on the booming "hot gun" black market that is certain to keep the criminals of the Nation well-armed. Aside from the profit-making angles in "hot" unregistered guns, there are advantages to a professional killer in using a stolen gun that is in fact registered to an innocent citizen about to become a suspect in a murder case. Crooked cops will be able to sell gun-registration lists to the mobs at premium prices.

For the small-time crook, there is the pleasure of knowing that his potential victims have been made less able to cope with him as a result of stringent gun-control laws. It all adds up to a big boost for crime in America all in the name of "fighting" crime.

Economist Alan S. Krug of Pennsylvania State University has published a statistical study of crime and gun laws that concludes with the finding that there "is no statistically significant difference in crime rates between States that have firearms licensing laws and those that do not." On the other hand, there is obviously a restraining effect on crime in localities that have promoted and encouraged the possession of guns by private citizens.

Following a series of rapes in Orlando, Florida, 6000 women were taught to shoot by the local police department. In two years, Orlando's crime rate fell off by 9.5%, at a time when the national rate increased 16% and other large Florida cities were suffering a 20% increase in crime.

Detroit grocery holdups showed "a sharp reduction" after a grocers' organization began conducting gun clinics, and in Highland Park, Michigan, the police chief credited "gun-toting merchants" for the fact that no store had been robbed over a three month period in that city. It is clear that criminals fear the possession of guns by the people. Why, then, should politicians exhibit the same reaction?

If the American people are as concerned as they should be by the current breakdown in law and order, they had better get busy at letting their congressmen and senators know about it, before the nationwide hysteria about guns results in disaster.

ANTI-GUN BILLS—MAIL ORDER AND REGISTRATION

- **S 3604 (Dodd), S 3634 (Tydings), S 3637 (Brooke)—registration of all guns; proof of registration to buy ammunition.**
- **S 3633 (Dodd), S 3605 (Dodd), HR 17735 (Celler)—bans direct mail-order sale of rifles and shotguns.**

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

- **Write or wire your two senators and your congressman.**
- **Tell them what you think about the advisability of making it more difficult for law-abiding people to get and keep guns at a time when no one is safe from criminals.**
- **If you agree, tell them that the government should encourage the arming of law-abiding citizens, rather than take their guns away.**
- **Make it clear that you have spent some time thinking about this matter and you expect them to do the same, rather than acting too hastily.**
- **Each of your two senators may be written at:**

  Senator .....
  United States Senate
  Washington, D.C. 20510

  Write your congressman at:

  Representative .....
  House of Representatives
  Washington, D.C. 20515

- **Address your senators as "Dear Senator ....." and your congressman as "Dear Mr. ....." Be firm but polite, and KEEP IT SHORT.**

Remember, YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

001-176901-09

EDITORIALS

SICK, SICK, SICK

If we've heard it once during the past weeks, we've heard it a hundred times, From every liberal in the land, whether he be a politician, preacher, columnist, or just a garden variety type of liberal. In perfect unison they chant: "Our society is sick, sick, sick."

Why is "our" society sick? Because an alien resident, admitted under a liberal immigration law, shot a man he believed to be the enemy of his country.

In the foreign, oriental culture from which this man comes, assassination is not an unusual way of changing administrations. It is an unpatriotic lie to blame this act on America, as all of the liberals are trying to do.

Yes, indeed. Our society **is** sick. It is sick and tired of government by hysteria. It is sick and tired of these posturing blabbermouths called liberals.

WHO ELSE

but the liberals are responsible for the assassination of Bobby Kennedy? **They** are the ones who have infected a once-healthy America with their disease germs. **They** preach contempt for our traditional Christian Western values. **They** ridicule law and order and praise lawlessness and revolution. Using every means of propaganda and tax free "education," **they** promote the breakdown of our national, ethnic, and constitutional standards. **They** demand tolerance for crime, dope, pornography and deviation of every kind. There is only one thing that the liberals cannot tolerate: anti-communism.

All liberals always claim that they want peace, brotherhood and love. Yet in their wake they leave a trail of war, hatred and anarchy. And now that the natural and predicted results of their crimes against America are coming to pass, they are desperately trying to hide their guilt by blaming something besides themselves.

THE ASSASSINATION

of Robert F. Kennedy was a national tragedy. By helping to establish a tradition of violence and lawlessness in American politics it gives aid to the liberals and to the even more sinister group who manipulates them.

We are speaking of those within the ruling Liberal Establishment who will stop at nothing to suppress all anti-communism in America and install an openly Leftist dictatorship.

Liberty Letter 87 referred to the strange fact that every civil rights bill has been passed with a bullet. And now, the murder of Bobby Kennedy is being used as the pretext to try to disarm the law-abiding citizens of America.

It is a shame that guns exist. It is a shame that alcohol exists. Cigarettes are bad, too. For that matter, it is a shame

"PARDON ME SIR, BUT IS YOUR GUN REGISTERED?"

that dishonesty, starvation, auto accidents, toothache, landlords and liberals exist. Once, the voters tried to outlaw alcohol and that didn't work. For centuries religions have tried to rid the world of sin and have had no apparent success.

Trying to stop political assassinations by outlawing guns is typical of the liberal mind, which floats in the air, free from any concern whatsoever with facts.

South Africa's Prime Minister, Hendrick Verwoerd, was assassinated with a knife. But we don't recall hearing any suggestions from the Washington *Post* or Sen. Thomas Dodd (D-Conn) that knives be outlawed.

No less an authority than Los Angeles Police Chief Thomas Reddin has declared that gun legislation could not have prevented this tragedy. And the fact of the matter is that Sirhan Sirhan was already in violation of a gun law. Aliens in California are forbidden to own a handgun, much less to carry one on their person. But that law didn't stop him. Why would any other?

THE FACT IS

there are at least 100 million guns in America. Most law-abiding citizens we know in Washington, including—we are told—at least half of the congressmen, have at least one; they wouldn't think of being without a loaded gun, and they aren't going to turn them in no matter what the liberals want. Thanks to rulings of the liberal Supreme Court, crime goes rewarded or unpunished in this Crime Capital of the World.

Guns can be used to enslave men or to free them. Like fire, guns may be useful servants or tyrannical enemies.

Until the supremacy of law is once again established in America—which will involve a thorough political and judicial flushing—it is obvious that honest citizens need **more,** not fewer, guns.

WELCOME, MAX RAFFERTY!

Of course, we can't really welcome Max to the Senate yet, because he still has to beat the Democratic nominee, Alan Cranston. But we do congratulate him for the well-deserved licking he gave to **ex-**Senator Thomas Kuchel in the California Primary.

As Republican Whip, second in command to Everett Dirksen, Kuchel piled up one of the worst voting records of any Republican—even worse than "Dolly" Dirksen's. Working together, Kuchel and Dirksen did their best to help LBJ push his legislative program through.

MEANWHILE, BACK HOME

the voters would complain about Kuchel's support of the pro-Soviet Consular Treaty, or about his votes to send aid to the Reds, or the scheme to give our gold away, or his support of many other disastrous measures.

But Tommy never worried. He had the Establishment on his side. He had plenty of campaign money and the support of Spencer-Roberts, Gov. Ronald Reagan's own public relations firm. He could count on backing from most of the daily press in California. Furthermore, he knew that in the interest of "party unity" Reagan would not support anyone who ran against him.

Max Rafferty, on the other hand, was the underdog and was not given much of a chance to win. He had no support from the newspapers. With the big money dried up, he had to solicit funds from Conservatives by mail, and he relied on volunteers for help.

Thus, Rafferty campaigned as an open and avowed Conservative—and this, of course, is why he won.

Rafferty's victory in California is a smashing defeat for the liberals and heralds similar victories in other states. More, with

KUCHEL NOW GONE

from the Senate, and with "Dolly" Dirksen under fire from Republicans for his Judas role as hatchetman for Lyndon Johnson, things are looking up.

There are rumors here in Washington that Dirksen is on the way out of his position of power. We hope so. Without Dirksen and Kuchel to contend with, and with a newly-elected contingent of good men installed next January, the United States Senate may reassert its power and regain its prestige in the eyes of the Nation.

The most important thing now is how much Conservatives are willing to sacrifice for victory. A good start has been made, but November is still far off. It's up to us to back good candidates with all we have.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this Institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

Arnold Wins Primary

LOS ANGELES, June 5 (LLNS)—Returns from the 31st Senate District here showed today that Gary R. Arnold has won the Republican nomination, with more than 60% of the vote.

ARNOLD

Arnold, a former Representative for the Board of Policy of LIBERTY LOBBY, campaigned on a pro-American platform. He is now matched against the Democratic incumbent, James Wedworth.

Reached at his home, Arnold gave credit for his victory to the help of volunteer supporters.

He commented, "My victory is indicative of a conservative groundswell sweeping America; however, unless men and women can be found who are willing to run for office we cannot take full advantage of it. I urge all responsible Americans to make it their business to seek out and find good candidates for office or, failing that, to run themselves."

UNION GLADIATOR SEEKS RIGHTS

WASHINGTON, June 15 (LLNS)—The *Washington Observer Newsletter* has brought to public attention the incredible denial of constitutional rights to one Peter Batalias, a labor union member whose testimony against union corruption before the Senate Rackets Committee unleashed a Pandora's box of persecution.

Included in the attempts to silence Batalias in his outspoken, ten-year struggle to expose corrupt union officials, contractors and politicians are: three attempts on his life, commitment for mental observation, (allegedly by order of the late Sen. R. F. Kennedy, former Counsel for the Rackets Committee) and imprisonment in the D.C. Jail where he has languished the past five months under $50,000 bond.

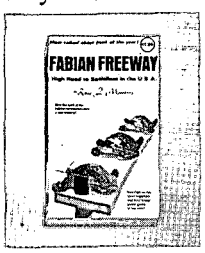
Since he has lost his right to work (he is an Operating Engineer) and is unable to get a congressional hearing of the facts, friends have set up THE PETER BATALIAS DEFENSE FUND, P.O. BOX 9054, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20003. They welcome inquiries.

LIBERTY LIBRARY

Don Phillips
Managing Editor

Great Britain and the United States have become Socialist States in this century, yet the majority of their citizens have no idea of how this came about.

Fabian Freeway tells the story. A virtual "Who's Who" of the left wing, this fast moving book tells the complete story, from the founding meeting of the Fabian Society in October of 1883, to the Lyndon Johnson Administration. It names people, places and dates, is carefully documented with footnotes throughout, and is fully indexed. It will remain a treasured reference work.



From this big 550-page book emerges the picture of today's revolutionary. No beards or street agitation here—rather a grey flannel suit, ivy-league degree, and cultured accent, following the motto (recently abandoned) "Make Haste Slowly."

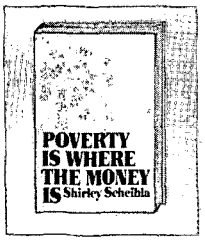
Exposure of how the Socialist International worked to get Lenin and Trotsky into Russia, to overthrow Kerensky, and how Harry Dexter White used his position as Under Secretary of the Treasury to channel funds to England to underwrite Socialism during World War II are representative of facts with which this book brims over.

The author, however, has written no dry historical recitation. *Fabian Freeway* is fast paced, and reads like a vast, dramatic international spy story. At the same time everything falls into place, including the master plan for converting the United States and Great Britain into Socialist countries under worldwide Socialist control by Communists.

The facts presented are inescapable, and will convince even your most doubting friends. This book, which was a best-seller in the hardcover edition, has just been issued in paperback.

★ ★ ★

Poverty Is Where the Money Is is the title of a new 280-page hardcover book, which proves the truth of its title. An outstanding exposé of the War on Poverty, it is the product not only of massive research, but of on-the-spot investigation.



All of the nice sounding projects are reduced to the falseness of their promises, and the resulting chaos is reported. It shows how the War on Poverty is not only important, but dangerous — important because of the hopes and money involved, dangerous because tax-supported poverty warriors follow the Communist pattern of organizing cadres of the poor to form a potent political, and indeed revolutionary, force.

This book bursts the balloon of propaganda, lays bare the scandal, waste, subversion, and failure of the Poverty Program. A timely and up-to-date report, this book is filled with shocking facts, and should be in every home library.

★ ★ ★

Election time is drawing near, and it is time for all Conservatives to review how they have been represented. *Liberty Ledger,* LIBERTY LOBBY's voting records of your Congressman and Senators, will tell at a glance how they voted on ten major issues last year.

Knowing what your representatives say is not enough—it's how they *VOTE* that counts. *Liberty Ledger* is still the most convenient, compact, and economical way to score your representatives on their work in Washington. It should be given wide distribution in civic groups, and to every voter who is not aware of how his representatives voted.

Don't forget *Liberty Ledger* in your plans for the coming campaign. The prices are even lower in quantities.

GUN EMERGENCY

Page 1 of this issue has been inserted as a PAID AD to reach 10 million daily newspaper readers across the Nation. $20,000 must be raised immediately to pay for ads. YOUR GENEROUS EMERGENCY CONTRIBUTION BADLY NEEDED.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

Dear Editor:

We would like to express our great respect to you for publishing the *Liberty Letter*, which in its contents speaks out of the heart of every clean American.

We are the largest German-American Organization in the U.S.A. with members in 47 states and affiliated with the Federation of Americans of German Descent.

We would like to reprint some of your articles and editorials because what you have to say should be made known to every American.

GUENTHER FRIES
Managing Editor
"Der Deutsch-Amerikaner" of the
German-American National Congress, Inc.
4718 N. Lincoln Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60625

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Here is my Special Contribution to help pay for the Gun Emergency. I enclose $.....

Please send me ..... copies of **Fabian Freeway** ($1.95 each, 3 for $5) I enclose $.....

Please send me ..... copies of **Poverty Is Where the Money Is** ($5.95 each) I enclose $.....

Please send me ..... copies of **Liberty Ledger** (50c each, 3 for $1, 20 for $5) I enclose $.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse side of this coupon. **TOTAL $**.....

AMERICANS FOR NATIONAL SECURITY

Reports

by Stanley M. Andrews

Out of the mystery surrounding the disappearance of the nuclear submarine Scorpion comes an interesting report which has been suppressed by the Department of Defense and those conducting a Naval court of inquiry. Even the national press has not published this report.

This inside report, related by navy men, states that a member of the missing crew wrote a letter to his mother which was mailed from the lost ship's last port of call by a crew member who left the submarine at the port.

According to this report, the crew member wrote his mother that a Russian destroyer had been following the nuclear submarine for five days and the American sub had been unable to shake off the Communist electronic charting of the American vessel's journey. It is further reported that the Scorpion had been taken off its planned course to pursue a secret assignment.

The Navy admits unofficially the possibility that the Scorpion was playing a dangerous game with a Russian submarine at about the time the Scorpion vanished.

Records of the court of inquiry indicate the Scorpion was 27 miles off her normal homebound route south of the Azores. Further credence is given to the theory that the Scorpion was destroyed by a Communist weapon by the refusal of Rear Admiral Arnold F. Schade, commander of the Atlantic Fleet submarines, to discuss the possible presence of Soviet fleet ships or Red subs in the area where the Navy lost contact with the Scorpion.

The disappearance of the Scorpion takes on a more ominous color when we recall the mysterious loss in the past few months of both a French and an Israeli submarine. *Strangely, each of these subs disappeared in an area within less than one day's striking distance of the Communist sub base at Alhucemas, N. Africa.*

LIBERTY LOBBY'S Legislative Lookout

As Congress moves toward adjournment, which is expected to come by the first week in August, there are a large number of important bills remaining to be acted upon.

Tax Increase—The Administration's unnecessary 10 percent income tax surcharge is moving dangerously close to enactment. If this bill is still before Congress as you read this, write your representative and senators immediately, telling them that you do not want to pay higher taxes, and that you will keep their votes on this issue in mind when you vote in November.

Civil Rights—Senate floor action is expected later this month on S 3465, which would grant the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission new authority to harass businessmen and labor unions with hearings and cease and desist orders. Although no House action on this dangerous bill is expected this year, Conservatives should attempt to defeat it in the Senate. Tell your senators that a vote for even more civil rights legislation this year will not be appreciated.

Foreign Aid—Conservatives won a significant victory when the Senate Foreign Relations Committee deferred action on bills wasting a total of $680 million on the International Development Association and the Asian Development Bank. This action will probably have the effect of killing these bills for the 90th Congress. The main foreign aid authorization bills, S 3091 and HR 15263, are still in committee, and are expected to be reported to the floor later this month. If enough public pressure is put on Congress, this can be the year foreign aid is finally defeated.

Internal Security Legislation—S 2988, a highly important piece of anti-Communist legislation (see *Liberty Letter* #86 for details) is still before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee. If the bill is to be enacted before adjournment, quick action is necessary. Tell your senators that you think passage of S 2988 is essential to protect the United States from the Communists and their agents.

Tariff Legislation—HR 17551, now before the House Ways and Means Committee, would extend the President's authority to lower American tariffs as much as fifty percent at his own discretion. His use of this authority, in effect since 1962, has already disrupted many American industries, and cost many thousands of American jobs. Tell your congressman that you want the power to set tariff rates returned to Congress, and that you will regard a vote for HR 17551 as a vote to export American jobs to foreign countries.

Panama Canal—S 3108, introduced by Sen. Strom Thurmond (R-S.C.), provides for improvement of the present Canal to meet the needs of modern commerce and national defense. Its enactment would make it very difficult for the Administration to secure ratification of the notorious Panama Canal Treaties. It is expected that hearings on this bill will be held by a Senate Armed Services subcommittee before Congress adjourns.

Rent Subsidy-Demonstration Cities—The House voted to cut Administration requests for appropriations for these programs from over one billion dollars to $525 million. HR 17023, the bill containing these appropriations, is presently before the Senate Appropriations Committee. Tell your senators to vote against **any** appropriations for either program.

Bill To Boost

HJ Res 1116, introduced by Rep. Albert Watson (R-S.C.) to prevent the President from instituting wage and price controls by executive decree (see *Liberty Letter* #85 for details) is being bottled up by Administration leaders in Congress. Write your representative and ask him to demand that the Committee on Banking and Currency hold hearings on this vitally important resolution.

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

89

Published each month during sessions of Congress by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $2.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

GUN EMERGENCY

Page 1 of this issue has been inserted as a PAID AD to reach 10 million daily newspaper readers across the Nation. $20,000 must be raised immediately to pay for ads. YOUR GENEROUS EMERGENCY CONTRIBUTION BADLY NEEDED. Please send contribution to LIBERTY LOBBY at once.

(See coupon on page 3)

370882 MOS 9999 P
CLARENCE H MOSS
214 THORAIN BLV
SAN ANTONIO TX 78212

ST-124

REC-162-106941-101

November 20, 1968

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter of November 16th.

With respect to your inquiries, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the "Liberty Lobby."

I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 4
NOV 20 1968
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no identifiable information concerning correspondent. "Liberty Lobby" is described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had inquiries regarding the group but have conducted no investigation.

FMG:ekw (3)
ekw

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

57 DEC 2 1968

November 16, 1968

J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

MEM. 6-

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have recently been receiving literature from an organization which goes under the name "Liberty Lobby", and whose address is: 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C.

Please advise me at your earliest convenience regarding the functions of the above named organization, i.e., it's creed, aims, whether it is associated with the John Birch Society, whether it is considered subversive, etc. Any and all information you can provide will be gratefully appreciated, that is, if it is permissable for you to divulge such information.

In appreciation of your consideration, and kindest regards.

Respectfully yours

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ST-124

REC- 14

62-10694-101

~~NOT RECORDED~~

16 NOV 21 1968

CORRESPONDENCE

mml
ack: 11-20-68
FMG: ekw

December 27, 1968

REC- 51 62-106941-102

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of December 21st, with enclosures, has been received.

In response to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files relating to the organizations you mentioned. I am returning the material you forwarded as it may be of value to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 21
DEC 27 1968
COMM-FBI

Enclosures (2)

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record identifiable with correspondent. We have had previous correspondence regarding the Liberty Lobby and the United States Anti-Communist Congress, Incorporated. We have not conducted any investigation of either group. Herbert Philbrick, National Chairman of the latter organization, is on the Special Correspondents List.

EFT:cfj (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

December 21, 1968

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, District of Columbia

Attention Director

"Sir:"
I'm writeing in regards of 2 "Organizations", they wanting me to joine them.
You will find enclosed two letters one from each, I want to know if they are what they say "Anti-Communist", Or they just say this to get me join them.
"The, Goverment Educational Foundation, has a different name an address, it is "LIBERTY LOBBY" 300-Independence Ave. S.E., Washington, D.C.
I don't want to get in to a organization that Pro-Communist, this is why I am inquiring about them.
And I shall appreciate any consideration granted - me.

Very truly yours

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Encl

REC- 51 62-106941-102

22 DEC 30 1968

2 ENCLOSURE

Xerox copies made
origs returned

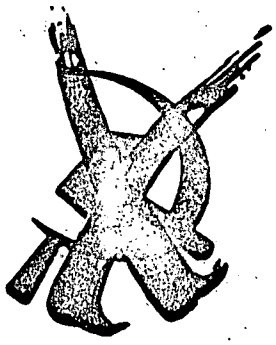
12/27/68
EFT/cfj

CORRESPONDENCE

Telephone (202) 638-6010

UNITED STATES ANTI-COMMUNIST CONGRESS, Inc.

1221 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, NORTHWEST WASHINGTON D.C. 20005



"RESPONSIBLE ANTI-COMMUNISM"

DEC. 1 8 1968

Thank you very much for your inquiry relative to the United States Anti-Communist Congress.

In response to your request, I enclose recent literature together with an invitation for you to join or contribute to the United States Anti-Communist Congress. We can truthfully say that we are the nation's fastest growing anti-communist organization, and we hope that you will join our ranks as one of thousands of RESPONSIBLE anti-communists, anxious to contribute toward the preservation of freedom for all men.

Sincerely yours,

Herbert A. Philbrick

Herbert A. Philbrick
National Director

HAP;sp

Encl. inf. 5

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-102

GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION

P.O. Box 1627
Washington, D. C.

Project: Law & Order

Dear Fellow American:

Thank you for requesting information about the operations of Congress from the Government Educational Foundation.

We are happy to send you the enclosed copy of Your Influence Counts . . . Use It, which contains the full text of the Constitution of the United States, a detailed explanation of How Our Laws are Made, a complete listing of all senators and congressmen, plus other valuable information, such as How to Write Your Congressman, Washington's Farewell Address and voting records of your representatives on some of the most important issues of the day.

We trust that you will find the information herein to be useful, and ask that you accept it with our compliments in the name of good government. With our Nation facing daily disasters, both at home and abroad, it is imperative that we all take a sincere and knowledgeable interest in what happens in Washington, and learn what we as individuals can do to keep our Nation great.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

DC.

2

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-102

January 2, 1969

X-103 62-106941-103
REC-33

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

With respect to the inquiry contained in your letter of December 26th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the "Liberty Lobby."

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 24
JAN 2 - 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent or the book "Robert Strange McNamara." "Liberty Lobby" is an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stands for Constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have had inquiries concerning the group but have conducted no investigations.

FMG:tdh (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JAN 1 01969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

December 26, 1968

[redacted]

b6
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

Recently a member of an organization known as "Liberty Lobby" gave me a book to read entitled "Robert Strange McNamara" and also requested I join their organization.

Would you please advise me as to whether or not this Organization is Subversive or Communistic?

Their mailing address is 300 Independence Ave., S. E. Washington, D. C. 20003.

Thank you.

Yours truly,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

REC-33 62-106941-103

ACK FMG Hak
1-2-69

[redacted]

EX-103

12 JAN 3 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

62-106941-164 REC-8

February 14, 1969

X-102

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Ulrich:

The letter dated February 10th from you and your husband has been received.

With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to "Liberty Lobby."

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 21
FEB 14 1969
COMM-FBI

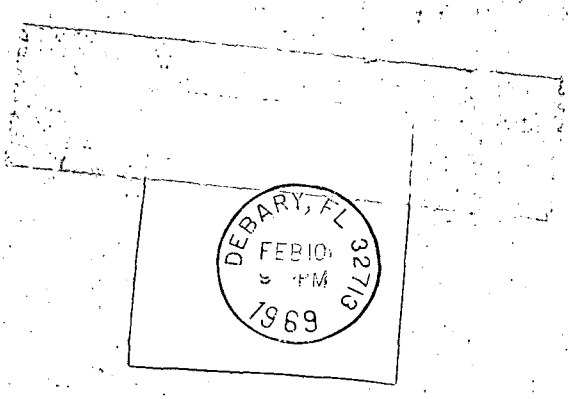
NOTE: Correspondents are not identifiable in Bufiles. "Liberty Lobby" is described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization.

DCL:sgc (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TELETYPE UNIT

55FEB28 1969



[redacted]

b6
b7C

Feb. 10, 1969

Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

We have been getting some letters and pamphlets from "Liberty Lobby", 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C. 2003.

We would like to know if this organization is subversive in any way.

From the reading matter, it sounds like it may be doing some "good" for our Country. We hope so.

Thanking you in advance,

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Ack: mml
2-14-69
DCC/ago

REC-8

EX-102

62-106941-104

2 FEB 14 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

March 26, 1969

REC 44 62-106941-105

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

With regard to the inquiry in your letter of March 20th, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

MAILED 10
MAR 26 1969
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - San Francisco - Enclosure

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FMG:hak (4)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

APR 08 1969

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

LAW OFFICES
LESTER S. McELWAIN
BROADWAY BUILDING-1419 BROADWAY
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94612
452-4477

March 20, 1969

ILLUSTRIOUS J. EDGAR HOOVER, 33°
DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DEAR ILLUSTRIOUS SIR:

I am a 33° Scottish Rite Mason and a member of the Oakland Scottish Rite Bodies. During World War II, I also served as an Officer in Naval Intelligence, being honorably discharged in 1945 with the Rank of Commander.

I state the above in order that you will know something about me before answering the following inquiry.

Recently I have been receiving free, without application or subscription by me, copies of Liberty Lobby, a publication whose address is 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D. C. 20003. I have been somewhat impressed with some of the patriotic ideas expressed by this publication and have now been requested to subscribe on a permanent basis to this publication, and which I am inclined to do.

However, before taking the latter action, I am desirous of knowing whether or not this publication is on the Federal Bureau of Investigation's list of publications supporting the far right, which may in the long run be as dangerous to our Country as the far left.

I am most anxious to support any good publication which engenders patriotism and stands for good government similar to the stands taken by the Scottish Rite, but do not desire to support the wrong type of activity covered by a patriotic front.

While I well realize that you have many matters more important than considering this inquiry, I hope that in due course I may have your answer and suggestions in regard to the foregoing.

Sincerely and respectfully yours,

b6
b7C

LSM/jbr

(Envelope marked "Personal")

REC 44 62-106941-105
27
15 MAR 1969

EXP. PROC.
34 MAR 24 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-106941) DATE: 4/16/69

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-40127) (C)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(IS)

On 4/11/69, [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

was interviewed by SA JOSEPH E. KELLER.

[redacted] He stated that he had information which he thinks would be of interest to WFO.

According to [redacted] currently the [redacted]

assisted the ASAC.

(3) - Bureau
(1 [redacted]
1 - Baltimore (Info) (RM)
7 - WFO
(1-105-77957) [redacted]
(1-105-71618) (AMERICAN-SOUTHERN AFRICA COUNCIL)
(1-157-1) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)
(1-157-2278) (NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE)
(1-157-69) [redacted]
(1-105-22827) ([redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 9-1-88 BY SP1 A-6 cum #281460

b6 b7C

62-106941-106

REC 22

17 APR 17 1969

JEK:jmr
(11)

59 MAY 1 - 1969

INT. SEC.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

DOCUMENT CONTAINS NO RECORDING FILED IN 105-47521

[redacted] to further illustrate Nazism within Liberty Lobby stated a book known as "IMPERIUM" written by one FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY which among other things states in effect that the United States and our Allies prosecuted the wrong people at the Nurnberg, Germany War Trials. [redacted] wrote an introduction in this book which [redacted] described as a modern version of "Mein Kampf" by ADOLPH HITLER. The book apparently is endorsed and is being distributed by Liberty Lobby. b6 b7C

[redacted] also stated from his association with [redacted] he has learned that the hard core within Liberty Lobby [redacted] tribute to ADOLPH HITLER. [redacted]

For information of the Bureau, extensive investigation has been conducted by the FBI on [redacted] of Liberty Lobby, which the Bureau was made aware of. Likewise, Liberty Lobby has been thoroughly checked into. On October 7, 1966, WFO prepared an extensive LHM on Liberty Lobby and the memorandum contains similar information as mentioned by [redacted]R.

There is no identifiable WFO reference to LOU BRYERS.

[redacted] was prompted to come to WFO to alert us of the friction between [redacted] his friend, should Liberty Lobby be publicly exposed as being Pro-Nazis. b6 b7C

Inasmuch as [redacted] furnished nothing significantly new concerning Liberty Lobby, WFO is taking no further action in this matter.

A copy of this letter is furnished to Baltimore for its information because of the reference to [redacted] who is supposed to reside in the [redacted] area.

b6
b7C

REC-7 62-106941-107

April 23, 1969

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear Mrs. Mullholand:

I have received your letter of April 18th, with enclosures. With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 22
APR 23 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles reveal prior correspondence with [redacted] Outgoing, 5-23-63, enclosed a copy of the list of organizations cited by the Department of Justice under Executive Order 10450 and advised her of the confidential nature of FBI files. The enclosures are a stamped, self-addressed envelope which is being utilized in this reply and a newspaper clipping concerning Liberty Lobby, which is self-described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to nationalism and collectivism; and Francis Parker Yockey, who was the subject of a Registration Act - Internal Security Act of 1950; Passport and Visa Matter investigation which was instituted in 1952 on allegations that he was engaged in Fascist activities on an international scale.

b6
b7C

CEE:wm (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

55APR 30 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TRUE COPY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Apr. 18, '69

J. Edgar Hoover
Director - F.B.I
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Where do the people who believe in God and our great country, go to seek the truth? I am coming to you hoping that in your capacity as Director of the F.B.I. that you will be able to inform me as to the truth of the enclosed clipping - taken from the Apr. 17 issue of the Palm Beach Post Times.

I had always heard that Liberty Lobby was truly American and have always had great respect for Sen. Strom Thurmond and Rep. John Rarick so I am greatly disturbed over the information contained in this Drew Pearson column.

May I hear from you at your earliest convenience? - Thank you.

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Respectfully yours,

[redacted]

J. Edgar Hoover
Director - F.B.I.
Washington
D.C. 20000

1 TC
4-22-69
wm

1 ENCLOSURE

REC-7

62-106941-107

APR 25 1969

ach/aml
4-23-69
CEE/wm

8 fee

(V3)

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

J. Edgar Hoover
Director - F.B.I
Washington. D.C.

Apr. 18, '69

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Where do the people who believe in God and our great Country, go to seek the truth? I am coming to you hoping that in your capacity as Director of the F.B.I. that you will be able to inform me as to the truth of the enclosed clipping - taken from the Apr. 17 issue of the Palm Beach Post Times.

I had always heard that Liberty Lobby was truly American and have always had great respect for Sen. Strom Thurmond and Rep. John Rarick so I am greatly disturbed over the information contained in this Drew Pearson column.

ITC 4-22-69

CORRESPONDENCE

May I hear from you at your earliest convenience? - Thank you.

Respectfully yours

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

4-23-69
CEE/wm

Drew Pearson

apr. 17.

Government Overthrow Neo-Nazi Group's Goal

WASHINGTON — This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U.S. government. Already it directs an $850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out $90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping Storm Troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

They call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They sing the old Nazi songs, hoard Nazi war relics and display the swastika at their meetings. Their slogan: "Was mich micht umbringt, macht mich starker." Translated, this means, "What does not destroy me makes me stronger."

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an Armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Naziism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the Mein Kampf of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

"There is no other," he

stressed.

This must be preceded, however, by "the complete cleansing of the Western soul from every form of materialism, from rationalism, equality, social chaos, communism, liberalism, leftism, of every variety of money-worship, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism, race-sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like."

Yockey concluded: "The soil of Europe, rendered sacred by the streams of blood which have made it spiritually fertile for a millennium, will once again stream with blood until the barbarians (Russians) and distorters (Jews) have been driven out."

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

Carto published Imperium and, in a forward, he proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure will be different from the past . . .

"And although our job is to rebuild, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto's secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

He took pains always to keep behind the scenes. A darkly handsome man in his early 40s, he has never allowed himself to be photographed. He manipulates his front groups with a hidden but iron hand by controlling the purse strings.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised $850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating our of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

Several Louisiana Congressmen werealso patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggoner, Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep. John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

62-106941-107

ENCLOSURE

REC-38 62-106941-108

April 23, 1969

EX-102

b6
b7C

Dear

I want to thank you for your kind comments in your letter of April 18th.

With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 22
APR 23 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization.

LMG:kas (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

TRUE COPY

[redacted] b6 b7C

April 18, 1969

J. Edgar Hoover
F.B.I. Building
Washington, D.C.

6-1

Dear Mr. Hoover:

In Drew Pearsons columm of April 17, 1969 he accuses Liberty Lobby of being a secret Nazi group.

I belong to Liberty Lobby, believing it to be a good source of conservative information. Being vitally interested in preserving constitutionalism & our great American heritage, I would like to know if this charge has any foundation or is another of Mr. Pearson's attempts to destroy groups that are fighting communism & forces that are set to destroy our nation.

Please advise & may God continue to use you as He has in the past. We certainly appreciate the great work you have done.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted] b6 b7C

1TC gas
4-22-69

EX-102

ack: LMEl Kaa
4/23/69
nml

REC-38 62-106941-108

1 APR 25 1969

8/11

nml

[redacted]

b6
b7C

April 18 1969

J. Edgar Hoover
F.B.I. Building
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

In Drew Pearson's column of April 17, 1969 he accuses Liberty Lobby of being a secret Nazi group.

I belong to Liberty Lobby, believing it to be a good source of conservative information. Being vitally interested in preserving constitutionalism & our great American heritage, I would like to know if this charge has any foundation or whether it is another of Mr. Pearson's attempts to destroy groups that are fighting communism & forces that are set to destroy our nation.

Please advise & may God continue to use you as He has in the past. We certainly appreciate the great work you have done.

1TC jps 4-22-69

b6
b7C

Sincerely yours

[redacted]

Ack:
RMG/Kaa
4/23/69

CORRESPONDENCE

April 25, 1969

REC-64 62-106941-109

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received the letter of April 19th, with enclosure, from you and your husband. In response to your request, I cannot comment as you desire since information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you in this instance.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 3
APR 25 1969
COMM-FBI

b6
b7C

NOTE: Bufiles indicate we have had prior cordial correspondence with [redacted] and we have no unfavorable information concerning her. The article to which she referred was by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson, syndicated columnists, and appeared in "The Oklahoma Journal" dated April 17, 1969. We have had several other inquiries from throughout the country concerning this article. It mentions the Francis Parker Yockey movement, who was the subject of a Bureau investigation involving his alleged Fascist activities. Our San Francisco Office arrested him on 6-7-60 on a Selective Service Act charge and he committed suicide on 6-17-60 while confined in the Oakland, California, jail. This article also makes reference to the Liberty Lobby which is well known to the Bureau.

ALA:pmt (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

79 MAY 1 1969

TRUE COPY

[redacted]

b6
b7C

4-19-69

Dear Mr J. Edgar Hoover:

Could you please tell us the straight on the inclosed article "Hitlerites Make Inroads on Capitol Hill"?

Sincerely.

[redacted]

REC-64 62-106941-109

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

12 APR 29 1969

1 TC
4-23-69
ikw

ack/nml
4-25-69
ALA/print

1-ENCLOSURE

A-W
24

[redacted]

b6
b7C

4-19-69

Dear Mr J. Edgar Hoover:

Could you please tell us the straight on the enclosed article "Hitlerites Make Inroads on Capitol Hill"?

Sincerely,

[redacted]

1 TC
4-23-69
ebw

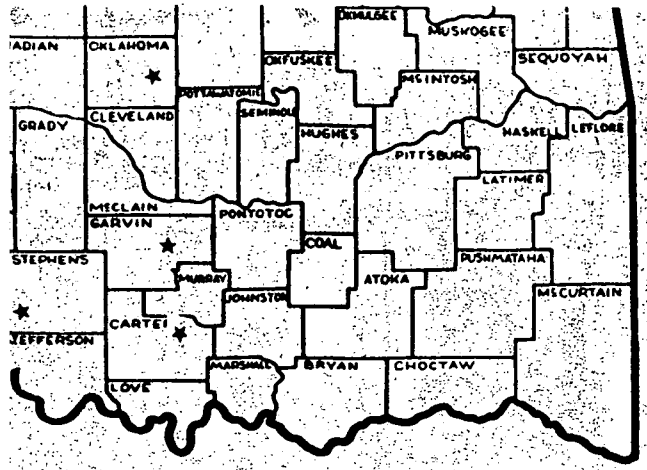
ack/nmd
4-25-69
ALA/Rennet

nmd

ENCLOSURE

311

ENCLOSURE 62-106941-109



...adoes Slash At State

...es in which tornado funnels were spotted Wednesday night, ...operty damage was reported high, but no injuries were

An angry squall line swept eastward across northern and central Oklahoma Wednesday night, spouting murderous tornado funnels, heavy rains and huge hail.

Literally dozens of tornadoes were sighted, and property damage was heavy in isolated spots, but no deaths had been reported up to 11 p.m. Wednesday.

The highway patrol said first damage reports indicated the loss to property alone might soar above one-half million dollars. Hail damage to crops was expected to boost the total sharply.

A tornado cut a devastating swath through the Carmen area in Alfalfa County, ripping the roof off the Carmen Rest Home, and heavily damaging six farms before lifting skyward.

Damage was placed at $200,000 by the sheriff's office in Cherokee, but there were no confirmed reports of anyone hurt.

"It was a tornado as near as we can tell," said Sheriff Delmer Coppock. "It toppled barns and silos, uprooted trees and that hail was nine inches around!"

In adjacent Major County, possibly the same twister dipped out of the clouds just as classes were letting out at Fairview High School, sending students fleeing for cover back inside the school buildings.

"It knocked several windows out of the school house," said a Fairview policeman, "but I ...

See PROBE, Page 7

See Twisters, Page 7.

No Easy Task

Actress Terri Baker and playwright J. Marberger Stuart put everything they've got into it as they ease Champagne, a 1,700-pound baby elephant, through the stage door of the Mercury Theater in downtown Manhattan Wednesday. Champagne, whose lifelong ambition has been a stage career, will appear with female lead Miss Baker in the production of a new play, "Make Me Disappear," slated to open at the theater in May. (UPI Telephoto)

Hospital Tax Fuss Flares

By J. NELSON TAYLOR

A smoldering feud between St. Anthony Hospital and the county commissioners over assessment for hospitalization ...

See Vietnam, Page 2

See FUSS, Page 7

62-106944-109

...lls be stricken from the ...alendar for the year.

Baggett's motion kept the ...easure alive for considera... ...on next year. It goes to the ...onstitutional revision and ...egulatory services commit... ...ee, of which Baggett is ...hairman.

A bill seeking to change ...he name of Central State ...cleared the house and sen... ...ate in 1967 but was vetoed ...by Gov. Dewey Bartlett.

The Resolution stated the Edmond school should be made a university because it "has enjoyed a tremendous growth in enrolment and scope of academic activity during the past ten years and has become the third largest institution of higher learning in the state of Okla...

Se e Frozen, Page 7.

funds.

Hitlerites Make Inroads On Capitol Hill

Sinister Neo-Nazi Plot Unfolds

By DREW PEARSON and JACK ANDERSON

(Copyright, 1969, By Bell-McClure Syndicate)

WASHINGTON—This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U. S. government. Already it directs an $850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, published one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out $90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping storm troopers like the late Geroge Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known by code names.

They call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They sing the old Nazi songs, hoard Nazi war relics and display the Swastika at their meetings. Their slogan: "Was mich micht umbringt, macht mich starker." Translated, this means, "What does not destroy me makes me stronger."

They seek he overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey

See Hitlerites, Page 2

Infirmary Weekend Tuition

Hitlerites Pose Threat To U.S.

Continued From Page 1

outlined his strategy for resurrecting Naziism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the Mein Kampf of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

"There is no other," he stressed.

This must be preceded, however, by "the complete cleansing of the western soul from every form of materialism, from rationalism, leftism, of every variety of money-worship, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism, race-sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like."

inish, race-sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like."

Yockey concluded: "The soil of Europe, rendered sacred by the streams of blood which have made it spiritually fertile for a millennium, will once again stream with blood until the barbarians (Russians) and distorters (Jews) have been driven out."

The Francis Parker Yockey movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

Carto published Imperium and, in a forward, he proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure will be different from the past . . .

"And although our job is to REBUILD, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto's secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

He took pains always to keep behind the scenes. A darkly handsome man in his early 40's, he has never allowed himself to be photographed. He manipulates his front groups with a hidden but iron hand by controlling the purse strings.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised $850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating out of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

Several Louisiana congressmen were also patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggonner Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep. John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

Others who accepted awards and gave speeches for Liberty Lobby were Reps. E. Y. Berry of South Dakota, John Dowdy of Texas, James Utt of California and John Dell Williams, who quit Congress to become governor of Mississippi last year.

Carto also set up the United Congressional Appeal, which raised $90,000 for congressional candidates during the 1968 campaign. As treasurer, he personally signed the checks.

He has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. His Noontide Press in Sausalito, Calif., published pseudo-intellectual, neo-Nazi books.

True to his word, Willis Carto has captured enormous political power. If the Communists had ever been as successful on Capitol Hill the scandal would have rocked the nation.

Hussein Warns Time Running Out For Peace

UNITED NATIONS (UPI)—King Hussein of Jordan warned Wednesday that "very little time" remains for finding a peaceful solution to the Mid-

Dillard's
Brown-Dunkin
If you like a Friendly Store, you'll love shopping with us

April 24, 1969

b6
b7C

62-106941

[redacted]

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Mr. Hoover has received the telegram of April 22nd from [redacted] and you. He has asked me to inform you that he appreciates the interest which prompted you to furnish your views. regarding the matter you mention.

Sincerely yours,

Helen Gandy

Helen W. Gandy
Secretary

MAILED 3
APR 24 1969
COMM-FBI

1 - Detroit - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles disclose [redacted] a member of the "Young Republicans," is a student at Wayne State University. He has participated in various protest movements and debates since 1967. Bufiles contain no record identifiable with [redacted] The Liberty Lobby is an organization of patriotic pressure groups which

b6
b7C

FMG:pmt (4)

NOTE CONTINUED SEE PAGE TWO

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-12589-4

Nelson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAY 7 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization. Bufiles disclose the National Youth Alliance is subject of a current Racial Matter - White Hate Groups inquiry opened 3/15/69 (Bufile 157-12589). This is a recently formed militant anti-communist right-wing organization which allegedly intends to use violence to combat the Students for a Democratic Society. We are conducting discreet inquiry to determine whether the group warrants investigation as a white hate group. The charges [redacted] refers to apparently arose out of a recent syndicated column by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson regarding the activities of the Liberty Lobby.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
APR 22 1969

WESTERN UNION

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

BIA006 921A EST APR 22 69 (16)DEA049

DE LLB025 SH NL PDF 11 EXTRA TDDE CENTER LINE MICH APR 21

J EDGAR HOOVER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHDC

IN LIGHT OF RECENT CHARGES BY DREW PEARSON CONCERNING LIBERTY LOBBY AND THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE WE FEEL THAT A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF THIS MATTER IS IMPERATIVE THIS IS TO INFORM YOU THAT WE THE LEGITIMATE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE ARE PREPARED TO ASSIST YOUR COMMITTEE IN ANY WAY WE CAN

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

ORIG FILED IN

ORIG: MR. DELOACH FOR DIRECTOR

62-106941

NOT RECORDED
191 MAY 2 1969

April 28, 1969

REC-64

62-106941-110

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of April 17th and enclosures have been received, and the interest which prompted your writing is appreciated.

With regard to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and the results of our investigations are furnished the Department of Justice which determines whether or not prosecution is warranted. The FBI neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 22
APR 28 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau.

MHB:eaf (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

79 MAY 6 1969

TRUE COPY

Q April 17, 1969

Mr. Herbert Hoover

Dear Sir,

For many years we've read about this Liberty Lobby, and [redacted] it seems he's working hard against our government. I'm sure that you know of these activities, and secret organizations, but can't your dept. bring them to court as subversives? If it is brought out more ~~out~~ into the open, what they are doing, maybe then our young adults, and teenagers won't be apto to demonstrate so much as I think these youth organizers are against our country and it's democracy. Why not punish those leaders, and stop this Liberty Lobby!!

b6
b7C

Our Congressmen shouldn't be backing them either. Please read enclosed articles, and bring them to court soon

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ [redacted]

EX-102

REC-64 2-106941-110

1 to 4-22-69 cae

12 APR 29 1969

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

2-ENCLOSURE

ack 4-28-69 MAG/EAJ

[redacted]

b6
b7C

April 17, 1969

Mr. Herbert Hoover

Dear Sir,

For many years we've read about this Liberty Lobby and Mr. Willis Carto, it seems he's working hard against our government. I'm sure that you know of these activities, and secret organizations, but can't your dept. bring them to court as subversives? If it is brought out more into the open, what they are doing, maybe then our young adults

and teenagers, wont be able to demonstrate so much, as I think these youth organizers are against our country and its democracy. Why not punish those leaders and stop this Liberty Lobby!!

Our Congressmen shouldn't be backing them either. Please read enclosed articles and bring them to court soon.

b6
b7C

Thank you

Sincerely,

[redacted]

Newspaper Clippings
~~ENCLOSURE~~

1 tc
4-22-69
cor

ack
4-28-69
mks/eaj

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-110

Liberty Lobby Thriving in U.S.; Neo-Nazi Society Leading Front

By DREW PEARSON and JACK ANDERSON

Washington—This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U. S. Government.

Already it directs an $850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out $90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping storm troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

They call their society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler, whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Nazism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the Mein Kampf of the new movement.

Yockey declared in his book that a massive attack upon Russia across the plains of Europe was the "only solution."

"There is no other," he stressed.

This must be preceded, however, by "the complete cleansing of the Western soul from every form of materialism, from rationalism, equality, social chaos, communism, liberalism, leftism, of every variety of money-worshp, democracy, finance-capitalism, the domination of trade, nationalism, parliamentarism, feminism, race-sterility, weak ideals of 'happiness' and the like," Yockey's book said.

Power Is Vital

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

Carto published Imperium and, in a foreword, proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure will be different from the past . . .

"And although our job is to rebuild, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto's secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political power through a network of front organizations.

Liberty Lobby

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised $850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating out of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

Several Louisiana Congressmen were also patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggonner, Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep. John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

Others who accepted awards and gave speeches for the Liberty Lobby were Reps. E. Y. Berry of South Dakota, John Dowdy of Texas, James Utt of California and John Bell Williams, who quit Congress to become governor of Mississippi last year.

There is no evidence that any of these congressmen knew of Carto's neo-Nazi background, although we reported as early as Oct. 26, 1966, that Carto was an admirer of Adolf Hitler. Our charge was based upon his private correspondence, in which he called Hitler's defeat a tragedy for Western civilization.

Carto also set up the United Congressional Appeal, which raised $90,000 for congressional candidates during the 1968 campaign. As treasurer, he personally signed the checks.

He has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. (© 1969)

Washington Merry-Go-Round

This was in 1967

Congressmen Backing Extremist Liberty Lobby

911-1176901-E17

By DREW PEARSON and JACK ANDERSON

Washington, Jan. 6 — While the world press has sounded the alarm over the rise of Nazism in West Germany, the extremist Liberty Lobby is holding a convention this weekend right in the capital of the United States.

The featured speaker will be Rep. Albert Watson (R—SC), who lets the organization use his name to promote its propaganda. Also listed on the program is Congressman - elect John Rarick (D-La).

The Liberty Lobby is supported on Capitol Hill by a number of other congressmen, including E. Y. Berry (R—SD), W. J. Bryan Dorn (D—SC), John Dowdy (D—Tex), Otto Passman (D—LA), James Utt (R—Calif), Joe Waggonner, Jr. (D—LA) and John Bell Williams (D—Miss).

The concern over the resurgence of Nazism in Germany is such that 29 distinguished Americans, including former Under Secretaries of State Robert Murphy and Charles Saltzman, have conducted an investigation of the German situation.

But little public concern has been expressed over the way the same philosophy is gaining converts in the ruling circles of America. No one is investigating the Liberty Lobby whose founder and leader, Willis Carto, is an outspoken admirer of Adolf Hitler.

Carto not only has called Hitler's defeat a historical tragedy, but has inspired propaganda in this country against both Jews and Negroes. He has gone so far as to start a campaign to exile to Africa all American citizens whose skin happens to be black. In his letters to fellow extremists, at least those seen by this column, he hasn't said how he would solve the "Jewish problem."

Carto's Associates

Carto has surrounded himself on Liberty Lobby's policy board with such extremists as:

Tyler Kent—He was convicted by a British court in 1940 for delivering secret information to the Axis. The Liberty Lobby describes Kent as "an authentic American hero who was illegally sent to a British jail for trying to expose (President Franklin D.) Roosevelt's criminal war plans."

Ed Delaney—as a broadcaster on Berlin radio, he worked for the Nazi Foreign Office during the early period of World War II. He quit, however, after the United States entered the war, and an indictment for treason was dismissed.

Kenneth Goff—A former Communist, he subsequently joined forces with the rabid, anti-Jewish Gerald L. K. Smith.

Rev. James P. Dees—He is another supporter of Smith, whom he has called "the greatest patriot in this country today."

W. Henry MacFarland—He has headed several right-wing groups labeled by the attorney general and House Committee on Un-American Activities as "fascist." He also has been an associate and admirer of Smith.

Robert Kuttner—A contributor to several extremist publications, he is now a contributing editor of the anti-Semitic, anti-Negro magazine, Western Destiny, which refers to World War II as a "fratricidal" war. Kuttner has written in the magazine that "evolutionary ethics defends the duty of the state to control the biological composition of its future populations."

Capitol Hill Ties

There are others on the Liberty Lobby's board who are equally radical. Yet they are the kind of company with whom the right-lane fellow travelers on Capitol Hill find themselves.

Note—The Liberty Lobby sued this column for branding th testimony of its chairman, Cu tis Dall, as anti-Semitic. W won the suit, including all ap peals up to and including th U. S. Supreme Court.

If a dozen congressmen wer found to be fronting for th Communists it would cause scandal that would shake th republic to its foundations. Yo there are a dozen congressme who openly front for these su versives of the ultra-right.

Most Americans are so obse sed with the menace of cor munism, which seeks to turn free society into a closed ty anny, that they have becon oblivious to the attack on o freedoms by the radicals of th right who, in the name of li erty, wish to take away the li erty of the majority.

Patriotic Pose

These fanatics pose as p triots, disguise themselves b hind fronts with star-spangl names, preach the slogan democracy, and proclaim th hatred of communism with great gnashing of teeth. Th hurl the word "subversive" others, although it more a propriately fits them. Rep. W son, who will deliver the ke note address at the Liberty L by convention this weeke previously signed his name to letter mailed out to 100, prospective customers, urg them to subscribe to group's propaganda as "a go way to keep abreast of th perilous times on Capitol Hil

Rep. Utt, whose administ tive assistant has been on Liberty Lobby's payroll at same time he was collectin salary from Uncle Sam, also signed his name to a L erty Lobby sales pitch.

"Liberty Lobby consiste works in the halls of Congres wrote Utt, "to oppose the in national socialist takeover. form a letter-writing brig which has already made its fluence felt in several cru votes."

Libery Lobby has awarded citations to Reps. B ry, Dorn, Dowdy, Utt, Wagg ner and Williams, proclain them "statesmen of the Re lic. "Most of them have pa cipated in the organizati patriotic rallies."

Like the ultra-liberals of 1930s who allowed their na to be used by Communist f groups, these right-lane fe travelers are now allowing t names to be used to give spectability to the right-w extremists. (c 1967)

April 29, 1969

REC 107

62-106941-111

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter of April 23rd, with enclosure. In reply to your inquiries, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have material in our files relating to the Liberty Lobby.

MAILED 22
APR 29 1969
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain previous outgoing to correspondent, 4-9-69, in reply to his inquiry concerning the American Nazi Party. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. Enclosure is a news letter of this organization setting forth its views on the Middle East crisis.

CEE:esd (3)

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

54 MAY 5 - 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

E
29

[redacted]

April 23, 1969

The Honorable J. Edgar Hoover,
Director of the Federal Bureau
of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Sir,

I have reason to suspect that the following group is subversive.

Here is its name and address:

" Liberty Lobby "
300 Independence Ave. SE
Washington, D.C. 20003

I have the following questions:

Is this group pro-fascist?

Is it aided, financially or otherwise, by fascist or reactionary groups or persons?

I enclose a sample of their literature.

Very cordially yours,

[redacted]

62-106941-111

b6
b7C

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

1 - ENCLOSURE

REC 107

10 APR 30 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

379

62-106941-111

ENCLOSURE

LIBERTY LOWDOWN

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

March 1969
Number 73

WAR TO SAVE ISRAEL?

The present explosive situation in the Middle East is rapidly moving toward all-out war, with the United States standing in grave danger of becoming militarily involved. The reason for this threat to our peace and national security lies in the consistently pro-Israel policy followed by every recent Administration, in response to intense Zionist political and economic pressure. Invariably, domestic political considerations have been put ahead of American national security!

Americans deeply concerned about the course of events in the Middle East were cautiously hopeful that the new Nixon Administration would work for at least the start of a constructive change in our policy toward that part of the world. While on a Middle Eastern fact-finding tour for President Nixon, former Pennsylvania governor William Scranton promised a "more evenhanded" Middle Eastern policy. He stated, "The United States must take into consideration the feelings of all persons and countries in the Middle East and not necessarily one country over another."

Only hours after this sensible statement was made, Nixon, as reported by liberal columnists Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, "was forced by domestic politics to give a leg up to Israel." It was hastily announced that Scranton was speaking only for himself, and Nixon, breaking a self-imposed ban on meeting with foreign leaders before his inauguration, set up a private meeting with Israeli warlord Moshe Dayan. Evans and Novak point out, "The reaction of the Jewish community and Republican politicians to Scranton's appeal had forced Nixon to take an action quite the opposite of 'evenhanded'...."

HEADING TOWARD DISASTER

The above incident is only the latest demonstration that American interests do not govern American policy toward the Middle East. (For the background of the Zionist movement, and its immense financial and political power, see Liberty Lowdown #54, August 1967). The present Administration seems determined to continue basing its policy on an imagined responsibility to guarantee not only Israel's continued existence, but also its retention of the Arab territory conquered in 1967. And this policy is carrying the United States perilously close to full scale war.

If the Administration is really aware of the consequences of its policy, and is determined to wage war to save Israel, it can go about doing so in several different ways. All of them would be disastrous to the future national security, and even the survival of the United States.

* First, the Administration could decide to launch a full scale nuclear war in the Middle East, in defense of Israel, attempting to destroy the Soviet Mediterranean fleet and Soviet tank concentrations. Such a course of action would obviously make World War III a probability. It is therefore strange to see those groups and individuals which take the strongest stand for peace, when such a stand helps the Communists, now demanding all-out American support for Israel.

* If the Administration decides on a land war, committing American ground forces to defense of Israel, the dangerously depleted American armed forces will have to be pulled out of Vietnam and moved to the Middle East. This would mean turning over South Vietnam, and probably all of Southeast Asia, to the Communists, thus selling out both our Asian allies and the Americans who have given their lives in the no-win Vietnam War. This could be one reason for the enthusiastic support Israel receives from most liberals, appeasers, and Zionists.

* If the Administration decides it has to retain any substantial American presence in Vietnam while fighting its proposed full scale Middle Eastern war, it would become necessary to deplete Europe of American forces. This would leave the way open for Soviet aggression, particularly against West Berlin, and is probably one of the major reasons for the current Soviet efforts to draw the United States into heavy Middle Eastern involvement. It would also become necessary to deplete the continental United States of the bulk of our armed forces, reserve as well as regular. This would give the Soviet Union the opportunity to open a successful "second front," by the instigation and organization of Negro riots in all of our major cities.

* Finally, even the commitment of American forces in such a large number as to sacrifice these vital American interests would not be sufficient to achieve victory through conventional means. This, it should be recalled, would be the shortest Soviet supply line in any major U.S.-U.S.S.R. confrontation to date. The war would be fought virtually in the Communists' back yard, while American supply lines would be totally inadequate. Soviet submarines would be able to block the Mediterranean

62-106941-111

to American shipping, and the Soviet Union has the clear ability to keep the Suez Canal closed. An air war over Europe and North Africa would become a certainty. The United States, at that point, would be faced with the choice of abject surrender, losing not only the Middle East but also our ability to function as a world super power, or the launching of an all-out nuclear war with the Soviet Union. This is a choice we must not be forced to make!

ANTI-COMMUNIST ISRAEL?

In spite of the close collaboration between Zionism and Communism over the entire history of the Zionist movement, Zionist propaganda is selling Israel to the American people as an anti-Communist bastion, which we have the duty to defend. All too often, they are abetted by well meaning, if uninformed, anti-Communists. In fact, Israel was established by East European Communists and Socialists, with the Soviet Union playing the largest part in securing United Nations recognition of its independence. Israel has the only legal Communist Party in the Middle East. The only reason for Israel's present opposition to the Soviet Union is that the Communists, in order to inflict a major defeat on the United States, have temporarily found it to their advantage to turn on Israel.

The South African Jewish Times (Feb. 25, 1968) disclosed the outline of a secret agreement between Soviet and Israeli Communists, ignored by the American press. The Times reported: "...To a certain extent this gesture was prompted by a desire to show Nasser that Soviet leaders understand and appreciate the situation in Israel, where the Communist Party is officially represented in Parliament, has its own press, and may criticise if not influence Government policy. Hence the Israeli Communists were treated as real friends and people of importance." The Soviets, in spite of this affinity with Israel, have taken advantage of the politically-motivated American policy of gross favoritism toward Israel to achieve their long-time goal of becoming a major Middle Eastern and Mediterranean military and naval power.

The true nature of Soviet Middle Eastern strategy was best explained by Sir John Glubb, a leading British expert on the area, writing after the 1967 war:

"I suggest that the Russian plan had two objectives: (1) To cause the United States to come out irretrievably on the side of Israel, the minute she was threatened.... (2) To lure the Arabs into a catastrophic defeat, when the United States and Britain were already committed to Israel.

"The achievement of these two objectives would convince the Arab states of the hopelessness of their struggle against Israel and of the complete commitment of Britain and America to the Israeli cause. It would then be obvious that the only hope for the Arabs was to throw themselves unreservedly into the arms of Russia....

"Everything went perfectly according to the Soviet plan. As soon as Nasser's attitude became threatening, the United States fell into the trap, closely followed by Britain. The Arab world, in bitter resentment and disillusionment, broke off relations, cut off oil, and made all the retaliatory gestures they could think of. If Soviet leaders ever laugh, this must have been the moment."

It is therefore clear that it is only Israel's position as the Middle East's dominant military power--a position which could only have been achieved with the full assistance of the United States--which is allowing the Soviet Union to advance its strategic goals. These Communist goals can be effectively blocked only if the United States makes it clear that we are changing course in the Middle East, and will no longer stand behind Israel in its military adventures. Once the Israelis are told that the United States is no longer willing to stand ready to bail them out in the event of military reverses, they will be forced to settle for a reasonable peace based on the realities of the area.

A HIDDEN DANGER

In spite of Zionist propaganda to the contrary, absolutely no commitment now exists obligating the United States to come to the defense of Israel in the event of the outbreak of another Middle Eastern war. However, the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, if ratified, will obligate us to come to the defense of non-nuclear nations attacked by nuclear powers, thus risking the chance of American involvement in the Middle East without the approval of Congress. And Israel, which is reportedly preparing for the development of its own nuclear weapons, is likely to demand even more. Dr. William R. Kintner, Deputy Director of the University of Pennsylvania's Foreign Policy Research Institute, warns: "If the United States tries to pressure Israel into signing the treaty, this country may have to pay a high price--a public bilateral security pact with Israel which might result in the more or less permanent alienation of the United States from the Arab world."

Americans must make it perfectly clear to President Nixon and to Congress that they will not tolerate the loss of American lives, and the surrender of vital American national interests, in a war for Israel. Further, action must be taken against the Zionist propagandists who use huge quantities of tax exempt funds to influence our government to adopt policies which can only result in the disaster of Americans being sent to fight in a war which can only benefit the Soviet Union.

REC-64
63-106941-112
ST-100

April 28, 1969

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I received your letter on April 21st and appreciate your kind sentiments and generous remarks. It is always encouraging to hear from citizens who demonstrate an awareness of the problems facing our country today and who exhibit a desire to do something positive to fight against the forces challenging our national survival.

With regard to your inquiries, information in our files must be maintained as confidential pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. Also, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual.

In view of your interest, I am enclosing some material on the subjects of communism and crime which I hope will be of assistance to you. You might also wish to read my books, "Masters of Deceit," "A Study of Communism" and "J. Edgar Hoover on Communism," which were written to help readers gain an insight into communist strategy and tactics both in this country and abroad. They may be available at your local library.

We do not have a list for distribution such as you are seeking. You may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, now known as the House Committee on Internal Security. In it are listed some of the groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402. Checks or money orders should be drawn payable to the Superintendent of Documents. C.O.D. orders will not be accepted.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

ENCLOSURES AND NOTE ON PAGE TWO

1 - Detroit - Enclosure
LMG:llk (4)

Enclosures (5)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

70 MAY 8 1969

APPROVED SS
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

b6
b7C

NOTE: On the basis of available information correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups which stand for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. We have not investigated this organization. Our files indicate that Francis Parker Yockey was the subject of a Registration Act - Internal Security Act of 1950; Passport and Visa Matter investigation which was instituted in 1952 on allegations that he was engaged in Fascist activities on an international scale. He reportedly stated his goal was to unite all Fascists in the world. Our investigation to determine his whereabouts and activities disclosed that he was the author of several publications described as Fascist and that he had attended Fascist organization meetings in the United States. He was also reportedly in contact with right wing Fascist organizations in Germany, England, Italy and Canada and had considerable contact with representatives of Neo-Nazi groups in the United States. He was arrested by our San Francisco Office on a Selective Service Act violation on 6-7-60 and while being held under a $50,000 bond at the Oakland, California, jail, he committed suicide on 6-17-60.

Enclosures
The FBI's War on Organized Crime
The Crime Problem
Director's 2-23-68 Testimony re Communist, Racial and Hate Groups
Director's 9-18-68 Statement before National Commission on the Causes and Prevention of Violence
Protecting Democracy

[redacted]

4-16-69

DE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

J. Edgar Hoover
Director, F.B.I.
Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

Dear Mr. Hoover,

I have a two-fold purpose for writing this letter. The first is to offer my personal thanks for all the good you have done for our beloved land. All of us who hate crime and evil owe you a debt of gratitude. If you don't go down in history as one of America's greatest citizens, it will be the fault of our own citizenry. It has affected me deeply to see the vultures who pose as lawmakers critisize you for your patriotic anti-communist stand. I hope you will forgive us 'silent' Americans for not speaking out in your defense. And I hope too Mr. Hoover, that our Father in Heaven will forgive us for not defending more vigorously, our truly inspirred Constitution, and our precious freedom.

This leads me to the second portion of my two-fold purpose in writing. I read where Drew Pearson said that LIBERTY LOBBY is a 'front' organization for a 'Neo-Nazi' organization, the FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY movement. I have been associated with LIBERTY LOBBY for a year now and am getting quite involved in grass roots movements to put curbs on Federal spending, taxes, Viet-Nam and several other controversial subjects. At one time I was associated with the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, which I gave up due to the demands of a rather tough schedule. It irritates me to see a person such as Drew Pearson, who commands such respect among a great many Americans, make statements like the ones I just mentioned. It bothers me because so many believe blindly.

Mr. Hoover, Is the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY or LIBERTY LOBBY subversive or Neo-Nazi organizations? I know they're not, but I intend to use your reply to show my friends and enemies. I would also like to know more about Drew Pearson, what groups he belongs to and what his political leanings are. What are your PERSONAL recommendations concerning membership in the right wing action groups such as the JOHN BIRCHERS AND THE LIBERTY LOBBY?

When I joined the Navy I had to sign a statement containing the names of many subversive groups, attesting that I had never belonged to any of them. Can you send me a copy of the latest list for information purposes? Could you also give me the F.B.I.'s impressions of Martin Luther King? Was he a known Communist or did he just consort with known communists?

ST-100 REC-64 62-106941-112

Other than keeping myself informed and informing my neighbors, writing to Senators and Congressmen, is their anything I can do to help the F.B.I. in fighting the communists and criminal elements? I held a Secret clearence while in the Navy, love my country and will cooperate inany way possible to help the Bureau.

[redacted]

Thanks again Mr. Hoover,

[redacted]

1 APR 21 1969

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.
34 APR 21 1969

CORRESPONDENCE

REPRODUCTION OF MATERIAL FORM

CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY UNIT

DATE 3/11/78

The following material has been reproduced for excising and review at FBIHQ and/or delivery to the House Select Committee on Assassinations:
(See Bufile 62-117290; re HSCA request dated 1-26-78)

FILE NO. 62-106941

SECTION 3

SERIALS 70 through 103

(except following serials not in file on this date:)

EBF or BULKY:

Number of copies made 1 By JTA/jlh

RETAIN THIS FORM AS TOP SERIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1251352-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 2
Page 17 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 19 ~ b6; b7C;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

62-106941-153
CHANGED TO
62-115142-X1

JUL 26 1972
dlr/cmb

EX-104
REC-39 62-106941-154

May 19, 1971

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter of May 11th, with enclosures, has been received and the information you furnished will be made a matter of record in FBI files. I am unable to furnish the advice you requested since this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I am returning the membership card and folder of material regarding Liberty Lobby you forwarded.

I am indeed grateful for the support of your wife and you and hope my future endeavors continue to merit your confidence.

MAILED 9
MAY 19 1971
FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (18)
Correspondent's enclosures which consist of a membership card in Liberty Lobby and various communications and publications to and from Liberty Lobb

NOTE: Bufiles show a prior letter to [redacted] dated 9/14/70 in which she was thanked for the comments and kind sentiments expressed in the letter from her and her husband. (62-12188-9225) Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the Bureau. This group is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway imperialism and collectivism." (62-106941)

b6
b7C

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAEFT:jks (3)

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER,
UNITED STATES DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

TRUE COPY

May 11th 1971
Tuesday Evening

Dear Mr. Hoover,

With great regard for the Standards set forth in scriptures and a love for our beloved country I come to a cross road of which I am some what baffled: honestly I must admit somethings are hard to understand!

In ignorance I have been a member of Liberty Lobby. The opposed enclosed four page sheet seems to reveal Liberty Lobby a front for infiltrating and deceitfully mis-representing those of us who really desire to know truth.

I have a strong conviction (so does my wife [redacted] concerning any group. If they are against, literally says so, Bible Truths and against God's heriteges of Israel, there is something wrong.

I am sending you this enclosed material in hopes somehow you could begin or at least let us know what to do. If you desire to keep the enclosed material for purposes of investigation please do so! What ever you suggest we do, we'll do to the best of our abilities.

Mr. Hoover, my wife [redacted] and I again acknowledge your faithfulness under God for your devotion for Justice. We love you respectfully in our Lord Jesus Christ. b6 b7C

Praverfully,
[redacted]

[redacted]

REC-39 62-106941-154

X-104

18 MAY 24 1971

TRUE COPY

MC
5-18-71
mls

ack
5-19-71
EFT, jks

-eft

May 11th 1971
Tuesday Evening

Dear Mr. Hoover,

With great regard for the standards set forth in scriptures and a love for our beloved country I come to a cross road of which I am somewhat baffled: honestly I must admit somethings are hard to understand!

In ignorance I have been a member of Liberty Lobby. The opposed enclosed four page sheet seems to reveal Liberty Lobby a front for infiltrating and deceitfully mis-representing those of us who really desire to know truth.

I have a strong conviction (so does my wife [redacted] concerning any group. If they are against, literally says so, Bible Truths and against God's heriteges of Israel, there

b6
b7C

ie something wrong.

I am sending you this enclosed material in hopes somehow you could begin or at least let us know what to do. If you desire to keep the enclosed material for purposes of investigation please do so! What ever you suggest we do, we'll do to the best of our abilities.

Mr. Hoover, my wife [redacted] and I again acknowledge your faithfulness under God for your devotion for Justice. We love you ~~re~~ respectfully in our Lord Jesus Christ.

Prayerfully,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-115

May 19, 1971

REC-68 62-106941-155

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 2/1/90 BY SP2 [illegible]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

In reply to your letter of May 12th, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

MAILED 9
MAY 19 1971
FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. [redacted] is an official and one of the founders of Liberty Lobby. Bufiles disclose the National Youth Alliance is the subject of a Racial Matter-White Hate Groups inquiry opened 3-15-69 (157-12589). It is a militant, anti-communist, right-wing organization which allegedly intends to use violence to combat groups such as the Students for Democratic Society. Bufiles contain no record of correspondent.

b6
b7C

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 157-12589-

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

LEE:jrp (3)

XEROX
MAY 25 1971

JUN 1 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

b6
b7C

12 May 1971

F B I
Washington, DC

Gentlemen:

Can you give me any information with reguard to Liberty Lobby; (300 Independence Ave SE, Washington DC), National Youth Alliance (1656 33rd Street, NW, Washington DC) and [redacted]

Who runs the two organizations, who owns them, what are there REAL objectives, etc.

Does [redacted] have any conection with either organization; if so, what. Any other organizations he is affiliated with, etc.

Your help will be appreciated. Many thanks --

b6
b7C

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

ack/nml
5-19-71
LEE/jrp

EX-115

REC- 68

62-106941-155

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/1/90 BY spi van/r

MAY 24 1971

XEROX
MAY 25 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

COPY FILE

May 18, 1971

62-106941-156

REC-46

SI-113

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter, with enclosures, was received on May 13th and I thank you for your prayers concerning this Bureau and me.

With regard to your inquiry, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9
MAY 18 1971
FBI

NOTE: Based on available information, correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. He enclosed material relating to the Liberty Lobby which is well known to the Bureau.

JCW:jmh (3)

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

W
18

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan, C.D.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

b6
b7C

[redacted]

May 8- 1971

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir.

For several years I have subscribed to Liberty Letter, published by Liberty Lobby and have had no reason to doubt them. But have been inclined to agree with them almost wholeheartedly also have been an ardent admirer of Curtis B. Doll. However since reading the enclosed articles I have doubts as to whom to believe. Would you kindly check and advise me as to the authenticity of this information? I am reluctant to knowingly help finance any person or organization of doubtful purpose or affiliation.

It is pretty evident at this time that there is a faction in this country today, whose sole purpose and aims are to make you and your organization look bad in the eyes of the American people. My prayers are that they dont succeed in this diabolical scheme. When and if the F.B.I. and you as its Director are torn asunder by subversives and phoney politicians, Then I say the F.B.I. will be relegated to a second rate, inneffective politicians playground. I wish to thank you in advance for any help you can be to me in regard to this matter.

Fraternally yours.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

mail back 5-18-71 gjt:jmh

copy:jfw

[redacted]

b6
b7C

May 8 - 1971

Mr J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir.

Liberty Lobby

For several years I have subscribed to Liberty Letter, published by Liberty Lobby and have had no reason to doubt them. But have been inclined to agree with them almost wholeheartedly also have been an ardent admirer of Curtis B. Dall. However since reading the enclosed articles I have doubts as to whom to believe. Would you kindly check and advise me as to the authenticity of this information? I am reluctant to knowingly help finance any person or organization of doubtful purpose or affiliation.

It is pretty evident at this time that there is a faction in this Country today, whose sole purpose and aims are to make you and your organization look bad in the eyes of the American people. My prayers are that they dont succeed in this diabolical scheme. When and if the F.B.I. and you as its Director are torn asunder by subversives and phoney politicians, then I say the F.B.I will be relegated to a second rate, ineffective politicians playground. I wish to thank you in advance for any help you can be to me in regard to this matter.

REC-46 62-106714-156

ST-P13

MAY 13 1971

Fraternally Yours.

[redacted]

4 ENCLOSURE

mml/ack
5-18-71
CW 'omb

RESPOND

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P. O. BOX 36132
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

April 23, 1971

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

I have been planning to write you for some time, first of all to thank you personally for your membership on the Board of Policy. Your continuing support of LIBERTY LOBBY is critical to our growth. Secondly, I would like to say something about the long-term objectives of LIBERTY LOBBY and, indeed, America, itself.

For if America is to survive and emerge victorious in the life-and-death struggle in which we are engaged, we must carefully plan ahead: our goal being to maintain our culture and our Christian civilization.

In this connection I was shocked to read in the new issue of THE AMERICAN MERCURY an article about a shameless, Red magazine called "Motive," published (believe it or not) by the Methodist Church! A reprint of this revealing article is enclosed. You will note that "Motive" is subsidized entirely by dollars supplied not by the Communist Party but by good, if naive, Christian men and women.

In many cases these patriotic citizens--not dreaming that their own posterity would be victimized--have named the Methodist Church as a beneficiary in their Wills. Although it seems well-nigh incredible that radicals could succeed in worming themselves into the Methodist Church, it is no exaggeration to say that radicals have already seized--or are about to seize--the assets of most churches, in order to convert them to their subversive ends.

Furthermore, the churches are not the only institutions vulnerable to potential distortion or outright takeover. Thousands upon thousands of loyal alumnae have left large sums of money to their respective alma maters, not realizing that their school of pleasant memory may have become radically altered by communist and one-world influence in recent years. Indeed, the efforts of too many professors are directed toward the production of young socialists--often revolutionaries--rather than loyal future citizens of our Constitutional Republic.

Although it is difficult to comprehend that one's own property which may be left in trust to a once-reputable institution may actually be used to destroy all in which we believe, I ask you to carefully consider this possibility. Why take a chance?

After you and I are gone, our LIBERTY LOBBY will remain--fighting our battle for all that we revere and love. I urge you to consider the above matters thoroughly and reflect your conclusions in your Will. Your bequest today to continue the struggle will help assure tomorrow's ultimate victory and the gratitude of unborn generations. Nothing you can possibly leave your loved ones will be half as valuable as liberty.

Faithfully yours,

Curtis B. Dall

CURTIS B. DALL
CHAIRMAN

62-106941-15

ENCLOSURE

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

NEWS from the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

A Few Facts about Willis A. Carto

For the past several months the National Youth Alliance has been subjected to a series of vicious, lying attacks. In December 1970 a copy of a scabrous smear-tabloid called "Statecraft" containing libelous material about NYA and about Louis Byers, president of NYA's advisory council, was mailed to NYA's members and supporters. Mr. Byers was called an alcoholic and a swindler who had "defrauded" contributors to NYA. It was further implied that he was both an atheist and a worshipper of Satan.

This was followed by an accusation mailed to Liberty Lobby's supporters in January 1971 that NYA is "a cynical group of profiteers posing as patriots." It was implied that NYA had stolen Liberty Lobby's mailing list.

After that, three more attacks against NYA were mailed out: one to Liberty Lobby supporters and two to NYA members and supporters. The last of these was in the April 1, 1971, issue of WASHINGTON OBSERVER NEWSLETTER and was probably the most vicious of all. It slyly implied that NYA is working for Murray Chotiner, one of Richard Nixon's more unsavory advisors, for the purpose of "victimizing and frustrating effective conservative organizations."

All these attacks have been part of a deliberate and malicious campaign to damage NYA, the one American youth organization which is effectively opposing the tide of drugs, treason, and nihilism sweeping over so many of our young people today. The man behind that campaign is Willis A. Carto -- the man who, as you will see below, "owns" Liberty Lobby and several other right-wing "front" operations.

After the "Statecraft" mailing was made, a libel suit was filed against Carto and three of his accomplices. It is civil action number 475-71 in the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia, and the particulars of the suit are a matter of public record, available to any interested citizen.

The investigation which was made in conjunction with the libel suit against Carto turned up some truly shocking facts. Until now NYA has made no effort to publicize these facts. NYA is not, after all, in the business of exposing swindlers. All our efforts are directed toward one goal: organizing young people into an effective force for building a better America. Willis Carto apparently interpreted this forbearance on NYA's part as either weakness or ignorance, for he has continued the wholesale circulation of his libels against NYA. He has used the "big lie" propaganda technique, in which the guilty party rushes to accuse those who have knowledge of his guilt of the very crimes he himself has committed, hoping thus to discredit anyone who might subsequently expose him.

Carto's attacks have been very costly to NYA. By confusing many of NYA's supporters with his false accusations, Carto has caused NYA's income to drop sharply, seriously hampering its work. NYA has finally decided, therefore, to set the record straight with a complete public exposure of Carto. It should be kept in mind that in exposing Carto NYA has no desire to damage Liberty Lobby, despite the fraudulent way that institution is being used to enrich one man at the expense of thousands of patriotic Americans. To try to protect Liberty Lobby now, however, by sweeping Willis Carto's deceptions and frauds under the rug can only work a greater evil in the long run. In fact, one can already see the destructive effect of Willis Carto's influence in the misguided testimony Liberty Lobby has recently been giving before Congress (see Exhibit A of the accompanying documents).

What follows must necessarily be brief. The accompanying photographic documents will be able to speak largely for themselves, however. Three principal facts should be called to your attention, namely:

1. Willis Carto has fraudulently solicited contributions for Liberty Lobby which, in fact, have gone into his own pocket. Specifically, in March 1969 he caused to be mailed to Liberty Lobby's members and subscribers an emergency appeal, over Curtis Dall's signature, for money to pay off the mortgage on the Liberty Building, at 300 Independence Avenue in Washington, D.C., where Liberty Lobby has its offices. The solicitation stated, "If we are unable to come up with $55,000 by midnight of March 26, we will be evicted." The letter went on to tell of the disadvantages of having to rent office space for Liberty Lobby: "If we have to rent office space, operations will suffer. ... Rental costs are so high that our overhead

ENCLOSURE 62-105941-156

would be doubled .... If, on the other hand, we can raise the $55,000 ... we will own the Liberty Building and the land it sits on."

Liberty Lobby's members and subscribers responded generously. The April 1969 issue of LIBERTY LETTER carried a picture of Curtis Dall presenting a check for $55,235.27 to the bank holding the Liberty Building mortgage. LIBERTY LETTER reported that Dall had "a tear in his eye" during the presentation.

The sad truth is that Liberty Lobby still does not own the Liberty Building and has no prospect of ever owning it. Instead, Liberty Lobby pays rent, at the astronomical rate of $6,000 each month, to the Liberty Building's actual owner: Willis Albert Carto. Carto owns the building through one of his many "fronts," Government Educational Foundation, Inc. He is chairman of the board and treasurer and his wife is another director of the three-man board, making GEF, Inc., Carto's personal corporation, whose assets he can dispose of as he wishes (see Exhibit B, of the deed to the Liberty Building and of the deed of trust signed by Carto on January 22, 1965). The complete documents are available from the Recorder of Deeds, District of Columbia, for $5 each.

2. Willis Carto has often made the claim that Liberty Lobby never rents or sells its mailing lists. The January 1970 issue of LIBERTY LETTER, for example, stated: "... your name is safe with us. It is a private matter. We won't rent or sell your name to an outsider."

As a matter of fact, Willis Carto has for years been a mailing-list wheeler-dealer, buying, selling, and renting the mailing lists of numerous organizations, including Liberty Lobby. He brazenly operates his mailing-list rental "front," Capitol Hill Data Processing Co., from the side door of the Liberty Building itself (see Exhibit C, the advertising brochure for Capitol Hill Data Processing Co.).

Note that in addition to the lists on his advertising brochure, Carto also has rented and sold his list of current Liberty Lobby Board of Policy members. One such rental was made recently to Mr. Richard Cotten, the publisher of CONSERVATIVE VIEWPOINT, following a letter from Carto to Mr. Cotten on October 9, 1970, offering the list and setting the price. (Exhibit D is a photocopy of Mr. Cotten's cancelled check for the list.) You may write directly to Mr. Cotten, a patriot of unquestioned integrity, for the details of this particular transaction. His address appears on his check.

3. Carto has associated himself with a group of anti-social misfits collectively calling themselves "Statecraft," provided them with a copy of NYA's mailing list (which he had copied during the time NYA was sharing computer facilities with him), and urged them to represent themselves as the National Youth Alliance to NYA's members and supporters (see Exhibit F for Carto's letter of endorsement printed in "Statecraft Report").

"Statecraft" is such a disreputable publication (see Exhibit G for typical excerpts) that most Liberty Lobby supporters will be shocked to learn that a portion of the money they have been sending to Liberty Lobby was diverted to "Statecraft." What makes the matter even more shocking is the underhanded way in which Carto has used "Statecraft" as a "safe" medium to libel persons or groups against whom he is nursing a grudge or considers "competitors." On three occasions Carto has used "Statecraft" to libel former employees after they left his employ. At the time Carto first associated himself with "Statecraft," it was being published by an avowed Zionist, Daniel Paulson (Exhibit G), who also wrote for the tabloid under the significant alias Jules MacCabee!

* * * * *

Carto will stop at no lie in his attempt to maintain the flow of funds he is currently milking from Liberty Lobby. Certainly he will deny the facts set forth here and will claim, as he has before when threatened with exposure, that it is all a plot by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith to cripple Liberty Lobby. Therefore, if you have the least doubt as to the authenticity of the documents presented here, check them for yourself. They are all a matter of public record.

Furthermore, a number of persons of unimpeachable integrity who are thoroughly familiar with the facts cited here can substantiate the charges against Carto. One such person is the distinguished scholar and patriot, Professor Revilo P. Oliver, who has provided NYA with a four-page statement which is available upon request.

Meanwhile, NYA will continue its effort to so thoroughly expose Carto that he will never again be able to bilk the American public through any of his pseudo-patriotic "fronts" (see Exhibit H for a list of "fronts" and aliases Carto uses or has used in the past).

CAPITOL HILL DATA PROCESSIN[redacted]CO.
132 Third Street, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003
(202) 546-5614

MR. MAILER: HAVE YOU TRIED THE 'SOLID AMERICAN LIST'?

This is the list of 250,000 consumers, voters, and taxpayers who have contributed to a Conservative cause, responded to a Conservative appeal, signed a Conservative petition, ordered or received a gift subscription to a Conservative periodical.

People who are Conservative in their politics are a good market for your product. They are civic-minded, independent-thinking, bill-paying, hard-working, public-spirited family types who respond to a good sales message.

Our SOLID AMERICAN LIST is:

*Up to date. 98% delivery guarantee. We'll give you 10¢ for each one returned over 2% of the number you mail.
*Family people. More than 95% White and Christian. You're reaching about half men and half women.
*Above average in income, but straddling all classes and occupations.
*On computer, zip code or alpha sequence.

Included in the SOLID AMERICAN LIST are:

*20,000 expired subscribers to The American Mercury magazine
*65,000 expired self-paid subscribers to Liberty Letter (published by Liberty Lobby)
*50,000 expired gift subscribers to Liberty Letter
*15,000 persons who have written requesting a pamphlet against the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics
*15,000 persons who requested information supporting law and order
*58,000 contributors to the 1964 Goldwater campaign, to the 1968 Wallace campaign, or to various Conservative Republican Congressional candidates in 1968
*12,000 persons requesting Conservative literature offered on a radio broadcast
*15,000 members of Youth for Wallace (under 30) in 1968

You may order any category or combination of categories, or the whole mix with all categories together. Also, any zip code selection is available.

TERMS: Only $27.50 per thousand. Test minimum, 3,000. 5% discount for cash with order, and we'll pay the registered air shipping. On approved credit, we'll bill on 30-day account. Not necessary to send a sample mailing for approval. Use of list prohibited only to pornographers. Use the list as you wish--but only once. Decoy names have been inserted to prevent unauthorized use.

If you have any questions, call me collect at (202) 546-5614. We can usually take care of rush orders in a couple days.

To prevent overworking, list is not rented more than twice each month. Better let me hear from you right away.

Sincerely,

Stanley L. Andrews

Stanley L. Andrews, Manager

Washington telephone directory listing

Advertising brochure for [redacted] mailing-list sales operation. The address given, 132 Third Stre[redacted] is the side door of the Liberty Building, which is situated on the corner of Independence Avenu[redacted] and Third Street. [redacted] business manager until last month.

b6
b7C

EXHIBIT C

AN EXAMPLE OF LIBERTY LOBBY'S RECENT LOBBYING

from the WASHINGTON POST, March 5, 1971

This astounding testimony was given by Liberty Lobby a few weeks ago. Liberty Lobby claims to speak for the members of its Board of Policy when it offers testimony before Congress. For whom was Liberty Lobby speaking when it characterized the Vietnam war as "American aggression"?

Ultraconservative Liberty Lobby Opposes War Effort in Indochina

By Robert C. Maynard
Washington Post Staff Writer

To the astonishment of several members of the House Armed Services Committee, the ultraconservative Liberty Lobby expressed its unequivocal opposition to the war in Indochina yesterday.

"I am surprised to hear you say that you oppose this war," said Rep. Richard Ichord (D-Mo.). "How long have you held that position?"

Warren S. Richardson, general counsel, replied:

"We have taken that position since the beginning of the intervention there—going back to our looking [illegible] We are opposed to Moscow communism and not Vietnamese communism. We are draining away the lifeblood of our [illegible] in Indochina."

Although opposing the war, Richardson said, the Liberty Lobby favors the draft. The purpose of his appearance was to urge the committee to extend the authority of the President to induct. That authority expires June 30 and vigorous debate is shaping in Congress.

About 100 members of the House have taken a stand against renewing the President's authority. Many are liberals, but a substantial number are conservative. Republicans and Democrats. Strong opposition to the idea of an all-volunteer army has been expressed by Chairman F. Edward Hebert (D-La.) of the House Armed Services Committee.

One witness, Fred W. Ingraham of Showdown, a draft resisters group, roused ire among several members of the committee when he frankly admitted that he is a "no-show," an inductee who refused to appear for induction.

"By raising induction refusals so high as to make the draft inoperable," Ingraham told the committee, "resistance will put an end to the draft and to the war."

Rep. Charles S. Gubser (R-Calif.) demanded to know, "What about the poor square who goes to Vietnam and gets [illegible]? Isn't he a blot on your moral conscience?"

Ingraham, a native of Florida and a former student at the University of California at Berkeley, shot back:

"I should think he would be a blot on your moral conscience."

Although the testimony of Ingraham of Showdown and Richardson of Liberty Lobby differed on the draft and their social philosophies were at sharp variance, both told the committee the war in Asia is American aggression. Richardson said:

"We are fighting wars of aggression in foreign lands which are not in the national interest . . . the important thing to be learned is that young men raised in the American heritage have no zest for fighting wars of aggression on foreign soil."

"Therefore," he argued, "voluntary enlistments will not be great enough to feed the military machine . . . the volunteer army concept is unworkable."

The draft issue is expected to reach the floor for debate in both houses after the Easter recess in April.

Note particularly Liberty Lobby's statement that, "We are opposed to Moscow communism and not Vietnamese communism." This is exactly the line taken by the powerful Zionist pressure bloc in this country, which has always been "dovish" on Vietnam and "hawkish" on the Middle East. Zionists have been sympathetic toward the Viet Cong and hostile toward Moscow, because of Moscow's current Middle East position against Israel.

You don't have to take the WASHINGTON POST's word for it. The complete text of Liberty Lobby's statement will soon be available from the House Armed Services Committee.

62-106941-56

EXHIBIT A

ENCLOSURE

Society, ... people died as a result ... barbarism; the Soviet Union, from the lowe official on up. These confession.

STATECRAFT

A Journal of Political Education

for the Defense of Property and Freedom

is published monthly in Alexandria, Virginia, home of George Washington and Robert E. Lee, ten minutes from riot torn, liberal occupied Washington, D. C.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE IS $5.00 A YEAR

All material in this paper is copyrighted by STATECRAFT, INC. Reproductions of any kind are forbidden without written permission.

Address all correspondence to:

STATECRAFT
3515 Mt. Vernon Ave., Suite 201
Alexandria, Va. 22305
Telephone (703) 548-7251

Publisher
Daniel Paulson
Editor
C. B. Baker
Contributing Editors
K. R. Valhal - Statist Advocate
Victor A. Stuart
John Acord
W. B. Thomas Jules MacCabee

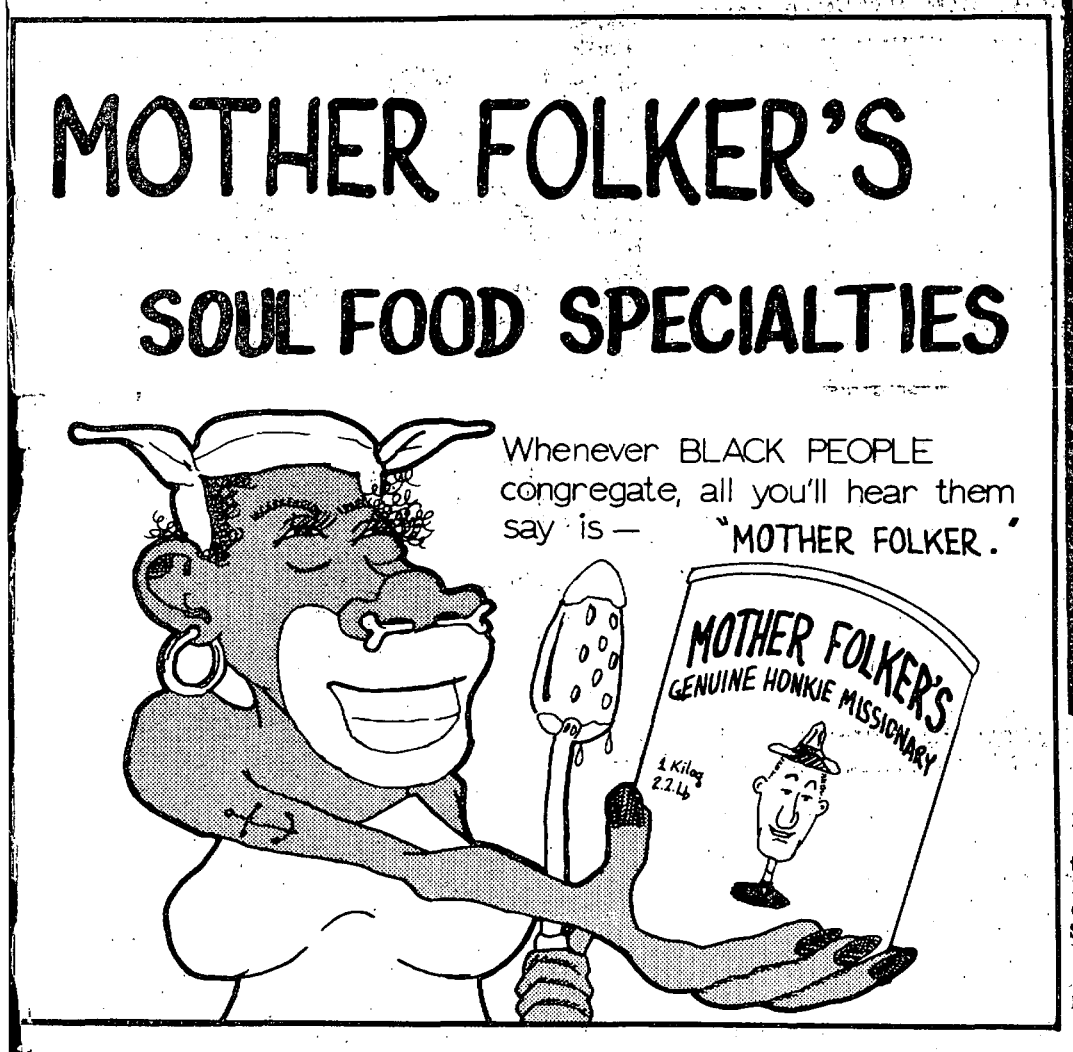
"Statecraft" masthead. In addition to the Zionist Paulson (alias Jules MacCabee) and Baker, John Acord is another former Carto associate.

seizure of the DT's. for several minutes. voice from the dar 'Don't let him flop bunk'. Gradually the subsided to its form coughs, grunts, and sn

I was up walking own mind had jump the next time I saw t He was the one who after they got the Jumping around like waving his gun carele direction, he kept yell your name, what's y Wally and I were bot our hands against op of the truck. Our eye moment of mutual r He was being frisked age appearing agent years old. He too wa not really shook up. A rear stood a younge redish hair and con kept his gun lowere ward the ground ye fast action. Later we he was Tom Jordar in charge of the Albu fice— the only one arrest that maintaine of composure.

The fat agent unbuc and pulled my pants my ank 5 seco my bo ing m care.

Th ... I fe ... s go belt wa ... d tight and I was shoved i seat of a car. By th were about five pol



Rational Robert

Dear Rational Robert:

I recently read that despite the terrible crime rate in Washington D.C., crime has dropped off drastically in the vicinity of the State Department. How come?

Puzzled

Dear Puzzled:

It all started with the coming talk as well or smell so good and aren't so bright.

After all Rational Robert, if it weren't for my Negro friends where would I buy my drugs? And after all, Negro girls are a lot more sophisticated and cheaper than white girls, even if I have gotten V.D. a few times.

Harvey Goodfellow III

fact, in North Vietnam, they make people take baths.

Claude Crud

S.D.S. Commissar of Scum University

Dear Claud:

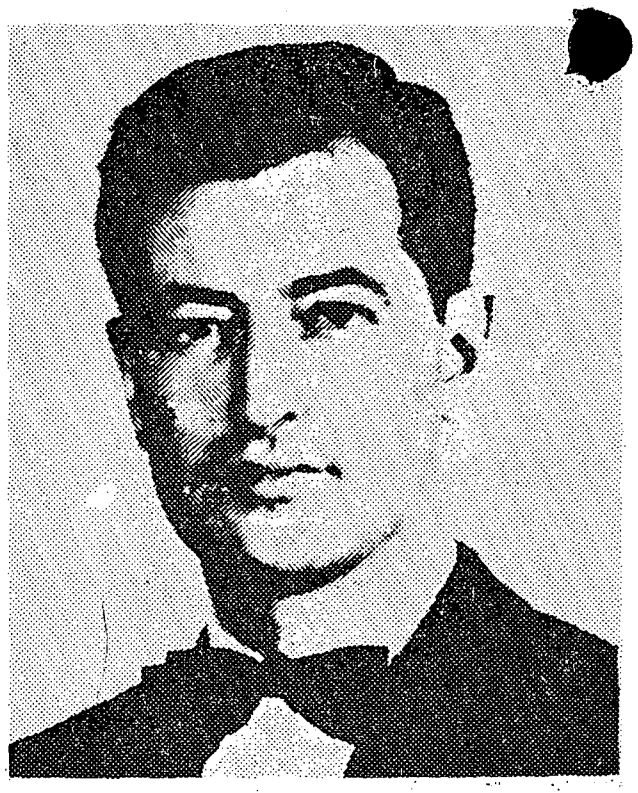
North Vietnam and your group deserve each other.

Vigilantes Needed

Vigilantes are needed now as

A few "cartoons" from issues of "Statecraft." The cartoonist, Foster Morrison (alias Alex Devereaux), is also a libel defendant with Carto.

EXHIBIT G



WILLIS ALBERT CARTO
"Patriot for Profit"

Carto is a short, swarthy man of medium build. He shuns publicity and is camera-shy. The photograph on the left was taken several years ago. He has used the following aliases:

Keith K. Kenyon
Asgard Hall
E. L. Anderson, Ph.D.
Ian Bruce McLeod
Bruce West

In addition, he often uses the names of various real persons on his payroll. The names Curtis Dall, Carol Dunn, and John M. Henshaw, for example, appear on Carto mailings, particularly when he wishes to describe himself as a "selfless, dedicated patriot."

He has raised money by mail through the following "fronts":

Liberty Lobby
Government Educational Foundation
Action Associates
Capitol Hill Data Processing Co.
United Congressional Appeal
American Colonization Society (all these have Washington, DC, addresses)
Save Our Schools
Americans for National Security
National Taxaction
Friends of Rhodesian Independence
C.E.A.S.E.

American Mercury-Washington Observer
Council on Dangerous Drugs (all these have Los Angeles-area addresses)
Legion for the Survival of Freedom

Of these "fronts" the only one with substance is American Mercury-Washington Observer. Carto did not create American Mercury, of course. He simply managed to gain control of it.

EXHIBIT H

LIBERTY LOBBY
P. O. BOX 1622
WASHINGTON 13, D. C.

TO NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
813 Dupont Circle Bldg.
Washington, D. C. 20036

DATE December 30, 1970

400,000	names (sale for more than one-time use) 10¢ (fair assessed valuation)			$40,000.00

PLEASE RETURN BLUE COPY OF INVOICE WITH YOUR REMITTANCE

LIBERTY LOBBY
P. O. BOX 1622
WASHINGTON 13, D. C.

TO National Youth Alliance, Inc.
1656 Wisconsin Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

DATE Dec. 31, 1970

40	Hours computer time (printing out 230,000 names from file about June, 1970)* @ $25.00	$1,000	00	
7	Hours computer time (copying 400,000 records) @ $25.00	175	00	
	1 magnetic tape	17	00	
	TOTAL			$1,192 0

*Includes 4 boxes 3-part paper and 3 boxes 2-part paper

PLEASE RETURN BLUE COPY OF INVOICE WITH YOUR REMITTANCE

Invoices submitted by [redacted] to NYA for use of his mailing lists. A[redacted] these lists, which earlier had been promised to NYA free, [redacted] that NYA "stole" his lists. There's a big difference between [redacted] an unfair bill for that thing!

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE 62.
EXHIBIT E

[redacted]

NYA shield and inequality symbol were fraudulently used on "Statecraft Report" (below) to confuse NYA members and supporters.

b6
b7C

MR AND MRS M WUSTER
1711 COURTNEY AVE
APT 2
LOS ANGELES CA 90046

P.O. Box
Centerline, MI

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CENTERLINE, MI.
PERMIT NO. 57

STATECRAFT REPORT

Published by the National Youth Alliance

Free Men Are Not Equal
Equal Men Are Not Free

VOL. 1, NO. 1--FEB 1971

NYA LEADS WHITE STUDENT REVOLT

HIGH SCHOOL TERROR - - N Y A ACTS

On Tuesday, January 5th, a white girl was brutally attacked by three savages in the halls of Mt. Clemens High School. The school is located in Mt. Clemens, Michigan. This beating occured during a wild melee which broke out on the streets in front of MCHS after black students disrupted a meeting between white students and the school faculty.

The White students were meeting to air complaints to the school board about a reign of black terror that had been going on in the school for the last several months. The school was forced to close down when the blacks continued their animalistic acts.

A NYA Flying Squad immediately appeared upon the scene to organize White resistance. Plans for leafleting of area high schools and the downtown were made and implemented Hundreds of MCHS students voiced their support and gratitude for the NYA and their quick response and help against the black savages.

PREACH WHITE SUPREMACY

Rightists Stir School Unrest

BY LARRY ADCOCK
Free Press Staff Writer

A national [redacted] alliance and the Macomb County American Independent Party (AIP) have joined forces to stir white student militancy at racially troubled Mount Clemens High School.

"Statecraft," a confederation of white supremacists, anti-Semites and anti-communists based in Washington, and its student organizing arm, the National Youth Alliance (NYA), are both headed by Patrick Tifer, 24, of Warren.

Thursday noon, eight students distributed racist NYA handbills and copies of the Statecraft newspaper to students at L'Anse Creuse High School.

... but felt it was the only available vehicle to express the "white side" of the racial trouble at Mount Clemens High.

He and Howard organized the students Wednesday night with a rally at a Shell gas station outside Mount Clemens, he said. Tifer then handed out issues of the Statecraft newspaper and outlined plans for the newspaper and handbill distribution campaign for Thursday at L'Anse Creuse High.

Card said his parents were aware of his activities and that they had read the Statecraft newspaper he brought home Wednesday night, agreeing "with some of it."

The Statecraft-NYA delegation ...

LIBERALS REACT TO NYA ACTION

The Mail Bag:

... reorganization of ... Youth Alliance! I was ... members of the NYA ... with the way it ... into another fund ... The only thing ... the NYA ever ... NYA's money.

... you in your ... the NYA work.

... better NYA!

... on your efforts ... Youth Alliance. ... several times on ... agree ...

WILLIS A. CARTO

January 16, 1971

Dear Pat:

Congratulations for the progress that the National Youth Alliance has made in the short time since you reorganized it. It appears to me that you have already done more in the past two months than was accomplished in the last two years.

You have a big job on your hands but I continue to believe that if NYA's Four Points are given a decent chance we can organize American youth to effectively combat the rampant culture distortion surrounding us.

NYA is desperately needed for the simple reason that there is no other youth organization even remotely able to face up to the real problems, and this of course is the essential first criterion in doing any job.

I hope that your progress in the future continues, and am sure it will if you get the support you deserve. Enclosed is Ten dollars to renew my Associate Membership for 1971.

Willis A. Carto
Los Angeles

Note: The letter above has just been recieved from the founder of the NYA. We are truly thankful for his support.

... Mercury ... to find ... nal Youth ... this ... it ... I am ... about ... feel ... that is

Dear Sir:

I was a member of the NYA in 1969 and 1970 (a paper member both times since I never got anything at all from the organization, no mailings and only got my 1970 membership for my money from the DuPont Circle NYA because I complained about not getting any of the benefits.)

I had a membership in the Youth For Wallace and I was attracted by the Four Point Program.

A friend of mine, also a former NYA member, told me that this is now the new address of the re-vitalized NYA.

Please rush me some information on the new NYA and how I can rejoin it.

Yours In Struggle:

L. Missouri

N Y A RUNS HOFFMAN OFF CAMPUS

NYA and Statecraft-led student opposition at the North Carolina State University (NCSU) campus forced Abbie 'Hooked-Nosed' Hoffman to cancel his appearance at a radical rally planned for NCSU on January the 11th. Throughout the day, leftwing agitators had been stirring trouble on campus with the appearance of communist fist posters all around the mall and class areas.

Knowing of his appearance days in advance, a NYA team organized student opposition. On the morning of the 11th, a large banner appeared where Big Beak Hoffman was to appear---"Abbie Go Home!" Mobile squads of NYA-led students roamed the halls of NCSU tearing down the fist posters and replacing them with American flag decal

Receiving word of this, Chicken Abbie refused to appear. NYA Chairman Patrick Tifer applauded the courageous action of the NCSU students for refusing to allow their campus to be the scene of leftwing radicalism.

Once again, the NYA has proved itself as the only effective organization which can blunt leftwing anarchy in our schools. Interested North Carolina students should write:

National Youth Alliance
P.O. Box 5502
Raleigh, NC 27607

ARE YOUR 1971 DUES PAID?

see PAGE 4

Advertisement Advertisement

Due to alien control of distribution and retail ownership, the following books are usually suppressed and censored from your local book store. We are offering them to better educate productive Americans about their racial heritage and their racial enemies.

(1) THE IMPORTANCE OF RACE IN CIVILIZATION by Wayne Macleod (99 pps.) $1.50
(2) EUGENICS AND RACE by Roger Pearson (booklet) $1.50
(3) THE INEQUALITY OF THE RACES (218 pp. paper) by Arthur deGobineau $4.00
(4) RACE AND CIVILIZATION (140 pps, 150 illustrations) by Roger Pearson $3.00
... THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK (254 PP (254 pps.) by H.S. Kenan $1.00
... THE MYTH OF THE SIX MILLION Anonymous (118 pps.) $2.00

... BOOKS BOX 202 Center Line, Michigan 48015
... Michigan residents add 4% sales tax

Statecraft Stirring Racial Hate

BY LARRY ADCOCK
Free Press Staff Writer

A fledgling [redacted] organization based in Alexandria, Va., is testing the Michigan political climate. It hopes to launch a national white-supremacist, anti-Semitic and anti-communist movement.

The organization is Statecraft, headed in Michigan by Patrick Tifer of Center Line, a bespectacled former schoolteacher who now is a General Motors Corp process engineer.

BEGUN six months ago as a coalition of several militant right-wing political groups, Statecraft now boasts a membership of 2,000 whose philosophies range from the extermination of blacks and Jews to the more moderate stance of Alabama's George Wallace.

Among Statecraft affiliates across the country are the Iron Cross Motorcycle Club of Montrose, Cal., the Patriotic Party headed by James Freed of 18530 Fremont, Livonia, and the Minutemen, headed by imprisoned Robert DePugh of Norborne, Mo.

Keith ordered the district to integrate by busing pupils.

Through a handbill campaign—the "savage jungle" handbill—the organization is trying to keep racial tension as hot as possible. It has the help of the Pontiac branch of the Ku Klux Klan and the local American Independent Party (AIP).

The handbill distributed in Pontiac shows a photograph of black male youths kissing white teen-age girls. It warns that busing "brutalizes productive, civilized students with a wave of crime, extortion, rape and cannibalism," and has led "to shocking increase in interracial sex."

TIFER HAS ALSO organized White Student League chapters at Denby and Osborne high schools in Detroit.

The stated purpose of the White Student League is to "fight for you and your right to attend school free of black oppression and atrocities . . . Cowards will be dealt with."

"We want the real patriots and fighters, not the wishy-washy conservatives," says Tifer. "We're organizing white students and white factory workers to take over our country and protect our race

Statecraft has the potential for stirring up racial tension, chiefly by street confrontations and brawls on the order of Britain's "skin heads," militant rightist groups of working class youth who wear hobnail boots, the better to stomp their leftist adversaries.

Tifer said he began organizing for Statecraft in the Detroit area six months ago, and now has about 35 hard-core followers here. He said that if his organization efforts are successful, he will probably quit his job with GM this fall to work full time as a salaried Statecraft organizer.

STATECRAFT SMASHS LIBERAL PRESS CENSORSHIP

Advertisement Advertisement

IMPERIUM

VS.

CONDEMNED BY JEWS AND NAZIS ALIKE
The late George Lincoln Rockwell (Commander of the American Nazi Party) called IMPERIUM "Jewish."
The ADL Jewish thought police-- call IMPERIUM "NAZI."
Liberals and "responsible conservatives" alike become hysterical over the mere mention of IMPERIUM.
What kind of book can generate such violent emotions?
Marxists fear IMPERIUM'S revelation of the hidden laws of history which forecast their doom.
What is the secret of IMPERIUM'S power?
Who was the HERO OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR?
Who are the CULTURAL DISTORTERS?
What is the FUTURE OF AMERICA?
You'll discover the answer to these and many other VITAL questions of the day when you read IMPERIUM
The Mystery Book of our Time
by Ulick Varange
(Francis Parker Yockey)

Order from:
Patriotic Products
P. O. Box 532
Arlington, Va. 22316

Available in paperback only.
$2.50 a copy
two copies for $4.00

THE REAL STRINGS BEHIND BLACK SAVAGERY

WHILE OTHERS TALK NYA ACTS

OUR ABILITY TO FIGHT FOR AMERICA IS ONLY LIMITED BY OUR MEAGER FINANCIAL RESOURCES. WE NEED YOUR MAXIMUM CONTRIBUTION NOW FOR BADLY NEEDED OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND TRAVEL EXPENSES IN ORDER TO ORGANIZE NATIONAL UNITS OF THE NYA. WON'T YOU PLEASE HELP?

$100____ $50____ $25____ $10____ $5____ Other $______
NAME______
ADDRESS______
CITY______ STATE______ ZIP______

PLEASE MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO THE: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
P.O. BOX 202
CENTER LINE, MI 48015

...d to NYA members and supporters as a wrecking effort, with [redacted]
The "Dear Pat" is [redacted] associate,
...th [redacted]

b6
b7C

EXHIBIT F

March 25, 1971

EX-115

REC-88 62-106941-157

REC-88

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter of March 18th, with enclosures, and appreciate the interest which prompted you to furnish your views. Your generous comments about my administration of the FBI are most encouraging to me.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 3
MAR 25 1971
FBI

NOTE: Our files contain nothing identifiable regarding correspondent. The enclosed "Liberty Letter" is published by Liberty Lobby, an organization well known to the Bureau.

FMG:jls (3)

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

FBI
REC'D-READING ROOM
1971 JUN 1 PM 12 15

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

THE LIGHT
SAN ANTONIO TEXAS

First in Texas Community Service

FRANK A. BENNACK JR.
Publisher

WILLIAM B. BELLAMY
Managing Editor

Texas

Texas

PAGE 18 TUESDAY, MARCH 16, 1971

In the Mailbox

Mayor Zamora

The Mayor of Cotulla, Mr. Alfredo Zamora, has been accusing all of the Anglo and Anglicized Mexican-Americans of nit-picking against the Chichano Power movement. This man, has the nerve to talk about anyone after his degrading actions at the local P.T.A. Meeting held March 8, in the school cafeteria.

While the Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag was being said, Mr. Zamora was seated in his chair, with his arms folded across his chest, clearly refusing to salute the flag of the people of this country.

B. G.

62-106941-157

ENCLOSURE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan, C.D.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

March 18th, 1971

b6
b7C

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The loyal American citizens are being increasingly dismayed by the racial troubles started by the Warren court in the sad days of 1954.

When a duly elected (?) mayor now refuses to reaffirm his allegiance to his country, openly and with contempt, it is time that something be done about such situations.

Writing letters to Congressmen and Representatives seems to be of no avail. I trust you can use this, and thousands more you no doubt receive, to take some action not only on this but on thousands more such unpatriotic actions rampant in our country now. This disloyal situation cannot continue. But such situations will continue until you, and the law enforcement agencies, are again permitted to do something about it!

My interest is merely that of a concerned loyal American taxpayer who wishes to thank you for your efforts in behalf of this great country of ours, and wishes to get it back on the law-abiding course provided for in the Constitution.

b6
b7C

EXP. PROC.

35 MAR 22 1971

RECEIVED
MAR 29 9 25 AM 1971
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

EX

REC-88 62-106941-157

5-26
9 MAR 22 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

You well deserve this tribute, and much more

PUBLIC FRIEND NO. 1

Increasingly, leftwing wolves are howling for the hide of J. Edgar Hoover, the venerable FBI director. An amusing sidelight is that one of those calling for Hoover's scalp because of his age (76, and in good health) is an 89-year-old retired federal judge, who just stepped down from the bench a few months ago.

Mr. Hoover

Jack Anderson, successor to Drew Pearson, continues to delve into such tidbits as Hoover's "grapefruit-and - cottage - cheese" luncheons, trying desperately to discover some scandal, perhaps under the lettuce leaves. Failing, he concludes that Hoover "should have been retired, with the Nation's gratitude, 11 years ago."

Anderson has at least one thing right—Hoover indeed deserves the Nation's gratitude. He transformed the fledgling, fumbling FBI into a model of efficiency envied the world around. He has made an incalculable contribution to raising the standards of law enforcement in the U.S.

Of course he has made a multitude of enemies, including his former boss, criminal-coddling Ramsey Clark. The communists and their cohorts all desperately want him out.

Eventually, of course, he will have to be replaced. At that time, the President must be urged to appoint an equally patriotic, dedicated, anticommunist warrior. The FBI admittedly has great power, and if an enemy infiltrated, it would be disastrous.

Meanwhile, we salute J. Edgar Hoover for more than half a century of distinguished public service. He has few peers.

DISLOYAL (*Continued from page 2*)

bers of B'nai B'rith get around to signing a

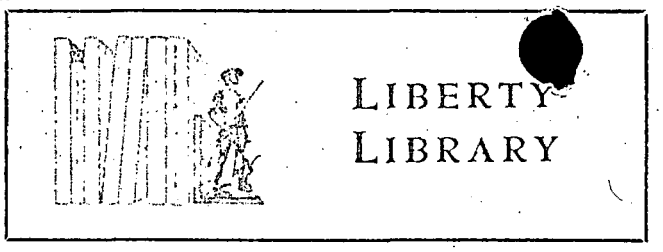
LOYALTY OATH

to America—as do the members of LIBERTY LOBBY—then we would feel called upon to respond to such charges.

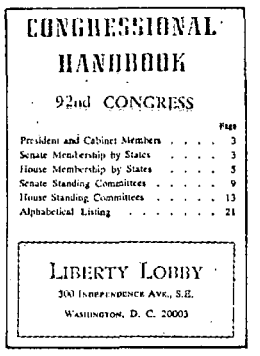
Many responsible patriots believe that B'nai B'rith violates the law in that it is an unregistered agent for a foreign government. One such patriot, for example, is Saul E. Joftes, former General Director of B'nai B'rith's Office of International Affairs. Joftes became disgusted with the pro-Israel activities of B'nai B'rith and was fired. He's now suing them for back pay and damages, and plenty is coming out about the un-American activities of this outfit.

62-106941-B

So we aren't going to take lessons in patriotism from B'nai B'rith, in spite of



Many readers are inquiring about the *Congressional Handbook* covering the new 92nd Congress. It will be available the latter part of March, and will be mailed at that time to all persons who have ordered it.



CONGRESSIONAL HANDBOOK

92nd CONGRESS

	Page
President and Cabinet Members	3
Senate Membership by States	3
House Membership by States	5
Senate Standing Committees	9
House Standing Committees	13
Alphabetical Listing	21

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

The convenient, pocket-sized handbook is eagerly awaited and distributed widely to newsmen, Congressional offices, and concerned citizens throughout the Nation. It lists alphabetically all Congressmen with state, party, and committee membership; Senate and House committees; and Congressmen by district for each state. Much other valuable information is included for the patriotic letter writer. Order copies for yourself and others, using coupon below.

* * *

McNamara, the former secretary of defense, continues to cast his ominous shadow over world events. He directed the disarmament which has created America's tragically inadequate defense posture, and now, as World Bank head, is in a vital position to work economic disaster for the U.S.

Robert Strange McNamara, a 160-page LIBERTY LOBBY staff study, traces the curious career of Dr. Strangebob through the Ford Motor Co., to the Pentagon, and finally to No. 1 international banker. This book provides invaluable insights not available elsewhere; use the coupon below to order.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

EDITOR: Hooray for you and National TaxAction. My two favorite organizations teamed up to restore sanity and integrity to the federal government; I'm with you all the way.

HERMAN L. MOOR
Chicago, Ill.

EDITOR: Congratulations on the merger with National TaxAction. What we need is *more* unity in the Conservative movement and we all support your move in this direction.

EARL F. GILLIAM
Dunedin, Fla.

Nation Spends M
Enjoys It Less

WASHINGTON, D.C., (LLNS)—President Nixon's r cision to submit a budget to the with a built-in $11.6 billion "completely fantastic," acco Robert M. Bartell, LIBERTY tax program coordinator.

Bartell noted that the Pres accepted the Keynesian theory out of economic trouble is more of what have. This mockery of dent's camp tacks against nedy and Joh ministrations, accused them ning the flam flation with e of red ink spending.' "

Mr. Bartell

Bartell also stated, "Follo latest example of the 'new cons we are contacting every local an protest group in the U.S., to c programs and help make availa ture and information. Our new T *Handbook,* just off the press, is means to motivate an irate tax cause it tells him what to do fight for fiscal sanity."

Letterettes . .

Col. Curtis B. Dall will be tou fornia and the west coast startin A few additional engagements be made, but hurry—his itiner most full. Write to Carol M. Du tary of the Board, if you are int getting Colonel Dall to your me

LIBERTY LOBBY sends a b an outstanding man in gove House District Committee chair L. McMillan. He is under bitt from Leftists, but we're glad t he has weathered the latest stor serves our support.

Thanks to all who send in mai receive from the promoters stolen mailing lists. Often thes especially address labels—help paring evidence against the guilt

cut coupon here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me ..... copies of Congressional Handbook for the 92nd Congress (60¢ each; 2 copies, $1; 15, $5; 40 copies for $10) I enclose

Please send me ..... copies of Robert Strange McNamara ($1 each; 4 copies, $3; 10 for $6; 50, $25; 100 copies, $40; 1,000 for $300) I enclose

Please send me ..... copies of "Taxpayers' Action Handbook" ($1 each; 3 copies, $2; 6 copies or more 50¢ each) I enclose

Please send me ..... copies of F.D.R., My Exploited Father-in-Law, by Col. Curtis B. Dall ($1 each; 5 copies, $4; 10 for $7; 50 for $30; 100 copies, $55; 1,000 for $400) I enclose

ENCLOSURE

All prices include shipping. Total enclose

the jurisdictional authority to OVERTURN DECISIONS OF LOWER COURTS in cases involving pornography. She noted that from 1967 through 1969, the Court reversed 38 lower court decisions, opening wide the floodgates to the present flow of filth.

This modern Joan of Arc points out that in 1957 the Supreme Court did declare that "obscenity is *not within the area of* constitutionally protected speech or press." Now, 38 obscenity cases later, the Court has given full protection to the filth purveyors.

Alone, Mrs. Lasker has secured more than 8,000 signatures in the past five months, and sent them to Sen. James O. Eastland, chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee.

Think what impact 100,000 concerned parents could exert if they had Mrs. Lasker's fighting spirit. WHAT SHE HAS ACCOMPLISHED, YOU CAN ALSO DO! DO YOU CARE ENOUGH TO JOIN IN THIS BATTLE FOR DECENCY?

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this Institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

legislators are warned that federal outlays *must* be brought into line with income.

Panama Canal—Urge your Congressman and Senators to introduce or cosponsor resolutions opposing any surrender of the Canal Zone to Panama. Russia would love to control this passageway as she will the Suez when it reopens.

Military Draft—The draft must be extended. While an all-volunteer armed service sounds good in theory, in practice it simply would not provide an adequate defense for the U.S., especially in today's troubled times. LIBERTY LOBBY testified on this subject on Feb. 10.

Emergency Public Interest Protection Act—This measure would bring railroads and airlines under the Taft-Hartley Act. The President needs this authority in order to handle national labor disputes in transportation.

Supersonic Transport—The controversial SST is too costly, impractical, and of doubtful defense value. Let the airlines pay for it if they want it, instead of Uncle Sam.

Foreign Trade—Rigid quotas on shoes and textiles are necessary to protect U.S.

trip absolut
FRI tour co
tions to *Lib*
a Special D
gold) will b
you, if this
and the dra
For furth
of Rhodesi
ERTY LOB

LETTER TO

EDITOR: If e
would have enc
the Communists
am sending on
check up and s
contact friends
to do somethin
you will at leas
have good int
small, but if ev
and works on
plenty of mone

industry an
New Engla
LOBBY fr
unfair fore
foreign aid
to support

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

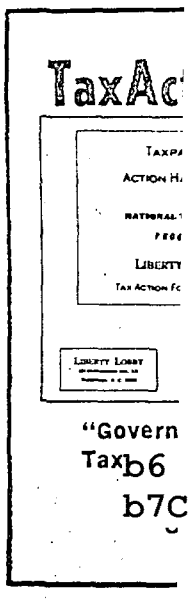
120

3/71

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $2.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D. C. Newstand price 25¢ per copy.

NEWSLETTER
Please
Expedite!

FORM 3579
REQUESTED



62-106971-158, 159

CHANGED TO

62-115142-X2, X3

JUL 26 1972

dh/cmb

10/1/71

AIRTEL

1 - Mr. Gordon
1 - E. S. Miller

To: SAC, Philadelphia

From: Director, FBI

[redacted]

INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 10/1/71, [redacted] telephonically contacted Bureau Headquarters. [redacted] stated he is employed [redacted] Chrysler Corporation, and is the [redacted] assigned to Augusta, Georgia, Resident Agency.

[redacted] advised that he had received in the mail addressed to him a "liberty letter" from 300 Indiana Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. (20003). He briefly summarized the contents of the letter as being very pro-Communist and pro-Arab. He was very much concerned that the organization that printed these letters had his name on a mailing list and requested that he be interviewed by a Special Agent on his return 10/10/71 from a vacation at Augusta, Georgia.

Philadelphia interview [redacted] when he returns to Pennsylvania and furnish results of interview to the Bureau and interested offices under appropriate internal security caption.

NOTE: Movement advised SA [redacted] is assigned to the Augusta RA, Savannah Division.

JCG:mfd
(4)

ST-112 REC-61 2-106941-160

OCT 6 1971

EDWARD S. MILLER

580CT 22

OCT 12 1971

MAIL ROOM ✓ TELETYPE UNIT

OCT - 1 1971 FBI

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. J. P. Mohr
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. A. W. Gray
1 - Miss A. M. Butler
1 - Mr. W. C. Martin

DATE: June 4, 1971

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

b6
b7C

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

FROM : A. W. Gray

SUBJECT: TESTIMONY - SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE

PURPOSE: To report review of testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee (SISS) by Philip Hirschkop, Washington Area Committee Against Repressive Legislation; Warren Richardson, General Counsel, Liberty Lobby; Miss Esther M. Kaufman, Association of Immigration and Naturalization Lawyers; and Mr. Joseph Rauh, Jr., representing Americans for Democratic Action.

BACKGROUND: Memorandum T. E. Bishop to Mr. Mohr 5/20/71 enclosed volume of testimony before SISS by Philip Hirschkop, Warren Richardson, Miss Esther M. Kaufman, and Mr. Joseph Rauh, Jr., on 5/13/71 in Executive Session. Testimony should be treated "Confidential."

Senator James Eastland (Democrat-Mississippi) has introduced six bills designed to "restore efficacy and enforceability" to the Internal Security Act of 1950. When passed, this Act set up the Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB) to hold hearings to determine organizations which were communist action organizations under the domination and control of the foreign power which controls the world communist movement. If the Board found the organizations to be communist action organizations, they had to register with the Attorney General and the Act set forth fines for noncompliance. If the organizations refused to register, the law required individual members to register or be fined or jailed. Other provisions prohibited members of such organizations from working in defense plants or using U. S. passports. Court decision invalidated these provisions on Constitutional grounds. All the SACB can do now is to hold hearings to determine if an organization is a communist front. If so found, the SACB places organization's name in a public register. There are no criminal sanctions.

Philip Hirschkop, representing the Washington Area Committee Against Repressive Legislation, opposed passage of proposed laws and said members of the American Communist Party do "not necessarily" believe in violent overthrow of the Government and should not be denied employment, travel, or other rights even if they do.

62-106941-

NOT RECORDED
126 JUN 18 1971

17 JUN 21 1971

51 JUN 24 1971

CONTINUED - OVER

ORIGINAL FILED IN 66-149419

Hirschkop, an attorney, has been active in racial and civil rights matters and has been the subject of a security matter investigation. He defended "The D. C. Nine" who destroyed records at the Dow Chemical Company, Washington, D. C., protesting U. S. policies regarding the war in Vietnam. His actions during the trial were degrading to the Court and on many occasions, he refused to be seated, was discourteous to the presiding judge, and as a result was sentenced to 30 days for contempt. This is on appeal.

The Washington Area Committee Against Repressive Legislation is the successor to the Washington Committee to Abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and is the subject of an investigation because of Communist Party, USA, infiltration.

Warren Richardson, General Counsel, Liberty Lobby, testified in favor of the proposed legislation, warning that a communist takeover of America "is now a looming reality" and appealed to Congress to enact stern new subversive laws as a bulwark against anarchy.

We have not investigated the Liberty Lobby, but information which has been furnished to the Bureau indicates it was organized in 1955 for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialism internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism." Information has also been brought to our attention that this organization is reportedly anti-Negro and anti-Semitic and that it is against "so-called 'civil rights' laws" and is for "States Rights."

Esther M. Kaufman, President of the Association of Immigration and Naturalization Lawyers, testified concerning certain technical changes which that organization believed were necessary in the proposed law which would amend the Immigration and Nationality Act. These changes would not affect the Bureau's work.

Joseph Rauh, Jr., a well-known attorney who has been critical of the Bureau in the past, represented the Americans for Democratic Action. Rauh testified that the bills under consideration are "warmed-over" McCarthyism designed to stifle dissent by overruling or circumventing virtually every liberal decision of the Supreme Court regarding the internal security in the last 15 years. Rauh indicated that the Americans for Democratic Action is opposed to the bills on Constitutional grounds, as well as "the spirit of repression" which these bills emphasize.

ACTION: For information.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: 5-20-71

FROM : T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: TESTIMONY - SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE

The following volume of testimony has been received from the SISS:

Volume 3, May 13, 1971 - Executive Session - Confidential

Testimony of:

Philip Hirschkop
Washington Area Committee
Against Repressive Legislation

Warren Richardson
General Counsel Liberty Lobby
Accompanied by Jack McGann

Miss Esther M. Kaufman
Association of Immigration &
Naturalization Lawyers

Mr. Joseph Rauh, Jr.
Representing Americans for Democratic Action
-accompanied by-
Mrs. Lynn Pearl
Legislative Representative

62-106941
NOT RECORDED
JUN 18 1971

A copy of the testimony is being sent to the Domestic Intelligence Division for appropriate review. The original testimony has been returned to the SISS.

1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Sizoo
1 - Miss Butler, 712 9th & D (enclosure)

TEB:hak (4)

17 JUN 1971

Internal Security

60 JUN 23 1971

Memo Gray - C.D. Brennan
wcm:mkl
6/17/71

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 36132
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

April 18, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Pennsylvania Avenue at 9th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed is a copy of a broadcast which I have recently made, with comments directed toward our foreign-owned, left-wing Press that are seeking to disturb your tenure of office. Perhaps you will be interested, also, in the enclosed clipping from "LIBERTY LETTER" of March, 1971, which is written about you.

Perhaps you may recall me, back in June of 1933, when you authorized me to have a pistol permit as I was about to go on a vacation to the Wisconsin woods with my two small children, Sisty and Buzzy, then living at the White House.

We, the American people, need you, Mr. Hoover, and appreciate your outstanding service. Be assured of our high esteem, and my own good wishes.

Cordially,

Curtis B. Dall

Curtis B. Dall
Chairman

CURTIS B. DALL

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

CBD:1

Enclosures

Malmfeldt to Bishop memo 4-22-71 REK:lw

62-106941

NOT RECORDED
176 JUN 3 1971

EXP. PROC.
30 APR 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-4

16 APR 20 1971

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

53 JUN 8 1971

NEWS from LIBERTY LOBBY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
PHONE: LIBERTY 3-1776

LIBERTY LINE April 16, 1971

Hello from Washington. This is Liberty Line, of Liberty Lobby, to help make your influence count. I am Curtis Dall, its chairman.

Every so often the internationalist-owned press in this country decides to launch a drive to unseat J. Edgar Hoover, a great and dedicated American, who has rendered outstanding service to the people. The objective, of course, is for Mr. Hoover to be succeeded by a dependable friend of internationalism. This must not occur! I use the word "succeeded" because Mr. Hoover cannot be "replaced"!

As part of the current plan of the leftists to oust Mr. Hoover, it is both serious and amusing to see that House Majority Leader Hale Boggs, of Louisiana, has been loud-mouthing for the FBI leader's retirement on the grounds that he had ordered wiretaps on members of Congress. Boggs is reported to have said that he himself had been under the agency's surveillance. He submitted, however, no supporting evidence. One wonders why Rep. Boggs appears so jumpy. Has he a lot to hide? Liberty Lobby salutes Mr. J. Edgar Hoover!

It has been stated that a sizable percentage of the House and Senate members are vulnerable to blackmail. Public opinion is rising for an investigation into the area of "blackmail government"--particularly about downgrading legislation, such as the sinister Genocide Treaty looming ahead!

I have seen a newspaper picture of Hale Boggs, when at Tulane University in 1936, giving what appears to be a replica of the communist salute to a gathering there. Perhaps Mr. Hoover should be sent a copy of it, and some of Hale Boggs's associates might also find it interesting!

This is Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. Thanks for calling.

###

For an up to the minute legislative report, call Liberty Line--
AC 202 - LI 3-1776

62-106941

###

~~ENCLOSURE~~ ENCLOSURE

PUBLIC FRIEND NO. 1

Increasingly, leftwing wolves are howling for the hide of J. Edgar Hoover, the venerable FBI director. An amusing sidelight is that one of those calling for Hoover's scalp because of his age (76, and in good health) is an 89-year-old retired federal judge, who just stepped down from the bench a few months ago.

Mr. Hoover

Jack Anderson, successor to Drew Pearson, continues to delve into such tidbits as Hoover's "grapefruit-and - cottage - cheese" luncheons, trying desperately to discover some scandal, perhaps under the lettuce leaves. Failing, he concludes that Hoover "should have been retired, with the Nation's gratitude, 11 years ago."

Anderson has at least one thing right—Hoover indeed deserves the Nation's gratitude. He transformed the fledgling, fumbling FBI into a model of efficiency envied the world around. He has made an incalculable contribution to raising the standards of law enforcement in the U.S.

Of course he has made a multitude of enemies, including his former boss, criminal-coddling Ramsey Clark. The communists and their cohorts all desperately want him out.

Eventually, of course, he will have to be replaced. At that time, the President must be urged to appoint an equally patriotic, dedicated, anticommunist warrior. The FBI admittedly has great power, and if an enemy infiltrated, it would be disastrous.

Meanwhile, we salute J. Edgar Hoover for more than half a century of distinguished public service. He has few peers.

Liberty Letter, Wash., D.C.
March 1971

62-106941

ENCLOSURE

~~ENCLOSURE~~

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 4-22-71

FROM : G. E. Malmfeldt

SUBJECT: MR. CURTIS B. DALL
CHAIRMAN, LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S. E.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend that no acknowledgment be made to correspondent's letter of 4-18-71, with enclosures.

Correspondent's letter is complimentary of the Director and he enclosed a copy of Liberty Line, 4-16-71, and an article from the March, 1971, issue of "Liberty Letter." Both enclosures are publications of Liberty Lobby and are complimentary of the Director. Correspondent's letter refers to an incident in June, 1933, when the Director allegedly authorized him to have a pistol permit when he was planning a vacation with his two small children.

Bufiles reveal that correspondent was a son-in-law of Franklin D. Roosevelt. In a similar letter correspondent previously referred to the Director authorizing a gun permit for him and the Director noted "This is untrue. H." This letter was not acknowledged per memorandum dated 11-6-70. There is no record in Bufiles of a pistol permit for correspondent. Dall is Chairman of Liberty Lobby which has not been investigated by the Bureau. He is also National Chairman of the Constitution Party of the United States which has been the subject of Racial Matters and Internal Security---X investigations. He was also a member of the National Coordinating Committee of Friends of Rhodesian Independence which was the subject of an Internal Security investigation. Dall has also been associated with questionable individuals who have been investigated by the Bureau.

Although his correspondence is complimentary, it is felt it would be inappropriate to acknowledge his correspondence in view of the information regarding him in Bufiles.

62-106941

NOT RECORDED
176 JUN 3 1971

RECOMMENDATIONS:

That no acknowledgment be made of correspondent's letter of 4-18-71.

OK

1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (3)
1 - Mr. Malmfeldt
53 JUN 8 1971
REK:ls (4)

JUN 2 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-461659

SUMMARY FROM SPANISH

REC-6

Taken from the November 1971 issue of the Defensa Institucional Cubana which is printed in Mexico.

A Secret Meeting in Woodstock

A Shift in the World Role of the USA and its Consequences

by Manuel F. Benitez Rodriguez

(Pages 22 - 27)

S-J.G. Angeian 810/D

In May of 1967, we published an article called "God Save You, Uncle Sam." We described step by step the U.S. political situation from the time of Franklin D. Roosevelt until the days of Lyndon B. Johnson. In it, we discussed the sabotage acts and civil rights disturbances which were started by professional communist agitators, according to Mr. Hoover, the Director of the F.B.I.

A Secret Meeting in Vermont

A world known organization called the "Bilderbergers" was infiltrated by the "Liberty Lobby." The "Bilderbergers" are bankers who propose, with the help of many United States and international multimillionaires from the left, to create one world government. A meeting took place on April 23 to 25 of this year in Woodstock, Vermont.

"Liberty Lobby" sent a person to the small town of Woodstock which has 1600 people. This person encountered 150 local and state police and besides that, encountered a group of F.B.I. agents. No one could enter the Inn of Woodstock except for the members of this organization, the "Bilderbergers."

Research Section

ENCLOSURE "ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

EX-100

REC-6 62-106941-161

SUMMARIZED BY: [redacted] brw

December 22, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/31/85 BY S05 R14 L40

RECORDED 20 DEC 30 1971

b6
b7C

54 JAN 6 1972

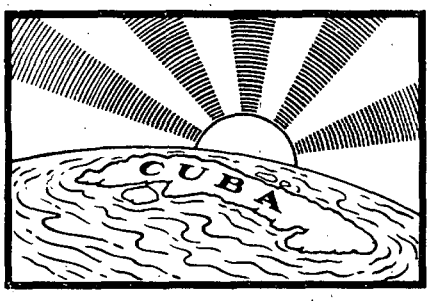
File 62-106941

DEFENSA INSTITUCIONAL CUBANA

REVISTA MENSUAL

Director: ENRIQUE PIZZI DE PORRAS

Año X | México, D.F., Noviembre de 1971 | No. 110



SUMARIO

— EDITORIAL.

— POR BIEN DE LA JUVENTUD, EL CORAZON EN EL YUNQUE.— E. Pizzi de Porras.

— "RESPUESTA..." (Un libro del General Batista) III.

— ¿LO DESCONOCE LA ONU?—Francisco González Diez.

— LA PAGINA ROTA...—Manuel Atorresagasti García.

— SUMARIO CUBANO (Versos).—Gumersindo Antúnez.

— PIZZI DE PORRAS, POETA DEL DOLOR PATRIOTICO.—Francisco C. Bedriñana.

— CUBANOS EN PUERTO RICO.—Miguel Humberto de la Torriente.

— REUNION SECRETA EN WOODSTOCK.—Manuel F. Benítez Rodríguez.

— LA RESISTENCIA.—El Yumurino.

— EL ALBUM GUADALUPANO.—Padre Lauro López Beltrán.

— CORREO PARA EL LECTOR.—

— HACE DOCE AÑOS...—Tauro.

Editada por Defensa Institucional Cubana, Apartado M-2768, México 1, D. F. Aprobada por la Comisión Calificadora de Publicaciones y Revistas Ilustradas, Secretaría de Educación Pública, el 23 de Noviembre de 1962, oficio Nº 949. Título registrado en la misma Dependencia con fecha 4 de Febrero de 1966, oficio Nº 131. Registrada como correspondencia de 2ª clase en la Administración de Correos número uno de México, D. F., el 15 de diciembre de 1962. Oficio Nº 2151. Impresa en los talleres de OFFSET MULTICOLOR, S. A., Calzada de la Viga Nº 1332, México 8, D. F.

El correo no se responsabiliza por sus envíos de valor no declarado. Utilice los servicios de giros, valores o seguros postales que sí están garantizados.

DEFENSA INSTITUCIONAL CUBANA

LA UNICA REVISTA DEL EXILIO CUBANO CON CIRCULACION MUNDIAL

DIRECCION POSTAL
Apartado M-2768
México 1, D. F.

OFICINA EN LOS U. S. A.
104-24, 116th. Street,
Richmond Hill - Queens,
NEW YORK, N. Y., 11419,
U.S.A.

Fundador:
LEOPOLDO PIO ELIZALDE
(Fallecido)

Director:
ENRIQUE PIZZI DE PORRAS

Administrador:
MANUEL ATORRESAGASTI Y GARCIA

Consejeros:
FRANCISCO GONZALEZ DIEZ
GILBERTO GALAN VAZQUEZ

Representante en Miami, Fla.:
JOSE R. PEREZ LINARES,
745 N. W., 22 Ave.,
Miami, Fla., 33125, U. S. A.
(Teléfono 642-1607)

Si le interesan nuestras publicaciones, comuníquenos sus cambios de domicilio y proporciónenos nombres y direcciones de sus amigos. SE ENVIAN GRATIS.

Editorial

EN EL CENTENARIO DEL FUSILAMIENTO DE LOS ESTUDIANTES

Se cumple este 27 de noviembre de 1971, el primer centenario de aquella página rojinegra, (como un mínimo anticipo de lo que habían de significar los colores del monstruoso "26 de Julio"), que entenebrecería como ningún otro hecho el historial de la lucha de la metrópoli contra los designios de los cubanos por alcanzar la libertad.

Muchas páginas luctuosas se producen en todas las guerras. Mueren los patriotas, y riegan sus tumba lágrimas de dolor. Caen los caudillos, y los suplen desde las filas otros adalides. El plomo respeta a los valientes, hasta un instante que se produce aciago. A la guerra se marcha a vencer o a morir. El idealista que se lanza a la defensa de los anhelos patrios, pondrá fe en la victoria y el regreso, pero también tendrá conciencia de que su propia vida será puente, o no, para la vuelta del triunfo glorioso.

Los hechos más horripilantes de la lucha cubana por la conquista de la libertad y la independencia, fueron dos. Maceo cayó como un bravo, con el cuerpo condecorado por una treintena de cicatrices. Agramonte, murió como un paladín legendario. Tanto fue así, que el enemigo, como si le temiera después de muerto, lo entregó a las llamas y esparció en el aire sus cenizas; cenizas que en los amorosos brazos de la brisa ungieron con su radiante coraje la manigua. La muerte en la guerra es casi más natural que salvar la vida. Se rinden honores a los caídos, pero no se les llora. Porque ellos llevaron a la causa su mejor y mayor ofrenda; y al precio de la vida conquistaron la libertad de los pueblos, y la inmortalidad.

Las dos páginas siniestras fueron el Fusilamiento de los Estudiantes, y la Concentración de Weyler determinando que todos los campesinos penetrasen en los pueblos y ciudades, so pena de ser tratados como beligerantes. Y al desalojarse los campos, los cuadros de hambre y miseria de los reconcentrados, fueron patéticos e inenarrables.

El Fusilamiento de los Estudiantes fue bochornoso fruto del fanatismo desaforado y salvaje de la chusma "voluntaria", y de la más repulsiva cobardía de los mandantes. Se acusó a los estudiantes de haber rayado en el cementerio el cristal del nicho del periodista Castañón. El gobernador López Robert en persona detuvo en las aulas universitarias a cuarenta y tres estudiantes, acusándolos de la "profanación". Eso fue

el 25 de noviembre. El general Crespo sustituía al capitán general Valmaseda que andaba en operaciones por Tunas. El Consejo Sumarísimo dictó un fallo que no satisfizo a la morralla de los "Voluntarios". La turba amotinada pedía sangre, pedía paredón. Otro Consejo, y ocho estudiantes fueron sentenciados a muerte y treinta y cuatro a prisión. El rata Crespo firmó la sentencia el 27 de noviembre. Fidel Castro, hijo de uno de aquella misma clase vil de los "voluntarios", también hizo repetir el juicio que absolvió a los aviadores, los hizo condenar y asesinó al presidente del tribunal que absolvió.

El mismo día 27 los estudiantes entraron en capilla y fueron fusilados. Desde entonces, en Cuba colonial, como en Cuba republicana, el panteón que guarda sus restos en el Cementerio de Colón, como el templete construido en resguardo del trozo de muralla en que fueron fusilados junto a la cárcel entonces y frente al Castillo de la Punta, eran sitios sagrados de peregrinación patriótica. No se portaban rencores, sino ofrendas florales; y desfiles escolares para que aprendieran los niño los sacrificios y dolores que cuesta una Patria.

Este 27 de noviembre se cumplen cien años del espantoso crimen. Fueron muertos Alfonso Alvarez de la Campa, Anacleto Bermúdez, José de Marcos Medina, Angel Laborde, Pascual Rodríguez, Augusto de la Torre, Carlos Verdugo y Eladio González. Nada podría justificar la acción nefanda. Ni siquiera el hecho de que los cubanos peleaban por la libertad. Fue el ensañamiento de la "potente impotencia" contra aquellos a quienes quería dóciles y se le habían sublevado. Españoles, contra hijos de españoles que querían ser libres. Pero nada borró la magnitud del hecho, aunque no se pusiera rencor en la recordación.

Fueron ocho víctimas. El monstruo Fidel Castro tiene bajo tortura, terror, esclavitud y hambre a ocho millones de cubanos. Un millón de víctimas del castro-comunismo por cada uno de los ocho estudiantes fusilados. Ocho fusilados de Valmaseda. Y treinta, cincuenta, ochenta mil asesinados por Castro ante los paredones y las cárceles y los campos de concentración. Concentración de Weyler, para que los campesinos se replegaran a los pueblos y ciudades; y este weyleriano degenerado provoca el éxodo de todo un pueblo.

Venerábamos los nombres de ocho estudiantes inicuamente fusilados. ¿En qué listas pueden caber los nombres de los asesinados por Castro? Habría que hacer un templete que cubriese la Isla entera, para resguardar los paredones, las playas, los troncos de ceibas y los campos de trabajos forzados en que el traidor Fidel Castro ha cometido sus crímenes.

Cuarto a Espadas

POR BIEN DE LA JUVENTUD, EL CORAZON EN EL YUNQUE

Por E. PIZZI DE PORRAS

Arrancar de los pechos jóvenes el odio que les han sembrado; extirpar de estas nuevas generaciones los prejuicios, los errores, las ideas absurdas que les han clavado como enconadas espinas en el espíritu y en la médula, es toda una obra gigantesca a realizar.

Sustituirles por amor ese odio; llevar luz a su inteligencia para que reciban los resplandores de la verdad, limarles los enconos, arrancarles los rencores y devolverles toda la sana y constructiva alegría a que la juventud tiene, más que amplio derecho, derecho de naturaleza, derecho divino. es labor que hay que llevar a cabo con urgencia.

Labor difícil, paciente, dura, de tenacidad y sacrificio. Como la de perforar una roca con las uñas y los dientes.

Pero hay que emprenderla. Y entregarse a ella, y seguir y seguir hasta que los dientes salten de las bocas deshechas, y los dedos y las manos sean crispantes muñones ensangrentados.

Esta no es obra que hay que dejar solamente a la Escuela. Ni obra que hay que cargar solamente al Gobierno. Sí se necesita del Gobierno y de la Escuela; pero la montaña que urge escalar reclama el esfuerzo y la decisión de todos los hombres dignos.

Es una labor trascendental, histórica y humanitaria.

Porque va en busca del rescate de los bienes legítimos de la juventud, para embalsamar con ellos a la juventud.

Porque hay que realizarla mirando con devoción, desde lo más puro que se guarde en el alma, hacia el futuro de la sociedad y de la nación.

Porque hay que hacerla, venciendo a mordidas los obstáculos, para libertar de las amarguras injustas a los jóvenes.

Que no son los años juveniles para que la maldad de los logreros y los envenenados adelanten la copa de acíbar a los labios de los adolescentes.

Que no es humano, ni cristiano, ni delito perdonable, estar al acecho criminal de los que desembocan en la pubertad para encadenarlos a la tortura y la ponzoña, y tomarlos de pedestal o de trinchera para las torpes ambiciones o las elucubraciones sádicas.

No hay que ser padre ni maestro, ni de esta bandera política ni de este otro estandarte partidarista. Hay que ser hombre. Hombre de buena voluntad. Hombre digno del pan que se come y del cielo que se tiene de cobija y de promesa.

No hay que ser nada más que sujeto consciente. Hombre o mujer, sujeto consciente. Obrero o profesional, rico o pobre, influyente o desvalido, joven o viejo, sujeto consciente. Sujeto consciente de que si la Nación es patrimonio de todos, es también deber de todos.

Y que no tenemos derecho a dejar que nuestros descendientes nazcan para encontrarse trocada en estercolero moral y campo maldito de luchas fraticidas, la nación, la sociedad, la familia que nos legaron nuestros mayores

Lo que hay que emprender en rigor es una vigorosa cruzada, desde la calle y la Escuela, el hogar, las instituciones, los campos y los cuatro puntos cardinales, para que la niñez disfrute de la vida justa y propia que tiene que vivir. Una enérgica cruzada desde todas las tribunas y todos los ámbitos, para que la juventud tenga la venturosa vida propia y justa que tiene que vivir.

Como se fumigan los naranjales para limpiarlos de alimañas, insectos, parásitos y plagas que los arruinarían secándolos sin permitirles el blanco y perfumado parto de sus azahares y abortándoles el jugoso regalo de sus frutas de oro, así hay que ir con la palabra y la acción en cruzada de coraje contra los abyectos descarriadores de la juventud.

A la fuerza de la maldad hay que oponer el indestructible baluarte de la fuerza moral. A la intriga perversa, hay que enfrentarle el civismo en plan de indomable adversario. A espaldas dobladas y músculos contraídos, unos sobre los hombros de los otros, tenemos que formar la pirámide humana que sobrepase, trasponga y venza la muralla que las malas pasiones levantaron para aislar a la juventud de su vida natural y de su paso natural.

Nada importa que las gargantas restallen como látigos en la admonición, ni que estallen y se quemen con el fuego de la prédica como rompen la tierra los fuegos de los volcanes. Cuando no queden gargantas, ni voces ni palabras, quedarán los ojos hasta saltarse de las órbitas en la expresión, y quedarán las manos para hablar por señas.

¡Deténganse los malvados...!, dirán las manos abiertas en gesto de rechazo. ¡Deténganse los asesinos de la juventud empujada a la degradación y al vicio!, dirán las manos crispadas en garras que quisieran ceñirse y aferrarse como anillos de horca al cuello de los perniciosos hasta dejarlos ahogados. Porque no otro castigo merecen los torcedores del destino de nuestras generaciones jóvenes.

Prédica y repulsa, perseverancia y denuedo, sentido de responsabilidad, de la inesquivable responsabilidad que tenemos con los futuros ciudadanos del mundo. Porque hay que ser implacables contra lo que los está dañando, y hay que ser incansables en desbrozarles, abrirles y señalarles su verdadero derrotero.

Nada ha de importar que nos respondan zafios airados, torpemente crecidos. Ahí será donde tengamos que ofrecer la segunda mejilla; para que nuestra humildad con ellos, en parangón con el coraje que desplacemos contra sus fascinadores enemigos, les enseñe la razón de nuestra obra. No importa que se nos enfrenten torvos; porque nos bastará recordar que les mataron la moral, la educación, la fe y la alegría; y ese caudal es precisamente el que tenemos que rehacerles y restituirles. Nada deberá parecernos machacar en hierro frío.

Porque el hierro acabará por hacerse moldeable al rojo vivo, al rojo blanco, si ponemos el amor de humanidad en el brazo y en el pensamiento, el espíritu en el martillo, y el corazón en el yunque.

"RESPUESTA..."

— Un libro del General Batista —

III

De manera exclusiva "Defensa Institucional Cubana" reproduce —una parte cada mes— un compendio del libro "Respuesta", escrito por el General Fulgencio Batista en 1960. Ello obedece a nuestro deseo de complacer la solicitud de un gran número de cubanos que no han tenido la oportunidad de leerlo por haber llegado al exilio con posterioridad a cuando éste vio la luz. Es, obviamente, la más importante y valiosa obra editada en el exilio puesto que la figura de su autor, por tratarse de quien es, constituye su mejor aval. En ella se describen todos los pormenores del proceso de la Cuba nueva, aquel que se inició con la Revolución del 4 de Septiembre de 1933, lidereada victoriosamente por el propio Batista, hasta el 31 de diciembre de 1958 en que, por las causas que su autor revela, lo forzaron a renunciar a la Presidencia de la República.

Al iniciar la reproducción de tan relevante obra, hemos creído oportuno hacerlo desde que el General Batista gesta la empresa septembrista tras la caída del gobierno de Gerardo Machado; porque si importante es destacar la etapa de sangre, terror y miseria a que el castro-comunismo ha llevado al país, lo es tanto los logros que para su superación (hay que insistir que Cuba marchaba a la cabeza del progreso entre todas las naciones latinoamericanas hasta 1958) se derivaron de la Revolución de Septiembre y su sucesora, la del 10 de Marzo, que la rescató nuevamente del caos a que la había llevado el gobierno de Carlos Prío Socarrás.

Como queda dicho, "Respuesta" fue editado en 1960. Precisamente en la fecha en que, cuando muchos calificaban de patriotas a los delincuentes de la Sierra Maestra y se convertían en lamebotas del recién estrenado régimen, Batista los identificaba como comunistas y como eso, como delincuentes.

Después —como se ha visto—, los acontecimientos no solamente le han dado la razón al ex Mandatario, sino que han reafirmado su condición de hombre que gobernó por y para la democracia, que luchó hasta el último minuto, no contra Castro —que se hizo poderoso cuando se convirtió en gobernante—, sino contra la conjura del comunismo internacional y la sucursal que éste, al parecer, tenía en el Departamento de Estado

norteamericano y cuyas acciones, aunque ocultas, fueron más letales que las propias armas; tan letales que provocaron la renuncia de quien venía esforzándose por mantener incólume la soberanía de la patria, los ideales democráticos del pueblo y la paz y armonía entre todos los cubanos.

"Respuesta" no es un libro más; ni tampoco para que figure junto al montón de ellos que se han editado en el exilio; y mucho menos una obra hecha a capricho y con un texto plagado de inexactitudes, como otras que se han confeccionado sobre el caso de Cuba. "Respuesta" tiene su propia fuente: la fidedigna, la veraz, la que protagonizó su autor y que, por lo mismo, debe hacer sentirse aún más hijo de la Cuba que se perdió a todo el compatriota digno y honesto que lo lea. Sin pretenderlo, le recuerda su cobardía a los cobardes y exalta la dignidad de los que fueron leales. Es, en fin, "Respuesta", un libro hecho con la misma altura y sinceridad de propósitos con que, quien lo ha escrito, dirigió los destinos de nuestra patria.—D.

POLITICA Y GANGSTERISMO

Al terminar mi período presidencial, el 10 de octubre de 1944, salí del país para hacer un recorrido por las repúblicas sudamericanas, aquellas de cuyos gobiernos había recibido invitación para visitarlas.

Durante los cuatro meses que estuve viajando fui objeto de cálidas recepciones por parte de los mandatarios, de elementos oficiales, de organizaciones obreras y de distintos representativos de clases populares y económicas. Al regreso y después de una corta estadía en México, establecí hogar en los Estados Unidos de América. Viví en New York y finalmente en Daytona Beach, en la Florida.

Residiendo en los Estados Unidos, el gobierno del presidente Grau me impidió regresar a Cuba, pese al reconocimiento dentro y fuera del país de que Grau —feroz adversario de mi política— sólo pudo ser jefe de Estado por la imparcialidad y equidistancia que mi régimen adoptó, pues la sensación provocada por esa actitud inclinó a muchos neutrales a votar por la candidatura oposicionista. Yo me acogí a un exilio voluntario, llamándole así para evitarle al gobierno de mi patria la vergüenza de haberse mancillado con el ostracismo de quien ofreció al pueblo completas libertades y absolutas garantías al candidato que escogió para presidirlo.

Todo el término presidencial de Grau transcurrió entre luchas de grupos amparados en la autoridad oficial y en escándalos administrativos que sólo tendrían igual en los producidos posteriormente durante la administración del doctor Carlos Prío Socarrás. Los crímenes impunes y los muertos ocasionados por los "gangs" rivales se repetirían más tarde con mayor desenfado bajo la presidencia del discípulo que lo sustituiría.

Al final de 1948 el proceso político de Cuba había provocado varios incidentes violentos. Uno de los voceros del doctor Grau y aspirante a la presidencia de la República formó otra facción, convirtiéndola en un partido demagógico, que llegó a alcanzar fuerte apoyo popular al hacer descansar su campaña en la revelación de las inmoralidades administrativas y la impunidad de los crímenes que constató, como testigo excepcional, en el gobierno del cual acababa de separarse. El discípulo defraudado era Eduardo Chibás, que tomó la decisión de encabezar ese movimiento político al conocer que ya no era el favorito de Grau, pues el Presidente y jefe "auténtico" había optado por apoyar a otro de sus discípulos, muy vulnerable por sus antecedentes que lo hacían inferior en calidad política a Eduardo Chibás.

El doctor Pío Elizalde, en su libro "La Tragedia de Cuba", asevera que la elección de Prío "estuvo basada en la acción del llamado BAGA, sigla que pervive en la historia política de Cuba para indicar un instrumento oficial de corrupción, amenaza y chantaje al servicio de un objetivo electoral".

Esas letras significaban una combinación política de los parientes de Grau y el ministro de Educación José Manuel Alemán, al que facultó el Presidente, abusando de su autoridad, para extraer de las cajas del Tesoro todo el dinero que hiciera falta, sin otra justificación que la orden verbal al ministro de Hacienda. Tramaba Grau su reelección y autorizó que la sigla se utilizara para la campaña electoral. Concretando, el autor de esta cita sigue diciendo: "El Bloque Alemán-Grau Alsina, surgido en las postrimerías del gobierno grausista, fue la culminación del latrocinio, la coacción y el despilfarro que caracterizaron a dicho equipo. Al fracasar Grau en su ambición reeleccionista, pues no prosperó su tentativa de modificar la Constitución, impuso al antiguo presidente del Directorio Estudiantil Universitario (doctor Prío) en contra de las aspiraciones sucesivas de Eduardo R. Chibás y Miguel Suárez Fernández"... lo que provocó la desafección de ambos en oportunidades distintas. Y ni aún con los escandalosos fraudes logró que las asambleas postularan, por lo menos con una escasa mayoría, a su candidato-muñeco.

Gobierno y oposición

La asamblea nacional del Partido Revolucionario Cubano, que así se llamaba el "autenticismo", no arrojó mayoría a favor de Carlos Prío Socarrás, que era el candidato recomendado por el presidente Grau. Se buscó una forma insólita para imponer a Prío de "todas maneras" y se recurrió a uno de los más burdos trucos para que resultara el candidato oficial. Quórum es el nombre que se da al mínimo de la mayoría de miembros que se requiere para tomar acuerdos en una asamblea o comité. Como en el caso de Prío no hubo mayoría conforme con la Ley establecida, Grau ordenó y obtuvo una medida por la cual la Ley sería modificada para establecer el "quórum funcional". De esta manera no habría necesidad de que el resultado de la votación fuera mayoritario en relación con la totalidad

de la asamblea, sino que bastaría que de los miembros reunidos —cualquiera que fuese su número— la mayor parte se produjera a favor del candidato, que por medios tan excepcionales lo sería del Partido "auténtico".

La opinión pública estaba abiertamente contra el gobierno y sus líderes, dividiendo sus simpatías entre el líder disidente, Eduardo Chibás, presidente a la sazón del Partido del Pueblo Cubano, cuyos afiliados se llamaban a sí mismos "ortodoxos" por estimar que ellos representaban el verdadero "autenticismo", y el doctor Ricardo Núñez Portuondo, al que apoyaban el Partido Liberal y el Demócrata, ambos con arraigo también en las masas y miembros de la coalición que me eligiera Presidente de la República en el verano de 1940. La oposición concurriría dividida por haberse opuesto el jefe "ortodoxo" a formar unidad con los otros partidos que se oponían al candidato impuesto por el doctor Grau.

Ejecutoria y retiro de la política

Yo había decidido retirarme de la política. Para tomar esa determinación tuve en cuenta la intensa tarea que llevé a cabo desde el 4 de septiembre de 1933, sin contar las actividades clandestinas previas, hasta el 10 de octubre de 1944. Era una actitud firme que anhelaba mantener a todo trance.

Contribuí en épocas críticas a realizar una jornada extraordinaria. En la parte patriótica, para que Cuba marchara sin el apéndice que mediatizaba su soberanía; en el orden de la dignidad personal, a transformar al soldado-cosa en soldado-hombre; en lo social, a que el trabajador lograra diferentes medios de vida y consideraciones justas y humanas; en lo educacional, a que el campesino tuviera escuelas y el analfabetismo se redujera; en lo cultural, a crear instituciones, museos, bibliotecas, archivos y academias; en lo económico, a que el país se fuera transformando con el auge del comercio internacional, la industrialización y la producción diversificada, estimulando la agricultura, la minería y la riqueza pecuaria; en el aprovechamiento de la tierra, haciendo de los colonos dependientes de los ingenios miles de propietarios por el derecho de permanencia y, en lo político, mediante todos los esfuerzos, para que el pueblo cubano tuviera una Constitución que respondiera a sus sentimientos democráticos. Además, pude salir airoso, mediante atención y desvelos constantes, de las pruebas a que fue sometida Cuba por la Segunda Guerra Mundial y propiciar que mi pueblo pudiera vivir en paz con el ejemplo que había dado de unas elecciones en las que primó el amor a las dignidades y los derechos ciudadanos sobre el interés político o personal.

Con ese expediente, admirado por unos y combatido por otros, consideraba que lo mejor era dejar a la Historia que juzgara mi conducta. Muchos otros cubanos con capacidad y amor a la República podían servir a la nación sin que mi nombre pesara en las decisiones que hombres y partidos tomaran.

Candidato sin deseos de serlo

Al agitarse el ambiente electoral sería objeto de muchas llamadas telefónicas y de visitas personales en mi hogar de Daytona Beach, instándoseme para que participara en esos comicios. Rechacé en varias ocasiones ofertas y propuestas; pero se insistió en que mi nombre debía figurar en la boleta para que mis seguidores se unieran frente al gobierno, apoyando al candidato de los partidos Liberal y Demócrata. El propio líder coalicionista, prestigioso profesor y cirujano, doctor Ricardo Núñez Portuondo; el doctor Carlos Saladrigas Zayas, Francisco Batista, los hermanos Pedro y Antonio Martínez Fraga, entre otros jefes demócratas; el profesor Aurelio Fernández Concheso, el senador Eduardo Suárez Rivas y otros jefes liberales, así como líderes de los trabajadores y de los negocios, insistieron en tal forma abrumadora que no tuve otro camino que escoger, y acepté que se me postulara para el cargo de senador por la provincia de Las Villas. Amenazado como estaba por los grupos gangsteriles que formaban las hordas grausistas, el candidato presidencial y los líderes coalicionistas persistieron en que mi nombre era más útil que mi presencia en el territorio nacional. A mi respuesta de que no aceptaría la nominación si no me permitían tomar parte en la campaña personalmente, respondieron que un atentado contra mi persona presentaría una formidable excusa al gobierno para suspender las elecciones.

Electo en ausencia

Las elecciones se celebraron el primero de junio de 1948. Por la oposición concurrieron dos candidatos presidenciales y, por el gobierno, el ahijado del doctor Grau, apoyado por los "auténticos" y el Partido Republicano, éste de los llamados de maquinaria o de bolsillo. La campaña fue violenta, a tal extremo que los candidatos antigubernamentales fueron atacados físicamente por los grupos gangsteriles. A pesar de la división oposicionista, Núñez Portuondo lucía vencedor; pero las urnas arrojaron un conteo favorable al candidato impuesto por Grau, aunque con una votación inferior al cuarenta y cinco por ciento del electorado.

Entre los seis senadores que correspondían en la provincia central a la oposición, resulté electo en ausencia con el número uno. Esa elección hecha por el pueblo, sin campaña personal de mi parte, me obligó al regreso. El 18 de noviembre de ese año fui recibido en hombros de la multitud en el aeropuerto "José Martí" y acompañado en automóvil y a pie por más de dos horas hasta "Kuquine", mi hogar cerca de la capital de la República.

Actividades políticas

Desde la llegada, ya no tendría reposo. Líderes y activistas de los distintos partidos políticos me visitaban a todas horas. Empezaban las gestiones para que me incorporara a la lucha activa de la política. Los partidos

Liberal y Demócrata se encontraban desorientados ante el inesperado resultado de los comicios generales. Por formar parte de la Coalición Socialista Democrática, de la que fui jefe en la campaña de 1940 y electo Presidente de la República; por mi elección a senador en la boleta de ambos partidos y haber nacido a la vida política apoyado en los mismos, se especuló con mi ingreso en uno de ellos. No transcurrirían muchas semanas desde el momento de mi arribo sin que el gobierno de Prío tratara de ganarse el respaldo de esas organizaciones. Intentaba de esa manera aislarme de los partidos que me eran afines y comenzaría un plan de asedio y persecución que no repararía en medios para aterrorizar a mis seguidores.

Amenazas para evitar mi contacto con el pueblo

Los electores y representativos de las distintas clases reclamaban mi presencia en Las Villas. Como senador electo, sin haber visitado ninguno de sus términos municipales, me urgía política y moralmente saludar al pueblo que me hizo objeto de distinción tan extraordinaria. Cuando se anunció mi viaje a la capital de aquella provincia llegaron confidencias y consejos, recados y amenazas para que me abstuviera de presentarme en público, y para no dejar duda de que atentarían contra mi persona fueron golpeados miembros de la juventud que organizaban los actos. No procedería ahora de distinta forma, pues en toda mi vida pública nunca dejé de asistir a una cita con la multitud.

Prío heredó las pandillas de Grau y en ellas hizo descansar la seguridad de su campaña electoral. Sus cabecillas serían utilizados para los que ya no eran misteriosos hechos sangrientos. Jóvenes, casi niños, portaban pavorosas pistolas dirigidos por veteranos escopeteros. Campeaban impunemente y eran los autores de los asesinatos perpetrados en plena vía pública y en individuos —rivales o antagonistas— cuyos cadáveres aparecían con frecuencia en los suburbios de la capital.

La residencia en que vivía con mi esposa y mis hijos fue rodeada por agentes secretos y por miembros del Ejército días después de mi regreso de Las Villas. A unos metros de la portada de la finca eran detenidos los amigos que iban a visitarme para asuntos políticos o por simples cuestiones sociales. Se les interrogaba y sus ropas eran registradas. La mayoría de los propios amigos sería portadora de las amenazas que eran proferidas para obligarme a reducir mis comparecencias públicas.

Según transcurrían los meses los propósitos de agresión eran más ostensibles, llegándose a planear la colocación de morteros en un lugar no muy distante de la residencia, con los cuales dispararían para hacer blanco en mi hogar.

(En el próximo número: "AGITACION, ESCANDALOS, Y EL SUICIDIO DE CHIBAS").

Paradojas

¿LO DESCONOCE LA ONU?

— Contribuye el dinero de Estados Unidos a la subversión en la América a través de Cuba —

Por Francisco GONZALEZ DIEZ

"Cuba comunista recibirá en el presente año un aporte económico, procedente de las Naciones Unidas, por varios millones de dólares, bajo el pretexto de que esa gran suma de dinero será empleada en atención médica a los niños y en el mejoramiento del sistema metereológico, especialmente el servicio de avisos de posibles huracanes". Esto es lo que oficialmente se ha informado por el citado e inoperante organismo internacional, cuando la realidad es que el régimen comunista de La Habana destinará esos millones de dólares, procedentes en su mayor parte de los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica, para continuar sus planes de subversión en los países latinoamericanos, incluyendo a los propios Estados Unidos.

LA NOTICIA OFICIAL

Efectivamente, por medio de un cable de la UPI se informa que las Naciones Unidas facilitarán a Cuba comunista este año un total de $5.536,500 dólares como ayuda multilateral y bilateral, a través de la Oficina Central de New York, de acuerdo con el programa para el desarrollo (FUND) que administra Paul G. Hoffman. En esta cifra no están incluídas las asignaciones destinadas a misiones pequeñas de asistencia técnica a los empeños individuales del Fondo de Naciones Unidas, cuyo monto no se menciona pero que consideramos sea de varios millones más. También el propio organismo prepara un proyecto para alimentar a no menos de 50,000 niños cubanos en los llamados Círculos Infantiles, ubicados en la Provincia de La Habana, en los cuales —como es público y notorio— la labor que se realiza no es otra que la de envenenarles las mentes a los niños con el adoctrinamiento comunista.

Dice igualmente la información cablegráfica de la UPI que la UNESCO y la FAO, organismos colaterales de Naciones Unidas, comenzarán este año en Cuba comunista otro tipo de ayuda, la multilateral, financiada por la SIDA (Swedish International Development Agency). Cinco de estos proyectos —agrega el cable— fueron negociados por el director general de la SIDA, Enst Michanek, y representantes del Gobierno de Cuba. La asignación sueca será de cinco a seis millones de dólares más. Parte de esas cantidades se destinarán a la producción de alimentos ricos en proteínas para los niños cubanos.

LA RESPONSABILIDAD DE ESTADOS UNIDOS

Cuando afirmamos que el dinero de Estados Unidos de Norteamérica contribuye a la subversión en América a través de Cuba, no estamos emitiendo un juicio caprichoso, sino que por el contrario nos fundamentamos en hechos que no dejan la menor duda al respecto.

De todos es bien sabido que el presupuesto general para ese "flamante" organismo que se llama Naciones Unidas se nutre en cerca de un setenta por ciento del aporte económico de Estados Unidos, ya que ni Rusia ni otros países contribuyen desde hace varios años a los fondos para su mantenimiento. Si ello es así, lógicamente debemos de pensar que parte de los dólares del "Tío Sam" destinados a Naciones Unidas son entregados a Cuba comunista bajo determinados pretextos o proyectos, cuando es una realidad que el régimen de La Habana lo menos que hace es emplear esas cantidades a los fines anunciados, siendo indiscutible que invierte esos dólares americanos para fomentar la subversión comunista contra el sistema democrático de América, y también en los propios Estados Unidos.

EL SERVICIO METEREOLOGICO YA EXISTIA

Todo parece indicar que Naciones Unidas desconoce que en la Cuba democrática existían, debidamente equipados con los aparatos más modernos en la materia, varios observatorios; tales como el Nacional al este de la capital, el del Colegio de Belén y el del Cuerpo de Aviación del Ejército, dirigidos por los eminentes cubanos Ingeniero José Carlos Millás, Reverendo Padre Goberna y Teniente Flores, respectivamente. A través de estos centros científicos se tenía debidamente informado al pueblo de Cuba de la proximidad de huracanes, ciclones y otros elementos devastadores de la Naturaleza.

LA PROTECCION A LA NIÑEZ EN LA CUBA DE 1958

En lo que respecta a los niños cubanos, su alimentación, su educación y su asistencia médico-hospitalaria, podemos recordar a Naciones Unidas, por si en sus malos archivos no tiene estos datos, que desde 1936 el entonces Jefe del Ejército, Coronel Fulgencio Batista y Zaldívar (más tarde dos veces Presidente de Cuba), creó la Corporación Nacional de Asistencia Pública, organismo que regenteaba 110 instituciones benéficas, unas con asistencia económica directa y otras con la ayuda de la Dirección General de la Renta de Lotería.

En 1958 la Corporación Nacional de Asistencia Pública amparaba cerca de 4,000 niños cubanos y unos 1,000 ancianos carentes de recursos. Esta ayuda la prestaba el Gobierno presidido por el propio General Batista, sin cooperación económica extranjera ni empréstito de clase alguna, ya que la honestidad administrativa con que funcionaba aquel Gobierno le permitía revertir en el pueblo los ingresos del erario público.

Diremos también a Naciones Unidas que antes de la llegada del comunismo a Cuba se encontraban funcionando a plenitud 35 creches para niños; 13 hogares infantiles; 4 hogares para ancianos; 30 asilos para niños; 14 colegios para internados; 5 colonias infantiles y otras 9 organizaciones similares, todos estos centros dirigidos por la Corporación Nacional de Asistencia Pública.

OTROS ORGANISMOS

También parece ignorar la ya tan desacreditada organización mundial que en 1952 por el Gobierno del General Fulgencio Batista, a iniciativas de su esposa, la señora Martha Fernández Miranda, se crearon numerosos centros asistenciales para niños a todo

lo largo de la Isla, agrupados bajo la Organización Nacional de Dispensarios Infantiles (ONDI), con una Hospital General en La Habana, tres hospitales provinciales y 28 dispensarios en el interior del país con 1,500 camas y cunas; habiéndose prestado en seis años de funcionamiento un total de 4.750,000 servicios, incluyendo 21,785 niños ingresados.

Posteriormente se establecieron, también a iniciativas de la señora Martha Fernández de Batista, la Organización Nacional de Rehabilitación de Inválidos (ONRI), que contaba con un moderno hospital ortopédico —en la cercana ciudad de Marianao— con 170 camas, el Hospital Nacional de Inválidos; el Hogar para Impedidos Físico y Mentales "Cristo de Limpias", con capacidad para 250 camas, donde se atendían a los enfermos congénitos o por accidente, inválidos de por vida, al cuidado de las Hermanas de la Caridad; la Organización Nacional de Comedores Escolares y Populares (ONCEP), comedores escolares y populares creados por el Presidente Batista en 1954, en los que se servía gratuitamente almuerzo a los necesitados hasta el 31 de Diciembre de 1958; los llamados albergues nocturnos para adultos, donde recibían desayuno, comida y alojamiento aquellos ciudadanos carentes de recursos económicos.

IMPORTANTE ACLARACION

Como podrá comprobar Naciones Unidas, la Cuba de 1958, antes de la llegada del nefasto comunismo y especialmente durante la rectoría del Presidente Fulgencio Batista y Zaldívar, era un país que podía parangonarse con el más avanzado en asistencia médica, hospitalaria y educacional, no sólo para la niñez sino también para los demás ciudadanos; haciéndose resaltar que tanto en el aspecto señalado, como en un orden general, el auge económico alcanzado por el país se obtuvo sin necesidad —repetimos— de recurrir a empréstitos extranjeros, como sucede bajo el régimen comunista. Por otra parte, es de destacarse, pero con mayúsculas, que en 1958 Cuba ocupaba el tercer lugar en América Latina en cuanto a calorías por habitante con 2,682, precedida por Argentina y Uruguay.

Si todo esto existía y ahora pretende darse ayuda a Cuba para la atención a los niños, es evidente que el castro-comunismo sólo representa destrucción de lo creado, y hambre y desolación para un país que como el nuestro se encontraba en estado floreciente al arribar el Quinto Jinete del Apocalipsis. Deben los países de América verse en este espejo y evitar por todos los medios que a sus pueblos llegue el comunismo destructor y asesino. Es innegable que entonces habrá menos ricos, pero en cambio aumentarán los pobres y desvalidos. Pregunten a los cubanos, que por algo desesperan por abandonar la tierra en que nacieron sin importarles riesgos ni penurias.

"DEFENSA INSTITUCIONAL CUBANA" hace constar que por tratarse de una publicación que no utiliza anuncios, ni cuenta con agentes para recabar ningún tipo de ayuda económica, desautoriza a cualquier persona que invocando su nombre pretenda hacerlo.

Contrasentidos

Por Florencio GUERRA

La Página Rota...

Despedimos hoy otra brillante sección de nuestra querida revista. Desaparece CONTRASENTIDOS. Es otra página rota... Ha muerto su autor, el doctor Florencio Guerra, nuestro amigo, consejero y colaborador destacado.

Va siendo Septiembre mes de tristes recordaciones para nosotros. Un 27, hace siete años, partió nuestro primer director y querido amigo, el doctor Leopoldo Pío Elizalde y Dihigo, cuyo aniversario apenas acaba de transcurrir. El 22 de Septiembre de 1967 dimos adiós a Don Antonio D. Torra y Obar, que redactaba aquella simpática y amena sección que tituló "Ráfagas". Y ahora, el 26 del mismo mes, nos abandonan el doctor Florencio Guerra y su "Contrasentidos". Son páginas desprendidas para siempre de "Defensa Institucional Cubana".

CONTRASENTIDOS era escrita con toda la pasión y el fuego que ponía el autor en sus expresiones. Muchos podrán tildarlo de apasionado y polémico. Y lo fue. Pero su pasión eran la verdad, la sinceridad y la lealtad a sus convicciones y al elevado concepto que tenía del deber y de la amistad. Esos sentimientos lo llevaban a la polémica con los que abjuraban de principios tan sagrados para él, y también con los que discrepaban o combatían lo que defendía, con intransigencia si se quiere. Toda su vida fue de combate y dura pelea. A muchos ayudó y a no pocos combatió. Algunos le agradecieron, otros lo denostaron.

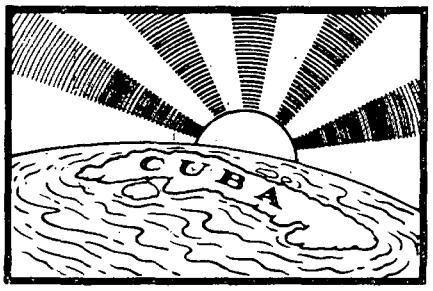
Abogado, diplomático, internacionalista, escritor, traductor, periodista y obrero manual en sus últimos años —en este prolongado e injusto exilio, el segundo para él—, siempre desempeñó a cabalidad y con plena honradez su cometido. Excelente padre de familia y compañero inmejorable en el hogar, lo dio todo por sus seres queridos, entre los que su ausencia será siempre sentida. Llegue hasta ellos nuestro mensaje de condolencia a través de estas líneas.

¡Descanse en Paz Profunda nuestro amigo Florencio Guerra!

Escribió: Manuel ATORRESAGASTI GARCIA

SUMARIO CUBANO

Por Gumersindo ANTUNEZ



Sentado bajo de un árbol,
perdidos mis pensamientos,
llega a mis manos un panfleto,
arrastrado por el viento.

Aquel panfleto decía:
"Yo soy el triste sumario
del pobre pueblo cubano,
que se muere de agonía
como un Cristo en el Calvario".

"Ya suman sesenta mil
encerrados en las prisiones,
sin atención, sin comida,
abandonados a su suerte,
sólo esperando la muerte
que ponga fin a sus vidas".

Sigue diciendo el sumario,
que ochocientos mil se fueron,
a buscar en el exilio
lo que en Cuba todo perdieron.

¡Veintitrés mil fusilados!
¡Y todos cubanos son!
¡Veintitrés mil que dejaron
su sangre en el paredón!

¡Veintitrés mil fusilados!
Veintitrés mil que gritaron:
¡Viva mi Cuba libre!
Pero el plomo de las balas
a sus gargantas callaron.

Siete millones con hambre,
sigue diciendo el sumario,
siete millones que sufren
como Cristo en el Calvario.

Con rabia tiré el sumario,
porque era la verdad
que olvidé a mis hermanos
en las garras de un villano
lleno de odio y maldad.

Y el viento volvió a empujar
el panfleto hasta mis manos,
y sentí que me quemaban
las frases de aquel sumario.
¡Siete millones que sufren
como un Cristo en el Calvario!

Llorando junto al sumario,
alcé los ojos al cielo
y quise rezar un rosario;
pero las nubes se abrieron
con poder extraordinario,
y en ellas aparecieron
veintitrés mil fusilados
gritando con fuerte voz:
"Ya no reces más rosarios,
y vuelve a Cuba, cubano.
¡Vuelve junto a tus hermanos
que siete millones sufren
como Cristo en el Calvario!"

PIZZI DE PORRAS, POETA DEL DOLOR PATRIOTICO

Por Francisco C. BEDRIÑANA

He aquí, una vez más, al comentarista ante una obra y su autor... La obra, un poema: "Antorcha y Reto"; el hombre: Enrique Pizzi de Porras. Un hombre poeta, un hombre periodista. Confiesa él que al igual que nos sucedía a nosotros, ya en los días de la infancia hacía periodiquitos a mano, balbuceos de una vocación irreversible, índices de una futura entrega al sacerdocio del periodismo. Cierto que hay periodistas y periodistas. Los hay de oficio muy dignos y valiosos por vía de la eficacia en plurales ocasiones.

Pero los hay por inexcrutables designios: los que son periodistas porque si no lo fueran no podrían vivir ante la carencia de un factor imprescindible, por ese algo consustancial con el propio temperamento.

El periodista de raza, el genuino, tiene que serlo aunque no quiera. Al pan que lo alimenta y a la yacija en que descansa, habrá de unirse ese factor vital enraizado en sus venas el olor embriagante de la tinta de imprenta, sortilegio en que el predestinado caerá preso de por vida en esa cárcel ilusoria —cárcel del trabajo gustoso— que tendrá por rejas la diaria auscultación de cuanto ocurra en el universo.

A veces, ese hombre nacido periodista, ha nacido también poeta. Y por sobre ambas cosas, romántico, en prosa y verso. Este es el caso de Enrique Pizzi de Porras, y lógicamente, como historiador del mundo que le ha tocado vivir, escribe de todo. El tema árido no puede faltar. Pero entre la prosa henchida de gravedad, no dejará de aletear el romanticismo del ideal que mueve su pluma. Y de tanto en tanto, la fuga hacia la crónica saturada de lirismo. Como aquella, antológica, sobre la bailarina gitana Carmen Amaya, publicada en fecha no lejana...

Con la pérdida de la patria, bajo el dolor de la diáspora, Pizzi de Porras habrá de machacar sobre el tema, si bien político, más aún de honda sustancia humana. De ahí su batallar en torno a la circunstancia aciaga de nuestra amada Cuba y de sus hijos de trunco destino. Pero siempre, aun cuando aborde predios sobre los que pueda surgir la discrepancia con sus opiniones hay que reconocerle a Pizzi que jamás su profundo amor patrio deja de estar por sobre toda posible bandería e incluso, sobre él mismo, sobre su propia vida. Y la ejecutoria de su largo medio siglo de mosquetero del periodismo se encarga de demostrarlo.

La profesión es ardua, exigente y deja poco resquicio para el verso. Pero el verso ha de hacerse si se es poeta, porque de no ser creado y lanzado al viento, liberando de su peso al poeta, sobrevendría esa a modo de embolia espiritual incapaz de ser resistida por el romántico genuino, que tiene que aligerarse de su carga de sensibilidad exacerbada. Que no en vano dijo el gran Antonio Machado que "el elemento poético es una honda palpitación del espíritu"...

Es así que un día el cúmulo de nostalgias, sinsabores y amarguras, toda esa gama de sensaciones que ha de inundar al alma del proscripto, obliga a Pizzi a dar rienda suelta a su angustia de poeta entregado al sacrosanto amor patriótico. Y surge "Antorcha y Reto", con el tono vibrante del panfletario y el elegíaco del nostálgico de su tierra natal; todo ello fundido en el mensaje lírico de un gran poeta. Es por ello que "Antorcha y Reto" es a modo de una sinfonía de estruendo wagneriano envuelta sutilmente en la dulzura emotiva de una página de Schubert. A la imprecación viril movida por la indignación, sucederá el diapasón ecuánime de una esperanza.

Se encara el poeta con la Estatua de la Libertad en rimas candentes: "Tengo sangre en los ojos de escribir estas cosas", nos dirá, y al acusar la ausencia de la sustancia de su símbolo por abstención o inepcia de los hombres obligados a mantener enhiesta la antorcha de la sublime dignidad del hombre, tan cara a José María Heredia, grita, reclama, exige, aconseja y alumbra conceptos esclarecedores. Hará historia de las glorias de la nación forjada por Washington y Lincoln y del declinar presente de su refulgencia. Y profiere el grito de alerta: "Despréndete de esa tea que ya no tiene llamas para degollar las sombras". Exalta la necesidad imperiosa de la vuelta al camino del honor echando a un lado el desdén suicida que la anquilosa, volviendo los ojos, airados, contra los apóstatas que quieren sumir en el ludibrio al país forjado por próceres gigantes, cuyos espíritus reclaman se mantengan en alto sus prédicas ejemplares. Y después, con la serenidad del justo, con el amor del hombre al hermano ciego al borde del precipicio, dulcifica su voz, y justifica su acre fustigamiento, exclamando:

"Más que versos de látigo y muelas que rechinan, yo habría preferido cobijarte en la sombra de un dulce arco alzado con mis cañas de azúcar, quemarte por incienso en pebeteros de concha las aromas de oro del tabaco en mis vegas, y ofrecerte el concierto de la magia sinfónica de un millón de sinsontes entrebordando arpegios con la hechicería de sus flautas melódicas sobre los atriles de mil palmas reales".

Pregunta quién fue el hijo de una tierra generosa que ayudó a destruir una Patria, la nuestra, la cubana, tan hermosa que "era como una perla engarzada para joya de América en un anillo de novia". Y como para el poeta "la verdad es la virtud desnuda, la virtud es la verdad sin ropas", pide que se nos libere de los grilletes, dejándonos el mar libre, a los que queremos caer liberando a la isla aherrojada. Que no en vano él es "un cubano herido que se desangra en versos, por lo que nos hizo y hace la conjura traidora..."

Se lee el poema con la exaltación que nos hace vibrar en cada verso. Y se vuelve a leer, una y otra vez, porque sentimos que nuestro espíritu se baña de luz, que contemplamos un panorama soberbio en que si la palabra crea el paisaje árido, reseco, y un poco dantesco, la mano generosa deja caer en el campo mustio la rosa y la rama verde que servirán para atenuar el dolor amargo de la hora desesperada.

No hemos de titubear en la afirmación de que "Antorcha y Reto" es una muestra vigorosa de poesía civil, una continuidad en el tiempo y el espacio de la obra poética de aquellos grandes de la lírica cubana del siglo XIX que crearon el ramillete patriótico, elevado a las cimas de los sueños de la liberación cubana, que constituyera "El Laúd del Desterrado", de aquellos hombres que, al certero decir de Juan J. Remos, "despertaron con el nervio de sus dicterios y el peso de sus razones, las conciencias dormidas impulsando a los timoratos y manteniendo a los desconfiados". Y en este caso de "Antorcha y Reto" alertando también a los que en esta América de la Estatua de la Libertad y a los de la otra América, la nuestra, la de Bolívar, pueden tener ojos y no ver el peligro que a todos acecha ante el avance de las fuerzas nefastas.

Por lo demás todas nuestras palabras huelgan si recordamos las palabras de Martí, tan manoseado, pero tan poco interpretado cuando decía que "la poesía es un dolor que desgarra el pensamiento, como desgarra el hijo las entrañas de la madre. La poesía unge y da el poder de ungir. El poeta es aposento de un ser divino, luminoso, alado, que rompe el pecho del que canta, cada vez que abre su cárcel a las alas de la fe. El poeta es devorado por el fuego que irradia, y no hay verso que no sea una mordida de la llama, pues el resplandor más vivo viene del dolor más bárbaro".

He ahí, a través de esas palabras martianas, el encuadre del creador de "Antorcha y Reto"; he ahí a nuestro hombre y su circunstancia: a Pizzi de Porras, poeta del patriotismo, y su poema viril, testimonio de un acontecer en un momento excepcional de la vida de los hombres y de los pueblos. Poema destinado a la perdurabilidad en la memoria de las nuevas generaciones llamadas a forjar una nueva y luminosa Cuba, creada, como la Independencia, por sus combatientes y sus poetas.

Mis Meditaciones

CUBANOS EN PUERTO RICO

Por Miguel Humberto DE LA TORRIENTE

Al comenzar a colaborar en la prestigiosa Revista "Defensa Institucional Cubana", cúmpleme saludar, en primer término, a mi patria oprimida, Cuba, y, en segundo, a todos los cubanos de buena voluntad que sufren el dolor de Cuba, dondequiera que se encuentren. Seguidamente, mi saludo emocionado a los prestigiosos colaboradores de esta revista y a todos sus lectores y pueblos de Latinoamérica. Y permítaseme consignar mi gratitud imperecedera a una de las glorias ilustres de las letras y el periodismo de mi patria, el señor Enrique Pizzi de Porras, quien me ha tendido sus generosos brazos y abierto las puertas de esta revista que con indiscutible acierto dirige, para hacer posible mi lucha en pro de la libertad de Cuba.

Y como el movimiento se demuestra andando, permítaseme dar comienzo a mis labores implorando a Dios Todopoderoso me ilumine para que mi pobre intelecto logre, sin vanidades personales, contribuir un tanto a la libertad de mi patria y al bienestar de mis compatriotas, comenzando con este artículo denominado: "Cubanos en Puerto Rico".

Escuchamos hablar frecuentemente del creciente descontento, en diversos sectores del pueblo puertorriqueño, con respecto al constante aumento y avance de los cubanos en el control, o, por mejor decirlo, en el establecimiento de nuevas industrias, comercios y negocios en general, en el hermano pueblo borícua.

¿Hay alguna justificación racional o lógica, si es verdad que existe, para ese descontento y preocupación? En buena lógica, y decisivamente ¡no!

¿Quiere decir ese innegable y notable crecimiento del esfuerzo cubano allá, que los mismos están desplazando o despojando de sus derechos y posiciones a los hermanos puertorriqueños? Evidentemente ¡no!

Los cubanos, lejos de desplazar al hombre de negocios o al trabajador borícua, o despojarlo de sus derechos, están allá creando riquezas, abriendo nuevas fuentes de trabajo y contribuyendo con su esfuerzo y con el pago de sus contribuciones al Fisco, al engrandecimiento y desarrollo de la economía del querido pueblo puertorriqueño.

Cada nuevo negocio o industria que los cubanos establecen allí, estimula y contribuye al crecimiento y desarrollo de los otros diversos negocios o industrias propias del patio, extranjeras o no, por ese complicado alambicamiento natural en el conglomerado económico-social de un país.

Es innegable que Cuba, en sentido general, se distinguió siempre en este Continente, con perfiles bien pronunciados, por su enorme poder de asimilación a las corrientes modernas del progreso y la civilización. Es sabido que Cuba, antes del comunismo, naturalmente, marchaba inmediatamente detrás del pueblo norteamericano, en el uso y disfrute de todos los adelantos que la Ciencia y la Tecnología ofrecían y ofrecen al mundo actual.

Innegable, también, como se distinguió Cuba, con perfiles bien definidos, en el mundo de las ciencias, de las artes, de la cultura, de los negocios, y de la civilización en general.

Nadie puede negar tampoco la potencialidad económica y riqueza del pueblo cubano, al extremo de que su moneda se mantuvo siempre a la par del dólar.

Cuba, indudablemente, fue una de las naciones latinoamericanas que logró más pronto la asimilación de las corrientes modernas de la Civilización.

Estas consideraciones no significan, necesariamente, que desmeritemos a nadie, ¡no! Solamente hemos querido exponer hechos.

Y ¿cuál es el motivo por el que el cubano emigra hoy a otros países, cuando puede lograrlo?: El Comunismo, con su tétrica procesión de temores, ansiedades, terror, opresión, pérdida del estímulo humano, hambre y miseria.

El cubano ha sido siempre, y es, amante de la libertad, del libre ejercicio de sus derechos humanos, del adelanto y el progreso. Al no disfrutar hoy esas cosas en su patria, es por lo que emigra, llevando consigo al país que vaya, el rico tesoro de sus conocimientos

y experiencias, y lo cual, si es cierto que lo pone de inmediato al servicio de sí mismo y de sus seres queridos, es igualmente cierto que lo pone también al servicio y beneficio del país que le abre las puertas y le tiende sus gnerosos brazos.

El cubano, pues, no desplaza a nadie ni lo despoja de sus derechos. Por el contrario, además de ejercer el legítimo derecho humano de trabajar para librar el sustento suyo y el de sus seres queridos, contribuye, y no en pequeña medida, al incremento de la economía, adelanto y riqueza de la nación en que vive.

Ahí tenemos, como evidencia de ello, que hace pocos años la Florida estaba en el onceno lugar en la escala de los estados industriales de Estados Unidos, y, según reconocimiento público de una de las máximas autoridades de este país, hoy aparece en segundo lugar, detrás de New York, gracias, según dicho funcionario, a la labor y esfuerzo de los cubanos que allá residen.

El cubano puede sentirse orgulloso hoy de que dondequiera que se diga: ¡cubano!, se está diciendo: trabajador, y emprendedor, y progresista, inteligente y profundamente amante de la libertad y respetuoso de las leyes.

Es verdad que hay cubanos, muy pocos afortunadamente, regados por el mundo, que denigran su condición de tales; lo cual no justifica la regla, sino las excepciones.

Si los cubanos no hubieran tenido la desgracia de que la conjura roja internacional se hubiera adueñado de Cuba, no vivirían hoy en la miseria, en la pobreza y el atraso en que la tiene sumida el régimen comunista, ni ellos tendrían que emigrar, y Cuba seguiría distinguiéndose, como antes y como siempre, en el mundo de las ciencias, las artes, los negocios, la cultura y la civilización.

¿Perdió Cuba, acaso, con la formidable inmigración de españoles?

¿Perdió Cuba con la incontable cantidad de americanos que allí vivían?

¿Perdió Cuba con los tantos extranjeros, nacionales de tan diversos países, que allí crearon sus hogares y sus negocios?

Indudablemente que no. Los extranjeros llegaban a Cuba, se dedicaban a la industria, al comercio, a la artesanía, a las profesiones y a las artes; ejercían sus cátedras o montaban talleres o negocios de todo tipo y trabajaban en cuanto hubiera que trabajar; y, en incontables casos, se casaban con cubanas, tenían hijos cubanos, y con pocas excepciones, no regresaban a sus países de origen, sino que se quedaban en Cuba, que hoy atesora con ternura y orgullo los venerados restos mortales de aquellos extranjeros que allí vivieron y lucharon, y cooperaron, en no pequeña medida, a la conquista de sus libertades, como, por ejemplo, para citar un caso, el Generalísimo Máximo Gómez, nativo de Santo Domingo, y de todos aquellos que cooperaron también al desarrollo y progreso de Cuba, a al cual quisieron como los propios cubanos.

Y ¿quién no sabe que la nación más rica de la Tierra, y la más poderosa en todos los órdenes, en la historia de la humanidad: Estados Unidos, fue fundada y está formada por un verdadero mosaico de casi todas las nacionalidades, y es eso: la nación más rica y poderosa, salvaguarda de la Libertad y la Democracia?

Y ¿cuántos son los puertorriqueños, por ejemplo, que viven en Estados Unidos? ¿Vienen a despojar o desplazar de sus derechos y posiciones a los hermanos norteamericanos? Seguro que no. Vienen a vivir y prosperar, sí, pero, al propio tiempo, cooperan con sus esfuerzos al fortalecimiento y mayor progreso de esta poderosa nación, que, como hemos dicho, y no nos cansaremos de repetirlo, es la salvaguarda de la Libertad y la Democracia.

Así como los españoles, americanos, franceses, ingleses, chinos, latinoamericanos, y de tantas otras nacionalidades, ayudaron al engrandecimiento y progreso de Cuba, los cubanos hoy cooperan decididamente al desarrollo y progreso de Puerto Rico. Acaso están así pagando una deuda, sagrada, contraída con la Historia, y ¡sólo Dios sabe cuántos de ellos dejarán sus huesos allá, con el cariño y la admiración de propios y extraños, y el imperecedero recuerdo y gratitud del pueblo puertorriqueño!

Los cubanos, pues, digamos finalmente, no van a Puerto Rico, como no van a parte alguna, para entorpecer o perjudicar, ni a desplazar ni a despojar, sino ¡a vivir! Y yo diría: ¡a volver a vivir!, y dar lo mejor de sus vidas, sus amores y desvelos, conocimientos y experiencias, al precioso paraíso bendecido por la Naturaleza que es Puerto Rico.

New York 1971.

Los "Bilderbergers"

REUNION SECRETA EN WOODSTOCK

—Cambio mundial del rol de USA y sus consecuencias—

Por Manuel F. BENITEZ RODRIGUEZ

En mayo de 1967, en las páginas de esta revista, publicamos un interesante trabajo que titulamos ¡DIOS TE SALVE TIO SAM...! ¡DIOS TE SALVE...! En esa oportunidad describimos paso a paso la política que había desenvuelto la nación del "Tío Sam", desde la época de Franklin D. Roosevelt a los días del Presidente Lyndon B. Johnson. Entre otras cosas, de extraordinario interés, expresamos: "Cuando analizamos detenidamente estos hechos, así como otros muchos no relatados ahora, y contemplamos las agitaciones producidas dentro del territorio americano, así como los frecuentes actos de sabotaje a los que se llama "accidentes"; cuando observamos las continuas alteraciones de la paz a través de las fricciones entre negros y blancos, alentadas por agitadores profesionales del comunismo, según declaraciones del Jefe de F. B. I., mister Hoover; cuando vemos la indiferencia con que se tratan los actos de subversión que están minando a todos los países del Hemisferio, propugnados y costeados desde La Habana —donde está establecida la base moscovita del Caribe y la que por su posición estratégica fue escogida a estos fines desde hace largos años por los que alientan la "Gran Conspiración Internacional"—, estamos presintiendo que la poderosa nación del "Tío Sam" y la otra, la del "Oso Moscovita", están actuando de acuerdo, y desde hace tiempo, para determinar en su día los destinos de la China Roja de Mao, los de Cuba y los de otros importantes países del orbe, incluyendo Francia e Inglaterra".

Después de este artículo se han producido los hechos relacionados con los países Arabes, Libia y otros. La Unión Soviética, con la anuencia o conocimiento de los Estados Unidos, fincó sus garras en esas naciones y, a la vez, aumentó su poderío militar en la patria que nos viera nacer: CUBA. Allí, con toda impunidad, el "Oso Moscovita" estableció bases para submarinos con equipos nucleares. Esas naves pasean por todo el Caribe y en ocasiones se detienen frente a las costas norteamericanas. La prensa de la titulada nación líder del Mundo Libre le dice a sus compatriotas: "Estamos observando los movimientos de las naves rusas..." "El día (tal o más cual) las naves soviéticas con proyectiles nucleares salieron de regreso", etc., etc. Pero la verdad se esconde tras informes oficiales, supuestamente estudiados o preparados, para no alarmar al pueblo norteamericano. Lo cierto y positivo es que el poderío militar soviético aumenta cada día en la patria de Martí, Maceo, Céspedes, Agramonte, Crombet y otros ilustres patricios.

Los agentes del castro-comunismo se internan en Estados Unidos por todas partes, principalmente a través de las fronteras con México y Canadá, los dos

países que han mantenido sus relaciones con Castro a pesar de los acuerdos en contrario de la Organización de Estados Americanos (OEA).

Por otro lado, los proyectos de coexistencia con Cuba Roja siguen teniendo sus voceros en distintas organizaciones del destierro, en las que trabajan activamente personeros pagados e instruidos por los millonarios que residen en Norteamérica y que forman parte de la Conjura Internacional. Sin olvidar a los Senadores y Representantes norteamericanos que propugnan la reanudación de relaciones con Castro.

* * *

Cuando Richard M. Nixon fue electo Presidente de Estados Unidos, un fugaz rayo de esperanza iluminó los corazones de algunos, o de muchos, ilusos cubanos. Nosotros hemos dicho —antes y ahora— que nada podía hacer con relación a la recuperación de la soberanía de Cuba. Ahí están nuestros trabajos y copias de las cartas enviadas a cientos de compatriotas y amigos. Muchos interpretaron que Nixon, según sus palabras, estaba dispuesto a cambiar la política entreguista seguida por los gobiernos de Kennedy y Johnson. Nosotros mantuvimos que continuaría la misma de sus predecesores; y para ello nos basamos en sus actos iniciales y en la posición pública o ideológica de los hombres designados como sus colaboradores inmediatos.

En política exterior —con mucha más autoridad que el Secretario de Estado— nombró al doctor Henry Kissinger, y sobre este señor podemos señalar lo siguiente:

Nació en 1923, en la ciudad de Fuerth, en Alemania, y se hizo ciudadano de Estados Unidos en 1943, mientras su país nativo estaba en guerra con los aliados. Realizó estudios (¡cómo no había de ser!) en la Universidad de Harvard, de la que más tarde fue profesor. En 1955 y 1956 fue director de estudios sobre armas nucleares y política exterior del Consejo de Relaciones Exteriores (organismo creado por figuras de la extrema izquierda norteamericana). Posteriormente fue consejero de Nelson Rockefeller, enemigo declarado de los cubanos libres y actual Gobernador del Estado de New York, integrante de una familia que simpatiza con el comunismo internacional. El doctor Kissinger ha trabajado también para el Departamento de Defensa, la C. I. A. (Agencia Central de Inteligencia), el Consejo Nacional de Seguridad y la Agencia para el Desarme y el Control de Armamentos. Actuó como consultor de los gobiernos de Truman, Eisenhower y Kennedy.

Como se puede apreciar, el doctor Kissinger pertenece a esa clase de "expertos" que con títulos universitarios rimbombantes ha plagado la política norteamericana en los últimos treinta años. La abundancia de este tipo de "expertos" en los medios oficiales de Estados Unidos coincide cronológicamente con el aumento del poderío comunista en todo el mundo.

Ahora se produce el acercamiento con la China Roja de Mao, confirmando lo que anunciamos en nuestro trabajo de mayo de 1967. La medida puede resultar inquietante para algunos "tontos" del mundo libre. Pero para nosotros significa un paso más hacia los fines que se persiguen. Hay algo cierto y debe decirse a

toda voz: No se puede ser anticomunista y promover la amistad e intercambios comerciales, culturales, o de otra índole, con los comunistas. La experiencia nos ha demostrado que una cosa es incompatible con la otra. Algunos de esos "tontos" dirán que otros países comunistas como Yugoslavia, Hungría, etc., no son considerados hostiles a Estados Unidos. Pero las circunstancias con relación a China Roja son muy diferentes. La exportación mundial de drogas y la subversión salen de allí, no de Europa.

Según vislumbramos la situación, el siguiente paso será promover esa propia amistad con el régimen de La Habana, con Fidel Castro o sin Fidel Castro, pero con un reconocimiento del "status" actual, como si en Cuba no hubiera sucedido nada. El tiempo y los hechos dirán si nuestras apreciaciones están o no ajustadas a la actitud y política que siguen los de la "rara aleación".

* * *

Siempre hemos sostenido la vigencia de un acuerdo entre las dos super-potencias del mundo: Estados Unidos y la Unión Soviética. También afirmamos que los integrantes de la "Gran Conspiración Internacional" aspiran a la creación del Gobierno Mundial, que significa la abolición de la soberanía de cada país.

Como apoyo a lo que decimos, reproduciremos a continuación algo que se ha publicado recientemente en este país (Estados Unidos de Norteamérica), que tiene estrecha relación con los últimos pronunciamientos internacionales del Presidente Nixon.

REUNION SECRETA EN VERMONT

El manto de misterio que envuelve a la poderosa organización mundial conocida como los "Bilderbergers" ha sido penetrado por "Liberty Lobby", infiltrando la reunión secreta que acaba de efectuarse en la Villa de Woodstock, Estado de Vermont, durante los días 23 al 25 de Abril del año en curso. Los "Bilderbergers" son banqueros que propugnan, en complicidad con multimillonarios de Estados Unidos e internacionales de militancia izquierdista, la creación de un solo gobierno mundial. Fueron ellos, cuarenta años atrás, los creadores del ya célebre Consejo de Relaciones Exteriores.

Lo importante no es solamente la reunión secreta, sino el hecho de que la misma no fue mencionada siquiera por la llamada "prensa libre" de Estados Unidos, que de ese modo ha conspirado, una vez más, contra el noble y generoso pueblo norteamericano. Pero el Representante John Rarick, Demócrata por el Sexto Distrito de Louisiana —buen amigo de la Democracia y sobre todo de la Causa Grande de Cuba—, la reveló el día 5 de Mayo último en el "Congressional Record" (Gaceta Oficial del Congreso), con informes que obtuvo el día 3 de "Liberty Lobby" en Washington, D. C. Después, el 15 de Mayo, la revista "Washington Observer" publicó un artículo extremadamente revelador sobre tal reunión secreta.

El presidente inamovible de los "Bilderbergers" es el Príncipe Bernardo de Holanda, consorte de la Reina Juliana. Es la única persona con cargo permanente,

ya que todos los demás son nombrados con carácter honorario o temporal. Pero detrás de la estructura están las sombras de los Rothschilds, los Warburgs, los Wallenbergs, los Rockefellers y otras dinastías internacionales de banqueros. Todos eluden preguntas referentes a la organización y sus actividades.

"Liberty Lobby" envió una persona al pequeño villorio de Woodstock, con una población total de 1,600 habitantes. El enviado encontró 150 policías locales y estatales, además de una fuerza de agentes del FBI. La reunión estaba convocada para la Hostería de Woodstock, propiedad de Laurence Rockefeller. No se permitió a nadie entrar a la hostería, salvo a los miembros de la ya mencionada organización internacional.

Cuando el Príncipe Bernardo arribó a Boston, a bordo de su jet particular, entregó una breve nota de prensa a unos 30 periodistas que lo esperaban. No se dio más ninguna información sobre la reunión ni concedieron entrevistas los distinguidos asistentes a la misma. Según iban llegando los invitados a New York y a Boston se les asignaban asientos en tres aviones particulares de los Rockefeller que los conducían a West Lebanon, New Hampshire, y de allí eran trasladados en automóvil, también de los citados Rockefeller, a la Hostería de Woodstock.

Asistieron varios Ministros de Relaciones Exteriores —miembros de gabinete—, pero no había ningún funcionario del gobierno de Nixon, exceptuando únicamente al doctor Henry A. Kissinger, Auxiliar del señor Presidente de Estados Unidos para Asuntos de Seguridad Interna. Kissinger arribó en un avión especial de la Casa Blanca, acompañado de cuatro guardaespaldas del Servicio Secreto. Junto a él estaba el Teniente General John W. Vogt, Director de la Organización de Jefes del Estado Mayor Conjunto.

Entre los invitados y asistentes a la reunión secreta de Woodstock se encontraban: David Rockefeller, Presidente del "Chase Manhattan Bank"; George W. Ball, Director Gerente de "Leheman Brothers, Inc."; Arthur H. Dean, socio de la firma "Sullivan & Cromwell"; Gabriel Hauge, Presidente de "Manufactures Trust Company"; Henry J. Heinz, Presidente de "H. J. Heinz & Co."; Thomas L. Hughes, Presidente de "Carnegie Endowment for International Peace"; Howard Stein, Presidente de "Dreyfus Corporation"; Emilio G. Collado, Vice Presidente Ejecutivo de la "Standard Oil Company of New Jersey"; Robert O. Anderson, Presidente de "Atlantic Richfield Co." y Presidente del Instituto Aspen de Estudios Humanistas, e Ian K. McGregor, Presidente de "American Metal Climax".

Sólo había un Senador: Adlai Stevenson III, y cuatro Representantes a la Cámara: Donald Frasser, Peter H. B. Frelinghuysen, Henry S. Reuss y Donald Riegle.

Allí estaba también el célebre Alger Hiss, que ha dejado su alto cargo en el Departamento de Estado para participar en el manejo del Legado Carnegie para la Paz Internacional. Para aquellos que no recuerden a Hiss, diremos que es un comunista confeso y convicto de espionaje a favor de la Unión Soviética; autor de los Tratados de Yalta y Therán, mediante los cuales entregaron la mitad de Europa a los rusos, y es el hombre que redactó la Carta de las Naciones Unidas, presidiendo una delegación de 45 personas, 43 de las cuales pertenecían al Partido Comunista Americano.

Los temas principales en la agenda de la reunión fueron: La contribución de las empresas a encarar problemas de inestabilidad social y la posibilidad de un cambio en el rol estadounidense mundial y sus consecuencias.

El primer tema, para el primer día, fue soslayado por el doctor Kissinger, que aparentemente no le concedió gran importancia. Al día siguiente presentó su Hoja de Trabajo, cuya discusión duró todo el día y se estima "lo más importante de la reunión secreta, porque de hecho fue un avance de los estudios e intenciones estadounidenses sobre el cambio de su rol global".

También presentó su Hoja de Trabajo mister Gabriel Hauge, que cuando estaba en la Casa Blanca fue calificado por el periódico "Wall Street Journal" como "el hombre que le decía al General Eisenhower lo que debía pensar y hacer". Como antecesor de Bundy, de Rostow y ahora de Kissinger, tuvo el "status" de árbitro en política exterior. Hoy retiene una posición estratégica en el elenco de poder como Presidente del Banco "Manufactures Hanover Trust", banco muy vinculado a los banqueros sionistas de la firma "Dillon, Read & Co."

Las personas que conocen a todo el grupo siniestro que se reunió en Woodstock, los días 23, 24 y 25 de Abril último, no deben tener dificultad en identificar a los responsables de los males que aquejan al país.

En esa reunión se acordó, entre otras cosas de interés, "EL CAMBIO EN EL ROL MUNDIAL DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE NORTEAMERICA Y SUS CONSECUENCIAS". Posteriormente el doctor Henry Kissinger viajó a distintos países de Europa, así como a la China Roja de Mao, para proponer "negociaciones". Antes de esta actividad se produjeron actos públicos —por parte del Gobierno de Nixon— tratando de abrir las puertas al mundo comunista chino. Entre las medidas dictadas se encuentran la liberación del comercio con ese país y la autorización a los norteamericanos para visitarlo.

La primera reunión de los "Bilderbergers" se efectuó en el Hotel "Bilderger" de Osterbeek, Holanda, con dineros de las fundaciones Ford y Rockefeller, y también subrepticiamente, de la CIA. Además, desde 1955, el Legado Carnegie para la Paz Internacional viene administrando los fondos de los "Bilderbergers" que provienen de la Fundación Ford y otras fuentes de ingreso.

Los "Bilderbergers" han efectuado, hasta ahora, 17 reuniones y la que acaban de celebrar en Woodstock es la tercera en territorio americano. La primera fue en la Isla de San Simón, Georgia, en el año 1957; la segunda en Williamsburg, Virginia, año 1964, y ahora la de Woodstock. Todas en propiedades de los Rockefeller.

* * *

En relación con los planes para la creación del "Gobierno Mundial" y por la posible conexión que puedan tener con la reunión secreta de Woodstock, es de importancia destacar que allá por el año 1937 el Príncipe Bernardo de Holanda —Presidente de los "Bilderbergers"— era un empobrecido aristócrata alemán, empleado de la firma "I. G. Farben", de París. Después de la guerra fue promotor

de relaciones públicas de la OTAN y del Mercado Común Europeo. Entonces se le acercó el escritor izquierdista polaco Retinger para presentarle el plan de unificar a Europa con vista a un gobierno mundial en el futuro. El Príncipe creyó que Retinger tenía una gran idea, pero los ministros de Holanda presentaron reparos.

Posteriormente el Príncipe Bernardo se fue a Washington, logrando apoyo para el plan de Retinger por parte del General Walter Bedell Smith, entonces Director General de la Agencia Central de Inteligencia, que había sido embajador de Estados Unidos en Moscú. Pero en 1953 el Presidente Eisenhower nombró al General Bedell Smith Sub-Secretario de Estado.

Coincidiendo con la fecha de la reunión de Woodstock, la NBC de New York (Canal 7 de Miami, Florida) presentó a un súbdito inglés que se disponía a viajar a Cuba. El viajero exhibió un pasaporte de "Ciudadano Internacional", supuestamente expedido por las Naciones Unidas, declarando que "cada hombre y cada mujer serán en el futuro ciudadanos internacionales con derecho a ser admitidos en todos los países del mundo que deseen visitar como turistas o residentes permanentes".

Tal declaración no significa otra cosa que la abolición de la soberanía de cada país y de la ciudadanía individual, bajo un solo gobierno regido por las Naciones Unidas, organismo que, a su vez, responde al índice del Kremlin.

Quizás si la información pasada por el Canal 7 de TV, en Miami, haya sido un hecho independiente de la reunión secreta de Woodstock, pero la coincidencia ha sido notable y la finalidad es idéntica.

New York, Agosto de 1971.

CONSECUENCIAS DE LA TRAICION A CUBA

- **Castro ha fusilado a más de 22,841 cubanos.**
- **Tiene más de 55,347 en prisión.**
- **Más de 628,000 han sido arrestados o detenidos.**
- **Más de 800,000 han abandonado Cuba.**
- **Alrededor de 7,000.000 sufren hambre, miseria, opresión y terror.**

Todo esto puede pasar en su país bajo el comunismo.

Ayúdese ayudando a los cubanos a liberar a Cuba.

La Resistencia

Por EL YUMURINO

No es una obsesión maniática la de vivir pensando constantemente en Cuba. Es un deber. Un deber como los que impone la Religión; porque es el deber para con la Patria. Aunque aquí se nos proporcionara una vida confortable y regalada, y se nos dieran palacios y riquezas, los cubanos leales nos sentiríamos desgraciados. Hemos perdido la riqueza de la cuna, la de la tierra en que nacimos. Nos la han secuestrado miserablemente. Y como nos sentimos con valor para recobrarla, no estamos en disposición de dar gracias a Dios por el pan nuestro de cada día, y dejarla perdida. Por eso nuestro Mensaje de hoy.

Un crimen tras otro crimen,
no es posible sufrir más,
por eso, mi Cuba, estás
clamando por los que gimen.

No hace falta que te animen
hombres para hacer la guerra;
que para suerte, en mi tierra,
cada cubano es un bravo
que no acepta ser esclavo
del vampiro de la Sierra.

Los que están fuera rechazan
vivir en ningún destierro;
no es el exilio un entierro,
ni las voces se amordazan.

Pero los años se enlazan
esperando nuestra ayuda,
y es que el alma corajuda
de esos valientes cubanos
sólo cuenta con las manos...
y esa es la verdad desnuda.

Los monstruos castristas, los patibularios, los facinerosos, todos los que se han marcado en la frente el estigma de comunistas, están armados con ferocidad. Tienen miedo hasta de sus sombras; saben que se les odia, y no pueden resistir el miedo. Por eso han arruinado a la nación, dándolo todo a cambio de armas.

No se les puede combatir con las manos. Hay que vencerlos con las armas. Cada cubano decente, limpio, patriota y cristiano, vale para batir a un millar de comunistas ateos y cobardes. Pero es necesario que cada uno de los nuestros tenga el arma que necesita. Como las soluciones poderosas contra los malos gérmenes, al uno por mil es suficiente. Pero tiene que armarse a ese uno por mil.

"No hay mal que cien años dure
ni cuerpo que lo resista";
nuestra acción ya está a la vista,
y no hace falta que jure.

El patriota en el exilio
nunca olvidó a los hermanos
que en Cuba, con los villanos,
jamás tuvieron concilio.

Que el fidelista se apure
a galopar los tacones;
porque van a ser leones
los que a Cuba han de llegar,
a la Patria libertar
de asesinos y de hampones.

Por faltar el utensilio
necesario en la batalla,
el fidelismo se engalla;
pero en viéndolos armados...
volarán despetroncados
como corre la morralla.

No hay cobardía más miserable y risible que la de los matones de profesión, cuando se les enfrenta un hombre. Fidel Castro inventó los mariguaneros con mando, los piojos con jerarquía, y los degenerados con metralleta. Clausuradas por incapacidad las industrias, hoy no hay chimeneas apuntando a lo alto. Hoy todo son bocas de cañones bostezando miedo. De nada vá a valer todo ese armamentismo. Que no es lo mismo atropellar a las multitudes desarmadas, que enfrentarse a los patriotas que van a redimir a su Patria. Los que están allí, y los que irán de aquí, no estarán desarmados. Será al mil por uno el enemigo de Cuba. Pero nos bastará para liquidarlo, ser el vermífugo, al uno por mil.

Los que hoy en la resistencia
tienen conducta gloriosa,
han de sentirse la honrosa
aprobación de conciencia.

La terrible consecuencia
ha sido persecución,
campos de concentración,
cárcel, torturas, maltratos,
y la chusma y los chivatos
aplaudiendo el paredón.

Hermanos, pronto tendrán
las armas que necesitan,
las armas que les permitan
salir del hoyo en que están.

Junto a ustedes pelearán
los hombres que se las lleven.
Ellos sin cesar se mueven
para lanzarse a la guerra,
y pondrán rodilla en tierra
cumpliendo con lo que deben.

Y el deber es inconfundible; porque es el deber de rescatar a Cuba. Los fidelistas aprendieron con el Vampiro de la Sierra el estribillo de "Patria o Muerte". Si pensaron y piensan que ese es un lema, lo van a ver bien cumplido. Porque por asesinos, por traidores, por sanguinarios y canallas, recibirán la muerte, para libertar a la Patria.

El nefando "Patria o Muerte", ya pueden irlo cambiando desde ahora. Y aprender a decir, por el poco tiempo que les queda: "Patria no; Muerte sí".

Porque si para librar de las cadenas rojas a nuestra amada Cuba, hay que exterminar a los comunistas, será penoso para los que no somos sanguinarios el tenerlos que matar. Los castigará Dios. Pero por su traición a la Patria, hay que matarlos.

EL ALBUM GUADALUPANO

OFRECEMOS A USTED Y A LOS SUYOS NUESTRO ALBUM DEL LXXV ANIVERSARIO DE LA CORONACION GUADALUPANA

Preparado y dirigido por el Padre Lauro López Beltrán

Consta de mil páginas preciosamente ilustradas

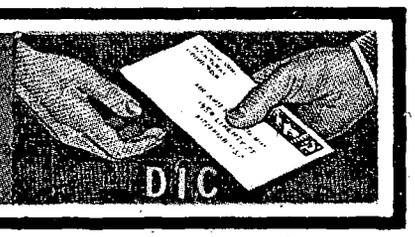
INDICE DE SU ABUNDANTE Y DOCUMENTADO CONTENIDO:

Primera Parte: EL MILAGRO DEL TEPEYAC - Segunda Parte: LA CORONACION FRUSTRADA EN 1740 - Tercera Parte: LA CORONACION REALIZADA EN 1895 - Cuarta Parte: XXV ANIVERSARIO DE LA CORONACION - Quinta Parte: CINCUENTENARIO DE LA CORONACION - Sexta Parte: EL LXXV ANIVERSARIO DE LA CORONACION.

La edición constará de 1,000 ejemplares numerados. Su precio: $150.00 ($12.00 dólares) el ejemplar. Aumentar $10.00 ($1.00 dólar) en pedidos por correo. Sólo se despacharán solicitudes acompañadas de su importe.

Solicitudes y valores deben dirigirse al Padre Lauro López Beltrán, a GALEANA No. 47, o al Apartado No. 63 CUERNAVACA, MORELOS, MEXICO. Teléfono 2-12-84.

CORREO PARA EL LECTOR



Biblioteca Central, Universidad de El Salvador, San Salvador; **Rev. Padre Francisco E. Erdey,** México, D. F.; **José Porto Ameijeiras,** Bogotá, Colombia; **Pedro F. Escobar,** Kansas City, Mo.; **Esteban Martínez,** México, D. F.; **Margaret Rosales,** Los Angeles, California; **Marcelino Pérez,** New York, N. Y.; **Roberto Ortega Chomat,** Miami, Fla.; **Armando A. Machado,** Florence, S. C.; **Oscar León Alvarez,** San José, Costa Rica; **Fausto E. Brito,** Alhambra, California; **Heberto José Cuauro Cumare,** Coro, Falcón, Venezuela; **Manuel Fernández,** Union City, N. J.; **Orlando Pérez,** Weehawken, N. J.; **Miguel López,** Union City, N. J.; **Moisés Suárez,** Miami, Fla.; **Juan Curí,** Elizabeth, N. J.; **David Achón,** Los Angeles, California; **Rodolfo Hernández,** Los Angeles, California; **Celestino Rivera,** Monterrey Park, California; **Salvador Valle,** Los Angeles, California; **José Daniel Castro,** Madrid, España; **Natividad Hernández,** Los Angeles, California; **Enrique Cobas Reyes,** Miami, Fla.

Nuestro agradecimiento por el interés que demuestra por "Defensa Institucional Cubana". Comenzando con este número la recibirá mensualmente en la direción que nos suministra.

* * *

International Textile, Garment and Leather Workers' Federation, Londres, Inglaterra; **Biblioteca General, Ministerio de Justicia,** Caracas, Venezuela; **Armando Quintela,** La Coruña, España; **Matías M. Sánchez,** Hartford, Conn.; **Rigoberto Ramírez,** Woodside, N. Y.; **Rev. Manuel B. Salabarría,** Miami, Fla.; **José M. Bermúdez,** Miami, Fla.; **Rafael Queral González,** Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; **Israel Ortega,** El Paso, Texas; **Edwin Salas,** Director de "El Pacífico", Golfito, Costa Rica; **Luis García,** North Hollywood, California; **Emilio Morales,** Los Angeles, California; **Ernestina Hernández,** Hartford, Conn.; **Dr. Juan B. Sed,** Miami, Fla.; **José Almirall Sagué,** West New York, N. J.; **Fernando Riverón,** Miami, Fla.; **Margarita Xiqués, Vda. de González,** Oceanside, N. Y.; **Columbia University, Library,** New York, N. Y.

Gracias por comunicarnos el cambio de domicilio. Con este número comenzará a recibir "Defensa Institucional Cubana" en su nueva dirección.

* * *

José A. Ponjoán Pinelo, Madrid, España; **José de J. Ulabarro,** Houston, Texas; **Ramón L. González,** New York, N. Y.; **Evidio Chávez,** Mami, Fla.; **Mario Ramos,** Emeryville, California; **Obdulio Fernández Véliz,** Portland, Ore.; **Fausto Brito,** Alhambra, California; **Oscar León Alvarez,** San José, Costa Rica; **Armando A. Machado,** Florence, S. C.; **Gabriel A. Alvarez,** North Hollywood, California; **Edwin Salas,** Director de "El Pacífico", Golfito, Costa Rica; **Ricardo Cano,** Miami, Fla.; **José M. Ruiz,** Chattanooga, Tenn.; **José M. Cruz Tolosa,** Freeport, N. Y.; **Fernando Riverón,** Miami, Fla.; **Leopoldo Frade,** Astoria, N. Y.; **Dr. Antonio Fleites,** Montebello, California; **Enrique Cobas Reyes,** Miami, Fla.; **Luis González González,** Point Lookout, Mo.; **Mario Estévez,** Oak Park, Ill.; **Adalberto Moenck Sotolongo,** Jamaica, N. Y.; **Patricio García,** Elizabeth, N. J.; **Carlos Bello,** Madrid, España; **Oscar Cuní,** Allenwood, Pa.

Mucho agradecemos el envío de las direcciones de personas interesadas en nuestra revista. A partir de este número todas son complacidas.

Hace Doce Años...

Por TAURO

Que con la desaparición del régimen constitucional y democrático del General Batista, además de su soberanía e independencia, Cuba perdió, entre otras cosas, las siguientes creaciones del propio Presidente:

OBRAS PUBLICAS Y DE FOMENTO NACIONAL

ORIENTE

(CONTINUACION)

Edificaciones Públicas

— 1 Palacio de Justicia en Holguín.
— 1 Palacio Municipal en Santiago de Cuba (terminación).
— 2 casas consistoriales en Bayamo y Alto Songo. (Terminación de la primera y ampliación de la segunda).
— 12 unidades judiciales.
— 8 unidades fiscales.
— 1 Sucursal del Banco Nacional de Cuba.
— Edificio para la jefatura y talleres del distrito sur de Obras Públicas.
— Distrito Naval del Sur (conjunto de edificios).
— 5 puestos navales.
— 6 cuarteles y estaciones de policía.
— 1 prisión en Holguín.
— 1 Aduana en Antilla.
— 1 Aduana de Santiago de Cuba.

Urbanismo

— 9 acueductos: en Antilla, Banes y Victoria de las Tunas (construídos); ampliación y mejoras en la famosa presa de Charco Mono, construída por el primer gobierno revolucionario del General Batista (1933), la que mediante una completa red de distribución, dotó de agua a la ciudad de Santiago; al de Bayamo, una planta de purificación y nuevo equipo de bombeo; ampliación de la red de distribución en el de El Cobre; al de Guantánamo, nueva conductora que surtía también a Caimanera y a la Base Naval de los Estados Unidos. Terminación del de Holguín, y nuevo equipo de bombeo al de Manzanillo.
— 4 aeropuertos: ampliación y terminación del "Antonio Maceo"; inicio de la construcción del de Baracoa en Mayajara; mejoras en el de Mayarí y construcción de uno en Los Caños, Guantánamo.

— 1 reparto urbanizado: el Alturas de Vista Alegre, en Santiago de Cuba.
— 2 malecones: en Santiago de Cuba y Baracoa.
— 1 almacén frigorífico para vegetales en Holguín.
— 1 granero en Victoria de las Tunas.
— 2 campos deportivos.
— 11 parques construídos o embellecidos.
— 346,800 m2 de calles urbanas pavimentadas.
— 1 unidad agrícola en el Valle de Caujerí.
— 3 naves para descascarar café en Guisa.

— 1 planta de cemento Portland en Santiago de Cuba, financiada por el BANDES.

62-106941-161

DEFENSA INSTITUCIONAL CUBANA

REVISTA MENSUAL

APARTADO POSTAL M-2768 MEXICO 1, D. F.

Autorizada como correspondencia de Segunda Clase
por la Dirección General de Correos con fecha
15 de diciembre de 1962. Oficio No. 2151

Mr. John Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Dept. of Justice
Washington, D.C. U.S.A.

RECEIVED
2 DEC 14 '70

PORTE PAGADO

51-114

June 16, 1972

REC-19 62-106941-162

[redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C

Dear [redacted]:

Your letter of June 11th, with enclosure, has been received and I appreciate your interest in writing. Thank you for making your views available to us. You can be assured we endeavor to discharge our responsibilities with the highest degree of thoroughness and dispatch.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well-known to the Bureau.

mn:ljl (3)

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Mrs. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

MAILED 8
JUN 16 1972
FBI

JUN 26 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted]

11 June 1972

b6
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

AFTER FIVE DAYS RETURN TO
[redacted]

LIBERTY LOBBY

Gentlemen:

I'm sure you keep yourselves informed about subversive publications, but, to relieve my indignation, I wish to call your attention to the one enclosed - Liberty Letter. It seems to be trying hard to discredit our national leaders and cripple the government by inducing citizens to pay no taxes. I assume such efforts can only be in furtherance of the Communist goal of internal breakdown in the U.S.

LIBERTY LETTER NO. 134 JUNE, 1972

PUBLICATION

PUBLISHED BY LIBERTY LOBBY

I don't know how we happen to be on their mailing list, but I have written today asking that our name be removed.

ST-114 REC-19 62-106941-162

Thank you for watching this kind of hate literature. "Sounds like lies and distortions to me!

16 JUN 20 1972

ack
mm: gf
6-16-72

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

CORRESPONDENCE
mm

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

[redacted]

LIBERTY LETTER

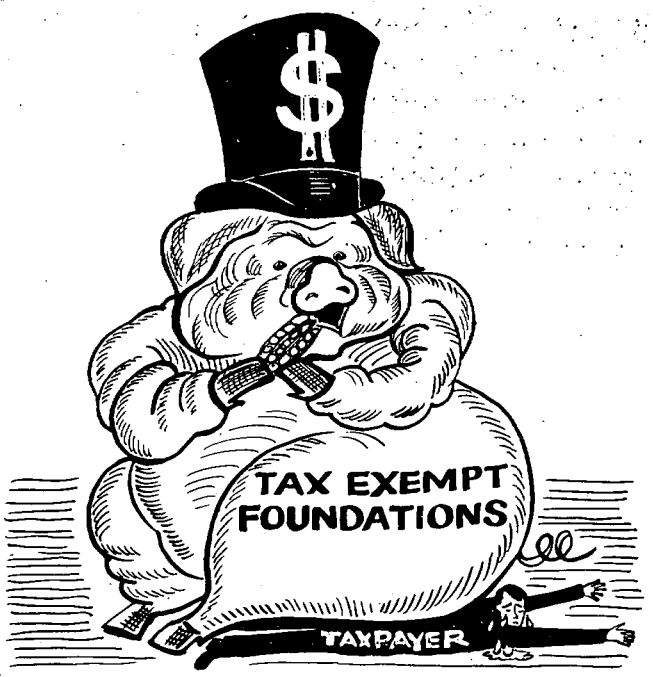
PUBLISHED BY
LIBERTY LOBBY

Number 134 *Education without Action availeth Naught* June 1972

WARNING: TAX STRIKE AHEAD

LIBERTY LOBBY Urges Revision of Internal Revenue Code

Nothing on the political horizon looms as large in the mind of the American voter today as TAXES. Political analysts rate taxes even higher than concern over the Vietnam war, forced busing, or crime. And with reason. The burgeoning tax rebellion, predicted years ago by LIBERTY LOBBY, is now a looming reality.



"What are you complaining about? Don't you know I'm educational?"

In testimony before the House Ways and Means Committee (see article on page 2), Dr. Martin Larson, Tax Policy Consultant for LIBERTY LOBBY, told the Committee that fed-up taxpayers all over America are banding together in order to force some fiscal sanity back into government operations. Dr. Larson told the committee to "put your ear to the ground, for to ignore these protests is to do so at your own peril."

Dr. Larson's testimony concerned H.R. 13720, a measure designed to establish more effective and understandable guidelines involving political activities on the part of "charitable" and "educational" institutions.

Dr. Larson told the committee, "It is our hope that this Committee will see fit to rewrite Sec. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code so that every exempt organization will know precisely where it stands without difficulty or question and so that nothing may be left to the subjective judgment of an irresponsible bureaucrat. I consider it outrageous that some official, beyond the reach of the voters or the courts, should have the power to arrive at a decision without a hearing, without a trial, and without recourse."

He pointed out to the Committee that, "the burden of federal taxation has now become so onerous and its administration and imposition so discriminatory and pernicious that the people of this Nation are on the verge of general tax rebellion. You may recall in the **Kentucky Resolutions,** Thomas Jefferson wrote that excessive taxation will ultimately lead to bloodshed and revolution."

The basic inequities in Sec. 501 of the Internal Revenue Code must be corrected. It is a logical first step in the battle for Tax Equity.

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

- **Alert your Congressman to the testimony of LIBERTY LOBBY concerning H.R. 13720, calling for a revision of Sec. 501.**
- **Urge your Senators to heed the growing tax revolt in this Nation and point out that failure to do so will lead to disaster.**
- **Learn about the tax strike yourself and inform your friends. Write letters to your local newspapers, call radio talk shows.**

Remember—YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

EDITORIALS

THE PRESIDENT'S NEW VIETNAM POLICY

It seems to us that one of the conclusions you have to draw from President Nixon's blockade of Haiphong is that—again—the "rightwing extremists" who have urged this step for many years have been right all of the time: this IS the way to win that war!

By finally doing it, Mr. Nixon is confirming that the Kennedy, Johnson and his own policy has been 100% *wrong* in the past, and that the blood of 50,000 Americans is on their hands.

As you know, LIBERTY LOBBY has been against the Vietnam war since the beginning. We were one of the *very* few organizations to oppose intervention when it first started. Once in, however, the only honorable thing is to win. We've said it before and we'll say it again: win or get out!

J. EDGAR HOOVER, R.I.P.

He was an institution, and his enemies were usually the enemies of America. He is now a legend.

Hoover presided over an organization which will now—we may be sure—undergo drastic change. We fear that not all of these changes may necessarily be for the best.

Every totalitarian state—as Hoover well knew—has to have a ruthless secret police. Although he was himself highly political and was perhaps forced at times to do or say things which he did not wish, he was definitely a patriot, and was determined that the F.B.I. would not become the tool of tyranny.

Now that he is gone—and especially considering the somewhat mysterious conditions of his death—Americans must watch the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. with extreme closeness.

The fact that both organizations have been directed by Henry Kissinger since Mr. Nixon's order of November 5, 1971, is not an encouraging one.

Hoover's untimely death removes any obstacles to the plans Mr. Kissinger might have to put all intelligence under the supervision of the subversive forces he represents, which could result in intervention in the Mideast, a probability LIBERTY LOBBY has often warned against.

WHO'S NEXT?

Liberty Letter readers will recall that LIBERTY LOBBY came to the defense of Rep. John Dowdy (D-Tex.) at the outset of his troubles more than two years ago, when he was indicted on trumped up bribery charges, which had the effect of granting immunity from prosecution to a gang of real swindlers.

'You Dunt Looking Like Regular Copilot On Moscow Run'

Now, two years and one conviction later, we find the jackals of politics howling around the downed statesman. Not content with Dowdy's conviction and withdrawal from Congress at the end of this session, they want him expelled. Their weak excuse is that Adam Clayton Powell received worse treatment by the House, and failure to oust Dowdy will mean a dual standard exists, based on racism.

Well, as we have said from time to time, there is no accounting for Congressmen. Apparently logic and the partisan political stance cannot exist simultaneously. How can anyone compare one Congressman caught with his hand in the till (misuse of government funds, among other charges) with another victimized in an obvious frameup which has not yet been finally adjudicated?

Perhaps new light on the Dowdy case came recently. Rep. Cornelius Gallagher (D-N.J.) was indicted for alleged income tax evasion. In a rousing speech on the floor of the House, Gallagher hotly denied the charge and related a whodunit involving the F.B.I., gangsters, dead bodies — all the suspense ingredients. Pointedly he observed that Dowdy and others who have had trouble all belonged to either the House or Senate Judiciary Committee, which oversee the F.B.I.

It won't help to remind our readers that ever since Dowdy's indictment, we have been saying that he was only the opening wedge in the attempt to discredit Congress. But it may do some good to warn again that there will be more.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

EDITOR: What is the gesture that Bob Lyon, Terry Oaks and Ron Long give in the picture on page 3 of the May issue?

They are giving the "Tax Strike Punch," a boxer's gesture signifying defiance of the federal government. Make a fist with either the right or left hand and hold it at chest level.—Ed.

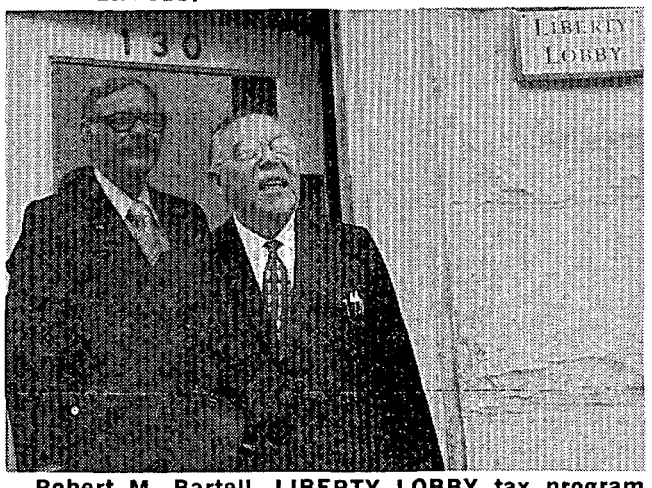
CARL MUNDY
Jacksonville, Fla.

LIBERTY LOBBY URGES CODE CHANGES FOR TAX EQUITY

WASHINGTON, May 5 (LLNS)—Revision of one of the most important sections of the Internal Revenue Code was urged today when Dr. Martin A. Larson, tax policy consultant for LIBERTY LOBBY, and Robert M. Bartell, LIBERTY LOBBY's tax program coordinator, appeared before the Ways and Means Committee.

Dr. Larson, author of *The Great Tax Fraud* and foremost authority on tax avoidance, called on the Committee to revise Sec. 501 of the Internal Revenue Code, particularly emphasizing the ambiguous wording of Sec. 501(c)(3), dealing with exemptions of various groups. He called the Code "perhaps the most esoteric conglomeration of inequity ever conceived . . . Charged originally with being a communist instrument for the destruction of property and free enterprise, it has been supplied with so many loopholes, exemptions, allowances, and deductions that a man who makes $100 million a year may be required to pay no tax whatever; yet it has so many snares and traps that it is almost impossible for the small and independent businessman to survive at all."

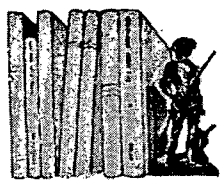
Foundations should lose their exemptions, Dr. Larson pointed out, if they finance the registration of voters, support other groups which engage in any type of political activity, or make grants for "research" which are nothing more than political favors.



Robert M. Bartell, LIBERTY LOBBY tax program coordinator, and Dr. Martin A. Larson, LIBERTY LOBBY tax policy consultant, leave the Liberty Building to testify on tax equity before the House Ways and Means Committee.

Dr. Larson also noted that IRS has for years conducted a vendetta against LIBERTY LOBBY and its officials: "IRS has levied assessments against LIBERTY LOBBY which I feel certain cannot be sustained even under its own laws and regulations. This, gentlemen, constitutes simple persecution and can have no purpose except to silence an organization that speaks for sanity and economy in government."

Although not all members were present, the Committee listened attentively. Rep. Joel Broyhill (R-Va.) later asked several questions and commended LIBERTY LOBBY for its efforts in behalf of tax equity.



LIBERTY LIBRARY

WHY IS IT that so many folks have the notion that merely reading books, passing pamphlets, listening to a speech or attending an anti-communist meeting has some effect against the growth of communism? This is the mistaken idea that has brought nothing but defeat after defeat in the battle to preserve our liberties.

The truth is, we are soon going to be the best-educated slaves in the world unless we start winning more battles than we have.

The truth is, only organized political *action* can do the job. All the talk in the world will not stop the enemy. That is why,

17 YEARS AGO

LIBERTY LOBBY was started. From the beginning, it was to be *different* from all other patriotic groups then existing—and it has not changed a bit from its Original Plan.

While the other groups were *educational* or *religious* in nature, LIBERTY LOBBY was going to take up where they left off—to use that education in a *practical way*—to take *political action,* in other words, right where it counts: on the lawmaking body of the United States—the Congress.

IT HAS WORKED

as you can tell by looking over our *Victory List* pamphlet.

Yes, we have reason to be pleased about the past. And, what about now? Well, never before have we been so active and effective. Through our Save Our Schools Program we established Action Now, a confederation of almost 100 local anti-forced busing, pro-freedom of choice groups. Through friends in Congress we are kept up-to-the minute on how many congessmen have signed the discharge petition for the Freedom of Choice Amendment, and we are working hard to get reluctant congressmen to use this route to bypass the Judiciary Committee.

Our National TaxAction Program has blazed the trail for Tax Equity. Today, everyone is talking about taxing the tax-exempt foundations and the super-billionaires who pay no taxes and passing the savings on to the working man. That is *our* idea; it gained popularity through our *The Great Tax Fraud,* by Dr. Martin A. Larson, and through affiliation with many hundreds of local tax protest groups.

LIBERTY LOBBY

has a solid record of continuing accomplishment and success over the years that cannot be matched.

To date we have merged with five organizations after the leaders decided that their efforts would be most effective when tied into our program.

Here is *your* key to greatest effectiveness! Help us build LIBERTY LOBBY into the greatest force in Washington. The best way to do this is to increase the circulation of

LIBERTY LETTER

to one million subscribers.

As readers know, the purpose of *Liberty Letter* is not only to inform you of vital and interesting facts. The purpose of *Liberty Letter* is to get the reader *activated.* Each month, page 1 concentrates on one bill before Congress, urging readers to take a carefully-thought out course of action.

Meanwhile, our legislative staff works here in Washington on that same legislation, personally contacting congressmen and senators. This way, they feel the "heat" both from their constituents who write them and from our lobbyists.

So you see, *Liberty Letter* is FAR MORE than a mere newsletter. And its value is worth *far more* than a mere $5 per year.

Subscribers also receive other benefits, too, such as the EMERGENCY *Liberty Letters.* Let's make June

THE BIG MONTH

for *Liberty Letter.* If you sell three or more subscriptions to your friends, neighbors or club members, there is a 50% commission! Many clubs have found this a good way to make some extra money for their treasury as well as to assure that their members are kept well-informed and consistently activated in the direction of good government.

Any way you look at it, your personal efforts to increase the circulation of *Liberty Letter* are rewarding both for your Country and for yourself. Some folks find that they can easily make ten or twenty dollars a day selling *Liberty Letter* door-to-door. Can you think of a better way to circumvent the CFR-controlled "free press" with the truth?

Particularly this election year, people are interested in politics. With your recommendation, they'll snap up *Liberty Letter* at the low subscription price. Note the coupon at the bottom of this page for full details.

VIRGINIA SOS MEETING

RICHMOND, VA., Apr. 26 (LLNS)—Save Our Schools of Virginia, one of the most active local groups affiliated with ACTION NOW, held an enthusiastic meeting tonight preceding the Washington anti-busing rally.

Speakers included David Borella, Mulga, Ala.; Mary Ann Christofano, Denver, Colo.; Clay Smothers, Dallas, Tex.; Col. John Warnock, Camden, Ark.; and James Wong, San Francisco, Calif. They stressed the big job ahead for opponents of compulsory busing, and the absolute necessity of cooperation if the movement is to succeed.

Letterettes . . .

NOTE TO SUBSCRIBERS ONLY: If you are not a Member of the Board of Policy, you probably have not read the May issue of **Liberty Lowdown,** sent without charge to all Members of the Board of Policy. Here is proof that the publisher of a supposedly "conservative" magazine in New York—**National Review**—is actually a member of a pro-Red China/front group, the National Committee on United States-China Relations, along with more than 200 one-worlders, reds and CFR leaders. To receive the **Lowdown** every month, join the Board of Policy.

Sorry for the delay in shipping orders for *None Dare Call It Conspiracy.* It was caused by the failure of the publisher to deliver.

CORRECTION. For the first time in memory, we goofed! Last issue of *Liberty Letter* reported that "Rep." John Schmitz spoke at the Tax Strike Meeting in L.A. It was actually *Mr.* John *N.* Schmitz, a San Gabriel economist who spoke, not Rep. John G. Schmitz, of Tustin. California boasts *two* outstanding Schmitzes. The one who spoke has developed a way to get your employer to stop withholding part of your earnings.

The April issue listed Rep. Ray Roberts (D-Tex.) as not having signed the Freedom of Choice Amendment discharge petition and did *not* list Rep. Chet Holifield (D-Calif.), indicating that he had signed. The reverse is correct: Roberts had signed; Holifield had not.

If you've received a solicitation recently from New York using the name, "Taxaction," it's not from LIBERTY LOBBY. Just another group using our stolen mailing list.

Cut Coupon Here

Dear LIBERTY LOBBY:

I want to help get a million subscribers to LIBERTY LETTER. I understand that the subscription price is $5 for one year, $10 for 3 years, $15 for 5 years, $25 for 10 years and $50 for Lifetime. I also understand that my commission is 50%, but to qualify I must send in at least 3 new subscriptions.

I am happy to enclose the names and addresses of ..... new subscribers, with all information clearly printed or typed, including the number of years for which they have subscribed. I also enclose check or checks for $....., which is 50% of the amount I have collected, the other 50% being my commission, which I retain for myself or our group.

My own name and address appear correctly on the reverse of this Coupon.

62-106941-162

SAVE OUR SCHOOLS

By Rev. Stanley M. Andrews

By the time our readers get to this column some of us will have attended a parent-sponsored conference here in Washington dealing with the new Child Care bills which have been introduced in Congress.

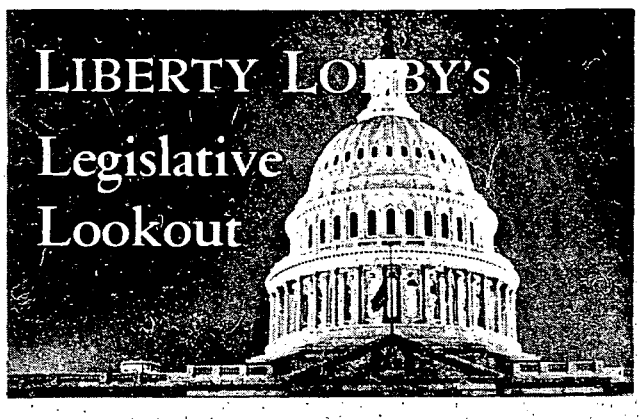
A new organization to many, the National Coalition on the Crisis in Education, has been organized to oppose the massive government child development programs, sensitivity training in the schools, in-school sex education, and the abolition of the neighborhood school.

The National Coalition first met in Chicago three years ago to discuss sex education and I was honored to speak for the Maryland delegates. This time, of course, we represent more than 75 local groups throughout the Nation opposed to forced busing.

ACTION NOW and LIBERTY LOBBY's own Save Our Schools state councils are proud to join in this larger battle to save our children from dictatorial control by professional educators.

This new "Devil's mess" is a nightmare packet of legislation which includes money for the head start program, as well as for a network of preschool educational services for most children including the **controversial "development day care programs for parents who are working."** This, of course, is a mask to force thousands of housewives into the labor market. No wonder the big corporations favor these proposals. None of them pay women workers the rates received by men.

If these proposals are adopted we will be started on the path already trod by the children of the Soviet and Israeli family communes! The government will secure entire authority over your children. It is necessary that you write, wire, or call this week your Members of Congress expressing your opposition, since the **bills are due to come up for a vote soon. Wire today!**



One Senator says "Congress has almost reached the point of immobility." Pressure from YOU and other aroused patriots can help get the Legislative Branch off dead center.

Taxes—The American taxpayer was soaked further when the Senate authorized $1.6 billion to the international bankers (via International Monetary Fund, et al.). Coupled with $320 million to the International Development Association earlier, this may indicate another U.S. dollar devaluation soon. Since the money is for poor nations, why can't the U.S., with the biggest debt in the world, qualify?

Child Development—S. 3010 and S. 3228, the new version of child control, appear to be moving out of committee and to the Senate floor. The plan is to move legislation such as expansion of Headstart, then tie on Legal Services and Child Development as amendments. By the time these bills get to the voting stage, they'll contain the same radical measures that the President vetoed last year. Let your Senators know your views.

Presidential War Powers—The Senate took a step toward restricting U.S. involvement in foreign wars with passage of the War Powers Act. It allows the President to commit American servicemen to battle on foreign soil for only 30 days without Congressional consent, and voids any further American troop commitments in prior treaties. This appears to be a big step toward keeping U.S. armed forces out of the Mideast or other hot spots. Let your Representative know how you feel on this subject.

U.N.—H.R. 2632, to get the U.S. out of the UN, should get priority treatment now that some Congressmen are attacking the purchase of chrome from Rhodesia, and insisting that we buy from Russia, on the grounds that U.N. sanctions supercede Congressional action. Patriots must insist on getting the U.S. out of the U.N. before it is too late. Urge your Representative to sign Discharge Petition No. 10 if he has not already done so, so the House can vote on this issue.

Anti-Busing Forces Rally

WASHINGTON, Apr. 27 (LLNS)—Rep. Norman Lent (R-N.Y.), sponsor of the Constitutional Amendment to stop forced busing, told several hundred forced busing opponents that 66 more signatures were needed on the discharge petition to get the amendment to the floor for a vote.

Mrs. Cristofano

The rally climaxed a "March on Washington." "Walking Mamas" from the South met those hiking from the North just outside the District and walked together to the Capitol. Following the rally, Mrs. Mary Ann Cristofano, president of United Schools Against Forced Busing, Denver, Colo., remained in Washington several days to complete a survey. She contacted every Representative personally or by letter to learn his stand on the issue of forced busing.

In a later development, Warren S. Richardson, LIBERTY LOBBY general counsel, appeared on a TV panel on this subject. On May 5, Channel 5, Washington, presented an hour and a half discussion program "Has Busing Reached the End of the Line?" Richardson and several others ably presented the case against forced busing.

Channel 5 announced the results of its own forced busing survey: 88% against, 12% for.

LIBERTY LOBBY needs funds to continue and expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

134
6/72

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $5.00 per year. Second-Class postage paid at Washington, D C. Newsstand price 50¢ per copy.

Sell

Subscriptions

to *Liberty Letter*—and

make $ $ $

b6
b7C

See article and coupon on page 3

NEWSLETTER
Please Expedite!

FORM 3579 REQUESTED

28

September 27, 1972

b6
b7C

62-106941-

[redacted]

Dear [redacted]

In reply to your letter of September 20th, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and I am, therefore, unable to comply with your request for data regarding the John Birch Society and the Liberty Lobby. I regret that I cannot be of assistance in this instance.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

MAILED 20
SEP 27 1972
FBI

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-104401-3879

NOTE: The Liberty Lobby and the John Birch Society are well known to the Bureau. Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles.

JWD:jkm (3)

Felt
Baker
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Jenkins
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

60 OCT 4 1972

26

September 20, 1970

Dear Sirs:

It is very important to me to have the Federal Bureau of Investigation's opinion about the Birch Society and the Liberty Lobby.

To my way of thinking there has long been much controversy about the Birch Society and recently a small newspaper titled, Choice:1972 from the Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington D.C. became known to us.

It would be so appreceated if someone in your department could set my mind straight on rather these organizations are to be trusted or just a front for Communism they are supposed to be fighting.

Very sincerely,

b6
b7C

[redacted]

FILED IN 62-104401-3879

Ack 9-27-72

62-106941-

NOT RECORDED
191 OCT 2 1972

16 SEP 28 1970

CORRESPONDENCE

4/25/72

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ATTENTION: CRIME RECORDS DIVISION

FROM: SAC, WFO

CONGRESSMAN JOHN DOWDY;
CONGRESSMAN CORNELIUS E. GALLAGHER;
LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

On today's date, pursuant to a telephonic request from [redacted] Congressman THOMAS N. DOWNING, State of Virginia, [redacted] was interviewed by WFO Agents. [redacted] initially stated that he desired his identity be concealed in this matter. He pointed out that what he was about to furnish to the Agents was not made known by him to Congressman DOWNING or any other persons in his office. He advised that he desired to furnish this information to the Bureau because of his great admiration for the FBI.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he was informed yesterday by a personal friend, who is associated with the Liberty Lobby, that the legal staff of the Liberty Lobby had developed information indicating that the FBI and U.S. military intelligence had an "arrangement", which was above and outside the control of any Administration in the White House. They had reportedly developed information revealing that Congressman DOWDY and Congressman GALLAGHER were victims of this "arrangement."

3- Bureau
1- Baltimore (58-409) (Info)
2- WFO
(1 - 58-1177)
RJL:hms
(6)

60 MAY 15 1972

45

62-106941

NOT RECORDED
4 MAY 11 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

94-50948

The Liberty Lobby has furnished this information to Congressman GALLAGHER and GALLAGHER is expected to release it at a press conference on Friday, 4/28/72.

The Liberty Lobby could understand why GALLAGHER would be singled out by this "arrangement" because he has been a critic of both the FBI and the military. However, they are at a loss to understand why Congressman DOWDY was also singled out inasmuch as he has supported right-wing caused in the past, as well as being a supporter of the military and the FBI.

[redacted] did not desire to reveal his source at the Liberty Lobby and pointed out that he only recently has come in contact with this group because Congressman DOWNING and the Liberty Lobby share a common interest relative to the busing issue. [redacted] pointed out that his source in the Liberty Lobby was somewhat vague and furnished no specific information as to the nature or basis of their alleged findings concerning the "arrangement."

b6
b7C

(EI) 62-106941

1 - [redacted] b6 b7C

Date: February 1, 1973

To: Honorable Dean Burch
Chairman
Federal Communications Commission
Room 814
1919 M Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C. 20554

From: L. Patrick Gray, III, Acting Director

Subject: LIBERTY LOBBY

On January 26, 1973, [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] Federal Communications Commission, provided representatives of this Bureau with a copy of a letter dated January 3, 1973, addressed to you from Senator Barry Goldwater. The letter reported a contact of an amateur radio operator by a representative of the Liberty Lobby for the purpose of determining whether this radio operator would act as an emergency radio station in the event of a national emergency. [redacted] inquired as to whether this Bureau possessed any additional information confirming this type of activity by the Liberty Lobby.

REC-76 62-106941-163

The Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by this Bureau. Information which has been provided to us indicates it was organized in 1955 for the purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialization internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance

MAILED 11
FEB 5 1973
FBI

ENCLOSURE

FEB 5 1973

ERS:fb
(4)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Purvis
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Bowers
Mr. Herington
Ms. Herwig
Mr. Mintz
Mrs. Neenan

58 FEB 12 1973

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

to international communism." It is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism."

The files of this Bureau contain no additional information indicating that the Liberty Lobby is interested in or is engaged in establishing an emergency communications system.

NOTE:

The Bureau representatives referred to herein who met with [redacted] and Supervisors [redacted] The information being provided the Federal Communications Commission regarding the Liberty Lobby was extracted from public source material.

b6
b7C

BARRY GOLDWATER
ARIZONA

[redacted]

COMMITTEES:
AERONAUTICAL AND SPACE SCIENCES
ARMED SERVICES
PREPAREDNESS INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE
TACTICAL AIR POWER SUBCOMMITTEE
NATIONAL STOCKPILE AND NAVAL PETROLEUM RESERVES SUBCOMMITTEE

United States Senate

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

January 3, 1973

JAN 5 12 41 PM '73
DEAN BURCH
CHAIRMAN
F.C.C.
RECD.

The Honorable Dean Burch, Chairman
Federal Communications Commission
Washington, D.C.

Dear Dean:

Last night I had a call that was the damndest thing I've heard of in a long, long time and I think you should know about it.

I was called by the wife of an amateur radio operator that I know, two very sensible, sane people. They had been visited by the Liberty Lobby to see if they would act as an emergency radio station in the event of trouble and would he be willing to provide his station with an auxiliary generator so that he could work during times of national emergency, even though amateur radio might be closed down. I thought you might like to know about this because if Liberty Lobby is doing this, I think we ought to speak to them about it because amateurs or anyone operating during the time of national closedown would be in violation.

With warm wishes,

Barry Goldwater

file
5-EPS

~~Room 819~~
1919 M ST N.W.
20554

[redacted]

62-106941-163

ENCLOSURE

Sent to FCC
2/1/73 EPS

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/22/73

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-40127) (C)

CC TO: Photo Nacc
REQ. REC'D 11-5-73
NOV 8 1973
ANS.
BY: MFD RJB

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION
CONCERNING
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for each the Bureau, Alexandria and Baltimore is one copy of a characterization of Liberty Lobby.

On 3/13/73, [redacted] advised that Liberty Lobby, a private organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C., which is engaged in publicizing and promoting conservative political objectives, had begun disseminating a recorded telephone message called "Liberty Line" to the public at Washington, D.C. telephone number 543-1776. b7D

The current "Liberty Line" message announces inauguration of a five-minute radio broadcast entitled "This is Liberty Lobby" over Radio Station WDON (Wheaton, Maryland) at 10:45 a.m., Monday through Friday. This program reportedly began 3/12/73. The message is given by CURTIS B. DALL, chairman of Liberty Lobby, who indicates that Liberty Lobby will air important issues omitted by the news media, such as the leftist leanings of Secretary ELLIOT RICHARDSON, United States Department of Defense.

Inasmuch as Liberty Lobby's radio program and recorded telephone message will be available to citizens in suburban Maryland and Virginia, as well as in Washington D.C., and will undoubtedly result in numerous inquiries of the Bureau by the public, WFO is enclosing for the Bureau, Alexandria and Baltimore a characterization of Liberty Lobby prepared by WFO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 5/31/80 BY 5P 5 Sp 19 Cap

CC6216

2- Bureau (Enc 1) ENCLOSURE REC-28 62-106941-164
1- Alexandria (Enc 1) (Info)
1- Baltimore (Enc 1) (Info)
1- WFO

EX-112

8 MAR 23 1973

EKP:tsm
(5)

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

1 APR 4 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

LIBERTY LOBBY

Liberty Lobby was founded in the latter part of 1957 by [redacted] It was created for the purpose of impressing upon national legislators in Washington, D. C. the conservative political viewpoint of the constituency it purports to represent. This objective reportedly is achieved by personal visits to the offices of individual congressmen by Liberty Lobby representatives and by urging its quarter-million subscribers to pressure legislators on a specific issue by a flood of correspondence. b6 b7C

Colonel Curtis B. Dall, former son-in-law of President Franklin D. Roosevelt, has the title of Chairman of Liberty Lobby, but [redacted] who holds the position of Treasurer, reputedly is the "real guiding force" in the organization.

Described as a constitutionalist, centrist organization, Liberty Lobby is said by its spokesmen to be working within the system for constitutional government and against centralized power and alien ideology of both the left and the right. Its critics, however, see Liberty Lobby as the purveyor of thinly disguised white racist and anti-Semitic sentiment and a potential power base of the "hard right". This subtle racism is thought to derive from [redacted] devotion to the philosophy expressed in Francis Parker Yockey's book, "Imperium", a "treatise that praises Western European culture and describes Jews, Negroes, Indians and other minorities as 'culture distorters'". b6 b7C

In November, 1970, Liberty Lobby was estimated to have an annual income of from $800,000 to $850,000, and forty-two employees then staffed the Liberty Lobby Building at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. The first issue of Liberty Lobby's publication, "Liberty Letter", appeared in January, 1961, and by November, 1970, the organization was reported to have 250,000 subscribers on its computerized mailing list. In January, 1966, a second publication, "Liberty Lowdown", which was described as a "Confidential Report on Washington and world events", was offered to supporters willing to pledge at least a dollar a month to Liberty Lobby. These pledgers also comprise Liberty Lobby's Board of Policy and were estimated in the latter part of 1971 to number 23,000 or 25,000.

Through a complex of associations and interlocking directorates, Liberty Lobby has helped to raise campaign funds for conservative political candidates, supported anti-busing

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/31/85 BY SP5 1214 LCP

62-106941-164

ENCLOSURE

advocates and the white-controlled government of Rhodesia, and backed a number of "ultra-conservative" publications. Among these groups and publications are: United Congressional Appeal; Action Now; the former Friends of Rhodesian Independence; "American Mercury"; and "Washington Observer Newsletter".

Youth for Wallace was set up by [redacted] to promote the candidacy of Governor George C. Wallace in the 1968 presidential election. This group, supported by Liberty Lobby resources and personnel, subsequently became the nucleus of the National Youth Alliance, which has been described in the past as "hard-core right" and, more recently, under new leadership independent of [redacted] influence, "neo-Nazi". Reportedly, there is some evidence of direct support by [redacted] for "Statecraft", a "super-obnoxiously racist and anti-semitic" tabloid published by C. B. Baker which often features "smear" attacks upon [redacted] political enemies. b6 b7C

Sources:

1) "Power Base for Hard Right", article appearing in "The Washington Post and Times Herald", a daily newspaper published at Washington, D. C., issue of 5/16/71, pp A-1 & A-8.

2) "Liberty Lobby Does All Right By Itself", article appearing in "The Washington Post and Times Herald", issue of 11/15/70, pp D-1 & D-16.

3) "The Strange Story of Willis Carto", article appearing in the "National Review", issue of 9/10/71, Vol. XXIII, No. 35, p 978.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-106941)

DATE: 8/13/73

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68834) (C)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
EM - WHG
(OO: WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau and Washington Field Office, is one Xerox copy each of the booklet entitled, "The War Lords of Washington."

The Washington Field Office, by letter dated 1/12/72, advised that Liberty Lobby was an organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C., which sought to promote conservative philosophy and policies through the circulation of printed material to its membership and supporters and by its lobbying activities on Capitol Hill. Liberty Lobby was founded by [redacted] and Colonel CURTIS B. DALL was currently its chairman.

b6
b7C

On 6/19/73, [redacted] furnished the Los Angeles Office with a copy of a booklet entitled, "The War Lords of Washington." This booklet reflects that it was written by [redacted] and was published by Educator Publications, Box 333, Fullerton, California. It is indicated that this booklet was part of a special printing for Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C., and copyrighted in 1972.

As it is unknown if the Bureau and Washington Field Office have copies of this booklet, Xerox copies are enclosed. The booklet contains results of an interview with Colonel CURTIS DALL, the former son-in-law of President FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT. DALL stated that he welcomed this opportunity to

ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

REC- 70 62-106941-165

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - WFO (Enc. 1) (100-40127) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 157-7779) (HILDER)

EX-112

9 AUG 17 1973

ANC/mte
(5)

25 AUG 28 1973

FINE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

bring the true story of the events that led to the attack at Pearl Harbor on 12/7/41. DALL said that this attack was not only provoked but welcomed by the International Banking Cartelists and their agents working within the higher echelon of government with the United States. He wrote that it was fully known, well in advance with enough notice to have averted the catastrophe which fell upon the peace-loving people of both our great nations. DALL said that the cartelists deliberately brought on world war and these same international war conspirators and their agents surrendered eastern Europe to international communism. DALL said that they deliberately extended the war to allow the "Red Russian butchers" to take over North Korea. DALL said further that he would show that the destruction of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were ordered after the Japanese Government had made official overtures for peace.

[redacted] is possibly identical with subject of case captioned, [redacted] EM - WHG, Office of Origin Los Angeles (LA file 157-7779; Bufile 157-24919)." b6 b7C

No further action being taken by Los Angeles Office regarding Liberty Lobby. Los Angeles indices contain no record of Educator Publications or The National Educator.

"In politics,
nothing happens by accident.
If it happens,
you can bet
it was planned that way."
F.D.R.

COVER DESIGN BY DAVID K. LOBENBERG

Lobenberg received his masters degree in graphic design from the University of California at Los Angeles. Mr. Lobenberg's explosive cover reflects his unique talent in working with the author to graphically depict the essence of global deceit and hypocrisy.

THE WAR LORDS OF WASHINGTON

(secrets of Pearl Harbor)

An Interview With Col. Curtis Dall

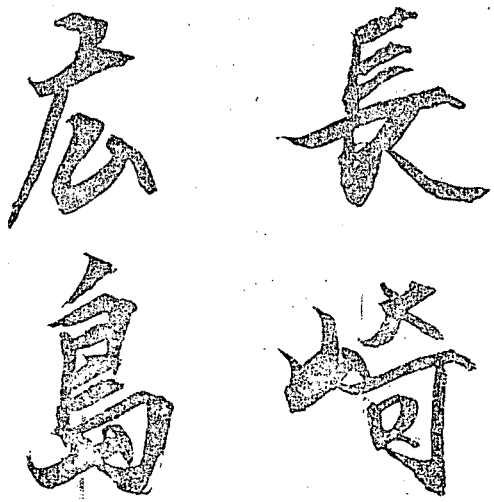
by
Anthony J. Hilder

Special printing by

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Published by:
EDUCATOR PUBLICATIONS
Box 333
Fullerton, Calif. 92632

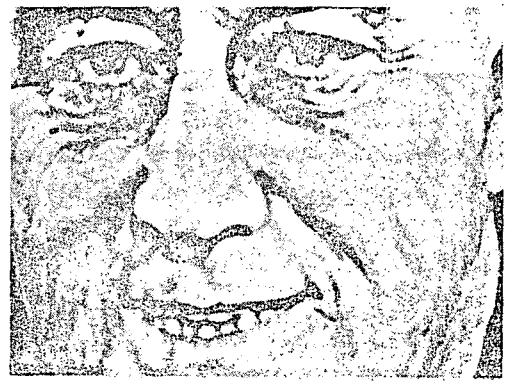
©EDUCATOR PUBLICATIONS, 1972



This book is dedicated to the innocent men, women and children who were mass-murdered in the most vicious atrocities in the History of Mankind – the dropping of the atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki; to the men of Pearl Harbor whose "lives were sacrificed" to set the stage for World War II; and to the "brave men" who gallantly fought and died on "both" sides of the conflict believing that their blood was shed in the pursuit of freedom.

By presenting this document to the Freedom Loving People of Japan, exposing the events which led to World War II, it is our prayer that we can prevent World War III.

Whatever the cost, we will destroy the "conspirators", whose crimes are against humanity . . . for freedom to live they must die. Never in the annals of human history have so few done so much, so often, to hurt so many as the International Bankers and their War Lords of Washington.



PUBLISHER'S NOTE

Over the past two-and-one-half decades, the American people have heard a number of stories concerning the event known to history as Pearl Harbor, which launched American involvement in World War Two.

For one thing, attempts have been made in the past to portray President Franklin Delano Roosevelt as a man who deliberately invited the Japanese attack, so as to allow him to get the United States into war on a solid footing.

Others have said other things.

Some historians have attempted to gloss over the whole affair, portraying Roosevelt's role in the great tragedy as merely that of a well meaning man who accidently found himself in a very bad position. Still others have alleged that he not only knew full well exactly what the Japanese were doing, but that he, in fact, conspired with them to bring on the Pearl Harbor catastrophe.

A third group insists that Roosevelt and his many pro-Communist advisors wanted to involve America in the war

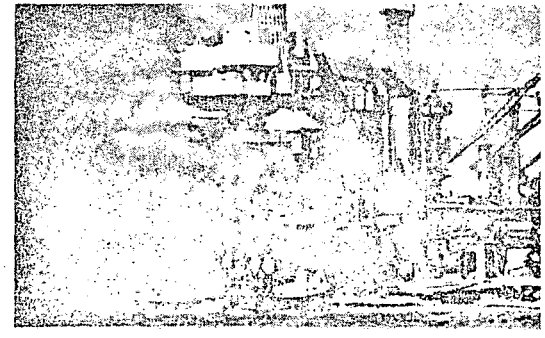
against Germany—so that Russia could grab all of Eastern Europe—but that the Japanese did not know, when they launched their attack on Hawaii, that they were being used as the catalyst.

This book is an attempt to set the record straight, once and for all.

Col. Curtis Dall, interviewed here by National Educator reporter Anthony Hilder, is the former son-in-law of the late President, who was privy to many of the secret maneuvers that went on in the White House and in the State Department at that time. Better than any other living American, Dall is able to put the entire affair into proper perspective—laying the blame where it properly belongs.

Some will disagree with his conclusions—for reasons best known to themselves—but none can deny his facts.

THE PUBLISHER

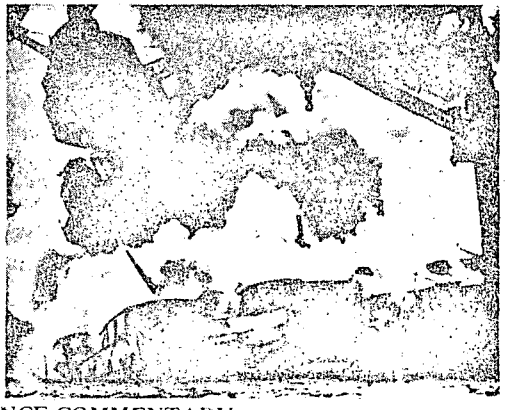


COLONEL DALL'S INTRODUCTION

I welcome this opportunity to bring you the true story of the events which led to the attack at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941. This attack was not only provoked but welcomed by the International Banking Cartelists and their agents working within the higher echelon of government within the United States. It was fully known—well in advance with enough notice to have averted the catastrophe which fell upon the peace-loving people of both our great nations. These same International Banking Cartelists conspire for a world dictatorship through a one-world U.N. type government, with an international police force and a one-world currency . . . not for the emancipation of man but the enslavement of mankind. They seek to downgrade and destroy the great culture and heritage of Japan and America. Under the guise of promoting world peace, they deliberately brought on world war. These same international war conspirators and their agents deliberately delayed the end of World War II so they could set up the fall of China to Mao Tse-Tung. While building your enemy on the Chinese mainland, they surrendered eastern Europe to international communism.

They deliberately extended the war to allow the Red Russian butchers to take over North Korea—they then sold Japan's Sakhalin Island and your Kurile Islands to the North into slavery, so as to give them a strategic stranglehold at your throat. It was these international war conspirators, closely associated with the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, that ordered the dropping of the atomic bomb at Hiroshima and Nagasaki which mass-murdered innocent men, women and children and burned babies alive in their cribs. This wanton atrocity was surpassed only by the massacre of Dresden. I will show that the destruction of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were ordered after—I repeat, after the Japanese government had made official overtures for peace.

Colonel Curtis B. Dall
Chairman of the Board
Liberty Lobby, Washington D.C.



ADVANCE COMMENTARY

MR. HILDER: It was Monday, December 8, 1941, Japan time, and Sunday, December 7, 1941, American time—7:55 in the morning. At this moment, Pearl Harbor, the U.S. Naval Station on the Hawaiian Islands, was suddenly awakened with the roar of 54 Japanese dive bombers, 45 fighter planes, 40 torpedo bombers, and 50 low-level bombers. At 8:00 a.m. the U.S. Military Band started playing the STAR SPANGLED BANNER, as simultaneously, the first air torpedo hit. At 8:10 a.m., the battleship ARIZONA blew up. It seems the bomb landed alongside the second turret, crashed through the forecastle . . . a huge ball of fire and smoke mushroomed 500 feet into the air. By 8:50 a.m., a second wave of 35 fighters, and 135 low-level dive bombers converged on Pearl Harbor.

The attack took the Commanding Officers, Admiral Husband E. Kimmel and General Walter C. Short, and their men and ships, by complete surprise.

On Monday, December 8, at 12:29, President Roosevelt was in the Nation's Capitol Building where all Representatives,

Senators, Cabinet Members, and Supreme Court Justices of the U.S. had been invited–Roosevelt grasped the podium beginning with this sentence: *"Yesterday, December 7, 1941–a date which will live in infamy–the United States of America was suddenly and deliberately attacked by Naval and Air Forces of the Empire of Japan. . . . I ask that the Congress declare that since the unprovoked and dastardly attack by Japan on Sunday, December 7, a state of war has existed between the United States and the Japanese Empire,"*

Colonel Dall, why do you feel it imperative that the people of Japan hear this message?

COL. DALL: Because it was the Pearl Harbor attack that brought America into the Second World War via a devious backdoor route, as it were, and from the War, America and Japan received nothing but casualties, debt, and loss. While Soviet Russia and their international Socialistic Dictatorship won half of Europe and Asia, we in America got nothing from it except 292,000 dead, 672,000 wounded, and a bill for about 350 billion dollars or about 126 trillion yen. As for Japan the near total destruction of the Japanese Empire concluded with the atrocities at Hiroshima and Nagasaki which were unparalleled in the history of the earth. Instead of World Peace, we got World War with various brush-fire wars–like Korea in 1950 and Vietnam since 1961. And now, more souped-up rumblings and power-plays in the Near East. For these reasons, I have concerned myself with Pearl Harbor, and have studied its background and the make-up of the forces that planned it.

MR. HILDER: Aside from the information you obtained within the inner circle of America's high government officials, did your "concern" cause you to investigate beyond Washington in the search for the true story of Pearl Harbor?

COL. DALL: Yes, on February 13, 1967, I was fortunate to have had a long talk with retired Admiral Husband A. Kimmel, the Commanding Officer at Pearl Harbor on that fatal day, December 7, 1941, who invited me to his home in Groton, Connecticut, for this purpose. This occasion was about twenty-six years later.

MR. HILDER: From your talk with Admiral Kimmel, and from your own research, Colonel, what problems must be explored with regard to Pearl Harbor?

COL. DALL: An American must look at that event from two angles. Most Americans will feel that, no matter how explained, or attempted to be explained, it remains, on the part of Japan, a surprise military attack on the United States, in violation of International Law, an attack that left 3303 of our forces dead, and 1272 wounded. These men were not alerted, and were completely unprepared to defend themselves! The second angle is a study to evaluate just what forces in America connived to provoke the attack, and planned it so as to force the United States to declare war against Japan. Such a declaration would *have* to include Germany and Italy, by the terms of the 1940 Tripartite Treaty. That fact was well understood by our State Department as well as the international bankers.

MR. HILDER: Then, you believe it is a crime of astronomical proportions that this attack was allowed to take place. But can we rightly assume that the Japanese Government did not wish the death of these men and only the destruction of the United States fleet?

COL. DALL: We Americans recognize that the surprise attack on Pearl Harbor was not primarily directed at people,

or at civilian centers, but for our men in uniform it surely was a complete and fatal surprise. When they finally realized that the crashing bombs were from Japanese aircraft, according to Walter Lord: *"A seaman on the destroyer MONAGHAN told Boatswain's Mate; Thomas Donahue, 'Hell, I didn't even know they were sore at us!'"*

MR. HILDER: Every patriotic American living felt the crushing impact of our great losses, but to believe that there were those in our own government that provoked such an act staggers the imagination. Will you expand upon the second angle?

COL. DALL: As briefly indicated, that second angle presents the reasonable question of just *how* a surprise of such magnitude was possible. An American recalls Tennyson's line in his "Charge of the Light Brigade"–surely "Someone had blundered." But, what is more, it was far more than what might be termed a blunder–that, instead, it had been *duly planned* that way.

MR. HILDER: Then you mean, Colonel Dall, that some powerful Americans–and some forces in America–had secretly worked to bring about the Pearl Harbor attack?

COL. DALL: I certainly do! That is just what famous historians like Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes and Professor Charles Callan Tansil–and military men like Admiral Robert A. Theobald and Admiral Husband E. Kimmel have also concluded.

MR. HILDER: Would you please give us some specific evidence which these experts cite?

COL. DALL: Yes, indeed! For example, in the best laid plans, someone is quite likely to "spill the beans." That is exactly what the then *Secretary of War*, Henry L. Stimson, did in his diary entry for November 25, 1941: SECRETARY STIMSON stated: *"The question was how we should maneuver them (the Japanese) into firing the first shot, without allowing too much damage to ourselves. It was a difficult proposition."*

MR. HILDER: That's a stunning confession coming from a member of what has been called America's invisible government–the Council on Foreign Relations. Colonel, why would they want to entice or maneuver Japan into firing the first shot?

COL. DALL: Let me say that upon reviewing the description of that fateful conference of November 25, 1941, held at the White House, I find it heart-breaking to perceive that the strategy of my former father-in-law, President Roosevelt, and his close associates, was chiefly concerned with machinations–Not to *maintain* and *preserve the peace*–but to set up or create "an incident," thereby involving the United States in a war with Japan! This would enable him to enter the war in Europe via the "back-door"! The realization, on his part, that the American people did *not* want war with Japan, and therefore, he and his backers *must have it inflicted upon them at any cost*, is most shocking! Hence, the factor of *deceit* entered the picture, and the necessary act of creating "an incident" to arouse great indignation, and an emotional outburst by the American people, became necessary! This dubious mantle had to be placed adroitly upon the shoulders of Japan. *That* was what Mr. Stimson referred to when he termed it "a difficult proposition."

The "proposition" had been made all the *more difficult* because the leader of the German people did not want a war with America, and refused to fall into the "trap" prepared by President Roosevelt and his ideological and political handlers. For the most part, they constituted some top one-world bankers, and their top pro-Zionist friends, who wanted to see Communist forces firmly controlling Germany, politically and financially, regrettably, for millions and millions of people; however, the "trap" was neatly *baited*, and Japan *fell into it!*

MR. HILDER: That answers the question *why* they wanted to maneuver Japan into the war. But, why did Secretary Stimson say it was "a difficult proposition" to do so?

COL. DALL: It was difficult because Japan and its Foreign Minister, Toyoda, in Washington—and Ambassador Nomura, as well as a Special Emissary Saburo Kurusu, were sincerely endeavoring to work out a formula for peace with the United States and Britain. Even our own *Ambassador, Joseph C. Grew*, in Tokyo, when he forwarded Minister Toyoda's proposals to Secretary Hull, pleaded "(I urge) with all force at (my) command, for the sake of avoiding the obviously growing possibility of an utterly futile war between Japan and the United States, that this Japanese proposal not be turned aside without very prayerful consideration . . . The opportunity is here presented . . . for an act of highest statesmanship . . . with the possible overcoming thereby of apparently insurmountable obstacles for peace hereafter in the Pacific."

MR. HILDER: Was Secretary Hull a member of the Council on Foreign Relations as well?

COL. DALL: Most certainly.

MR. HILDER: What was the nature of these Japanese terms?

COL. DALL: On October 7, Foreign Minister Toyoda had told Ambassador Grew: (Minister Toyoda) *"The Japanese Government is willing and prepared to return to the situation prevailing four years ago but it is essential that the Government of the United States of America should understand that to undo virtually at a moment's notice the work of the past four years is an undertaking of tremendous scope."*

In effect, Japan re-stated the terms Minister Matsuoka and Prince Konoye had offered Washington in November 1940 through Bishop James E. Walsh, who was released from a Red Chinese prison in July 1970. *Professor Tansill* states: *"Matsuoka asked Bishop James E. Walsh, Superior General of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of Maryknoll, New York . . . to undertake a special mission to Washington in order to impress upon the President the fact that the Japanese Government 'wished to negotiate a peace agreement: An agreement to nullify their participation in the Axis Pact' . . . a guarantee to recall all military forces from China and to restore to China its geographical and political integrity."*

Apparently, President Roosevelt and Secretary Hull chose to completely ignore these conciliatory "renunciations of Japan's objectives in China" in November, 1940, and rejected those of October, 1941, with what amounted to a ten-point ultimatum! Four years later, on November 15, 1945, *Secretary Stimson*, when testifying before a Congressional

Investigating Committee, describes that top-secret meeting of President Roosevelt on November 25,1941, at the White House, with Secretaries Stimson, Hull, Knox, General Marshall, and Admiral Stark: (SECRETARY STIMSON) *"The President said that the Japanese were notorious for making an attack without warning . . . In spite of the risk involved, however, in letting the Japanese fire the first shot, we realized that in order to have the full support of the American people, it was desirable to make sure that the Japanese be the ones to do this . . ."*

Following that secret top level meeting, Secretary Hull, the next day—November 26, 1941, rejected Japan's conciliatory offer with a ten-point bellicose battery of demands, of which *Professor Tansill* writes: *Both he and the President knew this program would be rejected by Japan. There was no thought of compromise or conciliation. In effect (it ordered:) 'The Government of Japan will withdraw all military, naval, air and police forces from China and from Indochina.' . . . It was obvious that the next step was war."*

I will show, later, that these ultimate points had been outlined for Secretary Hull by Secretary Henry Morgenthau's Assistant, Harry Dexter White, a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, who was later proved to be an agent of the Communist Party.

MR. HILDER: Was Morgenthau a member of the Council on Foreign Relations?

COL. DALL: Most definitely! As foreseen by the President and his Cabinet, Emissary Kurusu, on seeing this harsh note, complained to Secretary Hull that this *"could be interpreted as tantamount to meaning the end."* As a consequence, on

December 6, the Japanese secretly sent their reply to Ambassador Nomura. Because our Intelligence had broken the so-called "Purple Code," it intercepted and decoded it. When President Roosevelt had read the first thirteen of its fourteen points, he correctly interpreted them in the words: "This means war!"

Of course, it did! Because, along with others, he had planned it that way.

MR. HILDER: Would you repeat that, Colonel?

COL. DALL: Yes. I said he planned it that way.

HR. HILDER: Was President Roosevelt a member of the Council on Foreign Relations too?

COL. DALL: Yes. At 9:00 a.m. on that Sunday morning, December 7, some four hours before the surprise attack, Admiral Stark got the fourteenth point of the Japanese reply in his office, he exclaimed to General Marshall, who was there with him: (Admiral Stark) *"My God! This means war. I must get to Kimmel at once."*

MR. HILDER: If he had gotten the word to Admiral Kimmel, by phone, couldn't the surprise attack have been averted?

COL. DALL: Yes, I believe so! Admiral Robert A. Theobald called the fact that it was *not* done—"the Final Secret of Pearl Harbor." Some strong power, or pressure, not fully revealed to the American public, prevented Admiral Stark from properly and immediately alerting Admiral Kimmel! Kimmel, himself, told me: *"Stark then said to Marshall: 'We*

must radio Kimmel, and alert him.' Marshall overruled him and replied: Let's not! It might be detected by the Japanese and complicate things. I'll wire him later. And he finally did just that, by means of regular commercial telegram . . . no urgency, no priority. Two hours, *approximately,* after *all the bombs had fallen, I* did *receive Marshall's wire."*

MR. HILDER: Was Marshall a member of the Council on Foreign Relations too?

COL. DALL: Most certainly–yes.

MR. HILDER: This act would seem to negate all reason. General Marshall actually vetoed the alert for the reason that "it might be detected by the Japanese and complicate things?" This sounds very strange.

COL. DALL: Very strange, indeed! As previously stated, his reason reveals the calculated and ruthless tactics by which President Roosevelt and his top Council on Foreign Relations advisors and associates maneuvered to get us into World War II, against the strong wishes and desires of the American people.

Admiral Kimmel further explains: *"Colonel Dall, this may further surprise you, but I found out later that the Japanese Task Force approaching Pearl Harbor had specific orders that* if *the American forces at Pearl Harbor* became alerted before *the attack was launched, their Task Force was to return at once to Japanese waters, without attacking!"* This readily explains just what Marshall meant by fearing that a timely alert to Kimmel would *complicate things. Admiral Theobald* comments further: *"With all chance of surprise gone the*

decision might well have been to cancel the attack. And the sole reason for not sending word to Hawaii on that Sunday morning . . . Washington refused to send one short message to Hawaii in time to cushion the effects of the Japanese attack! . . . There is only one conceivable reason for it–nothing must be done to prejudice the chances of the attack, even if at the last moment Japan was about to bring war to the United States, and President Roosevelt did not intend that any American action should cause them to change their plans at the last minute."

President Roosevelt had repeatedly assured the American people that he would not send their boys into a war on foreign soil *"except in the case of attack."* But, it appears he had also promised Prime Minister Churchill to get our country in, *somehow!* He had *told* the Prime Minister:*"I may never* declare *war. I may* make *war."*

MR. HILDER: Would you repeat that, Colonel?

COL. DALL: Yes. President Roosevelt said: "I may never *declare* war. I may *make* war."

Thus, the Pearl Harbor attack, technically, took President Roosevelt off a delicate political hook, in terms of war. A month after this disaster, *Churchill* told Parliament: *". . . The probability since the Atlantic Conference (August 14, 1941) at which I discussed these matters with President Roosevelt, that the United States, even if not herself attacked, would come into the war in the Far East and thus make final victory assured."*

Referring to this amazing Churchillian revelation, *Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg* of Michigan, reacted with the following shocked comment: *"In other words, Churchill said*

that when he met Roosevelt the first time—and wrote 'The Atlantic Charter'—he . . . got some sort of assurance, evidently satisfactory to him, that the United States would go to war with Japan, regardless of whether Japan attacked us or not. In still other words, we were slated for this war by the President, before Pearl Harbor."

Quite obviously, President Roosevelt and his circle of exploiters, strongly desired the Pearl Harbor attack so as to satisfy Winston Churchill, and other ideological forces, without technically violating his own solemn pledge made to the American people, not to get the Country into the war "except in the case of attack." Hence, after the lend-lease action, the convoying of British ships, the gift of fifty destroyers to the British, even the depth-bombing of German submarines—all extreme, un-neutral provocations—all of which had failed to provoke Hitler to retaliate, President Roosevelt's frustration—and that of his prompters—became rather desperate. His advisor, *Harry Hopkins,* another member of the Council on Foreign Relations, confessed: *Both Stimson and Marshall felt that we couldn't win without getting into the war, but they had no idea how that is going to be accomplished. . . . He (Roosevelt) had said everything 'short of war' that could be said. He had no more tricks left. The 'hat' from which he had pulled so many 'rabbits' was empty."*

The final trick left was to provoke and to deliberately insult Japan. *Admiral Theobald* comments: *"The Tripartite Treaty of September, 1940, . . . supplied President Roosevelt with the answer. Under that treaty, war with Japan meant war with Germany and Italy."*

Accordingly, President Roosevelt ordered the Pacific Fleet to stay anchored in Pearl Harbor, but removed all the aircraft

carriers so that the battleships, like sitting ducks, would tempt Japan to strike them. No doubt, that is why F.D.R. refused to allow General Marshall to let Admiral Stark alert the Pearl Harbor Commanders to the oncoming attack. *Captain Grenfell* of the Royal Navy wrote: *No reasonably informed person can now believe that Japan made a villainous, unexpected attack on the United States. An attack was not only fully expected, but was actually desired. It is beyond doubt that President Roosevelt wanted to get his country into the war, but for political reasons was most anxious to insure that the first act of hostility came from the other side; for which reason he caused increasing pressure to be put on the Japanese, to a point that no self-respecting nation could endure without resort to arms. Japan was meant, by the American President to attack the United States."*

Furthermore, the British Minister of Production, *Mr. Oliver Lyttleton,* in 1944, aptly summed it up: *"Japan was provoked into attacking America at Pearl Harbor. It is a travesty of history to say that America was forced into the war."*

Perhaps the most irrefutable proof that President Roosevelt worked to set the stage for the Pearl Harbor attack and knew about it when it was coming, appears in H. Montgomery Hyde's book—"ROOM 3603: THE STORY OF THE BRITISH INTELLIGENCE." This describes, in detail, how William Stephenson, the Chief of the Secret Intelligence Service, operating from Room 3603, on the thiry-sixth floor of a skyscraper in Rockefeller Center, conspired with President Roosevelt and other top U.S. officials, to get the United States into war with Japan, thereby drawing it into the war with the Axis—both of which the vast majority of Americans strongly opposed. Montgomery Hyde elaborated: "Stephenson had some success in penetrating the Kurusu

He was a well placed "front" for the forces that resorted to every possible means to force President Roosevelt to get America into war. But, it was his clever and devious assistant, Harry Dexter White, later exposed as a high-level Communist agent, who drafted and presented to Secretary of State Hull the outline for the ultimative ten-point note to Japan, dated November 26, 1941. Dr. Barnes writes: *"Roosevelt was surrounded with Communist sympathizers and some undoubted Communists, one, a member of his official family at the White House, exerted a powerful influence on Roosevelt and Secretary Hull. Hull's ultimatum of November 26, 1941, which brought the Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor, was based in large part directly upon a memorandum handed to him by Harry Dexter White, surely a Communist agent, if not a card-carrying Communist himself."*

In short, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., scion of an international banking family, and Harry Dexter White, a top-level Communist agent, also actively worked, planned, and hoped for the ultimate assault on Pearl Harbor. Both, likewise, represented the long-range aims of the major financial complexes, which benefited extensively from World War II. Incidentally, Henry's military record was most distinguished by its virtual nonexistence.

MR. HILDER: Colonel, would you, please, explain this more in detail?

COL. DALL: Certainly! That International Communism—meaning Soviet Russia— benefited, is most obvious. America incurred death, debt and destruction and Britain lost her Empire, while the Bolsheviki of Soviet Russia got half of Germany, and control over half of Europe and Asia. Furthermore, what also came out of the war was the appearance of

the State of Israel and, in place of reasonable reparations to the victors, enormous West German reparations were allotted —then siphoned to Israel. By 1964, this added up to billions of dollars. Hence, Communism and Zionism have greatly profited! Huge indemnities and reparations from World War II have been arranged for the European favorites of politically powerful International banking houses. But in spite of this Japan and Germany have risen to the top in world economic output.

MR. HILDER: The benefit to Zionist objectives seems obvious, but how did the bankers finance International Communism?

COL. DALL: The able writer, Gary Allen, refers to "the five American satellites of the European Rothschild Banking interests." He states: *"Most important in the group is Kuhn, Loeb and Company, whose head (Jacob Schiff) invested $20 million in financing the Russian Revolution in 1917 According to a report . . . to the State Department on March 3, 1932, Kuhn, Loeb and Company also laid out and financed the Soviet's first Five Year Plan . . ."*

Significantly, one member of this international banking complex, Paul Warburg, became the head of the Federal Reserve Bank's Board of Governors when it was created in 1913. The Federal Reserve bank system is privately owned and controlled.

MR. HILDER: Colonel Dall, I just read an article entitled "SECRET ISSUE" printed on March 26th of this year (1971) by the Los Angeles *Herald Examiner* where John Chamberlain, in his column, confirmed that another member of the Council on Foreign Relations—the late Tom

mission with one of his agents who was a British subject and had spent fifty years in Japan . . . This agent made contact with the envoy's (Special Envoy Saburo Kurusu) Secretary, whose name was Yuki and had a series of meetings with him in a Washington apartment which had previously been wired for recording conversations.

"The information obtained from the recordings was transcribed and copies were sent by Stephenson each day to President Roosevelt . . . It supplemented the Japanese diplomatic telegrams between Tokyo and Washington, which had been known to the American authorities for some time. . . .

"On November 27, (1941), the President sent his son, James Roosevelt, to Stephenson with a special message, the purport of which was not yet known either to the British Foreign Office or to the British Embassy in Washington. The same day, Stephenson telegraphed it to London. His telegram read: 'JAPANESE NEGOTIATIONS OFF. SERVICES EXPECT ACTION WITHIN TWO WEEKS.' I repeat: the telegram read: 'JAPANESE NEGOTIATIONS OFF. SERVICES EXPECT ACTION WITHIN TWO WEEKS.' "

"As can be imagined, this telegram caused a great stir in London. Confirmation was immediately sought by cable from Lord Halifax in Washington. Lord Halifax happened to be out hunting in Virginia when the cable arrived . . . and he was now obliged to get off his horse and hurry back to the Embassy to cable his reply that he knew nothing of such a report. Another urgent cable was sent from London, this time to Stephenson, informing him that the Prime Minister and the Cabinet would be most interested to know the source of his information. Stephenson answered briefly: 'The

President of the U.S.A.' Two days later, November 29, CORDELL HULL saw Ambassador Halifax and gave him the news, officially." CORDELL HULL stated, and I quote: "The diplomatic part in our relations with Japan is virtually over. The matter will now go to the officials of the Army and Navy. Japan may now move suddenly and with every element of surprise."

How that surprise came, just over a week after this frank interview, is a matter of history.

MR. HILDER: How did President Roosevelt and his Cabinet react to the news of the actual attack on December 7th?

COL. DALL: Again, it is Secretary of War Stimson who destroyed the hypocritical image of shock and grief that President Roosevelt conveyed in his "DAY OF INFAMY" speech! Secretary Stimson admitted: *"When the news first came that Japan had attacked us, my first feeling was of relief that the indecision was over and that the crisis had come in a way which would unite all our people. This continued to be my dominant feeling in spite of the news of catastrophies which quickly developed."*

To a group of Senators and Congressmen on Pearl Harbor Day, President Roosevelt apparently had uppermost in his mind his pledge not to get the country into war "except in case of attack," exclaimed: *(PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT) "Well, we were* attacked. *There is no question about that."*

Churchill in his "GRAND ALLIANCE," relates that Ambassador Winant and Averell Harriman and the members of the notorious Council on Foreign Relations were with him that evening. Referring to Roosevelt's words, Winant at first

exclaimed: *"Good! Good!"* Churchill comments: *"My two American friends took the shock with admirable fortitude. . . . In fact, one might almost have thought they had been delivered from a long pain."*

That described reaction would be about "par for the course," for Averell Harriman. As for Churchill, himself, he confesses: *"(I) went to bed that night to sleep the sleep of the saved and thankful." No American will think it wrong of me if I proclaim that to have the United States at our side was to me the greatest joy. It is what I dreamed of, aimed at, and hoped for and now it has come to pass."*

Apparently, President Roosevelt and his financial backers, along with Churchill and his banker backers, were the ones who, from the very start, had wanted war between America and Japan, between the Allies and Germany, and had duly planned and pushed for it. Germany had not wanted war, Japan had not wanted war, and, above all, the American people had not wanted war! But President Roosevelt and the one-world internationalist money powers wanted war! In fact, some historians find it was Roosevelt, prompted by those one-world financial interests, that induced both the British and the Poles to reject Hitler's reasonable proposal in August of 1939, for rectifying the Danzig and Corridor problems, thus providing Hitler, finally, just as Roosevelt provoked Japan, later on, to use force at Pearl Harbor. I quote the renowned historian, Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes, on this matter: *"In reality, the responsibility for the Pearl Harbor surprise attack, from the Chicago Bridge speech of Roosevelt on October 5, 1937, to the appearance of the Japanese bombers over Pearl Harbor about 7:55 on December 7, 1941, is crystal clear and cumulative to all those who know the facts whether or not they are willing and*

courageous enough to set them forth. . . . The path to war is also straight, save for the switch which began with the economic strangulation of Japan in July, 1941, when it had become very likely that Hitler could not be provoked into an act of war in the Atlantic. Throughout, the architect and maestro of the bellicose design was Franklin Delano Roosevelt."

He was the "Gun" and the others readily supplied the "Ammunition." This came extensively from the "stockpile" of Bernard Baruch and Felix Frankfurter both of whom were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. This is, as I have referred to before, the invisible government of the United States, and it is they who wanted the war, not the American people.

MR. HILDER: Colonel, I'd like you to explain how the average American felt when it happened—Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill, who had maneuvered for the surprise attack at Pearl Harbor, didn't speak for English-speaking people, did THEY?

COL. DALL: Naturally, a wave of indignation and patriotic anger, at what they were told was an unprovoked and dastardly attack, initially swept over the American people. This enabled Roosevelt to get our misinformed and emotional Congress to declare war. The people were appalled at the loss of eight capital ships—sunk or seriously damaged, 188 planes destroyed, and were distraught with grief for the loss of 3303 officers and men killed, and 1272 wounded, and for their families! Soon, however, numerous people were asking *how* it was possible that the Commanders at Pearl

Harbor—Admiral Kimmel and General Short—were so completely caught by surprise. To muffle and to side-step that pertinent, but very dangerous question, President Roosevelt was forced to *divert* the search for the proper answer from himself, and his Administration, and create some scapegoat!

Admiral Kimmel subsequently explained the diversionary plan to me, as follows: *"After a few days, Justice Owen Roberts arrived at Pearl Harbor with a Commission from Washington, appointed by President Roosevelt, to investigate the situation. In effect, however, to come up with much needed 'scapegoats'—meaning, of course, General Short and myself—so that the eyes of the outraged American people could be duly directed away from Washington, and focused upon individuals (the Commanders in Hawaii) in attempted explanation of that great tragedy. Ten days after the attack, I was relieved of my Command, and, in thirty days, retired."*

Naturally, I was shocked by the statements of the Admiral. But I was not surprised to learn that Felix Frankfurter of the Council on Foreign Relations played an *important* role in arranging for President Roosevelt to appoint Owen Roberts to make a personal report to him on Pearl Harbor. Roberts assumed the role of "hatchet man" and dutifully turned in a "usable" report, which had the approval of Felix Frankfurter. According to Max Freedman, *Frankfurter was always quite impenitent about his part in arranging for Mr. Justice Roberts to make a personal report to the President on the immediate events that led to Pearl Harbor, and what happened after the attack began. He was afraid of a vindictive search for scapegoats, diverting the nation's attention from more important tasks. . . . He was fearful that Roosevelt's authority might be compromised by a meddlesome*

Congressional Committee, as Lincoln had been in the Civil War."

I can understand Frankfurter's *fear* of a vindictive search being made for "scapegoats"—and that the President's authority might well be compromised by a "meddling Congress"! Justice Roberts lost no time in locating the two scapegoats. Then the Whitewash began to splash!

Concerning the Roberts' so-called "Inquiry," one can readily recall what Senator Robert Taft said, on October 7, 1944, concerning the Nuremberg Trials, when eleven German leaders were sentenced to death: (I quote Senator Taft) *"The eleven who have been committed to the gallows have been guilty of making aggressive war. They are guilty because they lost. Under that theory, President Roosevelt could have been executed had the Axis won. . . . The hanging of these eleven will be a blot on the American record which we shall long regret."*

Many informed Americans now agree that the Roberts Report was a "blot." It was, however, at the time a blatant attempt at "whitewash"! It "whitewashed" President Roosevelt, his Administration, and his leading accomplices. It shamelessly put the blame on the deliberately uninformed Commanders, stationed at Pearl Harbor!

Admiral Kimmel stated to me: *"The Roberts Report was a* shambles, *full of glaring inaccuracies to serve one purpose—to make me the 'Goat,' along with General Short; to attempt to avoid the impact of Hull's November 16, 1941 'ultimatum' to the Japanese and the studied enticements extended to them to attack us, at Pearl Harbor. . . . "*

MR. HILDER: Were there any other formal investigations? Did any one of them finally clear Admiral Kimmel and General Short?

COL. DALL: There were eight formal Pearl Harbor Investigations, all witness to a sad proof that, during war, even in our own Republic, prejudice, self-interest, political interest, and special pleading, can block the truth and eliminate fairness. For example, the Joint Congressional Committee, in its 573 pages, tortured facts and logic in order to exonerate the Administration, and find the necessary scapegoats in the persons of Admiral Kimmel and General Short. Only its minority Report dared to criticize President Roosevelt, the Commander-In-Chief of the Armed Forces, for failing to take "quick and instant executive action" on December 6 and 7. It also criticized Stimson, Knox, Marshall, and Stark "for failure to meet their responsibilities"! *"Disappointingly,"* according to Admiral Theobald, *"even the Minority Report falls far short of a full realization of President Roosevelt's connection with the Pearl Harbor disaster."*

MR. HILDER: In other words, Admiral Theobald puts the responsibility for the Pearl Harbor disaster on President Roosevelt and his Administration, and mentions that Admiral Kimmel and General Short were set up to be the victims of a frame-up?

COL. DALL: That is right! So do several responsible historians. Their verdict is that President Roosevelt, under pressure from certain high level International Financiers and Churchill, brought America into the war, at any cost, to save Britain and Soviet Russia from certain defeat at the hands of

Germany and finally maneuvered Japan into firing the first shot at Pearl Harbor.

MR. HILDER: Colonel, daring to tell us the truth must have required a sense of deep obligation, as well as courage, on your part, inasmuch as the chief architect of the Pearl Harbor tragedy—for your country and for ours—was your former Father-in-law. Why do you consider it important to release these secrets of Pearl Harbor and make them widely known thirty years after that event?

COL. DALL: Mr. Hilder, I appreciate the delicacy of that particular question. I do so only because of a strong conviction that the best interests of both the Japanese and American people must—I repeat: MUST—be placed above the interest of any individual or minority group! The truth as to how President Roosevelt—the "agent" for the International Monetary Powers, maneuvered Americans into World War II, is of the utmost importance. It is most important that the average person in both nations understand the terrible lessons of that war and its cause. This knowledge will greatly help to guide us all today! Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes wrote: *"The great, great crime of our age was the British plotting and launching of the war, and the American support of an entry into that war."*

The shortsighted "Unconditional Surrender" concept, the planned sell-out to Stalin, at Yalta, the total disarmament of Germany and Japan, the betrayal of Poland, the Baltic and Balkan states, have not only succeeded in delivering one-third of the world into Communist tyranny, dictated by their backers, but have also exposed the remnant of the free world to a permanent Cold War with the Soviets, and the blackmailing threat of widespread nuclear destruction in a

third world war. As a result, without the bulwarks of Germany in Europe, and Japan in Asia, the American taxpayer has had to spend more on armaments, annually, than any nation in the history of the world. This country has been, and is still being, pushed into fighting one disastrous bloody war after another—in Korea, in Vietnam—and forced to station troops and maintain military bases all over the world, including Germany and Japan. The leaders of the International Banking Cartel are now trying to "create" another war in the Mid-East at the expense of humanity.

MR. HILDER: In view of those tragic results, what induced President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill to want to plunge the world into war against Germany and to refuse to negotiate peace until both Germany and Japan were totally destroyed and disarmed?

COL. DALL: The rejection of those early negotiations for peace was a moral crime and a low political blow to satisfy the greed of international finance. Some of these could be the descendents of the Illuminati. The rejection of peace suggests that the Allied motives were not by any means a noble crusade against National Socialism in Germany, but, in reality, a crafty, selfish, power play, in order to destroy an unwelcome commercial rival. As early as November, 1936, Churchill said to General Robert E. Wood of Chicago, later Chairman of the America First Committee: (Churchill) *"Germany is getting too strong, and we must smash her."*

I again quote Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes as follows: *"This accorded with the sentiments of Churchill's great, good friend, and his chief unofficial contact in the United States, Bernard Baruch."* The latter observed to General George C. Marshall in 1938: Bernard Baruch—*"We are going to lick that*

fellow Hitler. He isn't going to get away with it." When Bernard Baruch speaks of "We," just *who* does he mean—the powerful European tycoons of International Finance, the Rothschild Complex, or Kuhn, Loeb & Co., the Rockefellers, the Lehman Brothers, Lazard Freres & Co., and Goldman, Sachs & Co., etc., in America? True, Bernard Baruch, as an individual, cut a mighty figure in International-Political finance. It is said that before World War I, he was worth a million dollars, and when it was over, he was worth two hundred million dollars. In World War II, he certainly conspired with Churchill and Roosevelt to bring America into it. Later, he aggressively pressured political Washington to implement Henry Morgenthau, Jr.'s plan for total disarmament and the dismantling of Christian Germany.

MR. HILDER: Was that Plan ever put into effect?

COL. DALL: Secretary Morgenthau, himself, boasts in his ghost-written book, "GERMANY IS OUR PROBLEM," in 1945, that *"in the Potsdam Declaration ... the three principal Allies were seeking to carry out the objectives of that policy."* (p. xii) William Henry Chamberlin in his authoritative "AMERICA'S SECOND CRUSADE," wrote that *"the extremely harsh Joint Chiefs of Staff document number 1067,"* of the American Military Government of Germany, was *"taken almost literally from the original text of the Morgenthau Plan."*

MR. HILDER: Was Secretary Henry Morgenthau also interested in President Roosevelt's Japanese policy?

COL. DALL: Yes, he was. In fact, it was Morgenthau who first proposed the policy of strangling Japan, economically.

Dewey—ex-Governor of New York—who ran for President on the Republican ticket—also knew the real Pearl Harbor story. In this article, the writer, Chamberlain, states that he had a personal interview with Governor Dewey. He stated: *"In 1944 Dewey had known that we cracked the most secret Japanese code sometime prior to Pearl Harbor, and that the White House knew more than fifteen hours before the Japanese attack that hostilities would open somewhere next day in the Pacific. . . . True enough the precise point could not be pinpointed but our forces everywhere in the Pacific could have been alerted."*

If Dewey actually shielded the Roosevelt Administration's act from the American public, is it further proof of your charge that political party affiliation means little when you're under the control of the International Banking Cartel, since both were members of the Council on Foreign Relations?

COL. DALL: That's right. The party affiliation of the International War conspirators means nothing—the results are the same—disaster for the world—if they are allowed to remain in positions of great influence. The International Bankers are in a unique position to profit from war irrespective of which side wins.

MR. HILDER: Then does that explain why America and Britain, at the start of World War II proclaimed the idealistic peace of the Atlantic Charter, but ended that war with the Unconditional Surrender conditions at Yalta and Potsdam aimed at the heart of Germany and Japan?

COL. DALL: That appears to be the case. At the end of World War I, America supported Woodrow Wilson's idealistic Fourteen Points, but, after the guns became silent, concluded it with the ominous Versailles Treaty which, "demanded reparations in the form of money which Germany could never pay." Only by exacting enormous reparations from the vanquished can those few men who financed both sides, the International Bankers, be certain to recover their original stakes, and then gain considerably more!

MR. HILDER: In World War II, weren't the International Bankers in favor of the Morgenthau Plan and huge reparations from Germany and Japan in addition to the massive territorial theft, specifically directed to Soviet Communists?

COL. DALL: Indeed they were! As previously stated: Harry Dexter White, a Communist agent, drafted the so-called Morgenthau Plan.

Friends and associates, both here and abroad, comprising what might be called the Rothschild complex, pressed for a vindictive peace which left a vacuum for Soviet Russia to self-servingly fill, where once a strong Germany had been. My friend Walter Trohan, for many years a top Washington correspondent for the CHICAGO TRIBUNE, in an article entitled: "THREE MEN CALLED A GOVERNMENT" on May 28, 1950, wrote: *"A person with highest State Department connections, identified these three figures as the secret government of the United States. (Supreme Court Justice)* Frankfurter *. . . the most powerful man in the government, reaching into the White House with his proteges. (Governor of New York)* Herbert Lehman *. . . a powerful Wall Street Force . . . Henry Morgenthau, Jr. . . ."*

All three of these men were closely associated with the complex of International Financiers, all three pressured President Roosevelt to get the United States into the war with Japan, all three demanded a vindictive peace against Germany and Japan, which largely benefited Communism and Zionism and their bankers, of course. It created the State of Israel and enabled Soviet Russia to master half of Europe and of Asia.

MR. HILDER: Aside from the Morgenthau Plan, was there any particular action aided by these men which damaged America and aided the Soviet Socialists?

COL. DALL: Yes, we must never forget that the cruel Anglo-American bombing of Dresden, an open city, was an unparalleled act of genocide merely to impress Joe Stalin. A top U.S. military authority told me personally that 385,000 men, women, and children were ruthlessly slaughtered at Dresden. Plus allowing the Soviet Communists to plunder, rape and lay siege to Berlin. Then the incredible "OPERATION" termed "KEELHAUL" delivered to Stalin's butchers over a million Russian freedom fighters for mass extermination in Soviet slave camps. They had fought with Germany against the tyrants who had dominated their country and had surrendered to the Anglo-Americans thinking they would be saved from the death camps. It was General Dwight D. Eisenhower who ordered their forceful repatriation for certain death.

Another one of the outrageous betrayals of American interests was Secretary Morgenthau's plan of giving to Soviet Russia four airplane loads of our money plates, including all accessories, such as paper and our special ink, with no strings attached. *Major Racey Jordan*, in his book "FROM MAJOR

RACEY JORDAN'S DIARY," describes in one chapter, "How Russians Got U.S. Treasury Plates." He states: *"The U.S. Treasury . . . was shipping engraving plates and other materials to Russia, so that they could print the same occupation money* for Germans as the United States was printing. . . . The sum of money which we lost in redeeming the marks which the Russians rolled off their presses, with no accountability whatever, appears to have been $250,000,000!"*

The AMERICAN MERCURY, June, 1957, in an article entitled: "Spook Money Haunts U.S. Treasury," revealed: "Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Secretary of the Treasury, with Harry Dexter White, Under-Secretary, and Harold Glasser, all in charge of the U.S. Treasury, gave the Russian Government money-plates, complete with plane loads of special ink, and four plane loads of special paper for printing our occupation money in Germany, to pay two-years' salary to Russian soldiers.

MR. HILDER: If that's so, then the war was immensely profitable for the Communists, their Banker backers and their Leftist friends. Are there estimates of the amount of so-called "refugee money" that has been brought into the United States?**

COL. DALL: Yes. The AMERICAN MERCURY also writes in that connection: *". . . it is estimated the known*

---

* Occupation money—or script was issued to servicemen in lieu of U.S. Dollars. The Russians were not given plates or paper to print U.S. Dollars.

** Refugee money is different from occupation money. Refugee money was currency and valuables displaced persons (refugees) managed to bring to the U.S.

movement of such money into the U.S. amounts to about **$19 billion ($19,000,000,000)** *of which more than $3 billion came from Canada, and $1,800,000,000 through Swiss banks!"*

It is said that some of this money went into acquiring stakes in numerous hotels, publishing, radio, and television companies. This will explain, in part, why most of our U.S. communications media tends to be slanted Left, and are often overly sympathetic to the aims of Fabian Socialism and International Bolshevism. For example, in the current "undeclared" Vietnam war, there is much harping on alleged South Vietnamese and American atrocities. The "managed" news media rarely mentions the massacre of nearly 100,000 innocent men, women and children by the Soviet Cong and the North Vietnamese.

As to World War II, they rarely reported the Soviet-Russian atrocities like the mass murder of 12 thousand Polish officers in the Katyn Forest Massacre where the Leftists dumped these men in one huge common grave. Yet, our "managed" media never tires of alluding to, and even enlarging upon, alleged Japanese and German atrocities. Our government worked around the clock to develop "race hatred" against the Japanese.

MR. HILDER: According to your quotation from Major Racey Jordan's DIARY, estimating that possibly 250,000,000 dollars worth of this Morgenthau "spook money" was *immediately* circulated in Germany, is it not possible then that some of this, too, went to Socialists, or Red agents, to buy control of the German communications media?

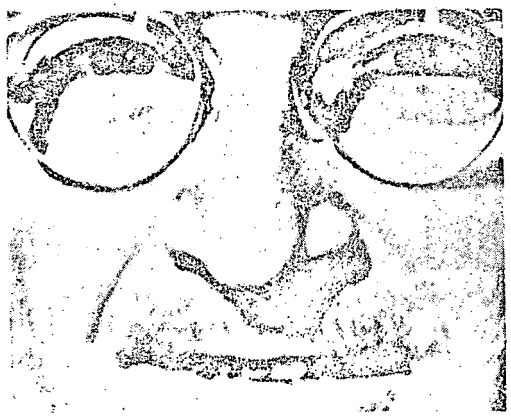
COL. DALL: Yes, I am reliably informed that the occupation authorities issued special licenses, without which no media could be operated, and these, almost without exception, were granted to Socialists, Leftists, crypto-Communists, or non-ethnic Germans; *never* to conservative or actively anti-communistic Germans. The saturation of "spook money" from the Morgenthau plates, given to the Soviet Russians, most probably played a significant role in the acquisition and early operations of the German communications media. In the Soviet Zone, Ulbricht's sector, the Communists control *all* the media; in West Germany, the liberal, socialistic, and one-world elements are dominant, while an independent, conservative press is only slowly establishing itself. Radio and television programs are still more representative of "foreign," rather than German interests.

MR. HILDER: Would that explain why some financial and political circles in America were anxious to bring America into World War II, even if it had to be by the devious "backdoor" route?

COL. DALL: That is the bitter and terrible truth. What we Americans got out of the catastrophe was a huge war debt, a quarter million casualties, and the awesome realization of a possible atomic war. The same ideological set of planners who gave the money-plates to Soviet Russia also betrayed the secrets of the atom bomb to Moscow. Among them was Henry Morgenthau's assistant, Harry Dexter White, mentioned before, who, when exposed, suddenly disappeared, allegedly having died. Two accomplices, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, on June 19, 1953, were executed as Communist spies—but only after great damange had been done!

MR. HILDER: Is there reasonable hope that, in spite of all this, the U.S. and the Free World, including Japan, can save themselves from a Communist take-over, and will also be able, eventually, to liberate Cuba, Central and Eastern Europe, Africa and Asia, from a one-world Communist tyranny?

COL. DALL: Yes—but only with the most dedicated efforts to expose this International Banking conspiracy on a WORLD SCALE!



MR. HILDER: Is there any evidence that President Truman knew Japan was ready to surrender before he had the first atom bomb dropped on Hiroshima on August 6th, 1945. (Soviet Russia on August 8th broke its five year neutrality pact with Japan by declaring war.)

COL. DALL: It has long been known that as early as June 29, 1945, Japan approached Moscow to ask its good offices towards negotiating peace with Washington. But Stalin,

hoping to get in on the loot by a last minute declaration of war on Japan, kept stalling Japanese emissaries off. But now also more and more evidence is coming to light that Japan did not rely only on Moscow but also sought contact with the U.S. on its own.

MR. HILDER: What is some of this evidence?

COL. DALL: Helmut Suendermann, the respected German author and editor of *Das Morgenthau Tagebuch* (The Morgenthau Journals) (Druffel Verlag, 1970), summarizes such evidence in an article entitled, "Die Amerikanisch-sowjetische Japan-Verschowoerung" (The American-Soviet Conspiracy against Japan. *Deutsche Wochenzeitung*, August 14, 1970). In this he writes that Allan W. Dulles, also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, had as early as May, 1945, taken up contact with Japanese intermediaries in Switzerland. On May 30, 1945, Harry Hopkins, President Truman's special emissary, telegraphed President Truman that Japan has lost and knows it. On May 28, 1945, Former President Hoover presented Truman a Memorandum urging negotiating peace with Japan. More pointedly, Joseph C. Grew, who was U.S. Ambassador to Japan, before the Pearl Harbor attack, as early as mid-May began to urge President Truman that if he assured the Japanese that Unconditional Surrender would not imperil their Emperor, they would make peace. Admiral William D. Leahy urged the same idea upon President Truman. President Truman answered with pretexts for delay. First he wanted to await the fall of Okinawa, then in Mid-June, he told Grew matters would have to wait until the Potsdam conference.

MR. HILDER: What was the situation at the start of the Potsdam Conference on July 17?

COL. DALL: This was three weeks before President Truman dropped the first atom bomb on the innocent civilian population and Soviet Russia got into the war with Japan for the spoils. We must not forget that Truman was also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations as was my father-in-law, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Historian Suendermann reports: *"In Potsdam Truman could immediately see how right all those were who urged offering Japan peace. Here the American Secret Service confirmed Tokyo's requests to Moscow in behalf of the Emperor to intercede for peace with Washington . . . Not the least doubt remained that the Japanese were ready to surrender and accept any hard conditions. One word of the President would have sufficed to end the Asian war even before the first Potsdam session began. But this word the President did not pronounce. . . ."*

Instead, he ordered the first atom bomb in history to be dropped on Hiroshima on August 6th. One day before the USSR attacked he ordered the second dropped on Nagasaki, Stalin attacked Japan in the rear. One consequence of this was that the Communists got North Korea and America paid dearly, in the Korean War five years later, to prevent the Reds from getting all of Korea—and possibly Japan. For many years many of us thought that President Truman was just a simple well-meaning, gutless individual who was too weak to hold his own in conferences with the Soviet Communist backers. But unfortunately, more and more evidence indicates that he deliberately wanted to build Soviet Russia, just as President Roosevelt did.

MR. HILDER: Is there more evidence?

COL.DALL: Plenty. In an article in the *Santa Ana Register*

on August 2nd, 1969, entitled "SOILED CHAPTER OF HISTORY," this California newspaper states: *". . . after the German surrender in the spring of 1945, Japanese diplomats and intelligence agents, in Sweden, in Switzerland, in Portugal and in other neutral countries, were frantically trying to establish peace contacts with the U.S. Government, and that in Mid-July, 1945—before the Potsdam ultimatum to Japan—Per Jacobsson, of Sweden, reported to the late Allen Dulles, who later became CIA chief, that he was "personally convinced," after talks with Japanese diplomats that "these approaches (for peace) are serious."* Allen Dulles was also a member of our "invisible government"—the secretive Council on Foreign Relations.

MR. HILDER: Are there any other publications stating this?

COL DALL: Yes. On July 5th, 1969, the *Rocky Mountain News* carried an article by R. H. Shackford entitled, "PAPERS INDICATE JAPAN SOUGHT PEACE BEFORE U.S. DROPPED ATOM BOMBS." The papers he referred to are released 1945 Diplomatic Documents of the U.S. State Department of the Far East.

MR. HILDER: Are these items still suppressed?

COL. DALL: Yes, like most of the data on these atrocities, the high ranking Council on Foreign Relations officials influencing American education have "managed" an historical blackout of these crimes against humanity.

Shackford states in his article: *"Long before the bombs were dropped on Japan, Japanese diplomats all over the world were trying to establish contacts to talk about peace—Pope Pius XII being the first to turn down a Japanese overture that*

he mediate—but that, due to a U.S. government 'hang-up' on 'unconditional surrender' all early feelers by the Japanese came to naught." He goes on to state: *"As late as 1945, four months after Japan's surrender, acting Secretary of State, Dean Achison (who was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations) categorically denied in a published letter to a Congressman that the U.S. had received any "official" Japanese peace offers earlier in the year."*

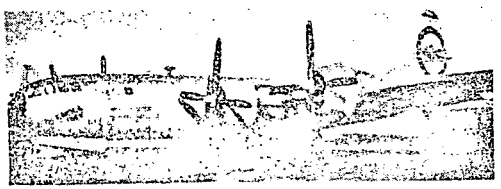
MR. HILDER: Then you mean the Japanese government was even willing to accept unconditional surrender before Hiroshima and Nagasaki?

COL. DALL: Exactly. The American Historian *Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes* says that by January 1945 the Japanese were convinced that they had lost the war and had sent peace overtures to General MacArthur which were almost identical to the final settlement. MacArthur urged Roosevelt to start immediate negotiations, but to exclude the Russians. The President rejected MacArthur's humane and patriotic suggestions.

Barnes got the story from my friend the American Newsman, *Walter Trohan*, who exposed the whole foul treachery on the Sunday after V-J Day, August 19, 1945. Trohan got the story and the facts directly from Admiral Leahy, over whose desk passed the communications between my former father-in-law and General MacArthur. The story was personally confirmed by ex-President Herbert Hoover in 1951, who asked MacArthur if it was true. MacArthur confirmed it in every detail. Recently, the story was again revealed in *The American Mercury* magazine, its Fall, 1970, issue.

MR. HILDER: President Truman stated: *"The need for such a fateful decision* (the atomic bombing) *of course, would never have arisen had we not been shot in the back by Japan at Pearl Harbor in December 1941,"* This was his justification for Hiroshima and Nagasaki. . . . How do you judge President Truman's attitude?

COL. DALL: Much the same as Hiroshima's City Council. They put it very well, and I quote: *"Had your decision been based on the Imperial Japanese Navy's surprise attack on your country's combatants and military facilities* (at Pearl Harbor) *"why could you not choose a military base for the target? You committed the outrage of massacring 200,000 noncombatants as revenge, and you are still trying to justify it."*



MR. HILDER: Wasn't President Nixon also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations as well as General Eisenhower, who ordered General Patton to hold back so the Soviet troops could plunder Berlin?

COL. DALL: That is a most important point considering Nixon's flirtation with Red China. It is said that Nixon has over seventy members of the Council on Foreign Relations in his administration. Nixon ignores the fact that Red China has exterminated 66,400,000 of its own people in mass genocide. This is the largest massacre of human beings in the history of the world and is documented by the Free Chinese

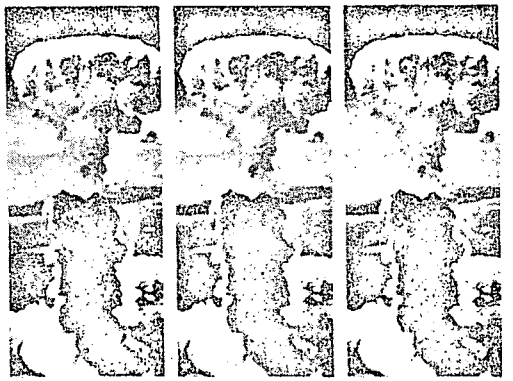
Government in Taiwan. Nixon ignores the fact that the Communists still have our prisoners of war from Korea enslaved. Nixon further ignores the fact that all of Eastern Europe is still enslaved and the Soviets have murdered in death camps and starved upwards of 45 million additional people since the "one world" Bankers brought them to power in 1917.

MR. HILDER: Why did these International Cartelists wish to mass murder innocent men, women and babies after the war was virtually over?

COL. DALL: For several reasons: First, the International Financial Powers that caused the war were determined to completely crush Japan and Germany so they could take over the gigantic industries of these two great nations. That evidence is very clear. The Japanese people should take a very close look today at the foreign ownership of some of its largest companies in international trade and shipping. I repeat--a *very* close look. Secondly, I believe it was to panic the nations of the world into accepting a one-world super-government, allegedly to end all wars. The "One World" money powers, operating through the United Nations (a major promotion of the Council on Foreign Relations) foisted the idea that the bomb could kill everyone (like in Hiroshima and Nagasaki) if they didn't bow to their self-serving demands.

MR. HILDER: And one last question—How do you feel about the U.N.?

COL. DALL: I believe the U.N. is most dangerous to the freedom of the world and to individual liberty. In fact it is more dangerous than atomic bombs and must be scrapped.



COLONEL DALL'S CLOSING

The birth of world peace will be heralded only by the death of world government. The International Banking Cartelists and their agents, operating through the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England and other such organizations throughout the world profit from poverty and the slaughter of much of the earth's peace-loving population. For freedom to rise, they must fall. The war was brought about by their design—not by the peoples of Japan and the United States, but by a small group of wealthy men who controlled the governments of our nations. We can gain and attain peace only when we are mentally, physically and spiritually armed against the power of the international bankers and their agents who profit by creating war. We must prepare to win or prepare to die.

Only by disclosing the secrets behind the last war, with your help and dedicated efforts, can we prevent a future war. I ask now that we join hands for the preservation of mankind.

THE WAR LORDS OF WASHINGTON

Book Prices

$1.00 each
20 for $16.00
50 for $35.00
100 for $60.00
1000 for $500.00

Available from

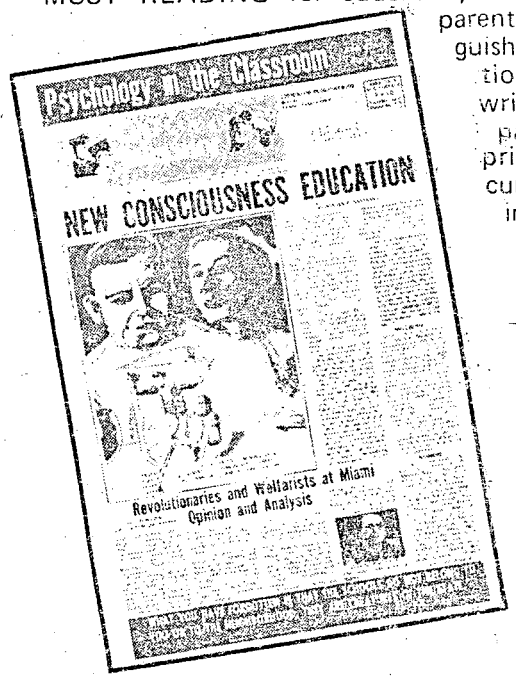
LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

The NATIONAL

EDUCATOR

America's *Fastest Growing* Newspaper!

MUST READING for educators, school boards, parents. A distinguished international staff of writers. ONLY paper dealing primarily with current topics in education. Subscribers in eight countries. Now in hundreds of libraries. *If you don't read* **The Educator**, *you don't know what's happening in Education*



$6.00 yearly

from EDUCATOR PUBLICATIONS
Box 333, Fullerton, Calif. 92632

Why Doesn't Somebody Do Something?

How many times have you heard your good conservative friends say that? Perhaps you have said it yourself.

"What can I do to fight Communism and Socialism?" This is another way they put it as soon as they discover the trouble America is in.

Finally, there is an answer to these questions. It is the LIBERTY LOBBY!

LIBERTY LOBBY represents *you* in Washington. First it speaks up for you to your congressman and senators before official committees. Second, it reports back to you with the facts, telling you how your elected representatives voted and how they behaved in parliamentary struggles—and this is sometimes more important than how they voted.

What does it cost to receive this valuable personal patriotic help? *FIVE DOLLARS!*

Mail the coupon. Send in as many names as you wish. Enclose five dollars for each.

This is the way that you—in cooperation with trained lobbyists in Washington and with thousands of aroused citizens over the country—can make your weight felt for good government.

LIBERTY LOBBY

300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

I want to help defeat bad legislation and pass good legislation.

( ) Here is five dollars. Send me your legislative reports for one year.

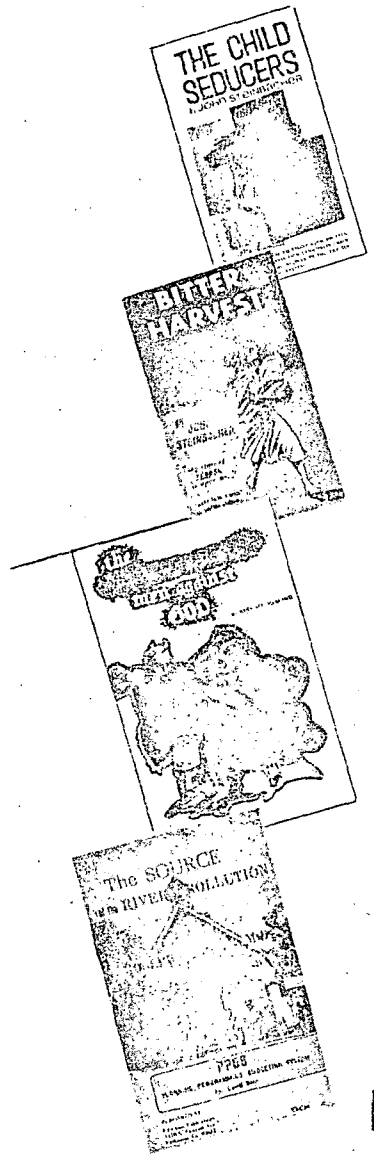
( ) Here is $..... Put my name as well as the other names I enclose on the list.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

ZIP CODE _____



Quality Educational Tools from Educator Publications

THE CHILD SEDUCERS by John Steinbacher. A massive book. The biggest selling book on Education in history. Now in 2,000 libraries. A textbook in scores of colleges. Scores of thousands sold. $3.95 (paper) and $5 (hardcover, while they last.).

BITTER HARVEST by John Steinbacher. The ONLY major work on Cesar Chavez. The book that exposed the true facts about the farm labor war. $1.00 pp.

THE CONSPIRATORS: MEN AGAINST GOD by John Steinbacher. 250 years of conspiratorial operations in the West. Critically acclaimed as "book of the century." $6.50 (hardcover).

PEACE: By the Wonderful People-Who-Brought You Korea and Vietnam by Col. Arch Roberts, author of *Victory Denied*, with foreword by Cong.-John Rarick. THIS IS THE BIG BOOK ON THE U.N. YOU HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR. TIMELY. PROVOCATIVE. A SIGNIFICANT HISTORICAL DOCUMENT. $6.95, hardcover.

THE HATE FACTORY by Erica Carle; *foreword by John Steinbacher. The ONLY book dealing with* influence of sociologists over the American school system. Written for parents and teachers in a readable, easy to understand style. $1 (paperback).

WAR LORDS OF WASHINGTON an interview with COL. CURTIS DALL by Anthony J. Hilder. Here are the never-before-told secrets of Pearl Harbor from the former son-in-law of President Franklin Roosevelt. $1 (paperback).

PUBLIC EDUCATION: River of Pollution and THE SOURCE OF THE RIVER OF POLLUTION by Joseph Bean, M.D. with appendixes on Secular Humanism and PPBS by research psychologist Mary Rover and Cavell Bean. Only 50 cents each, while they last.

LONG PLAY RECORD ALBUMS: *$4 each. THE CHILD SEDUCERS, narrated by John Carradine;* BITTER HARVEST; THEY DIED FOR NOTHING. These three albums are in LIMITED supply.

NOTE: Add 25 cents postage & handling per item.

Order from

EDUCATOR Publications

BOX 333, FULLERTON, CALIF. 92630

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/6/73

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-NEW) (P)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.,
Washington, D.C.
EXTREMIST MATTER - LIBERTY LOBBY

There are enclosed to the Bureau six (6) copies of a letterhead memorandum, which is selfexplanatory.

PX T-1, source of the information in this LHM, is [redacted] b7D

ST-117

REC-7

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encl.-6)
1 - WFO (Info) (Encl.-1)
1 - Kansas City (Info) (Encl.-1)
1 - New Orleans (Info) (Encl.-1)
1 - Phoenix

CLC:lme
(6)

62-106941-166

9 SEP 10 1973

Not disseminated DaB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 6/31/80 BY SP5 419 LCP

7-31-95 Special 3a1,960

20 OCT 2 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Phoenix, Arizona
September 6, 1973

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D.C.

PX T-1 stated on September 5, 1973, that a "Mid-American Survival Strategy meeting" will be held at Kansas City, Missouri, on Friday, October 19, through October 21st, 1973. The meeting characterizes itself under the maxim "Operation Survival" and/or "Project Survival," which is identified with the organization known as Liberty Lobby, captioned above.

Source advised that some six months ago, Liberty Lobby sent out letters to select individuals over the name of [redacted] Operation Survival, in which the addressee was invited to become involved in the "Operation Survival program". Source states that in one sense, the letters were couched in veiled underground language; that to his knowledge no definite statement of principles has been enunciated by Liberty Lobby, except as, by connotation, can be derived from the invitation that "we need patriots such as yourself in the fight to protect and preserve America," and "Liberty must be preserved in this great Land of ours." Source advised that the exponents of the organization, Liberty Lobby, feel that in a world of shifting political bases, the United States Government is in danger of falling into the leadership hands of radical elements currently within the government, and that "a complete dictatorship could be imposed on the American people".

D.C.

b6
b7C

Source advised that in his estimation, the existence and purpose of Liberty Lobby is identified with the motivating doctrine of the now defunct Minutemen Organization, whose National Leader was Robert Bolivar

[redacted]

162-106941-166

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LIBERTY LOAN
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D.C.

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

DePugh, recently paroled from federal prison. In this connection the above-mentioned survival-strategy conference is being planned around DePugh as taken from the conference announcement:

Mo.

On Friday October 19th, registration of attendance will take place, after which "Dr. Martin A. Larson, Marvin Cooley, George Kindred and other nationally-known tax experts and rebels will speak and conduct a seminar on the tax strike. You will learn first hand how thousands of Americans are asserting their rights as free men and women and refusing to pay the income tax. At 7:00 PM there will be a reception for Bob DePugh and Authors' Autographs." On Saturday, October 20th, there will be a "Board of Policy National Convention and a National Strategy Seminar. All Board of Policy members are invited to participate in Liberty Lobby's Third National Convention--the first since 1970--and help set guidelines for future operations. Strategy and alternatives to conventional politics in a changing world (will be led by) Seminar Leader Col. Curtis Dall with American nationalist leaders, including Tom Anderson, Bob Bartell, Willis Carto, Ned Touchstone and others. At 7:00 PM the Bob DePugh Testimonial Banquet will be held." On Sunday October 21st, there will be "a Prayer Breakfast" and later a "Survival Seminar" concerning "Answers to questions you need to know--how to protect your money and investments, communications, food and living off the land, personal defense in the midst of revolution. Top experts include Gen. P.A. del Valle and Robert B. Preston, and Moderator Bob DePugh." aka Robert Bolivar DePugh

Reservations to the above conference are being received by "The Councilor, 1827 Texas Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, 71103." Registration fee is $25,00 if made now.

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D.C.

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

Source opined that captioned organization does not pose a threat to the internal security of the nation at this juncture, but that in view of the affinity which appears to exist between Liberty Lobby and Robert Bolivar DePugh, there is reason to foretell that an extremist venture could develop out of the organization at some time in the future.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

FD-323 (Rev. 8-1-72)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Phoenix, Arizona
September 6, 1973

Title LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D.C.

Character

Reference Memorandum captioned and dated as above at Phoenix, Arizona

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated within your agency.

REC-1

62-106941-167

EX-110

June 18, 1974

Honorable Lester L. Wolff
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Congressman Wolff:

Your communication of June 10th enclosing a copy of a letter from [redacted] has been received. b6 b7C

With respect to the information she furnished, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Since the meeting to which she referred took place outside this country, I am referring copies of your correspondence to the Secretary of State for any action he deems appropriate.

Your enclosure is being returned in accordance with your request.

MAILED 3
JUN 18 1974
4-FBI

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

Enclosure

1 - New York - Enclosures (2)
1 - Paris - Enclosures (2)
Attention SAC and LEGAT: [redacted] is not identifiable in Bufiles. She apparently has reference to the Bilderberg Group which was created a number of years ago by Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands. It is composed of top leaders in and outside of government who meet to explore the points of friction existing in this area. Officials of the United States Department of State have attended past meetings of this organization. It has not been investigated by the FBI. b6 b7C
1 - Liaison Section - Enclosures (2)
1 - Congressional Services Office - Enclosures (2)
NOTE: We have had prior cordial correspondence with Congressman Wolff (D-NY).
mhb:bjy (8)

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

JUN 26 1974

JUL 2 1974

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-114226

Assoc. Dir.
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

MHB 13

Congress of the United States

House of Representatives

Washington, D.C.

June 10 19 74

Congressional Liason
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Sir:

The attached communication is sent for your consideration. Please investigate the statements contained therein and forward me the necessary information for reply, returning the enclosed correspondence with your answer.

Yours truly,

Lester L. Wolff
M. C.

Please return:
Attn: HD

EX-110

REC-1

62-106941-162

6-20

3 JUN 14 1974

EXPEDITE

JUN 1 1974

30

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-114276

Ep

ENCL

1

Mail Room
Bob Bird
O on ENCL-1

#31 BR.

SCL

ack 6/18/74 mhb: bjg

SCL

1 ENCLOSURE

XEROX CORRESPONDENCE

JUN 26 1974

Bayside, N.Y. 11360
May 31, 1974

Rep. Lester L. Wolff
House Office Bldg.
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Representative Wolff,

NETHERLANDS
FRANCE
USA.

Would you please initiate an inquiry in the House to uncover the truth about a secret society the Bilderbergers. I ask this because some of our highly placed government officials attended their most recent meeting April 19-21, 1974 in Megeve, France.

Please support the Liberty Lobby's efforts to uncover the purpose of this organization.

Sincerely Yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

copy:djf

62-106941-167

ENCLOSURE

XEROX
JUN 26 1974

April 23, 1974

62-106941

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your recent communication, enclosing a March, 1974, report by the Liberty Lobby on the trial of former Congressman John Dowdy, was received on April 15th.

MAILED 20
APR 23 1974
FBI

With regard to your request that I read the last four paragraphs of the enclosure and refute any untrue statements therein, it is certainly not true that by "wiretapping and trailing" Defense Attorney [redacted] the FBI learned the identity of sixty individuals who had volunteered to testify for Mr. Dowdy and intimidated all but five of them. It is equally untrue that "Squads of FBI agents were dispatched to investigate these five, and try to induce friends, neighbors and business associates to say something derogatory in order to impeach their testimony."

It is also incorrect to describe the trial jury in this case as "hand-picked" and "FBI-screened." In selecting the jury, both the prosecution and defense may examine prospective jurors and may challenge them for cause for reasons such as bias, prejudice, personal relationships with individuals involved in the trial, conviction of an infamous crime, or legal disqualification. In addition, both the prosecution and defense are allowed a prescribed number of peremptory challenges which do not require that a reason be given by the side making the challenge. In a case involving an offense punishable by imprisonment for more than one year, the defense is entitled to ten peremptory challenges and the prosecution is entitled to six. Trial does not go forward until attorneys for both sides have agreed upon the jury selected as a result of the above-described process. To imply that such a jury could be coerced by the Government into rendering an improper verdict, is to challege the system of justice under which our society has functioned for many years.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 58-7181-417

ccs made for pub. affairs

JWS:pm (3)

CONTINUED AND NOTE PAGE TWO

Soc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

10 MAY 6 1974

MAIL ROOM [✓] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

[redacted]

On March 12, 1973, the United States Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit, reversed the judgment of the United States District Court, Baltimore, Maryland, as to counts one through five and affirmed the judgment as to counts six through eight involving charges of perjury before a Federal Grand Jury. Mr. Dowdy's sentence of eighteen months in prison and a fine of $25,000 was reduced to six months in prison and a $3,000 fine. On May 15, 1973, the prosecution asked the United States Supreme Court to reinstate Mr. Dowdy's conviction on the counts reversed by the Court of Appeals, but the Supreme Court refused to hear this appeal, and likewise refused to hear an appeal by the defendant.

With respect to a remark supposedly made by Special Prosecutor [redacted] that the FBI had "performed brilliantly under pressure during the trial," I cannot vouch for, nor comment upon, a statement made by an individual involved in this trial. b6 b7C

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

NOTE: Bufiles disclose no record of correspondent. A former lobbyist for the Liberty Lobby (LL), a conservatively oriented organization, has informed the Bureau that this organization was actively involved in the defense of former Congressman Dowdy and raised approximately $60,000 for his defense, although only approximately $20,000 was given to Dowdy. This individual also indicated that the LL intended to use the Dowdy Case as a vehicle to attack the American judicial system in the event Dowdy was convicted. He further indicated that it was his belief that officials of the LL might have been involved in procuring perjured testimony on behalf of Dowdy at the trial. Above response coordinated with the Accounting and Fraud Section, GID.

April 11, 1974

JWS/19

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington D C.

LIBERTY LOBBY

Dear Mr Kelly:

I hope you can find time to read the last 4 paragraphs of the enclosed article. If these statements are not true, I know you will want to refute them. I hope the FBI will not turn out to be like some of our other law enforcement agencies.

b6
b7C

Encl. 1

I await your reply at your convenience.

Sincerely yours

[redacted]

[redacted]

APR 26 1974

REC'D-CORR & TOURS
APR 15 10 29 AM 1974

CORRESPONDENCE
APR 15 1974

62-106941-

NOT RECORDED
136 APR 29 1974

ENCLOSURE

[redacted]

ENCLOSURE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 58-7191

REC-63 62-106991-168

SI-117

September 24, 1974

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter, with enclosure, was received on September 19th.

With respect to your inquiry, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have information in our files relating to the subject of your inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

MAILED 20
SEP 24 1974
FBI

C. M. Kelley
Clarence M. Kelley
Director

NOTE: Bufiles contain no derogatory information regarding correspondent. The Bilderbergers is a group which was created a number of years ago by Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands. It is composed of top leaders in and outside of government who meet to explore the points of friction existing in this area. Officials of the United States Department of State have attended past meetings of this organization and it has not been investigated by the FBI.

mhb:vb (3)

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

OCT 01 1974

Liberty Lobby

[redacted] b6 b7C

September 15, 1974

Mr. Clarence Kelly, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Director:

There are many people throughout the United States who are becoming very concerned about the Bilderbergers. What is your oppinion of the contents of [redacted] article?

Sincerely,

[redacted] b6 b7C

EX-103

REC-63 62-106941-168

SEP 25 1974

1 ENCLOSURE

mhb:ub
9-24-74

NMC

CORRESPONDENCE

Bilderbergers Meet In Ooostebeek To Plot Our Enslavement

By James J. Kilpatrick

WASHINGTON — Charles McC. Mathias, the senior senator from Maryland, is catching a touch of the old high life these days from Liberty Lobby. The senator's sin is that he has been a Bilderberger, not once but several times, and to be a Bilderberger is to be a "Secret Conspirator."

A couple of weeks ago, Liberty Lobby published an ad in the Washington papers, asking the senator what he was hiding. "With all due respect," said Liberty Lobby, in a tone of voice suggesting little respect is due, "we find it strange that you refuse to disclose any information concerning your trip to the Bilderberg meeting in Megeve, France, April 19-21, 1974."

LIBERTY LOBBY went on to ask what was discussed at the secret meeting, and to remind Mathias that his loyalty lies with his Maryland constituents, not with international bankers. "Or," asked Liberty Lobby, putting a little spin on the ball, "do you feel your senatorial oath of office is superseded by your oath to the Bilderbergers?"

The senior senator from Maryland, now up for re-election, doubtless can take care of himself. He is a high toned gent, civilized and soft-spoken, with a voting record that runs from medium to medium-rare. His response to Liberty Lobby is to raise a defense of innocence by association, or maybe fuzzy-wuzzyness by association. Many of his best friends, he says, are Bilderbergers. And so what?

These Bilderberg meetings have been going on since 1954, when a group of global thinkers gathered at the Hotel de Bilderberg in Ooostebeek, Holland. Ordinarily about 100 participants are invited. They include politicians, bankers, industrialists, journalists and academics from Europe, Canada and the United States. In the jaundiced view of my friends of the Far-out-Right, their purpose is to promote the Secret Conspiracy that soon will enslave us all. Sen. Mathias says their purpose is to discuss problems confronting the Atlantic community. Last spring they talked about inflation, energy and natural resources.

The Secret Conspiracy, as is well known, operates from several locations. Henry Kissinger is manager in charge of the Washington office. David Rockefeller runs the branch in New York. The Bilderbergers have the European franchise. (Actually the North American Conspiracy is in charge of the Council of Foreign Relations, which secretly manipulates governments through a small clique of power-mad billionaire bankers whose goal is world domination through a new socialist order.) Everyone knows this.

Being a Secret Conspirator used to be an exclusive kind of thing. To judge from a rollcall of recent Bilderberg meetings, the Conspiracy is getting a little down at the heels. Among the participants over the years, one finds such United States senators as Edward Brooke, Clifford Case, Frank Church, Ralph Flanders, William Fulbright, Fred Harris, Bourke Hickenlooper, Henry M. Jackson, Jacob Javits, Gale McGee, Mike Monroney, Hugh Scott and John Sparkman. Most of these are sinister types, of which anything could be believed, but Hickenlooper? The late senator from Iowa? Say it ain't so.

GERALD FORD has been a Bilderberger. So have Congressmen Richard Bolling, John Brademas, Chet Holifield, Peter Frelinghuysen, Dante Fascell, F. Bradford Morse, Henry Reuss and Brooks Hays. Not surprisingly, Columnist Joe Kraft is a Bilderberger; no plot to promote slavery is beyond Mr. Kraft. Barry Bingham of the Louisville *Courier-Journal* also is a Secret Conspirator. And Scotty Reston of the New York *Times*. And Bill Moyers. How do you like that? Moyers!

Well, all I can say is that the Bilderbergers never have asked me to their annual convention. I am just as ready to plot, conspire, manipulate, dominate, control and enslave the world as Scotty Reston or Barry Bingham. If Liberty Lobby would just give me a little endorsement, maybe I could caddy for Mathias next year.

Banner 9-14-74

LIBERTY LOWDOWN X LIBERTY LOWDOWN

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

PUBLICATION of LIBERTY LOBBY

March 1974
Number 127

THE RAILROADING OF JOHN DOWDY: 'LAW AND ORDER'--NIXON STYLE

Five oil company executives who have confessed propitiating the President of the U.S. by illegally contributing corporate funds to his election kitty have been let off with fines of $1,000--which they can either put on their expense accounts or pay with petty cash from their mahogany desks. They are at large and so is the beneficiary of their largesse, Richard M. Nixon.

Former Rep. John Dowdy (D-Tex.), who investigated the $20 billion-a-year public housing racket, thus treading on the toes of other important contributors to President Nixon's political war chest, recently entered a federal penitentiary, a broken and ailing man. Dowdy is behind bars in the Federal Prisoner Medical Center, Springfield, Mo., a maximum security institution. He is incarcerated with hundreds of criminally insane murderers, rapists, arsonists, muggers and assorted thugs. The conservative former Congressman's personal safety is precarious. During his first four days at this prison hospital, the 62-year-old Dowdy was not even furnished a pair of shoes. Finally, he got a pair of ill-fitting work shoes. He has been the victim of medical neglect at this dilapidated facility. Federal Judge Roszel C. Thomsen sent him there because he is suffering from duodenal ulcer, urinary tract obstruction due to an enlarged prostate gland, and high blood pressure. If he should need an operation, he would have to be transferred to another hospital, because of the lack of proper operating room facilities.

CONSERVATIVE CONGRESSMAN

The Texas lawmaker consistently took a forthright conservative position on legislative issues before the Congress. He introduced an amendment to a foreign aid bill that would have prevented any aid appropriation directly or indirectly contributing to the national debt. He urged passage of another bill to keep the U.S. Supreme Court from "pre-empting areas of legislative action for the federal government without specific Congressional action." He also heartily opposed civil rights legislation. "I don't think we need a bill at all," he said of a 1959 measure, which he asserted would adversely affect the Bill of Rights and "individual liberties."

Dowdy was a skilled parliamentarian, and by raising points of order on the House floor he sometimes could send undesirable bills back to the originating committee; by asking for quorum calls and roll call votes, he forced colleagues to vote on the record on highly controversial issues. He was a strong champion of states' rights and favored immigration safeguards barring the influx of foreign elements unsympathetic to American ideals and standards. He vigorously opposed aid to communist countries . . . supported tax reduction and economy in government . . . advocated a firm stand on Cuba and the Panama Canal Zone . . . championed a strong national defense not dependent on Soviet good will . . . and vigorously opposed many needless operations of our far-flung extravagant foreign aid program. Instead, he proposed spending any extra money available on conserving and developing America's resources.

A native of Texas, John Dowdy was born Feb. 11, 1912. After early schooling in Rusk and Henderson, he attended a Waco business college. Later he worked part-time and studied at the College of Marshall (now East Texas Baptist College). In 1932 he began work as a secretary in a law office, later becoming an official court reporter. In 1940, after passing the bar examination with the highest average grade of those taking it at that time, he was licensed to practice law. Four years later he was elected District Attorney, 3rd Judicial District of Texas. In 1952 he was elected to an unexpired term in the House of Representatives, where he served for 20 years. Frequently he was unopposed for re-election; any opposition was token. He had difficulty keeping in personal contact with his constituents, so he frequently sent questionnaires on crucial issues.

HOW DOWDY GOT INTO TROUBLE

In 1965 as chairman of a House investigating subcommittee, Dowdy extensively investigated the maladministration of the multi-million dollar federal housing programs. For more than two decades many efforts have been made to investigate the notorious housing swindles. Many Congressmen deplored the graft connected with federally-financed housing, but John Dowdy was the only one who forced the housing agencies and the Department of Justice to open their files on the matter, revealing this ugly picture:

- More than $40 billion tax money committed to subsidize a myriad of housing programs
- In 1971 alone, 570,000 units, about 25% of the total housing production, were built or rehabilitated with government assistance
- In most cases between one-fifth and one-half of the total federal subsidy did not reach the purported beneficiaries
- Hundreds of thousands of complaints from defrauded home buyers were ignored; thousands of others, when a Congressman had intervened on behalf of a constituent, saw the Housing Agency go through the motions of an investigation and come up with a whitewash report, while the complaints that reached Justice were pigeonholed.

Congressman Dowdy began his massive housing fraud probe in 1965; not until 1972 did the Department of Justice reluctantly start grand jury action on any of them. The bureaucratic code term is "proceed with extreme caution," which in practice means dilly-dally with surveys and evaluations. A few indictments by grand juries have now taken place, but the bonanza of graft has kept snowballing every year.

As much as half the federal subsidy is passed to middlemen and never reaches the needy families for whom the funds are intended, according to a joint survey by Harvard University and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Now the biggest banks, including Chase Manhattan and National

City Bank (both Rockefeller institutions) are going into the home mortgage business in a big way. It is an unholy alliance between highly respectable bankers and the housing racketeers. Jewish promoters are predominant in this field, according to a recent survey by the Washington Observer.

Among the cases Dowdy's committee investigated was that of the Monarch Construction Co., whose president was Nathan H. Cohen, a disbarred Maryland attorney associated with his brother-in-law Julius B. Levitt. The sales manager of the firm was Myrvin C. Clark.

PRODDING FOR PROSECUTION

The new Attorney General, John N. Mitchell, as a law partner of Richard Nixon had made a fortune specializing in tax-exempt state and municipal bonds, largely for housing with federal subsidies. (He was described by the Washington Post as the leading housing lobbyist in the country.) Mitchell became annoyed with Dowdy's constant prodding for prosecutive action on the housing fraud cases his committee had referred to Justice. Mitchell's subordinate, Henry E. Petersen, Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division, had also been annoyed with Dowdy's prodding on the housing cases for several years. Petersen, a holdover Democrat, had been a protege of the late Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy. Nixon has privately promised Petersen a federal judgeship before his Presidential term expires.

The Mitchell-Petersen axis decided to eliminate Dowdy. Mitchell personally approved the illegal wiretapping, bugging and burglarizing of Dowdy's residences in Washington and Texas. Stephen H. Sachs, Democratic holdover as U.S. Attorney in Baltimore, handled the prosecution.

The Justice Department, in its investigation of the Nathan Cohen coterie, had developed 13 felony charges against Cohen, seven against Clark and three against Levitt, corresponding to a total of more than $2 million in confessed housing swindles. Prosecutor Sachs offered them a plea bargain: help make a case against Dowdy and we'll let you off with fines and suspended sentences. They testified that the Congressman had conspired to accept and had accepted a $25,000 bribe in the Atlanta Airport on Sept. 22, 1965. The prosecution alleged that Cohen gave a briefcase containing $25,000 cash to Levitt, who in turn gave it to Clark, who handed it to the Congressman in the public waiting room.

CONFLICTS AND CONTRADICTIONS

When Levitt testified before the grand jury, he told contradictory stories. The prosecutors took Levitt out of the grand jury room and reprimanded him for these obvious conflicts, gave him immunity from perjury and admonished him to give a consistent, believable story. But again he mixed up his testimony, had to be taken out and coached again. Five times this went on.

In the trial, under cross-examination by defense attorney John W. Key, Jr., Levitt garbled his lines again. For example, he could not remember whether he flew to Atlanta from Baltimore or Washington, or whether he or Clark carried the briefcase to Atlanta. Dowdy had three witnesses to prove that he never met Clark or Levitt in the Atlanta public waiting room, where he never even went, having been escorted from the airplane ramp to the VIP hospitality lounge by a Delta Airline employee, Dwayne Koch. Koch and two businessmen testified that they never left the Congressman during the brief stopover in Atlanta and that he did not meet anybody else then. The truth is, Levitt was never in Atlanta on the alleged occasion, nor was Clark. A former business associate of Nathan Cohen, Grayson Foster, testified that Cohen admitted privately that he framed Dowdy to get himself out of trouble, saying, "I'm a smart little Jew boy. I think I got off the hook. I gave Sachs a Congressman." Another defense witness, Mrs. Verna Collin, Clark's former secretary at Monarch in 1965, testified that Clark told her he did not meet Dowdy at the Atlanta Airport.

MISSING MONEY

Nor could Internal Revenue agents find any trace of the alleged $25,000 in the bank accounts of the Dowdy family or his attorneys. Even a search of the office of Key, a close friend of the Congressman, was fruitless. Moreover, when Dowdy's Congressional office was burglarized, two vital pieces of evidence were stolen: his daily diary which he needed to verify exact dates, and a tape recording of an interview with Cohen in the Congressional office which would have shown the discrepancies in Cohen's testimony.

During the trial some 300 people offered to testify for Mr. Dowdy. Defense attorney Key interviewed 70 of them, 60 of whom volunteered to present pertinent evidence in court. But the FBI, by wiretapping and trailing Key, learned their identity and intimidated all but five of them. Squads of FBI agents were dispatched to investigate these five, and try to induce friends, neighbors and business associates to say something derogatory in order to impeach their testimony.

When, after two days of deliberation, the jurors balked at convicting Dowdy of bribery, the judge summoned them before him and instructed them that it was "not necessary to find beyond a reasonable doubt that the Congressman actually received compensation, but that he conspired to receive compensation"! The hand-picked jury had been FBI-screened; more than half were either government employees, defense contract workers or their dependents. It was a stacked jury, easy to coerce. The dragooned jury convicted Dowdy of causing bribe funds to be transported across state lines, conspiracy to obstruct justice, conspiracy to violate a conflict-of-interest statute and five counts of perjury before the grand jury that indicted him.

The Richmond, Va., U.S. Appeals Court overturned the five counts of bribery, but upheld three counts of perjury. That perjury consisted in giving testimony that contradicted the testimony of three self-confessed swindlers, one of whom had been granted immunity for his perjury before the grand jury. The sentence was reduced by the Appeals Court, but the vindictive Henry E. Petersen appealed this partial vindication of Dowdy to the Supreme Court, which refused to review the case.

After the trial, prosecutor Sachs, in a newspaper interview, said the case was "made in the grand jury with its subpoena power and by the FBI, which performed brilliantly under pressure during the trial."

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: September 24, 1973

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN
EM - MM
OO:KANSAS CITY
(BuFile 62-107261)
(BaFile 157-4616)(P)

LIBERTY LOBBY
Miscellaneous Information
Concerning
OO:WFO
(BaFile 157-1768)(C)

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-107261-69

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies and for Kansas City and WFO one copy of Liberty Letter, Number 149, September, 1973, which contains an article on BOB DE PUGH.

Enclosed for Kansas City is a WFO characterization of Liberty Lobby.

On 8/30/73, [redacted] Baltimore County Police Department, Intelligence Division, advised that Liberty Lobby held a meeting at the Quality Court Motel, Reisterstown Road and the Beltway from 8 p.m. to 10 p.m. on 8/29/73. Invitations were sent out by mail to members of the Board of Policy. The principal speaker was [redacted] Also present were [redacted] of Liberty Lobby. The meeting was concerned with high taxes and prices, government spending and the need to get rid of undesirables in Congress. There was discussion on starting a door-to-door campaign to obtain financial and voter support for the work of Liberty Lobby.

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

62-106941

4-Bureau (Enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-Kansas City (Enc. 2) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-WFO (Enc. 1) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2-Baltimore
1 - 157-4616
1 - 157-1768
JJG:rk
(10)

NOT RECORDED
184 SEP 28 1973

OCT 10 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

BA 157-4616
BA 157-1768

[redacted] made available the enclosed Liberty Letter which announced that during a three day Liberty Lobby convention, 10/19 - 21/73 at Kansas City, Missouri, there would be a reception on the 19th and a testimonial banquet on the 20th for BOB DE PUGH, former Minutemen head. b6 b7C

According to [redacted] the special conference is to be held on the 21st for Operation Survival members and Ham Radio Operators and that information could be obtained as to the time and place of the conference from [redacted] at the convention.

The above is being furnished for the information of Kansas City.

Liberty Lobby is a closed case in the Office of Origin.

LIBERTY LETTER

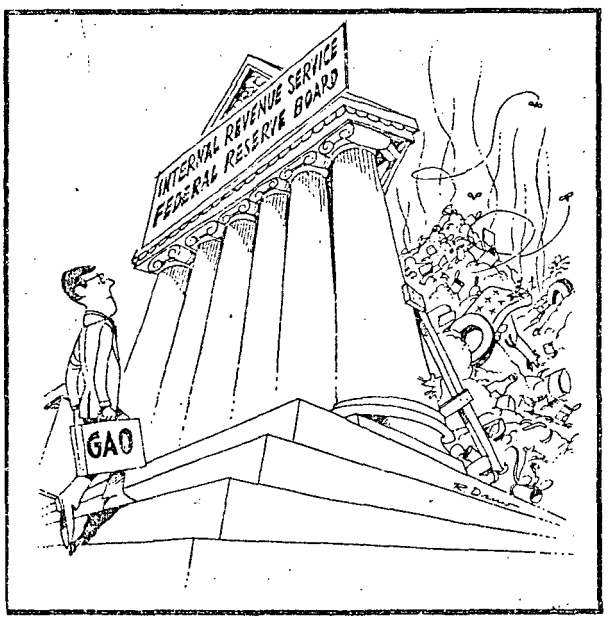
PUBLISHED BY LIBERTY LOBBY

Number 149 *Education without Action availeth Naught* September 1973

AUDIT IRS & FED!!!

H.R. 9285 Would Open Books of Both Agencies

After 50 years, the Federal Reserve System may have to open its books and records for a complete audit by the General Accounting Office (GAO). The same careful examination is proposed for the IRS! Both audits are ordered in H.R. 9285, introduced July 16 by Rep. Sam Gibbons (D-Fla.).



For the first time, someone "outside" the Fed will be able to determine whether there is any Class A stock; who owns it and how much. It will be interesting to learn whether any Fed stock is owned by the big commercial banking houses of Europe . . . and how much profit the Fed has been enjoying at taxpayers' expense. This measure represents a tremendous opportunity to lay before the American people the entire secretive story of private control of our currency!

Recently IRS arrogantly told GAO it had no business examining **their** books. What IRS does is confidential; no one can question its judgment.

Students of the IRS and Fed warn that if the truth about these two enigmatic organizations is ever known, Watergate will look innocent by comparison!

The nucleus of our most pressing economic problems (inflation, taxes, devaluation, etc.) rests in these two sacrosanct empires. Examination of their methods and control will provide the basis for constructive remedial legislation.

H.R. 9285 was referred to the Government Operations Committee (Rep. Chet Holifield, D-Calif., Chairman). All 41 committee members (see p. 15 of LIBERTY LOBBY's **Congressional Handbook**) must be deluged with demands for favorable reporting out of this bill. Every member of the House and Senate should also be flooded with requests for prompt action on this historic measure. It can do more for the economic health of the Nation than 100 phases or freezes! Contact **your** Senators and Representative **today!**

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

- Write, wire, or call your legislators (and others indicated). Make them commit themselves. If they oppose auditing either IRS or the Fed, ask WHY! What do they have to hide? Why shouldn't Americans know who owns stock in the Federal Reserve? Why should IRS be able to audit any citizen it chooses, then deny all citizens the same right?
- Contact service clubs and other public oriented organizations. Tell them to pass the word to their contacts.
- Call every radio talk show you can. Tell them an examination of the Fed's books will clear up, once and for all, the question of just who owns the money in this Nation. Write local newspapers, urging citizen support.

Remember—YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

ENCLOSURE 62-106941

'ORIALS

.NK GOD FOR WATERGATE

you are disheartened by Watergate, up. Things could be a lot worse.

ink how much worse they would be : seven watergators had completed mission unhindered, the night of 17, 1972!

we've pointed out, compared with normous side issues that have been l, the bugging itself and the sub- :nt coverup are relatively unim- nt.

e'd even go further and say that the vior of some of the members of the committee is sanctimonious hypoc- We frankly doubt if many of the guished senators basking under the sion lights would have acted any ent than those they are questioning ey had been caught up in a similar and *their* political lives were at , dependent upon the quality of lying.

so, there are results coming from rgate which are bad—some of them bad. Anarchy seems just around the r as the public loses confidence in onesty of all politicians, in the dollar even in the System itself. Then there approaching loss of southeast Asia, the expenditure of 50,000 lives and ns of dollars as Watergate sloshes into the area of foreign policy. This le tragedy, however, has not been ed by Watergate but is being has- by it.

aving said that, however, we say

THANK GOD FOR WATERGATE

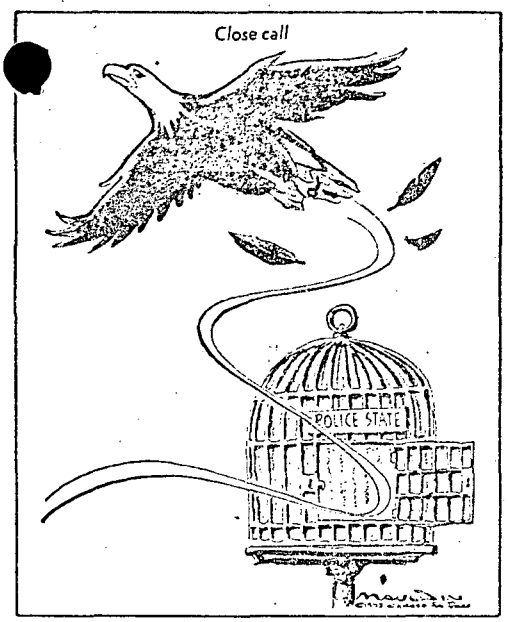
ise we can see at least eleven very things which are coming out of it. they are:

) Exposure of the "clearly illegal" Charles Huston plan, the Inter- cy Group on Domestic Intelligence. unit was authorized by Nixon to uct a secret and illegal war against and all political groups which did not ort him, including hiring thugs to into private homes, intercepting te mail, infiltrating spies into groups upporting Nixon and kidnaping op- nts. After five days, J. Edgar Hoover ured Nixon into rescinding his di- e and firing supercop Huston (a ge of William F. Buckley, Jr.). Hoover's death, Nixon set up a ar group called "The Plumbers." *n's approval of these criminal units es his contempt for law.*

) Exposure of illegal financing of eft groups by Nixon to foment vio- and create a public reaction for n.

) Exposure of illegal domestic op- ons of the CIA.

) Exposure of massive corruption the Nixon Administration: the sell- f political favors to crooks such as



Robert Vesco and giant corporations, such as ITT, probable selling of paroles to Mafia kingpins and extortion by Nixon bagmen of illegal contributions from companies, such as American Airlines.

(5) Exposure of illegal use of the IRS as a political weapon.

(6) Exposure of Nixon's effort to destroy the Republican Party by denying campaign funds to Republicans he wished defeated, even though he raised more money in 1968 and 1972 than any other politician in history and had over $1 million in secret cash left over from 1968.

(7) The weakening of the Nixon-controlled "responsible conservative" element of the GOP and the vindication of LIBERTY LOBBY and all other independent pro-American groups which were under attack by the vicious Murray Chotiner - Nixon - Mitchell - Buckley machine.

(8) The political weakening of the Nixon Administration to the point that his plans of vast giveaways of your tax dollars to the international bankers to develop the industry of Red China, the Soviet Union and North Vietnam are in jeopardy.

(9) The political weakening of the Nixon Administration, preventing Nixon from invoking the Executive dictatorship he was clearly planning.

(10) The vivid lesson to the public that conspiracies do exist among men in high public office, as LIBERTY LOBBY has been saying for years.

(11) The growing awareness of the public to the tremendous power of big money in politics. This awakening can have only a good effect, and from now on the voters will be very suspicious of all campaign financing. This fact is the most constructive of all.

THANK GOD FOR WATERGATE

because if it hadn't happened, America would be [illegible]

corrupt and tyrannical regime which ld stop at nothing to serve their per- l and business interests. And this, we say, would be even worse than the admitted bad results which are evident.

WHO SUPPORTED NIXON

Richard M. Nixon came to office just a few, short months ago with the greatest majority received in years. Today, his Administration lies shattered beyond recovery under Watergate.

How did Nixon build the electoral majority he did? It is very interesting—you may find it incredible—to note the interest groups which supported him. It is quite a list:

- The Soviet Union and the American Communist Party.
- Red China and Maoist supporters inside America.
- Israel and the alien Zionist political machine inside America.
- The international bankers.
- Big business, including the international corporations and conglomerates.
- The international Rockefeller financial-political machine.
- The international oil cartel.
- The Council on Foreign Relations.
- Most of the press.
- The Republican liberals.
- Meyer Lansky and probably the Mafia.
- The Republican Party.
- Small business.
- Teamsters Union (both Fitzsimmons and Hoffa factions) and most of the labor movement.
- Billy Graham.
- Republican "responsible conservatives."
- Southern Democrats.
- Gerald L. K. Smith.

We marvel at the political skill it took to secure the support of such an aggregation of divergent groups, many with totally opposing interests.

To line up this support, Nixon would have had to make many contradictory promises, as is the way with politicians. We wonder which, if any, he intended on keeping?

NOTE: Although the above two editorials were written prior to President Nixon's public explanation on August 15, all of the facts covered are still valid.

FLASH BULLETIN!

Hear *"THIS IS LIBERTY LOBBY"* on

XERF–1570 kc

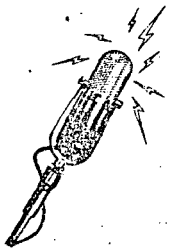
4:55 p.m. Pacific; 5:55 p.m. Mountain; 6:55 p.m. Central; 7:55 p.m. Eastern.

This station–the most powerful commercial radio station in the world–can be heard

ALL OVER THE UNITED STATES

Stations Air
ıis Is LIBERTY LOBBY'

ASHINGTON, Aug. 24 (LLNS)—
ıons of people can now hear the
that they will never read in their
papers, according to Robert M.
ell, commentator on "This Is LIB-
'Y LOBBY." He announced that 74
egically placed radio stations around
country (see page 5 for log) now
the daily broadcast Monday-Friday.



ırtell added that
four 50,000-watt
ons (see bottom of
"extend our cov-
to nearly the en-
continental U.S.
ost every Board of
y member and
criber is within
of a station air-
he program."

ecial recognition was paid to scores
nembers and subscribers who have
acted local stations and helped gain
ones. "Their continued efforts great-
ncourage us to predict meeting our
of being on 100 stations by the end
e year. These dedicated supporters
turned up a number of station leads
which we are unable to act now for
cial reasons, because the costs of the
ent level of broadcasting are straining
budget to the limit."

ırtell stressed the importance of con-
d and increasing financial support,
warmly thanking all donors now
ng the program possible. He also
l that the huge volume of inquiries
listeners is gratifying, but has vastly
ased the office work load.

ırtland, Oreg., area listeners are
l to note the change to KLIQ AM
FM effective Aug. 27.

Letterettes . . .

e August and September issues of
ty Lowdown, sent to all members of
Board of Policy, are especially good.
are a two-part report on Africa To-
exclusively revealing the conflict be-
n Red China and Soviet Russia over
ol of the dark continent, as well as
other things which have never been
ioned in the controlled American
. Non-members may join the Board
16 per year, which includes a Life-
Subscription to *Liberty Letter*, as
as other benefits.

r a list of the best books on the
y question, write to Omni Books,
216, Hawthorne, Calif. 90205. You'll
nazed at this suppressed knowledge,
n has been exposed repeatedly by in-
ual Congressmen for a hundred
, but always suppressed by the con-
d press.

LIBERTY LIBRARY

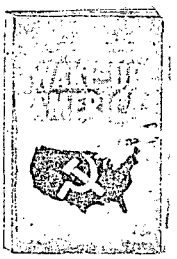
IF YOU HAVE BEEN SEARCHING for the "perfect" book to help you explain to others what is really going on in the world, perhaps Robert L. Preston's *Wake-Up America* is the one.

In only 117 pages, and printed in large, legible type, the author has compiled the essential facts to prove exactly what is the matter with our system and what can be done about it. Preston's book is

OUTSTANDING

because it combines a clearly-stated, logical argument with new and authoritative documentation. The book is therefore very persuasive to the "convert" as well as rewarding to the veteran student.

Beginning prior to the French Revolution, Preston traces an unbroken line of causes and effects up to this moment.



Why should America drop taxpayer-provided bombs on Cambodian revolutionists who are supported by Peking at the same time the taxpayers are financing wheat and soy bean sales to Red China? Why do American capitalists subsidize the U.S.S.R. while the taxpayers provide "foreign aid" allegedly to stop the Soviet Army? Why was David Rockefeller accorded privileged status to travel to Peking before Henry Kissinger and even before the famous ping-pong games? Who really controls and profits from leftist-internationalist policies?

TO THE UNKNOWING

citizen, victimized by the lying press, questions like these boggle the mind but once you find the key, they are easy to understand. The key is in this book.

Col. Curtis B. Dall, Chairman of LIBERTY LOBBY and himself an author and long-time student of world events, calls this book "a brilliant analysis which I wholeheartedly recommend to everyone."

BANQUET TO HONOR
B DE PUGH

WASHINGTON, Aug. 20 (LLNS)—Robert B. DePugh, former Minutemen head, will be honored by a banquet in Kansas City, Oct. 20, 1973.

The banquet will be sponsored by LIBERTY LOBBY as part of a three-day function which will also include the Third National Convention of the Board of Policy of LIBERTY LOBBY and Tax Expo Mid-America.

Mr. DePugh

In addition, a National Strategy Seminar will be held to discuss possible political and other action in post-Watergate America. A survival Seminar will complete the affair, Oct. 21.

This was announced today by Carol Dunn, Secretary of LIBERTY LOBBY's Board of Policy, in her September letter to Board members.

Participating in the events will be many of America's patriotic leaders, including Tom Anderson, Bob Bartell, Frank Capell, Willis Carto, Marvin Cooley, Col. Curtis Dall, Gen. Pedro delValle, George Kindred, Dr. Martin Larson, Robert Preston and Ned Touchstone.

Advance registration is $25, which includes the DePugh banquet. Registration at the desk will cost $30 but cannot be guaranteed because early indications are that the three-day function will see a capacity attendance.

AFTER YOUR DEATH will your estate pass into the hands of liberals? Review your Will now—do not allow a liberal church or educational hierarchy to waste your material possessions on purposes of which you do not approve. For information on how your estate can be transferred to work for patriotic purposes—often without taxes—write to LIBERTY LOBBY.

Preston's book can be read in one evening, yet it will stay with you indefinitely.

You will be particularly interested in his farsighted recommendations at the end of the book concerning what you as a citizen can do to restore your lost liberty. If read by enough people, *Wake-Up America* could change history.

Use coupon below to order.

Clip Coupon Here

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me ..... copies of Wake Up America, by Robert Preston ($2.00 each) I enclose $.....

Please send me ..... copies of How to Prepare for the Coming Crash, by Robert Preston ($2.00 each) I enclose $.....

Please send me ..... copies of Karl Marx, Capitalist, by June Grem ($2.00 each) I enclose $.....

All prices include shipping. Total enclosed $.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse of this coupon.

MIDAMERICAN

SURVIVAL STRATEGY '73

insas City, Missouri * Fri., Oct. 19—Sun., Oct. 21

3 days of hard-hitting, candid conferences and discussions—designed to chart our common course if liberty is to be preserved in this great land of ours.

FRIDAY OCT. 19

9:30 a.m. REGISTRATION DESK OPENS

1 - 5 p.m. TAX EXPO MIDAMERICA

Dr. Martin A. Larson, Marvin Cooley, George Kindred and other nationally-known tax experts and rebels will speak and conduct a seminar on the tax strike. You will learn first hand how thousands of Americans are asserting their rights as free men and women and refusing to pay the income tax.

7 p.m. RECEPTION FOR BOB DE PUGH & AUTHORS' AUTOGRAPHS

SATURDAY OCT. 20

9:30 a.m. BOARD OF POLICY NATIONAL CONVENTION

All Board of Policy Members are invited to participate in LIBERTY LOBBY's Third National Convention—the first since 1970—and help set guidelines for future operations.

2 - 5 p.m. NATIONAL STRATEGY SEMINAR

Strategy and alternatives to conventional politics in a changing world. Seminar leader, Col. Curtis Dall with American nationalist leaders, including Tom Anderson, Bob Bartell, Willis Carto, Ned Touchstone and others.

7 p.m. BOB DE PUGH TESTIMONIAL BANQUET

SUNDAY OCT. 21

7:30 a.m. PRAYER BREAKFAST

8:30 a.m. - 12 noon SURVIVAL SEMINAR

Answers to questions you need to know. How to protect your money and investments, communications, food and living off the land, personal defense in the midst of revolution. Top experts including Gen. P. A. delValle and Robert L. Preston. Moderator, Bob DePugh.

★ **MAKE YOUR ADVANCE RESERVATION NOW** ★

$25

EGISTRATION COMPLETE

Cut Coupon Here

To: LIBERTY LOBBY • 300 Independence Ave., S.E. • Washington, D.C. 20003

With millions of Americans beginning to see for the first time the grave danger America faces, I agree that a massive re-appraisal of our efforts is necessary. I want to attend the Mid-American SURVIVAL STRATEGY '73 in Kansas City and enclose my check for $25 to assure my reservation. Send me full information on accommodations as soon as possible.

(please print)

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

LIBERTY LOBBY REPORTS

LIBERTY LOBBY's dynamic, daily radio program is now heard coast to coast on 74 stations. Listen daily, Monday through Friday.

adio Log

BAMA
ullman WFMH (1460) & WFMH-FM (101.1) 6:30 p.m.
emopolis WXAL (1400) 8:35 a.m. & 5:35 p.m.
ZONA
lagstaff KCLS (600) 6:45 a.m.
hoenix KRDS (1190) 12:30 & 6:30 p.m.
ierra Vista KHFH (1420) 12:35 p.m.
ucson KHYT (1330) 6:50 a.m.
ANSAS
orrest City KXJK (950) 8:00 a.m.
IFORNIA
arlsbad KARL-FM (95.9) 8:30 a.m. & 3:30 p.m.
elano KCHJ (1010) 8:06 a.m.
resno KMJ (580) 5:25 p.m.
ancaster KAVL (610) 12:35 p.m.
ancaster KBVM (1380) 5:30 p.m.
os Angeles KGRB (900) & KBOB-FM (98.3) 7:55 a.m. & 3:25 p.m.
ntario KSOM (1510) 4:00 p.m.
an Diego KLRO-FM (94.9) 7:00 p.m.
an Diego KOZN-FM (103.7) 9:00 a.m. & 7:00 p.m.
an Diego XEMO (860) 1:00 p.m.
an Francisco KFAX (1100) 12:25 p.m.
an Francisco (Fremont) KFMR-FM (104.9) 11:40 a.m. & 8:40 p.m.
anta Barbara KACL (1290) 8:05 a.m.
onora KVML (1450) & KVML-FM (92.7) 5:15 p.m.
ORADO
enver (Arvada) KQXI (1550) 4:20 p.m.
rand Junction KREX (1100) 5:35 p.m.
TRICT OF COLUMBIA
ashington (Arlington) WAVA (780) & WAVA-FM (105.1) 7:05 p.m.
RIDA
elbourne WMMB (1240) 7:05 p.m.
rlando WFIV (1080) 5:30 p.m.
RGIA
tlanta (Decatur) WAVO (1420) 12:10 & 4:55 p.m.
HO
almon KSRA (960) 1:00 p.m.
INOIS
hicago (Evanston) WEAW (1330) 11:05 a.m.
hicago (LaGrange) WTAQ (1300) 2:25 p.m.
oliet WJOL (1340) 6:55 p.m.
eoria WPEO (1020) 6:40 a.m.
IANA
ndianapolis WBRI (1500) 6:55 a.m.
outh Bend WHME-FM (103.1) 4:30 p.m.
erre Haute WWVR-FM (105.5) 8:05 a.m., 5:05 & 11:05 p.m.
A
aterloo KXEL (1540) 7:55 p.m.

KANSAS
Coffeyville KGGF (690) 5:25 p.m.
Lyons KLOQ-FM (105.5) 6:25 p.m.
LOUISIANA
New Orleans WVOG (600) 7:10 a.m.
MAINE
Lincoln WLKN (1450) 6:06 p.m.
MARYLAND
Baltimore (Towson) WTOW (1570) 4:25 p.m.
MASSACHUSETTS
Boston WRYT (950) 3:05 & 6:05 p.m.
MINNESOTA
Fairmont KSUM (1370) 1:30 p.m.
Minneapolis KUXL (1570) 4:55 p.m.
MISSOURI
Carthage KDMO (1490) 5:45 p.m.
Columbia KOPN-FM (89.7) 5:30 p.m.
NEBRASKA
Omaha-Council Bluffs KLNG (1490) 7:10 p.m.
NEW YORK
Albany-Schenectady-Troy WHAZ (1330) 4:45 p.m.
Elmira WENY (1230) 6:55 p.m.
Lake Placid WIRD (920) 8:05 a.m.
Mineola WTHE (1520) 4:10 p.m.
New Rochelle WVOX (1460) & WVOX-FM (93.5) 12:15 p.m.
OHIO
Canton WTOF-FM (98.1) 4:30 p.m.
Cincinnati WZIP (1050) 5:25 p.m.
OREGON
Portland KLIQ (1290) & KLIQ-FM (92.3) 4:00 p.m.
PENNSYLVANIA
Linesville WVCC-FM (101.7) 12:05 p.m.
Philadelphia (Doylestown) WBUX (1570) 8:55 a.m.
Pittsburgh WNUF-FM (100.7) 7:30 a.m.
TENNESSEE
Collierville WMSO (1590) 11:55 a.m.
TEXAS
Bay City KIOX (1270) 6:30 p.m.
Crane KBSN (970) 5:05 p.m.
Dallas KRLD (1080) 10:25 p.m.
Del Rio XERF (1570) 6:55 p.m.
(250,000 watts; heard everywhere in the U.S.)
Houston (Baytown) KWBA (1360) 7:10 a.m.
Midland (Odessa) KWEL (1600) 6:05 p.m.
Port Arthur KCAW (1510) & KCAW-FM (93.3) 6:00 p.m.
San Antonio KBER (1150) 6:00 a.m.
UTAH
Ogden KVOG (1490) 12:40 p.m.
VIRGINIA
Roanoke WSLC (610) 2:30 p.m.
WASHINGTON
Aberdeen KBKW (1450) 4:30 p.m.
Seattle-Tacoma KTW (1250) 7:25 a.m. & 12:10 p.m.
Spokane KUDY (1280) 3:55 p.m.

PECIAL 50,000-WATT STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING

KRLD	KXEL	WRYT	KREX
1080	1540	950	1100
10:25 p.m.	7:55 p.m.	3:05 & 6:05 p.m.	5:35 p.m.
ARIZONA	MONTANA	CONNECTICUT	ARIZONA

SAVE OUR SCHOOLS

CELERATED BUSING

re gas is being poured into compul- busing of school children, with the J.S. Circuit Court of Appeals vote that Detroit schools must be de- gated. This requires a cross-district with the 52 suburban districts. The t said that no Detroit-only plan desegregate because Negroes would ly be shuffled around and wind up to others of their own race. The : feels that a desegregation plan be- Detroit school district boundaries th within its powers and essential solution.

e same elements that exist in Detroit ar in Washington, D.C. Forced mix- f the races can come only by busing ren among D.C. and Maryland and nia schools. The heads of the Dis- and Prince Georges County, Md., l systems secretly agreed to set up cooperative programs with equal cipation of students from both areas, financed, of course.

. School Board attorney Paul Nuss- blew the whistle on the

SECRET NEGOTIATIONS

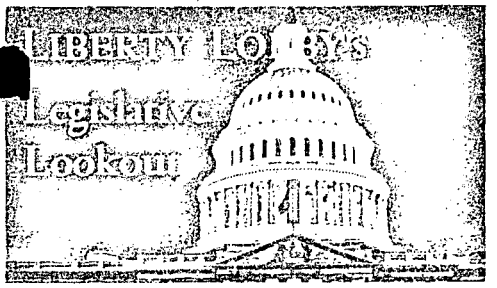
et the public know about the plans. ediately the P.G. School Board with- from one program and began steps op out of the other. Nussbaum based gal opinion on the possibility of a e merger on the "custom and usage" ne. A developing pattern of coopera- between the two school systems be used in an attempt to justify ining them to desegregate them. baum should know: he was attorney he P.G. School Board against the ulsory busing out of neighborhood ls, and argued the case to the Su- Court, receiving an education in custom and usage" doctrine.

new school year will find thousands innocent children being bused, to detriment, by dedicated social plan- Although anti-busing legislation has passed by Congress, all of it has been circumvented by HEW bureaucrats, federal judges, and the NAACP.

Memphis, Nashville, Denver, Detroit, and other cities are scheduled for massive busing very soon. With all the citizen opposition to forced busing, it is amazing that only one Congressman has taken practical steps to defeat it. Rep. Robin Beard (R-Tenn.), after discovering no action contemplated on forced busing, introduced Discharge Petition No. 1. If it gets 218 signatures, it will bring to the House floor H.J. Res. 286, which prohibits busing children out of neighborhood schools because of their race.

As long as people are lulled to sleep by Presidential double talk and Congressional inaction, forced busing will continue to grow. The Discharge Petition is the only available positive action against busing.

ACTION NOW still stands ready to assist in any way it can to remove compulsory busing from the scene, but everyone will have to work together if right is to prevail.



This month Congress returns from a long recess to a longer list of stalled legislation, including these major issues:

Vitamin Restriction—On Aug. 1 FDA gave final approval to regulations limiting availability of certain vitamins to the public. Vitamins A and D are the two most popular ones that will require a doctor's prescription. Since ½ oz. of liver or 2 oz. sweet potatoes exceed the FDA vitamin limit, the regulations look ridiculous. If you supplement your diet with A, B complex, C, D, or E, you may be without your present source after next January. Rep. Craig Hosmer (R-Calif.) has introduced measures to prevent these regulations from becoming law. Be sure your Representative co-sponsors and backs H.R. 643 or one of the numerous identical bills to trim the power of the FDA bureaucracy.

Land Use—Federal control of state lands (S. 268—see August *Liberty Letter*) sailed through the Senate 64-21 and now faces House action. It empowers the President to issue guidelines on land use and authorizes grants to states. This giant step into further federal control should be halted; urge your Representative accordingly.

Bank Secrecy—H.R. 9424 and S. 2200 would protect the right of privacy of U.S. citizens against government probes into their bank holdings. They forbid financial disclosures apart from citizen authorization, subpoena, or court order. This law is needed to protect citizens from the 1970 Act permitting government snooping.

Timber—U.S. Forest Service has just been ordered to harvest an additional 1.1 billion board feet of timber for sale next year. Already too much of our timber is being exported to Japan. S. 1033 (Sen. Bob Packwood, R-Oreg.) would halt the destruction of our forests by irresponsible cutting, and limit our exports—a major cause of the terrific increase in housing costs. S. 1033 deserves the support of all Americans.

Communications—H.R. 3516 would require radio and TV receiver manufacturers to include suitable filters on their equipment to eliminate interference, from whatever source. This would greatly improve reception for many listeners and viewers, and the increase in cost, if any, would be negligible. It would be a particular boon to ham radio operators, often and wrongfully blamed for interference. Urge your Congressman and also Chairman Harley Staggers, House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee, to support this bill.

ERTY LETTER
NDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
INGTON, D. C. 20003

149
9/73

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $5 per year. Extra copies, 12 for $1, 50 or more 5¢ each. Second-class postage paid at Washington, D.C. Newsstand price 50¢ per copy.

'SLETTER
se
edite!

3579
ESTED

In this issue . . .

Mid America Survival Strategy
Kansas City, Oct. 19-21 (p. 4)

New Radio Log (p. 5)

Wake Up America, by Robert Preston
Outstanding new book—(p. 3)

1 - Phoenix Field Guidance
1 - Mr. M. S. Egan

SAC, Phoenix

9/26/73

1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

b6
b7C

Director, FBI (100-449975)

ROBERT BOLIVAR DE PUGH
EXTREMIST MATTER

RePXlet and LHM to the Bureau dated 9/6/73, captioned "Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C., Extremist Matter - Liberty Lobby," copies of which were furnished WFO, Kansas City, and New Orleans.

Enclosed for Phoenix, Kansas City, and New Orleans is one copy each of WFO letter to the Bureau dated 3/22/73, captioned "Liberty Lobby, Miscellaneous Information Concerning," as well as the enclosure to that letter, which is a summary setting forth the background of the Liberty Lobby.

In referenced communication, Phoenix Division set forth information furnished by an extremist informant concerning recent activities of the Liberty Lobby and its sponsorship of the Robert DePugh testimonial banquet at Kansas City, Missouri, on 10/21/73. Informant furnished his opinions relative to the current activities of the Liberty Lobby.

The Liberty Lobby has not been investigated by the FBI. It may be identified as a private organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C., which was organized in 1955 for the

Enclosures (2)

62-106941
NOT RECORDED
AUG 21 1974

1 - Kansas City (157-1500) (Enclosures - 2)
1 - New Orleans (Enclosures - 2)
1 - WFO

DAB:llm
(10)

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

Assoc. Dir.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

MAILED 23
SEP 26 1973
FBI

SEP 26 1973

AUG 21 1974

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-449925-46

purpose of "reversing the dangerous trend toward socialism internally and to defeat the insidious effort to weaken our resistance to international communism" and it is self-described as a patriotic pressure group which stands for constitutional law, Americanism, and individualism and opposes "bureaucratic dictatorship, giveaway internationalism and collectivism." The Bureau desires at the present time that no investigation be conducted concerning Liberty Lobby.

The LHM submitted by the Phoenix Division with referenced communication is not being disseminated by the Bureau. Phoenix Division is to resubmit this LHM under the caption as set forth in caption of this letter. Pertinent information contained in LHM clearly showing subject's involvement with the Liberty Lobby should be set forth; however, insure that informant's opinions, conjectures, and conclusions are not included unless sound basis for same exists, and if so, insure such information is properly documented and identified as rumor, gossip, or conjecture in the LHM. Resubmission of information contained in LHM should be completed promptly.

All recipients of this communication are reminded that the Bureau is actively conducting investigation concerning Robert Bolivar DeFugh. His attendance at the testimonial banquet being promoted by Liberty Lobby is to be promptly reported to the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination under appropriate caption. You are reminded that no informants are to travel to Kansas City to attend this testimonial banquet without first obtaining Bureau authority. Kansas City should insure that DeFugh's appearance is covered and results submitted to the Bureau on a timely basis in form suitable for dissemination.

Letter to Phoenix
Re: Robert Bolivar DePugh
100-449975

The enclosed WFO letter and LHM are forwarded recipient offices for their information. This summary is not to be used as a characterization of the Liberty Lobby in any communication.

NOTE:

A Phoenix Division source furnished information concerning the Liberty Lobby promoting a testimonial banquet for Robert Bolivar DePugh, national leader of the Minutemen extremist, white-hate group. This informant furnished opinions and observations concerning the Liberty Lobby and the possibility this group is heading in an extremist-oriented direction. The Bureau does not investigate the Liberty Lobby and Phoenix Division improperly submitted this data under caption of the Liberty Lobby. Data furnished by Phoenix should have been submitted under the caption of Robert Bolivar DePugh as he is subject to active investigation by the Bureau. Enclosure furnished to assist recipients in evaluating information received from informants and/or any other information received concerning the Liberty Lobby. Information identifying Liberty Lobby obtained from public source material.

EX-111

REC-75 62-106941-169

September 24, 1974

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The concern you expressed in your letter of September 12th, with enclosure, for the future of America is indeed appreciated.

I would like you to know the FBI is called upon to investigate individuals chosen for high level Government positions; however, we are strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and we present the facts that are gathered without an evaluation or conclusion of any kind to interested committees or agencies whichever the case may be. We do not issue clearances of any type.

With regard to the allegation that Mr. Hoover's death was mysterious, may I assure you his personal physician was on the scene shortly after Mr. Hoover's body was discovered on the morning of May 2, 1972. After examining the body, the doctor determined that Mr. Hoover had died of natural causes. The Medical Examiner for the District of Columbia, who is the official responsible for certifying the cause of death, and who was on the scene, attributed Mr. Hoover's death to hypertensive cardiovascular disease and decided an autopsy was not necessary. The police official present found no indication of foul play.

This Bureau's jurisdiction does not extend beyond the confines of the United States and its possessions; however, when information comes to our attention regarding activities abroad involving our Country, it is directed to proper channels.

Although I cannot answer all of your questions, be assured we are endeavoring to fulfill our responsibilities with regard to the internal security of our Country with all thoroughness and impartiality.

MAIL ROOM
SEP 24 1974
FBI

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

SEE NOTE PAGE 2.

Assoc. Dir. ____
Dep. AD Adm. ____
Dep. AD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.: ____
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

GPO 954-546

b6
b7C

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. The Liberty Lobby is well known to the Bureau. The Bilderberger Group was created a number of years ago by Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands. It is composed of top leaders in and outside of Government who meet to explore the points of friction existing in this area. Officials of the United States Department of State have attended past meetings of this organization. It has not been investigated by the FBI. The allegation regarding Mr. Hoover's mysterious death is found in the enclosure.

RHK 18

Mead Johnson LABORATORIES / EVANSVILLE, INDIANA 47721 SENIOR MEDICAL SALES SPECIALIST

b6
b7C

Mr. Clarence Kelley
Director of FBI
Washington, D.C.

Liberty Lobby
Sept 12th, 74

Dear Mr. Kelley:

I am writing to you in regards to Reports that the F.B.I has approved Completely Mr Nelson Rockefeller as OK. as a security check has been made and Mr. Rockefeller is a good American and OK to assume the V.P. of the United States. As a Former Marine in WWII and a conservative who fought for his country in the Pacific in the 1st Marine Div. + one who loves his country I am enclosing 2 Reports I received from Liberty Lobby who, They Indicate Mr. Rockefeller is a member of the Bilderbergers and also a secret member of the C.F.R. (Council of Foreign Relations) They have had many secret meeting since 1954 all over the world. They seem to stand for One-World Communist Govt at the expense of our Constitution + our freedom? Is this true? Do you

ack 9-24-74
mm initials

mm

2- ENCLOSURE

CORRESPONDENCE

RECORDED 62-94169

SEP 26 1974

2/ Know of this group? and their secret meetings? Do you know Helmut Sonnenfedt the chief Counselor at the State Dept + Winston Lord, and also Henry Kissinger are all members of this highly powerful secret rich group also Mr. "Mac" Mathis Sen. from Md. attended this last meeting in Megere France April 19-21, 1974 also Sen. Walter Mondale of Minn. also attended.

I wrote Sen. Wm L. Scott of Va He admitted he knew of them + even President Gerald Ford attended in Williamsburg in 1964 as a Congressman. Also Bill Anderson in the Chicago Tribune June 14th 1974 page 16 wrote of this secret meeting. Their topic of the last meeting was. "Prospects for the Atlantic World" Does this sound like pro-American theme to you? July 21st 1974, Even the Wash. Post wrote a article about a think Tank (Internalistic) trying to white wash them as O.K. Apr 12th 1965. Walter Lucas of the Christian Science Moniter wrote about "Western Liaison Bilderberg style. His last comment is Very Important Quote "Here one might say is one of the offspring of that "one world" idea that Wendell Wilkie launched some 20 years or so ago." Close Quote

3 SEP 16 74

Mead Johnson LABORATORIES / EVANSVILLE, INDIANA 47721 SENIOR MEDICAL SALES SPECIALIST

3/

[redacted] b6 b7C

I ask you as a good American that loved his country to please check this group out. Henry Kissinger Sonnenfeldt, Winston Lord Eber Pres. Ford all this needs to be checked out because if we become a province of the world we will all live in slavery to communism. I personally know people in the CIA who know of this but can't speak out because of fear of higher people over them, I hope this isn't the fact in your case Because our freedom + your children + grandchildrens freedom may hinge on you. Do you also know of the Report by Frank A. Capell Box 3 Herald of Freedom Zarephath. N.J. 08890 who has a Report on Kissinger that he has been a Soviet Agent since 1943 under the Code Name "BoR" "BoR" Are these reports true? or false? Would you please answer these questions?

(over)

4

I am only Thinking of America 1st, Last and always and our freedom and our beloved country I didn't fight in The Pacific + guard Gen George C Marshall in China in 1946 for naught I hope. USMC 545590 Serial #. I tender this Information in good faith + hope you will check it all out + please answer this Important letter

b6
b7C

Sincerely

[redacted]

P.S. I know Helmut Sonnenfeldt of The State Dept is a security risk I know Ojepka

Enclosed Number 129 and Number 130 from Liberty Lobby.

SEP 16 12 10 PM 1974
RECD-COPR & TOURS

LIBERTY LOWDOWN

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

SECRET WORLD SUMMIT CONFERENCE: 1974 MEETING

May 1974
Number 129

Liberty Lowdown has again scored an international scoop on the latest meeting of the Bilderbergers, held in a luxurious French resort Apr. 19-21, 1974.

For three years, Liberty Lowdown has kept a close watch on the secret Bilderberg meetings, which are held each year at a different resort in Europe or the United States. Since 1971, no publicity is permitted until after the conference. The 1972 meeting was held in Knokke, Belgium and in 1973 at Saltsjobaden, Sweden. Liberty Lowdown learned of these two meetings too late to send a reporter. Extensive digging finally developed the time and location of the 1974 meeting, which was attended by the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Wallenbergs and other billionaire international financiers or their proxies.

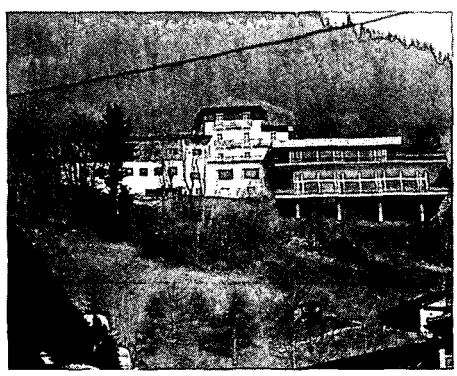
In 1971 LIBERTY LOBBY first penetrated the outer hard shell of secrecy which surrounds this clandestine and sinister group. In May of that year they met in Woodstock, Vt., at a luxurious hotel owned by Laurence Rockefeller. This was fully reported in Liberty Lowdown No. 100. With the single exception of the local paper in Vermont, which could not ignore the event, the only other news source which reported on it was the Washington Observer. It was deliberately suppressed by all other media in the U.S.

Following the 1971 Bilderberg meeting unusual world events happened in rapid succession. There was the severe dollar crisis of August, resulting in vast profits for the "insiders" and the first devaluation of the dollar. The Bilderberg floating dollar policy has put an end to the financial independence of the United States and signals the impending collapse of the American economy.

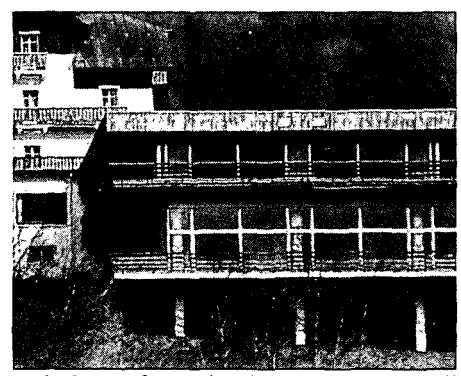
The 1971 meeting, which broke policy with previous meetings in that two Russians and two Red Chinese attended, also presaged the Nixinger policy of "detente," following Rockefeller trips to the U.S.S.R. and Red China, followed in turn by Kissinger and Nixon, followed by vast oil and grain deals with communists . . . etc.

ALPINE CONSPIRACY

This time, the Bilderbergers met at Megeve, France, a village nestled in the French Alps about 20 miles from Switzerland. The secret conferences were in the luxurious Hotel Mont d'Arbois, owned by Baron Edmond de Rothschild. Security surrounding the Megeve meeting was even more strict than that in Woodstock three years ago. The only access to the hotel is up a long road, which dead-ends in the Alps. Between 600 and 1,000 uniformed gendarmes were assigned to the task of guarding the participants. They were armed with rifles, machine guns and traveled in armored cars. An undetermined number of guards and security personnel who attended the conferences did so in plainclothes. As with the Woodstock Inn in 1971, no employee was allowed near the hotel without a special pass. All persons living in the immediate vicinity were carefully watched and not permitted to stray too close to the hotel.

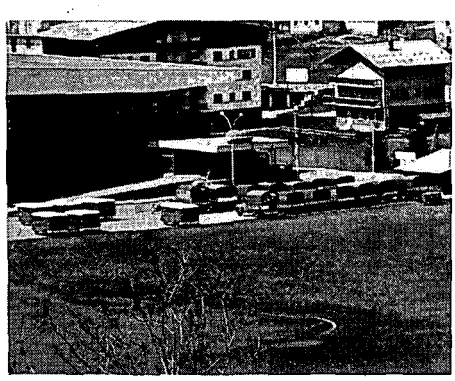


Telescope lens shot of Hotel Mont d'Arbois, site of 1974 Bilderberg meeting. Note Grand Ballroom on right, with large picture windows.

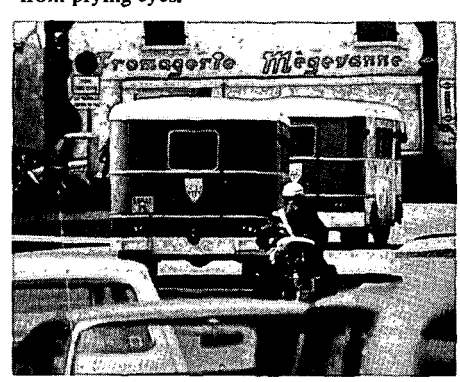


Telephoto of Grand Ballroom taken one mile distant. Here is the room where the Bilderbergers secretly planned your future, away from prying eyes.

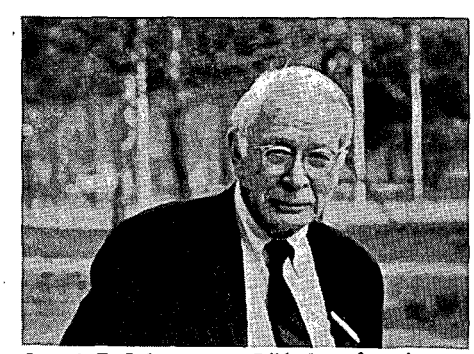
Blockaded entrance to hotel guarded by armed gendarmes. Only those with special pink passes were permitted to enter the grounds.



Portion of Sports Palace in Megeve used to house 600 police and their weapons. Note armored personnel carriers parked outside.



Two of the more than 15 armored personnel carriers ordered to Megeve to secure the mountaintop retreat for Rothschild and Rockefeller.



Joseph E. Johnson, top Bilderberg functionary, who shuns publicity. Note Bilderberg ID badge on lapel. No admittance to secret meetings without this!

Few reporters were in Megeve, [illegible] of them French, but no wire se[illegible]ce was permitted to carry news of the meeting. No publicity appeared anywhere in the worl[illegible] except for the local French paper which had to carry a story because no one in the area could ignore the obvious fact that something very important was happening.

The guests arrived at the Geneva Airport beginning Apr. 18 and were whisked over the Swiss-French border in a caravan of Mercedes-Benz, Rolls Royce and Cadillac limousines--each one preceded and followed by heavily armed and uniformed Swiss and French police.

THE AMERICAN CONNECTION

From the U.S. came both David and Nelson Rockefeller. Since the time of their grandfather, John D. Rockefeller, Sr., this family has worked hand-in-glove with the Rothschilds.

Only one top-level publisher was invited, Henry A. Grunwald, managing editor of Time. In 1971 Grunwald's opposite number in Newsweek attended, Elliott Osborn. Newsweek in 1971 carried no mention of the meeting and Time will not, either, unless forced to by publicity elsewhere.

In deference to women's lib, perhaps, this year the Bilderbergers invited a woman, Mrs. Miriam Camps, a senior research fellow for the Council on Foreign Relations. Also representing the C.F.R. was James Chace, managing editor of the C.F.R. periodical Foreign Affairs. The Rockefeller-funded, tax-exempt C.F.R. has the responsibility of disseminating the decisions of the Bilderbergers to American "intellectuals."

Another top Rockefeller man in attendance was Emilio G. Collado, executive vice president of Exxon Corp., the world's largest oil company, which reports record profits resulting from the Mideast war, the oil boycott and rising oil prices.

Including Nelson Rockefeller, three presidential candidates attended, Sens. Walter Mondale (D-Minn.) and Charles McC. Mathias (R-Md.) being the other two. Only politicians who have proved their unquestioning loyalty to the Rockefeller-Rothschild cabal are invited to Bilderberg meetings. They must be willing tools of the super-rich internationalists and must pose as liberals and "friends of the working man." Nationalist and anti-communist political figures are never allowed inside a Bilderberg meeting.

Representing the military was Gen. Andrew J. Goodpaster, Supreme Allied Commander in Europe, who, incidentally, was listed in the "International," not the U.S., Section.

KISSINGER HAD PLANS

Secretary of State Henry A. Kissinger was invited. He planned to attend, as he usually does. Kissinger is now recognized by even foes of LIBERTY LOBBY as the most powerful man in America, far outstripping Nixon. At the last moment, however, Kissinger sent his regrets and dispatched two of his deputies, Helmut Sonnenfeldt, Counselor of the Department of State and Winston Lord, significantly the Director of Planning and Coordination for the "American" State Department.

Sonnenfeldt is a notorious leftist and internationalist who always receives the finest press coverage and is obviously chosen for a rapid rise in the Rothschild-Rockefeller world secret government. He has repeatedly transmitted classified U.S. documents to a foreign power (Israel). During the reign of J. Edgar Hoover, security risk Sonnenfeldt was under intensive scrutiny by the F.B.I. and his telephone was tapped for more than a year prior to Hoover's mysterious death.

FBI checks

Key factotum in setting up the Bilderberger meetings is Joseph E. Johnson, president emeritus of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, a tax-free group best known for its detailed plan for the invasion of South Africa by U.N. troops and the murder of its White inhabitants. Johnson has the job of transmitting invitations to selected persons to attend the annual Bilderberger meetings. Actual arrangements for the hotels, security and transportation are left to the permanent Bilderberg office in The Hague, Holland.

In a rare private interview with the close-mouthed Johnson, the Liberty Lowdown reporter managed to get him to reveal that the agenda for the Megeve conference included the Mideast and petroleum, NATO and the Common Market. Johnson also admitted that this time no Russians, Chinese or Arabs were invited.

ENCLOSURE

62-106491-1bq

The list of leaders from other nations who attended is also known to Liberty Lowdown. Heading the list, of course, is H.R.H. Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, front man for and chairman of the Bilderberg organization. The list includes Edgar Faure, president of the French National Assembly; Helmut Schmidt, German Minister of Finance; Giovanni Agnelli, president of Italy's gigantic Fiat Co.; Marcus Wallenberg, the richest and most powerful financier in Sweden (his son died leaving a $2.5 billion estate); Denis Healy, Great Britain's Chancellor of the Exchequer and of course Baron Edmond de Rothschild of France--host of the meeting and owner of the hotel and grounds on which it was held--and his cousin, Guy Rothschild of England. The total number of those attending was about 120 plus, of course, hundreds of retainers and security personnel.

This story will be continued in the next (June) issue.

Copyright 1974 by LIBERTY LOBBY. Absolutely no copies may be made without the express permission of LIBERTY LOBBY. Extra copies available only to members of the Board of Policy: 12 copies, $1; 50 for $3; 100 - $5.00; 1,000 copies, $40.00

LIBERTY LOWDOWN

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

June 1974
Number 130

THE CONSPIRACY THEORY OF HISTORY

In the last issue of Homefront, the organ of the Institute for American Democracy, the editor says, in discussing LIBERTY LOBBY:

> The zealots are fighting against a "conspiracy." This, you must admit, is a much handier explanation for the state of things then (sic) the hard-to-face fact that we have problems for which there are no reasonable, short range solutions. They all look for whipping boys to rally against.

Students of the intellectual perversion known as Marxism will recognize the above as a statement of the orthodox Marxist view that the historical movement toward socialism is inevitable, and proceeds ponderously according to vast and impersonal forces which cannot be denied. Unfortunately, this opinion has been absorbed by American "intellectuals" as standard liberal doctrine. Those who have dared to contradict openly this orthodoxy have paid for their courage by being immediately labeled by the press with such terms as "paranoid," "extremist," "fascist" and, of course, "anti-Semitic," the standard imprecations hurled as witches' curses against the luckless few who dare to challenge the official "line."

Innumerable Americans have thus been intimidated from professing the "conspiracy theory" and those who have not been so intimidated have oftentimes wasted their time and effort in trying to explain it to others because of the obvious difficulty involved in trying to expose something which, by its very nature, is secret and hidden.

The tremendous difficulties involved have therefore seriously prevented popular assignment of the responsibility for why America and the West have reached such a state of pronounced decline. Obviously, without such assignment, any hope for the survival of the West is fatuous.

PROOF OF A CONSPIRACY

Is there any way to prove the existence of a great conspiracy to despoil the West--a relatively easy way to lay out the facts in such fashion that no fair-minded person can possibly deny that such a conspiracy exists?

Thanks to the facts that are now known about the Bilderberg Group and the astounding control that this organization exercises over the so-called "free press" in Europe and America such proof is now simple to establish for anyone who will devote 15 minutes to the subject.

Please note that this argument is not concerned with the subjects the Bilderbergers discuss in their secret conferences. Of course, the content of their discussions is the core of the controversy, but all this issue of Liberty Lowdown addresses is the fact that the meetings are unreported by the press. In other words, for the purposes of this analysis, it is unimportant whether they get together once each year in secrecy to play pinochle, have a party or to discuss plans and strategems to transfer additional billions of taxpayers' money and the wealth of the world to their bank accounts. The mere fact that they do get together and that their meetings are protected from any and all publicity is what is germane to this discussion, and what is, in itself, proof of a conspiracy. The nature of the conspiracy is another matter worthy of inquiry but one that cannot be intelligently explored until the existence of the conspiracy itself is recognized as an incontrovertible fact.

CONSPIRACY STATED

Because of what is known about the Bilderberg Group and the control it exercises over the so-called "free press" of the West there is no explanation save that of conspiracy to account for the fact that the entire press of the world has suppressed all mention of the Bilderberg meetings and all recognition of the existence of the Group.

The simple statement in the paragraph above is far too much for the average American to comprehend, be he conservative, liberal or neuter. It is totally at odds with the Great American Myth--that America is a free Nation, resting on the bulwark of Freedom of Speech, and that the newspapers and other media are free and uncontrolled.

To accept the paragraph above requires the average American to destroy the image of America he has held since infancy. Yet, the image must be destroyed if America is to survive. The image is as false as the decline of America is factual.

To understand that a conspiracy exists, begin with two undeniable facts:

1. A meeting of very important world figures took place at Megeve April 19-21, 1974;
2. The fact that this meeting took place was not reported in any major newspaper in the world, covered by any wire service or reported on radio or television anywhere except in the immediate vicinity of the meeting.

There are only three possible explanations for these two facts:

1. The event was really not "news" in the accepted journalistic definition and consequently unworthy of notice, or
2. The press did not know of the meeting and so could not report on it, or
3. Every wire service in the world, including AP, UPI, Reuters and Tass, and hundreds if not thousands of professional journalists and their employers in Europe and the U.S., leftists, liberals and "responsible conservatives" knew of the meeting and conspired together to suppress it.

There are no other possibilities. One of them has to be true. Let us examine them:

As for the first, Lesson Number One in all journalism classes is that "names make news." This is not only known by all dewey-cheeked high school freshmen who work on their school paper but by experienced journalists who work for the New York newspaper which promises "All the News That's Fit to Print." Every year, somewhere in the world, the Bilderbergers get together to discuss concerns of mutual interest. His Royal Highness, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, the chairman of the Bilderberg Organization, arrived at Kennedy International Airport on April 22, 1971, en route to Woodstock, Vt., from Holland to attend the Bilderberg meeting scheduled for that weekend. He was met by dozens of reporters, and additional dozens surrounded the Woodstock Inn during that meeting. Before this meeting, as well as prior to the Megeve meeting, during the meetings and afterward newspapers printed thousands of tons of paper for readers containing advice to the lovelorn, horoscopes, crossword puzzles, recipes, features on giant pandas, African voodoo and Common Cause, advertisements for and reviews of pornography and other garbage.

But not one square inch in this Sahara of newsprint is ever given to a Bilderberg meeting. No news coverage. No features on the personalities, their love lives or their riches. No human interest. No photos of them at work or play or alighting from their private jets or riding in their heavily-guarded limousines.

And most important of all, nothing--absolutely nothing--about what they talked about. No speculation, predictions, analysis. No interviews, no halfbaked syndicated philosophy, witticisms or moralizing editorials in the Los Angeles Times. No cartoons by Herblock, Conrad or Parrish. No screams of rage from Jane Fonda, William Kunstler or the ACLU. No threats from the SLA. No wisdom from Eric Sevareid, Howard K. Smith or David Brinkley. No excited exposes from Jack Anderson or biting sarcasm from Nicholas von Hoffman. Not even a peep from Time--even though its managing editor, Henry Grunwald, attended the 1974 meeting, just as Osborn Elliott, president of Newsweek, attended in 1971. Total silence.

HARD-WORKING REPORTER MYTH

The second excuse is equally preposterous. One of the great legends of America (taught to us by the press) is that of the honest, hard-working reporter who, by dint of effort, comes up with a great story exposing an evil plot. It is true that once his boss puts him on the trail of a story he wants, a reporter will not easily give up--so long as he continues to draw a salary and expenses, that is. There must be a hundred thousand reporters in Europe and the U.S. The Bilderbergers have been meeting for years at roughly the same time every year. Virtually any reporter, if he had wanted to, could have found out when and where the 1974 meeting was going to be held. Liberty Lowdown did, with a budget of pennies compared to the Associated Press, UPI or CBS-TV.

In addition, all newspapers, radio stations and TV stations subscribe to a wire service and possess at least one teletype that connects them with the world. By their contract they are obligated to inform the agency of local news. This is the way the agency normally learns of floods, airplane crashes and earthquakes--from feedback from a local newspaper or radio station. In 1971 the Rutland Herald carried a small news story on the Bilderberg meeting at Woodstock, Vt.--a small town next door with no daily newspaper of its own. It had to because all the local people knew about it and therefore the story could not be locally suppressed. By the Herald's contract with UPI and/or AP, it was compelled to report the story to New York City. But the story was never carried anywhere else.

CONSPIRACY THE CONCLUSION

The conclusion therefore has to be that the third possibility--conspiracy--is the only possible explanation of the facts. The Rothschilds, Rockefellers and other super-rich internationalists at Megeve merely told their underling publishers--the Sulzbergers, Schiffs, Newhouses, Knights, Chandlers, Pulliams, Buckleys, etc.--that there was to be no news of the meeting.

Is the press free? This question has been answered in the Introduction to Imperium: "How the press loves to brag to its victims--its readers--about its freedom. Yes, the press may be free to lie and distort and suppress and deceive and malign, but is it free to tell the truth?"

October 10, 1974

1 - Mr. Wannall - Enc.
1 - Mr. Mintz

REC-71 62-106941-170

[redacted]
Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Avenue, S. E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear [redacted]

b6
b7C

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of October 3rd in which you questioned deletions made in the documents previously furnished to you and in which you also made two additional requests for information.

In regard to the deletions made in the letter dated September 2, 1964, from the Director, FBI, to the SAC, Atlanta, previously furnished to you, the names of the organizations included in this program were deleted because these names were taken from investigatory files compiled for law enforcement purposes. They are, therefore, specifically exempted from disclosure pursuant to the provisions of the Freedom of Information Act, Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (b)(7).

The deletions made in the memorandum dated August 27, 1964, also sent to you, were made to protect classified information, names of law enforcement personnel, and information contained in investigatory files compiled for law enforcement purposes. These matters are protected from public disclosure by exemptions (b)(1), (2), (6), and (7) of the above-cited Act.

The above-described deletions were made in these documents when they were initially released to prior requesters and the Department of Justice was aware of the scope of these deletions at that time.

1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

JRD:law (7)

58 OCT 25 1974

MAILED 6
OCT 10 1974
FBI

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-9-169

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

[redacted] b6 b7C

In response to the two additional questions you posed, I regret to inform you that the information you requested is exempt from public disclosure pursuant to the provisions of Section 552 (b)(2), (6), and (7) of the Freedom of Information Act.

You may appeal my decision in this matter by writing to the Attorney General, Attention: Office of Legal Counsel, Washington, D. C. 20530. Additionally, judicial review is thereafter available either in the district in which you reside or have a place of business or in the District of Columbia, the location of the records to which you seek access.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

159-9-68

NOTE: By letter dated 9-16-74, [redacted] requested copies of documents concerning COINTELPRO-White Hate Groups. By letter 9-24-74 we responded and furnished correspondent copies of four of the COINTELPRO-White Hate documents which were previously released to [redacted] The requester has now written again, protesting deletions in two of the documents provided and requesting additional details concerning the COINTELPRO-White Hate Group program. It is noted that the deletions complained of were made when the documents were initially released under instructions from the Department and the Department is aware of the scope of the deletions. A detailed explanation of the deletions was provided to the requester as it is anticipated he may appeal this matter to the Attorney General. Bufiles contain no references to requester, who represents himself as General Counsel for the "Liberty Lobby." Bufiles contain numerous references to the "Liberty Lobby" which is self-described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups and is considered an ultra-conservative group. This reply coordinated with Intelligence Division. b6 b7C

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 36132
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

Admin. Comp. Syst. Ext. Affairs Files & Com. Gen. Inv. Ident. Inspection Intell. Laboratory Plan. & Eval. Spec. Inv. Training Legal Coun. Telephone Rm. Director Sec'y

October 3, 1974.

COINTELPRO-Disruption of White Hate Groups

Dear Sir,

We are much obliged to you for sending various papers.

Unfortunately, there are quite a few blanks and erasures. For instance " The following hate organizations currently being afforded active investigation are included in this program." Then follows a blank square labeled to the left," 1 to 9". LIBERTY LOBBY

Again there is a memorandum dated August 27, 1974: " Memorandum... ....dated 7/30/64, and then further down, paragraph 3," field offices... ..relating.." There are several other similar cases.

Besides filling in these details, please answer the following two questions:

1. How many people were assigned to such a task, with their names?

2. Copies of their reports. May we have these?

Upon what grounds were the deletions made in the papers already supplied? Certainly not under exemption 5, " Inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with an agency." NOT RECORDED 49 OCT 17 1974

You can only withold opinions and matters of policy, but not FACTS. The names of the hate groups are facts, the number of ~~people involved~~ are facts, what they were told to do is fact, and reports of what they did are facts.

Exemption No 7 is of not much use to you. " Investigatory files compiled for law enforcement purposes except to the ~~extent available~~ by law to a party other than an agency. Law enforcment then, maybe, but not over ten years later. The instructions are no longer active or under contemplation. In fact you admit this by withdrawing them.

If you are unwilling to supply us with this substantive information within two weeks, we will consider our application denied, and will have to appeal the denial.

Yours very truly,

William A. Leach-Lewis

William.A.Leach-Lewis
Gneral Counsel.

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

ORIGINAL FILED IN

157-9-1-69

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 3-15-73)

To: [1] Director

Att.: INTD

Date 10/4/74

FILE

Title [redacted]

[redacted]

"LIBERTY LOBBY"

15

RE:

- [ ] SAC
- [ ] ASAC
- [ ] Supv.
- [ ] Agent
- [ ] SE
- [ ] SC
- [ ] CC
- [ ] Steno
- [ ] Clerk

[ ] Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

- [ ] Acknowledge
- [ ] Assign ____ Reassign ____
- [ ] Bring file
- [ ] Call me
- [ ] Correct
- [ ] Deadline ____
- [ ] Deadline passed
- [ ] Delinquent
- [ ] Discontinue
- [ ] Expedite
- [ ] File
- [ ] For information
- [ ] Handle
- [ ] Initial & return
- [ ] Leads need attention
- [ ] Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

- [ ] Open Case 62-106941
- [ ] Prepare lead cards
- [ ] Prepare tickler
- [ ] Return assignment card
- [ ] Return file
- [ ] Search and return
- [ ] See me
- [ ] Serial # 62-106941
  - [ ] Post [ ] Recharge [ ] Return
- [ ] Send to
- [ ] Submit new charge out
- [ ] Submit report by
- [ ] Type

NOT RECORDED
16 OCT 18 1974

FILE

FILE

Attached received in mail at Miami Office. No action being taken, UACB.

REGISTERED MAIL

JG

ENCLOSURE

____ See reverse side

SAC KENNETH W. WHITTAKER

Office MIAMI

☆ GPO : 1973 526-720

58 OCT 22 1974

Thought the might interest you
copies. It arrived in the mail today

LIBERTY LOWDOWN (REPRINTED SEPTEMBER 1974)

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

A CONFIDENTIAL WASHINGTON REPORT SUPPLIED ONLY TO LIBERTY LOBBY PLEDGERS

April 1968
Number 62

NELSON ROCKEFELLER: COMMUNIST AGENT

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller wants to be President of the United States. Governor Rockefeller's socialistic views and left-wing approach to politics are well known. He has declared that racial rioting in the United States is "actually a sign of progress." He has demanded that the United States establish "intimate" relations with Red China. His book, The Future of Federalism, is a blueprint for world government.

Rockefeller's disloyalty to the Republican Party is equally well known. It will be recalled that, after his repudiation of Barry Goldwater in 1964, Richard Nixon referred to Rockefeller having gotten his "pound of flesh," and advised that there was no place for him in the leadership of the party. His personal life is such that the minister who married him to his second wife was officially censured by the Presbyterian Church.

More important, but hardly known at all to the American people, is Nelson Rockefeller's role as an agent for the Soviet Union. As unbelievable as this charge might seem, the facts document it beyond any doubt. In examining the fantastic record of Rockefeller's dealings with the communists, it would be well to keep in mind the dictionary definition of "agent": "One who acts for or in the place of another by authority from him."

ROCKY THE RED TRADER

On January 16, 1967, readers of the New York Times were shocked to see a front page headline reading "Eaton Joins Rockefeller to Spur Trade with Reds." The story began: "An alliance of family banking fortunes linking Wall Street and the Midwest is going to try to build economic bridges between the free world and communist Europe. The International Basic Economy Corporation, controlled by the Rockefeller brothers, and Tower International, Inc., headed by Cyrus S. Eaton, Jr., Cleveland financier, plan to cooperate in promoting trade between the Iron Curtain countries, including the Soviet Union, and the United States, Canada and Latin America. The International Basic Economy Corporation was organized in 1947 under the principal direction of Nelson A. Rockefeller, now New York Governor" (emphasis added).

The Times pointed out that: "The joint effort contemplated by I.B.E. and Tower is seen as combining the investment skills and resources of the Rockefellers and the special entree to Soviet bloc officialdom that Tower enjoys largely as a result of contacts cultivated over the last 15 years by Cyrus S. Eaton, Sr. The elder Eaton has been an outspoken advocate of closer ties between the U.S. and the Soviet Union. He has backed his convictions by visiting Russia and entertaining high Soviet leaders including former Premier Khrushchev."

Cyrus Eaton, Sr., Nelson Rockefeller's pace-setter in blood trade with the communist enemy, is notorious for his long and close friendships with Soviet leaders. He is the only private American citizen known ever to entertain top Soviet officials. In addition to having Khrushchev as a guest at his Ohio farm, Eaton found no difficulty in transferring his loyalty to Alexei Kosygin, the new Soviet Premier, whom he entertained at his Pugwash estate in New Brunswick, Canada.

As early as December 21, 1958, The Worker, official communist publication in the United States identified Eaton as being responsible for arranging increased East-West trade. The Worker quoted with approval Eaton's suggestion that "the main responsibility" for forcing America's surrender to international communism "lay with America's industrial giants. Were these business leaders to urge an accommodation with the communist world, our Government would have but small choice to change its policy." If Nelson Rockefeller ever fulfills his consuming ambition to become President, Eaton will have free access to the White House at all times.

The sinister deal between Eaton and Rockefeller was described by Cyrus Eaton, Jr., as a "50-50 partnership." I.B.E. will be offered a 50 percent interest in any Red Trade deal Tower undertakes, including projects under way at the time the deal was made. Richard S. Aldrich, a vice-president and director of I.B.E., and a member of the Rockefeller family, was quoted as saying that his organization's objective in entering Red Trade on a huge scale is "to improve the standard of living of the peoples of the world . . . An initiative that creates a commercial and industrial dialogue between the East and West cannot help but contribute to this end."

ROCKY AND SOVIET ESPIONAGE

The Times story referred to above revealed that, in December 1966, Tower International had reached an agreement with "Licensintorg," the official Soviet licensing and patent organization, covering future licensing and patent transactions. The Eaton-Rockefeller

combine was to take over the buying and selling of licenses and patents from the Amtorg Trading Corporation, innocently described by the Times as "the official Soviet agency in this country for promoting Soviet-American trade."

Cyrus Eaton, Jr. complained of the difficulty Amtorg's representatives in this country had encountered in trying to arrange agreements with American companies. "As you can imagine," Eaton said, "it is almost impossible for a Russian to walk into the research department of an American aerospace company and try to arrange the purchase of a patent." Eaton and Rockefeller are therefore generously relieving the communists of this difficulty. Their Red Trade combine will act for Amtorg, by its authority, as its official agent in the United States. Recall the definition of "agent" given above! The Rockefellers and the Eatons will thus have monopoly control of American trade with the U.S.S.R., controlling both the American and Russian ends.

J. Edgar Hoover writes: "In 1924, Amtorg Trading Corporation (a Soviet government commercial agency) was established. This gave the Soviets their first 'legal' base for espionage operations. In this way persons and institutions in a country openly as representatives or agents of a foreign power have an ideal cover to fulfill their assignments of clandestine espionage" (Masters of Deceit, p. 274).

Again in 1959, in testimony before a subcommittee of the House Appropriations Committee, Hoover warned of Soviet efforts to use Amtorg to obtain information from American businessmen "that would be of value to the Soviet bloc in their activities in opposition to this country." In answer to a question as to whether Amtorg still conducts and fits into the espionage picture, Mr. Hoover replied: "Amtorg fits into it 100 percent."

A hearing conducted by the House Committee on Un-American Activities (Patterns of Communist Espionage, House Document #119, 86th Congress, 1st Session, 1959) revealed that Vassili M. Zubilin, Amtorg representative in the United States in the 1930's, had engaged in spying and espionage work. He later played a key role in the theft of atomic secrets from the radiation laboratory at the University of California. Alexander Barmine, a Brigadier General in the Red Army and high Soviet intelligence agent before defecting to the United States, told the HCUA that "...persons in Amtorg were used by the intelligence department and they were having foreign trade representatives as cover for them."

Are the profits of Red Trade so important to Nelson Rockefeller that he is willing to betray the Nation of which he aims to become President?

PROFITS IN BLOOD

The Rockefeller-Eaton partnership is indeed highly profitable. Lucrative luxury hotel ventures are under way or contemplated throughout Eastern Europe, in Belgrade, Warsaw, Sofia, Prague, and Bucharest. Cyrus Eaton, Jr. boasts that he has had "firm inquiries" from five Eastern European countries, including the Soviet Union, for the construction of 10 rubber goods plants. "These people," says Eaton, "are setting up new automobile plants and know they have got to have tire factories." Equally shocking is the construction of a $50 million aluminum plant in Yugoslavia. And the Red Traders greedily eye further profits. After pointing out that, by the end of 1966, Tower had $7 million worth of orders on its books from Hungarian industry, Eaton boasted that "We think there is a potential trade volume with Hungary alone of $50 million a year."

These huge potential profits, it should be remembered, are a virtual Eaton-Rockefeller monopoly. Any other American businessmen so unpatriotic as to want to profit from trade with the enemy will have to cut these two official Soviet agents in handsomely. And it has been disclosed that the State Department is cooperating closely with Eaton and Rockefeller. An official of the Department's Office of East-West Trade has admitted, according to the Washington Observer (August 15, 1967), that all information relating to the business transactions of Rockefeller and Eaton with the communists was strictly confidential, "because they must be protected from their competitors."

Another Rockefeller-Eaton operation, which apparently needs "protection" was revealed by a refugee from communist Bulgaria. In that country, Tower and I.B.E. have contracted with the communist government to sell chickens and mushrooms, raised by slave labor on collective farms, in the world market. They can undercut American prices, and have already taken the West German poultry market away from American exporters. In yet another outrage, Tower has been appointed official purchasing agent for the Hungarian government, and in the past two years has purchased vast quantities of American drugs, some of which have been transshipped to North Vietnam.

The Constitution of the United States (Art. III, Sec. 3) defines treason as "levying war against (the U. S.) or . . . adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort." Can it be denied that providing the communist enemy with food and drugs, aluminum and rubber plants, and vitally important foreign exchange, falls within the definition of "aid and comfort" to the enemy? Nelson Rockefeller's communist partners have been responsible for the deaths of 20,445 Americans killed in action in Vietnam, as of March 23, 1968. They have been responsible for 65,517 other casualties. Only the technicality of the lack of a formal declaration of war prevents Rockefeller's trading in the blood of dead Americans from being actionable as treason.

Extra copies: 12 for $1; 50 for $3; 100 - $5; 1,000 copies, $40

[redacted]

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
28 SEP 1974

8c

Federal Bureau of Investigation
3521 W. Broward Blvd.
Ft Lauderdale,
Fla.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

4-22 (Rev. 6-26-73)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Section

October 8, 1974

b6
b7C

- [ ] Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
- [ ] ~~Service Unit - Room 6524~~
- [ ] Forward to File Review
- [x] Attention [redacted]
- [ ] Return to [redacted]

Supervisor | Room | Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- [ ] Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- [ ] All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- [x] Subversive References Only
- [ ] ~~Nonsubversive References Only~~
- [ ] Main Hyper agent References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- [ ] Restricted to Locality of
- [ ] Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- [ ] Buildup
- [ ] Variations

Subject "Liberty Lobby"
Birthdate & Place
Address

Localities Wash., D.C.

R# Date 10/8 Searcher Initials zlw

Prod.

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
1	62-106941	

25

September 24, 1974

1 - Mr. Wannall - Enc.
1 - Mr. Mintz

62-106941-

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Avenue, S. E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear [redacted]

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated September 16th in which you requested copies of documents concerning the COINTELPRO-Disruption of White Hate Groups Program.

Pursuant to your request, enclosed are the documents relating to the above-mentioned program.

I trust the attached will be of assistance to you.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

MAILED 20
SEP 24 1974
FBI

Enclosures (4)

1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

NOTE: Bufiles contain no references identifiable with the requester, who represents himself as General Counsel for the Liberty Lobby, publisher of the "Liberty Letter." Bufiles contain numerous references to the Liberty Lobby which is self-described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups. It is considered an ultra-conservative group. This organization has not been the subject of an investigation by the Bureau. The four documents being furnished are part of 13 documents previously ordered to be furnished to Carl Stern and Fred Graham, and are limited to documents concerning the program directed at White Hate Groups.

Assoc. Dir. ____
Dep. AD Adm. ____
Dep. AD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

JURD:law (7)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-9-6

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P. O. BOX 36132
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

September 16, 1974

The Director
United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

Liberty Lobby

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C., Section 552, we hereby request a copy of, or access to, COINTELPRO-Disruption of White Hate Groups, which program was discontinued by your Bureau on April 28, 1971, in an Airtel of that date, addressed by you to SAC, Albany.

We will expect a definite reply within 15 days from the date of this letter. Otherwise we will consider our request has been refused.

If, however, our request is granted, we are prepared to pay any reasonable expenses incurred.

Thanking you in anticipation

Yours faithfully,

William Kern Lee

[redacted]

b6
b7C

62-106941

NOT RECORDED
202 SEP 26 1974

SEP 26 1974

CERTIFIED
No. 210285
MAIL

157-9-68

ORIGINAL FILED IN

LEGAL COUNSEL

REC-93 62-106941-171

December 11, 1974

2 - Mr. Wannall - Encs. (2)
Atten: [redacted]
Mr. Seymour Phillips
1 - Mr. Mintz

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Avenue, S. E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear [redacted]

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of November 30th.

In response to your inquiry, a review of the appropriate records failed to reveal that any counterintelligence program (COINTELPRO) activities were directed toward your group.

I hope the above will alleviate the concerns expressed in your letter.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

MAILED 20
DEC 12 1974
FBI

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

NOTE: Correspondent has written to Bureau on two previous occasions in September and October, 1974, inquiring about the COINTELPRO-Disruption of White Hate Groups (WHG) program. He was furnished copies of four of the COINTELPRO-WHG documents which were previously released to [redacted] His request for further details of the program was denied by our letter of 10-10-74 based on several applicable exemptions to the FOIA. In his current letter, correspondent indicates that he wishes to know if the Liberty Lobby was one of the groups which was the subject of COINTELPRO activities. Bufiles contain numerous references to the Liberty Lobby, publisher of the "Liberty Letter," but this organization has

b6
b7C

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

JRD:law (8)

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

JAN 08 1975

cc dept. c/mail 5/12/75
62-115530

b6
b7C

NOTE CONTINUED: not been the subject of active Bureau investigation. The Liberty Lobby is an ultra-conservative group, self-described as an organization composed of patriotic pressure groups. The Intelligence Division advised that a review of Bureau indices concerning this organization fails to reveal any references to the COINTELPRO control files, which would indicate this organization was not the subject of COINTELPRO activities. As this organization is headquartered at Washington, D. C., a further check with Washington Field confirmed they have no information to indicate active investigation of the organization or COINTELPRO activities against it. Reply coordinated with the Intelligence Division.

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 36132
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

November 30, 1974.

Ack. pls
K

Dear Mr Kelley,

With reference to our letter of October 3, and your reply thereto on October 10, are you able, in view of the voting in Congress, to let us have the details for which we have asked?

Of course we would not have written at all unless we were one of the organizations you intended to disrupt. If the answer to this is "No", then there is no further need for any correspodence.

Perhaps then before writing to the Attorney General to appeal against your decision, you might let us know if we were one of the groups to be " disrupted and distracted."

May we have an early reply?

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Clarence M.Kelley, Director,
United States Department of Justice,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington.D.C.20535.

REC-93

62-106941-171

12 DEC 3 1974

LEGAL COUNSEL

CERTIFIED
No. 210308
MAIL

ack 12/4/74

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

157-9-69
COINTELPRO
JRD-LAW

12 DIRECTOR

DEC 5 10 23 AM 1974
RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

RECEIVED
FBI INTELLIGENCE DIV.

DEC 3 4 45 PM '74

RECEIVED
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
INTELLIGENCE DIV.
DEC 5 10 32 AM '74

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

TO : Mr. McDermott

DATE: 2/3/75

FROM : G. E. Malmfeldt

SUBJECT: [redacted]
LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S. E.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

b6
b7C

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend that the letter of January 27th, with enclosures, from captioned individual not be acknowledged.

[redacted] enclosed several publications of the Liberty Lobby (LL) plus a copy of the statement of E. Stanley Rittenhouse, Legislative Aid, LL, before the Senate Judiciary Committee on 1/27/75 in connection with the nomination of Edward H. Levi to be the next Attorney General of the United States. This material states that Levi was the selection of Vice President Nelson Rockefeller and implies that if Levi is confirmed as Attorney General Mr. Kelley would not remain long as Director of the FBI.

The LL has been well known to the Bureau for many years. It describes itself as a patriotic pressure group which stands for Constitutionalism, Americanism and individualism as opposed to internationalism and collectivism. It has been described by confidential sources as being an "extremely right wing organization" which is anti-Negro and anti-Semitic. A former lobbyist informed the Bureau that the LL was actively involved in the defense of former Congressman John Dowdy who was convicted on charges of perjury. This source stated the LL raised $60,000 for Dowdy's defense, although only about $20,000 was given to Dowdy. He added that the LL intended to use the Dowdy case as a vehicle to attack the American judicial system in the event Dowdy was convicted. He mentioned it is his belief that officials of the LL might have been involved in procuring perjured testimony on behalf of Dowdy at the trial.

REC-74 62-106941-172

1 - Mr. Malmfeldt

CONTINUED - OVER

EX-117

5 FEB 10 1975

JWS:bjy (2)

CORRESPONDENCE

70 FEB 13 1975

Malmfeldt to McDermott memo
Re: [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] has been reported to the Bureau as having been associated with various ultra-conservative groups, including the LL. He has been described as anti-Negro and anti-Semitic. Several sources reported to the Bureau in 1969 that [redacted] was organizing a group modeled after the National Socialist Party of Germany and using Nazi symbols and slogans at meetings of this organization.

[redacted] letter of January 27th appears to be merely a letter of transmittal and does not indicate that he expects a reply. It is possible [redacted] might attempt to use any response from Mr. Kelley in his campaign against Mr. Levi's confirmation by the Senate.

RECOMMENDATION:

In view of the above, it is recommended that [redacted] communication, and communications of a similar nature, not be acknowledged in the absence of a compelling reason to do so.

MCD

JWS

JCW

K

LIBERTY LOBBY
HEADQUARTERS OFFICE
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

January 27, 1975

Hon. Clarence M. Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Kelley:

I think you will find the enclosed items of interest on the occasion of the coronation of the new Attorney General.

[redacted] b6 b7C

WAC/brd
Encs.

4 ENCLOSURE

REC-74 62-106941-173

EX-117

FEB 10 1975

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

Jus
31

Assoc. Dir. ___
Dep.-A.D.-Adm. ___
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. ___
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ___
Comp. Syst. ___
Ext. Affairs ✓
Files & Com. ___
Gen. Inv. ___
Ident. ___
Inspection ___
Intell. ___
Laboratory ___
Plan. & Eval. ___
Spec. Inv. ___
Training ___
Legal Coun. ___
Telephone Rm. ___
Director Sec'y ___

5
M

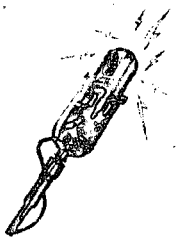
Malmfelt to
McDermott
memo
2-3-75
Sub: kjy

13

56 FEB 14 1975

CORRESPONDENCE

"This is LIBERTY LOBBY ...From Washington"



PRODUCED BY
LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

M-179 - 491 ATTORNEY GENERAL SAXBE FIRED Jan. 9, 1975

By now you have probably heard or read about the resignation of Attorney General William B. Saxbe. "Resignation"--that's a polite political way of saying he had to go. The action was referred to as the beginning of President Gerald Ford's move to put his own men into office, but it does seem odd that after four months in office President Ford is just now getting around to the reorganization process.

Perhaps it's not so odd when you consider that the action came at the time when Nelson Rockefeller's confirmation as Vice President was virtually assured. With Rockefeller finally on the inside where he can more readily affect the affairs of the U.S. to suit himself (and, of course, the Rockefeller empire), it was necessary to start inserting into office men who were willing to play ball with him--and William Saxbe was not his type of man.

If this sounds unreasonable, compare the record of Mr. Saxbe with the philosophy and background of his proposed replacement, Edward H. Levi. First of all, Mr. Saxbe was a law and order man--rough and tough! He called the shots as he saw them. For instance, he was dead against unlawful monopolies and trusts to the point that he once said, "Price fixers should go to jail." Certainly, Mr. Rockefeller couldn't have an anti-trust man nosing around the Rockefeller empire, so Mr. Saxbe had to go.

It was necessary to get rid of Attorney General Saxbe for a second reason--he once had made a statement to the effect that Jewish intellectuals were enamored of communism. That's the wrong thing to say if you want to stay in office. And finally, for Mr. Rockefeller to achieve his desired aim of becoming President, it is necessary that he have complete control over the law and order agencies. He couldn't count on Mr. Saxbe's full loyalty, so it was necessary to replace him.

And just who is this suggested replacement, Edward Levi? Well, he's the president of the University of Chicago, a university started by a grant from Nelson Rockefeller's grandfather, John D., a university known as a hotbed of socialism and liberalism. Also, in the late 1930's and early 40's, according to newspaper accounts, Mr. Levi belonged to the far-left National Lawyers Guild. He has been sharply critical of such anti-subversive units as the House Internal Security Committee and has taken swipes at conspiracy laws and is against capital punishment.

With law enforcement experts for the death penalty and a majority of Americans, reportedly, supporting it, Mr. Levi's soft stand is clearly out of step. Now why would such a man ever be considered for the top law enforcement office of our country? Ask Vice President Rockefeller . . . also you might ask him how long Clarence Kelley will remain as director of the FBI!

###

62-106941-173

LIBERTY LINES

Play Ball Or You Are Out

by ROBERT M. BARTELL

WASHINGTON, D.C. (Liberty Lobby News Service)—By now, nearly everyone has learned of the resignation of Attorney General William B. Saxbe. "Resignation" . . . that's polite political talk for "had to go."

The action was referred to as the beginning of President Gerald Ford's move to put his own men in office. But, it seems odd that it took four months in the Oval Office before the President got around to the reorganization process. Perhaps it's not so odd when one considers that the action came at the time Nelson Rockefeller's confirmation as Vice President was virtually assured.

With Rockefeller finally on the inside where he can readily affect U.S. affairs to suit himself, it was necessary to start placing men in office willing to play ball . . . and William Saxbe was not his type of man.

If this sounds unreasonable, compare Mr. Saxbe's record with the philosophy and background of his proposed replacement, Edward H. Levi.

First, Saxbe is a law and order man who called the shots as he saw them. For instance, he was against unlawful monopolies and trusts to the point he once said, "Price fixers should go to jail." Certainly, Rockefeller couldn't have an antitrust man nosing around the Rockefeller empire.

Second, it was necessary to remove Saxbe for once making a statement to the effect that Jewish intellectuals were enamored of communism. That's the wrong thing to say if anybody wants to stay in office.

And finally, for Rockefeller to achieve his desired aim of becoming President, it is necessary that he have complete control over the law and order agencies. He couldn't count on Saxbe's full loyalty, so it was necessary to replace him.

Who is Edward Levi? He's the President of the University of Chicago, which was started by a grant from Nelson Rockefeller's grandfather. The university is also known as a hotbed of socialism and liberalism.

According to newspaper accounts, during the late 1930's and early 1940's Mr. Levi belonged to the far-left National Lawyers Guild. He has been sharply critical of anti-subversive units such as the House Internal Security Committee. And he has taken swipes at conspiracy laws and is against capital punishment.

With law enforcement experts and the majority of Americans supporting the death penalty, Levi's soft stand is clearly out of step.

Why would such a man be considered for the top law enforcement office in our country?

Ask Vice President Rockefeller . . . also you might ask him how long Clarence Kelley will remain as Director of the FBI.

Reader's comments are welcome. Please pass along any points of view to: Liberty Lobby, Dept. 1-17, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

62-106941-173

Statement of: E. STANLEY RITTENHOUSE, Legislative Aide, LIBERTY LOBBY
300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003
202 - 546-5611

Before the: SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

Hearings on: NOMINATION OF EDWARD LEVI AS ATTORNEY GENERAL

January 27, 1975

Mr. Chairman and Members of the Committee:

I am E. Stanley Rittenhouse, Legislative Aide of LIBERTY LOBBY, an institution consisting of American citizens who have voluntarily joined together to promote their patriotic and constitutionalist convictions. I represent our more than 20,000-member Board of Policy, and also appear on behalf of the approximately quarter million readers of our monthly legislative report, Liberty Letter. I appreciate this opportunity to appear today.

It would be disastrous for America to have Edward Hirsch Levi as Attorney General. Why do I make such a strong statement?

To begin with, he is the controversial choice of Nelson Rockefeller. This extremely important appointment shows that Mr. Rockefeller is wasting no time reshaping the federal government--a fear LIBERTY LOBBY has held for some time. As a matter of fact, U.S. News & World Report (Jan. 13, 1975) confirms our fear: "It was Nelson Rockefeller, according to insiders, who was behind President Ford's controversial choice...."

It is apparent that Nelson Rockefeller would appoint only those who favor his position on key issues. Mr. Rockefeller favors one-world government--which can be accomplished only at the expense of America's sovereignty. To quote a Rockefeller Foundation report: "The challenge of the future is to make this world one world....." To quote Nelson Rockefeller: "The answer is a supranational political being with the power to tax."

Can America afford to have an Attorney General who is not interested in maintaining our sovereignty?

Mr. Levi himself could hardly be further to the left. He heads the University of Chicago, founded by John D. Rockefeller, Sr., and recipient of many Rockefeller millions over the years. How convenient it is for Nelson to pick the president of his grandfather's school to be our Attorney General. With such an investment as the Rockefellers have in that school, LIBERTY LOBBY seriously doubts whether any antitrust prosecutions will be brought against the Rockefeller empire by Mr. Levi. With Nelson Rockefeller's "controversial choice" in as Attorney General, the Rockefeller monopolies and cartels appear safe.

The University of Chicago has been a hotbed of leftwing causes of all kinds for years. However, Mr. Levi couldn't spot a communist on the campus with a telescope.

For example, in 1955 he told the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee that he "recommended Norman Bursler, present law librarian, to the University but did not know him to be or to have been a member of the Communist Party."

After much questioning and getting little information, Chief Counsel J.G. Sourwine asked, "Do you know anything, sir, of any Communist group within the faculty of the University of Chicago?" There was no response from Mr. Levi.

Instead of being a David who slew Goliath, Mr. Levi reminds me of King Saul, who lacked the courage to throw the Philistines out of the land but coveted the glory that was rightly due David.

When the man who is nominated to be Attorney General allows the anarchists to drive him out of his own office and then cowardly yields to their occupation by setting up a temporary substitute office in the Center for Continuing Education across the Midway, this reveals weakness, not strength. There was no bold action against these criminal demonstrators who occupied the administration building of the University of Chicago

62-106941-173

while Mr. Levi was president, as the mass media have been leading the American people to believe. Only when they started to break up because of internal wrangling and boredom did Mr. Levi come to the surface. For 16 days they told him where he would have his office--or where he wouldn't. For 16 days, he was controlled by radicals. How economist Dr. Milton Friedman can observe "that many conservatives were impressed with the very tough, hardboiled fashion in which Levi dealt with student demonstrators" (Chicago Tribune, Jan. 24, 1975) is absolutely beyond me. To let the rebellion smolder and die, with damage and disruption in the meantime, is far from dealing in a "tough, hardboiled fashion."

If Mr. Levi, as Attorney General, were to take that same course of action against subversives bent on destroying and disrupting our Nation, much irreparable damage would be done to America. In our precarious economic state, our deteriorating military posture and our chaotic social condition that always results from an economic depression, America simply cannot afford to have such weak and soft leadership against criminals, radicals, subversives and revolutionaries. We simply cannot afford to gamble with the future of our country by waiting for the criminals and subversives to give up! There is no security in ignoring or appeasing evil.

Mr. Levi epitomizes the fallacious theory that to tolerate lawlessness is to solve the problem. This works at best for a brief season and then it eventually gets out of hand--as all appeasement of evil does. But is it any wonder he should be so permissive, having been programmed since kindergarten at Chicago's Laboratory Schools founded by the liberal "educator," John Dewey?

To review the fraud that has been put upon the American people, Mr. Levi is portrayed as being very tough, hardboiled, cool, unflappable, etc. To begin with, his permissiveness and tolerance of the radical anarchists was the cause of the later rebellion. When his offices were then literally occupied by the "enemy," he turned and ran across campus rather than confront them. After they decided to quit their occupation and demonstration, he then came upon the scene and took credit for the "victory." How shallow is his claim; how shallow was his "victory."

Since Mr. Levi has already demonstrated a lack of will to ferret out the subversives on the campus of which he has been president since 1967, he would probably ignore the communist subversives throughout America. Gentlemen, to have a wolf in sheep's clothing guarding the sheep is foolish indeed.

To point out again his leftist leanings, I quote the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee of Mar. 20, 1956: "He was a member of the Lawyers' Guild from 1936 until sometime in the early 1940's." According to Mr. Levi's testimony before that committee, he did not formally resign from the Lawyers' Guild, but merely stopped paying dues and they dropped him from their mailing list. For all we know, he could still be a member at heart. This is a risk America cannot afford to take. The Lawyers' Guild is a communist front organization described by the former House Un-American Activities Committee as the "foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party."

Another interesting past endeavor of Mr. Levi was his strong opposition to HUAC, which later became the House Internal Security Committee and was recently guillotined--much to the delight of the communists. He vigorously attacked the HUAC for its "spy tactics" against his communist friends. One of these was I.E. Ferguson. Mr. Levi signed a letter with Mr. Ferguson denouncing such intelligence activities as the HUAC was performing. Mr. Ferguson was a leader of the Communist Party of America, who was tried and convicted of criminal anarchy. Yet Mr. Levi described him as a "very distinguished member of the Chicago bar...." If Mr. Levi is that opposed to digging out communist subversion within our country, he can never serve the best interests of

America! Internal security would be part of his responsibility and his contempt for anticommunists should eliminate him from serving at such a key position as U.S. Attorney General. Yes, if Mr. Levi has so little discernment that he cannot recognize the likes of Mr. Ferguson as subversive, this reflects on his lack of ability to identify the enemy.

The nominee takes the un-Biblical position of opposing capital punishment. The Bible says in Exodus 20:13, "Thou shalt not murder." This refers to the criminal slaying his victim. At the same time, the Bible also clearly points out that capital punishment is part of God's plan: "Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image of God made He man" (Gen. 9:6). Murderers should be executed by the state.

It is dangerous for any country to have as its leaders men who openly disregard God's Word, the Bible. It is also very dangerous for America to have as its top law enforcement official one who favors the criminal to the extent that he doesn't want him put to death under any circumstances, regardless of his crime. This philosophy breeds crime, not order! To have an Attorney General who strongly opposes capital punishment is to give a loud and clear message to every violent criminal in this country that he will never have to pay for his crime with his life regardless of how many victims he slaughters. Mr. Levi's mere "presence in the position" will contribute to greater lawlessness.

His permissiveness reveals a lack of righteous indignation. Would he be as permissive of drug and dope pushers? Was there ever a campaign to clamp down against dope and drugs on the campus of the University of Chicago while he was president? There is no evidence whatsoever that he would get rid of drugs. One solution to the problem would be capital punishment for drug pushers who are, in a very real sense, murderers. LIBERTY LOBBY has taken this position for years, yet we fear that Mr. Levi's tolerance of lawlessness and his opposition to capital punishment will only aggravate the problem, not solve it. Can America endure another year of an ever increasing drug problem? No, and thus Mr. Levi should not become our next Attorney General.

Dean Levi was called before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee in 1955 regarding the plan of the Chicago Law School, of which he was then dean, to "bug" American juries. Sen. James O. Eastland, Chairman, believed that to bug a jury "does violence to every reason for which we have secret deliberations of the jury." Mr. Levi did not agree with the Senator. Senator Eastland later observed, "The fact is that you violated the very reason that we have secret deliberations by juries" (emphasis added). Just think--a man who has committed such a crime is now being considered for the top law enforcement position in the country! America simply cannot afford to have Edward Hirsch Levi as Attorney General.

In a 1969 address before the New York City Bar, he opposed conspiracy statutes--a major weapon for law enforcement officials.

As Attorney General, he would head the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Already there are reports that the Soviet Jews coming out of Russia are coming directly into this country. With increasing unemployment sweeping the country, we owe it to ourselves to stop these Soviet Jews from entering this country and making an already bad situation worse. There is nothing wrong with putting Americans first!

If Mr. Levi can be so tolerant of the communists, as his past reveals, there would also be the possibility of other subversives coming into this country via immigration. Americans must stand up now and prevent this possibility from becoming a nightmare of reality.

Let us face facts; one of the main things Mr. Levi has going for him is that he is a Jew. Thus the liberal columnists can openly attack as "anti-Semitic" anyone who opposes Levi, no matter how valid the arguments they adduce. Everyone knows that the minute you oppose a Jew, you are anti-Semitic. You may remember that former Attorney General William Saxbe stated that Jews in the 1940's were enamored of communism. That's why he's the former Attorney General.

And if Mr. Levi believes in the "quota system," as so many liberals do throughout the land, he will disqualify himself. Already the Jews that surround President Ford and Vice President Rockefeller are far out of proportion to their national quota.

Isn't it a strange coincidence that as soon as Mr. Rockefeller is confirmed as Vice President, a leftwing witch hunt of the CIA occurs? If there were any patriots left in that organization, they are leaving now--with only international liberals remaining. It appears the "international FBI" had been subverted earlier and has now been overthrown by Rockefeller forces. Next comes the domestic level. Should a liberal such as Mr. Levi become Attorney General of the U.S., will Clarence M. Kelley of the FBI be next? One doubts whether Mr. Kelley can be an extreme liberal to the same extent as Mr. Levi's record indicates. It would not surprise LIBERTY LOBBY that if confirmed Mr. Levi would then get rid of Mr. Kelley. In that event, Rockefeller would have the international arm of America's intelligence force (CIA), the domestic arm (FBI) and the law enforcement bureau (Attorney General's office) all tightly held and controlled in the palm of his hand.

Above all, one must not overlook the very cold fact that Dr. Henry Kissinger, a former employee of Nelson Rockefeller and a member of his team, is Chairman of the National Security Council, the organization that controls and centralizes all intelligence gathering forces.

Loyalty is defined as fidelity or "tenacious adherence." That is wonderful when you are adhering to an American principle, the U.S. Constitution or the sovereignty of America. However, Mr. Rockefeller favors a new world order as against the U.S. Constitution, and a tenacious link with our enemies such as Soviet Russia and Red China as opposed to the American principle of not giving aid and comfort to our enemy. Yes, to be on Rocky's team, you must be loyal to Rocky but all too often that flies in the face of being loyal to America. And from the past record of Mr. Levi with his leftwing and pro-communist positions and friends, it is apparent that his loyalty is more toward Mr. Rockefeller than to America.

The Attorney General must be a man who strongly opposes all anti-American organizations, movements and individuals. His record does not show this to be the case, but rather reads quite to the contrary. His past reveals that he not only traveled with subversives but also belonged to their organizations.

If Mr. Levi becomes Attorney General, look for more violence, less order, greater chaos and dictatorial power such as this country has never seen.

We urge you to reject this appointment as contrary to the best interests of the American people and the American Nation.

Thank you again for this opportunity to appear today and present our views.

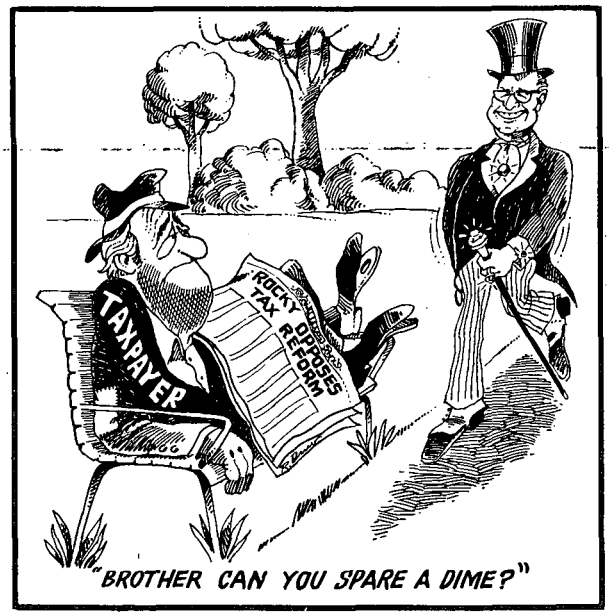
###

SOAK THE SUPER-RICH!

Patriots Must Demand Tax Equity, End to I.R.S. Fat Cat Favoritism

LIBERTY LETTER
Number 166 February 1975
Education without Action availeth Naught

On this year's gloomy economic horizon one of the major headaches is TAXES. Campaign promises of "tax reform" have been notably short on performance, particularly for the American worker.



"BROTHER CAN YOU SPARE A DIME?"

Since 1968 with the publication of "The Great Tax Fraud," LIBERTY LOBBY has been in the forefront of the demand for true tax reform. In numerous appearances before Congressional committees, Dr. Martin A. Larson, LIBERTY LOBBY's Tax Policy Consultant, has urged taxation of foundations, elimination of numerous loopholes and other abuses.

Tax Rebellion USA, his latest book (see **Liberty Library,** p. 3) traces the spreading tax strike movement throughout the country. In addition, LIBERTY LOBBY has sponsored a number of tax protest meetings in various areas of the Nation.

Now that President Ford has challenged Congress to come up with a tax rebate to fight the recession, the time is ripe for a thorough-going reform of the I.R.S. Code. But this won't be easy. Vice President Nelson Rockefeller will certainly be looking out for his billionaire buddies and foundation friends. Any effort to close real tax loopholes for the super-rich internationalists will be strenuously sabotaged if the voters turn their backs.

Taxpayers must unite and demand not just a token tax cut, but a complete revision of the onerous, burdensome, discriminatory, arbitrary and unconstitutional I.R.S. Code, under which so many of the super-rich can avoid all or nearly all taxation.

The changes repeatedly proposed by LIBERTY LOBBY would offer a viable and practical alternative to the existing income tax—a system that would create prosperity, restore the integrity of the American dollar and permit the hard-working middle class now bearing the bulk of the burdensome taxation to enjoy a fair return for their labors.

This year it will be more important than ever to let your legislators know what America needs. Send them a message!

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

- **Starting now, let your Senators and Representative know that you want ACTION in the 94th Congress to distribute the tax bite more equitably and lower your taxes!**
- **Through letters to the editor, radio talk shows, civic groups and other public meetings, emphasize the need for true tax reform . . . and urge others to contact their legislators accordingly.**

REMEMBER—YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS . . . USE IT!

EDITORIALS

WAR PREPARATION

It is quite apparent that our mass media, especially the two wire services and the three TV networks, as well as the hidden hand of subversion within our government, have started a campaign of psychologically preparing the American people for another war in the Mideast. It appears that the immediate future war is going to be *the* one in which Israel gains the Arab oil fields via a military victory.

Strange that not once did we read the word "victory" during the Korean and Vietnam wars. Now suddenly "they" pull it out of the dark closet and tell us that to "win" is not so bad after all.

On the one hand President Ford talks of a tax cut and on the other he proposes an increased tax on imported and domestic oil. It appears he is quite confused. But is he? If "they" (the Zionists, international bankers, Rockefeller, Council on Foreign Relations, Bilderbergers and the like) can get the American people mad at the Arabs and blame them for the fuel shortage, the effect will be American support for the coming war. What an easy (and economical) way to gain multi-billion dollar oil fields. Now,

HENRY

of the State Department informs us that force could be used to prevent "industrial blackmail." What hypocrites these internationalists are. When it comes to America we should meekly submit to the whims and wishes of our enemies but when it comes to Israel, a strong stand must be taken and force used when needed.

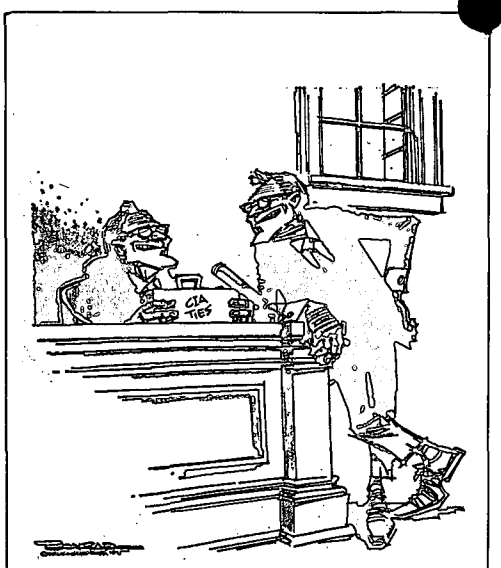
Yes, 1975 will be the year of another oil crisis—even if the internationalists have to create it themselves. The softening up of the American brain is taking place right now. Could it be that Israel is beginning to realize that if she doesn't make her move now she may lose her support later when the people finally get up enough courage to tell the conspirators where to go?

Watch closely the mass media and its escalating psychological campaign to prepare the American people for war. You may be asked once again to send your sons to die in another foreign war for the benefit of foreign and domestic One-Worlders!

IT'S ALL CLEAR NOW

For almost 10 years we have been repeating in this column and in *Liberty Lowdown,* which is sent without charge to all members of the Board of Policy, that the real reason the internationalist Zionist establishment wanted to get us out of Vietnam was so that they could involve us in a big shooting war in the Mideast.

Now, what do you say?



The Rockefeller CIA Probe Calls Its First Witness

FOX IN THE HEN HOUSE

Nelson Rockefeller, the new Vice President, is taking over more and more responsibility for domestic and foreign affairs. Now he's chairman of the President's commission to investigate the CIA —which is a little like stationing Brer Fox to guard the hen house.

The hearings leading to his confirmation were a travesty, leaving more questions unanswered than answered. As LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out in one of our recent daily radio programs, many Americans today feel that an

ILLEGITIMATE PRESIDENT

appointed an illegitimate Vice President, who was confirmed by a lame duck Congress. The question uppermost in many minds is how long it will take to get rid of Jerry Ford . . . for Nelson Rockefeller didn't spend $25 million to remain *Vice* President of the U.S.

More and more indications point to increasing widespread fears of Rocky, showing that our vigorous fight against his confirmation was not in vain. We're glad to see even some liberal papers bringing this out; it appears that Dr. Frankenstein is now taking a closer look at his monster, with some scary second thoughts.

In another recent broadcast, LIBERTY LOBBY pointed out the CIA involvement in aiding

ROCKEFELLER ENTERPRISES

in Chile. It appears that the CIA has a habit of stepping in and "taking over" dictators who don't pay their dividends to the Chase Manhattan Bank on time . . . whether they're communists like the late Salvador Allende, of Chile, or fascists like Fulgencio Batista, predecessor to Fidel Castro.

We would say that the relationship between Nelson Rockefeller and the CIA is what really requires investigation.

GOODBYE LAW AND ORDER

At presstime Edward H. Levi, President Ford's nomination to succeed Attorney General William Saxbe, was expected to be confirmed in the Senate "with little difficulty."

The extremely important appointment shows how Rockefeller is wasting no time shaping the federal government to his liking. Any would-be dictator needs to have total control of the law enforcement agency, which would be guaranteed under Levi.

Levi is not only an old Rockefeller man, but also could not be further to the left. For years he was a member of the National Lawyers Guild, officially cited as the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party. He fought the late House Internal Security Committee (formerly the House Un-American Activities Committee), accusing it of "spy tactics." I. E. Ferguson, a communist leader tried and convicted of criminal anarchy, was to Levi, "a very distinguished member of the Chicago bar." Senate Internal Security Committee testimony reveals Levi's close friendship with many Reds.

This gives a pretty good idea of what to expect under the likes of Levi.

LIBERTY LOBBY SUES

OKLAHOMA CITY, Jan. 20 (LLNS)—Gen. Clyde J. Watts, well-known attorney, announced today the filing of a one-half million dollar suit in behalf of LIBERTY LOBBY.

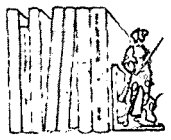
Defendants in the action are the Mutual Broadcasting System and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which are responsible for trying to drive the LIBERTY LOBBY radio program off the air.

Gen. Watts

"I don't know when I have seen such a blatant attempt to undermine the First Amendment right of freedom of speech," said Watts. "We intend to establish by this suit the citizen's freedom of speech to present the truth through the electronic media without censorship by pressure groups. LIBERTY LOBBY has the legal right to present its vital message to the American people."

The controversy grew out of the censoring by Mutual of two radio programs dealing with the Mideast. The ADL is involved because of its attempts to intimidate stations into removing the LIBERTY LOBBY program.

"This suit promises to rival the Peter Zenger case which first established the right of free speech in America," said Watts.



LIBERTY LIBRARY

IT WON'T BE LONG NOW. April 15 is almost here, and millions of Americans will obediently pay their income tax.

As the result, billions of dollars will be placed in the hands of the bureaucrats and the politicians to pay for countless government projects and expenditures which are positively harmful to America and to the very taxpayers who pay for it.

Although millions of dutiful citizens will meekly pay up, other millions will pay nothing at all. And the incredible thing is that many of those who pay nothing are not only the ones who are the richest and the best able to pay but they are also the very ones who are personally enriched by the way the bureaucrats and politicians spend the money they greedily grab from those who do pay!

THE INCOME TAX

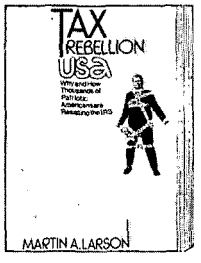
—the most regressive tax in history—has been "sold" to the people as a way to make the super-rich pay more than their share on an allegedly "progressive" scale. Actually, the reverse is true, as LIBERTY LOBBY has been pointing out for years. The income tax actually hits hardest those who are burdened the most—the middle class and the producers—while the super-rich and the very poor pay nothing or actually get refunds.

When LIBERTY LOBBY first exposed this amazing truth, there were few who realized it. Today, there are few who don't know it. As the direct result, more and more citizens are using every legal device imaginable to beat the income tax. One man—

DR. MARTIN A. LARSON

—has done more to spread the word via the printed page than anyone else. In 1968, under a commission from LIBERTY LOBBY, he produced his first study of how the super-rich use the income tax to get richer. It was called *The Great Tax Fraud.* Hundreds of thousands of copies have been distributed and the Tax Reform Act of 1969 embodied the principle of Tax Equity explained in it.

Then, in 1972, Dr. Larson wrote *Tax Revolt: U.S.A.!* This is a study showing why and how people around the Country refuse to pay the income tax. After two printings by LIBERTY LOBBY (a free copy was sent to each Member of the Board of Policy) the book was re-issued in an updated and expanded version by the Devin-Adair Co.

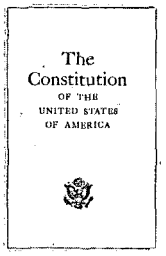


This book is full of the facts you need to understand why and how millions of people refuse to pay. It proves that the income tax is thoroughly unconstitutional, illegal and fraudulent. It explains all about our money system and the privately-owned Federal Reserve. It tells why Federal Reserve Notes are *not* dollars—thus, not taxable. And it cites court decisions that will supply you with the loopholes you need to avoid paying taxes you don't want to pay—just like Nelson Rockefeller and his super-rich cronies. *Remember that it is perfectly legal and proper to use loopholes to avoid taxes and that all of the "smart money" does. That's why they are rich.*

THE FEDERAL RESERVE

is intimately related to the income tax. Chapter 8 of *Tax Rebellion, USA* is dedicated to explaining the Fed, and this chapter has been reprinted in a special tabloid-size newspaper. You are not educated if you don't know how the *privately-owned* Fed has been robbing you over the years. This tells you the secret.

To commemorate April 15, Liberty Library has a special price on all three of these items *plus* a free copy of The Constitution — a specially-printed, 28-page little handbook faithfully reprinting that great document which is the basic law of the land.



If you want the paperback edition of *Tax Rebellion, USA,* the price is $4.95 plus only 50¢ extra for the other 3 items, or $5.45. If you want the library, hardcover edition, the price is $6.95 plus 50¢, or $7.45. (The contents of both books are identical.)

For a tiny investment, you may discover loopholes that can save you many thousands of dollars. You will find more real education in these books and tabloids than you will find in a tax course in college.

Use coupon below to order.

LIBERTY LOBBY *needs funds to continue and* expand its work. Contributions gratefully accepted in cash or securities. If interested in including this institution in your Will, information will be sent upon request.

Rarick Meetings

WASHINGTON, Jan. 5 (LLNS)—Former Rep. John R. Rarick will represent LIBERTY LOBBY in meetings later this month in Atlanta, Pittsburgh, Boston and Charleston, W.Va. They occur after *Liberty Letter* presstime, so a report will appear next month.

Rarick, a long-time fighter for constitutional government, is an outstanding patriot who represented the Sixth District of Louisiana in Congress since 1967. He was narrowly defeated last fall by a machine candidate whose campaign outspent Rarick's 20-1.

Judge Rarick

If you are interested in having him appear in your area, contact Carol M. Dunn, Board of Policy Secretary, for details.

Letterettes . . .

Don't confuse "Liberty Line" and "Liberty Lines." The first is the message that Col. Curtis B. Dall, LIBERTY LOBBY Chairman, records for the telephone "hot line" every Friday. You can hear it any time by dialing (202) 543-1776 from anywhere in the U.S.

"Liberty Lines" is the weekly column LIBERTY LOBBY supplies to 442 newspapers throughout the country. It's not only far better than most other columns you read . . . it's also free to the papers which carry it! If your local paper would like to have sample copies at no obligation, send us the complete name and address. Then if the paper wants it, we'll mail it every week at no cost.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

EDITOR: Without the organization of LIBERTY LOBBY, which supplies us with the country's only *meaningful voice, via radio and newspapers, we would* have virtually no hope in reaching the people and saving the Nation.

EDWARD J. HATFIELD, JR.
Fairfax, Va.

EDITOR: Just heard LIBERTY LOBBY on the air —I'm still whirling to think such information would come out of my radio! It's beyond my wildest hopes—and praise the Lord for LIBERTY LOBBY! What would I do without you?

FAY RATHBONE
Lexington Park, Md.

DEAR LIBERTY LOBBY:

Please send me ..... combination offers (1 copy each of **Tax Rebellion USA** in paperback, **The Great Tax Fraud, The Federal Reserve System** and **The Constitution**) ($5.45 per set) I enclose $.....

Please send me ..... combination offers (same as above, except **Tax Rebellion USA** in hard cover, library edition) ($7.45 per set) I enclose $.....

Please make ..... reservation(s) for me at the 20th anniversary celebration Mar. 7-8 ($45 per person, $75 per couple, $20 for students under 20—including Friday luncheon, Saturday banquet, all sessions) I enclose $.....

Please send me ..... copies of **Washington's Farewell Address** (25 for $1) I enclose $.....

(Publication prices include shipping) Total enclosed $.....

My name and address appear correctly on the reverse of this coupon.

LIBERTY LOBBY PLANS GALA 20th ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

Hundreds of enthusiastic patriots from across the Nation will gather in Los Angeles (Torrance) March 7-8 to celebrate the 20th anniversary of LIBERTY LOBBY. The action program will feature prominent speakers, practical suggestions and powerful pointers you won't want to miss.

Highlights of the two-day conference follow:

FRIDAY, Mar. 7

After morning registration, a "Party of Your Choice" luncheon follows. American, Republican and Democratic national chairmen have been invited to speak on why patriotic American nationalists should support their party; only Tom Anderson, of the American Party, has accepted at *Liberty Letter*-press time.

Mr. Anderson

Strategy for Victory I

2-5 p.m.

Courtney Smith, LIBERTY LOBBY Community Relations Director, will speak on "Organizing on the Local Level." He was one of the main organizers for Rep. John R. Rarick's first Congressional campaign. Now he is touring the country for LIBERTY LOBBY, obtaining new stations for the daily radio program.

Dr. Martin A. Larson, the Nation's leading authority on tax avoidance, will speak on lobbying. He is the author of *Tax Rebellion USA*, *The Great Tax Fraud* and many other works. As Tax Policy Consultant for LIBERTY LOBBY, he has testified numerous times before Congressional committees, appeared on countless radio and TV programs and his work has been reviewed, cited or published in *Reader's Digest* and many other periodicals.

Dr. Larson

Byron Foote, "The Happy Taxpayer," will explain how he has found happiness. Don't miss Byron's sidesplitting and highly educational presentation, complete with stories of his many encounters with frustrated IRS agents.

Dr. John Grady will tell "Why YOU Should Be Active in Politics" and discuss "The Art of Getting Free Publicity." Dr. Grady, American Party candidate for the U.S. Senate, could have won if the campaign had been two weeks longer, according to some political observers. Dr. Grady, one of the rare physicians who still make house calls, served three terms as mayor of Belle Glade, Fla., and was twice named Florida "Man of the Year."

Carol M. Dunn, LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy Secretary, will discuss "What YOU Can Do!" From her wide experience in dealing with political activists across the Nation, she will offer practical, timely tips you can use.

Mrs. Dunn

Nationalism vs. Internationalism

7:30-10:30 p.m.

Former Rep. John R. Rarick will head the panel of experts giving you the facts on this important subject. The other outstanding patriots participating will be announced later.

SATURDAY, Mar. 8

LIBERTY LOBBY Board of Policy National Convention

9:30-12 noon

The session is open to current Board members only, who will help decide the issues to be voted on by the full Board this year as well as set guidelines for future operations. LIBERTY LOBBY's suit against the ADL and Mutual Broadcasting System will be discussed.

Strategy for Victory II

2-5 p.m.

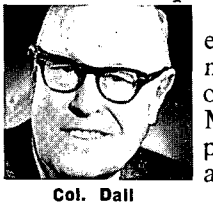
Operation Outreach and Communications will be the theme; radio, news releases, elections, etc. will be covered.

Youth Meeting

9:30 a.m.-12 noon

To fill the growing need of youth, a special meeting will be held for those in the teens and early 20's. An outstanding young patriot, Victor Roberts, Edna, Kans., will preside. He is National Chairman of the American Party Youth Committee, who will detail his efforts to preserve a constitutional America. An open discussion on preservation of our American heritage and other youth efforts will follow.

20th Anniversary Honors Banquet


Col. Dall

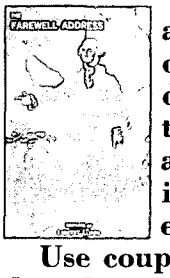
The high light of the event will honor Chairman Curtis B. Dall and other staff members. Many of the leading patriots in America will attend.

SUNDAY, Mar. 9

10 a.m.

Survival meeting. Open only to Board of Policy members in good standing. Reserve early, using coupon on p. 3.

WASHINGTON'S *Farewell Address*



This month's anniversary of our first President recalls his timely warning against "the insidious wiles of foreign influence."

Use coupon on p. 3 to order this folder with handsome engraving replica on cover.

LIBERTY LETTER
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

166
2/75

Published each month by LIBERTY LOBBY. Subscription price, $5 per year. Extra copies, 12 for $1, 50 or more 5¢ each. Second-class postage paid at Washington, D.C. Newsstand price 50¢ per copy.

Time Value

NEWSLETTER

Form 3579 requested

66-106941-173

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
JULY 1973 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-~~10694~~) 106941-

DATE: 7/16/75

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68834) (C)

SUBJECT: LIBERTY LOBBY
EM - WHG
OO: WFO

no T

JHG

Encl

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a LHM containing three chapters of a publication entitled "Survival and Leaderless Resistance" printed for the Liberty Lobby. Two copies of the LHM are being disseminated to the WFO office as they are office of origin in this matter.

The source utilized in the LHM is [redacted] [redacted] Postal Instant Press (PIP) Printing Company, 13460 Hawthorne Blvd., Hawthorne, California.

b6
b7C

The Los Angeles indices contained no references regarding [redacted] and extremist sources has no information concerning her. No additional investigation is being conducted in this matter.

REC 98 62-106941-174

ENCLOSURE

1 - DESTO.

5 JUL 21 1975

7 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
2 - WFO (100-40127) (Enc. 2) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

RHC/jer
(5)

6 DESTROYED.
(NOT NECESSARY TO BE DISSEMINATED AS CONTAINS NO INFO OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST.

54

51 AUG 19 1975

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-110

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
July 16, 1975

LIBERTY LOBBY
EXTREMIST MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

On March 5, 1975, a source who has furnished insufficient information in the past to determine reliability, furnished the attached three chapters of a publication which are part of a twelve chapter publication entitled "Survival and Leaderless Resistance." The source advised the publication was printed for the Liberty Lobby, Post Office Box 1306, Torrance, California, 90505. The source further advised the three chapters of the publication were ordered and picked up by a [redacted] Post Office Box 1306, Torrance, California. b6 b7C

The Liberty Lobby is an organization with headquarters at 300 Independence Avenue, Southeast, Washington, D. C., which seeks to promote conservative philosophy and policies through the circulation of printed material, including its newsletter, "Liberty Letter," to its membership and supporters and by its lobbying activities on Capitol Hill. Liberty Lobby was founded by [redacted] and Colonel Curtis B. Dall is presently its chairman.

The records of the U. S. Postal Service, Torrance, California, reflect that Post Office Boxes 1306 and 1248 are rented by the Liberty Lobby, 24433 Hawthorne Boulevard, Torrance, and that [redacted] of the Liberty Lobby [redacted]

B: 3/9/28

DISSEMINATION NOT WARRANTED. 8/12/75 WF

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

62-106941-174

AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL 1776-1976

LIBERTY LOBBY

The California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System (CLETS) revealed that [redacted] b6 b7C

Attached are copies of the Table of Contents; Chapter I, Introduction; Chapter VI, Unit Structure; Chapter IX, Rural Survival of the "Survival and Leaderless Resistance" Manual.

S U R V I V A L

A N D

L E A D E R L E S S R E S I S T A N C E

This publication is confidential and for information purposes only. It is the property of the person who has received it from the authors, who warrants by his acceptance that he will share it only with those who--like he--have signed a Loyalty Oath to the Constitutional American Republic.

S U R V I V A L

A N D

L E A D E R L E S S R E S I S T A N C E

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I INTRODUCTION

II WHAT TO DO BEFORE THE COMMISSAR ARRIVES

III FINANCIAL SURVIVAL

IV PHYSICAL FITNESS

V BASIC SURVIVAL

VI UNIT STRUCTURE

VII GROUP RETREATS

VIII CITY UNITS

IX RURAL UNITS

X LEADERLESS RESISTANCE

XI SUMMARY

XII BIBLIOGRAPHY & APPENDICES

All chapters are individually paginated and this Manual is in loose-leaf form to allow for additional material to be supplied from time to time, or even for entire chapters to be rewritten and substituted as new developments arise.

3/9/75

I

INTRODUCTION

FOR YEARS, American patriots and political conservatives have been predicting doom ahead as the direct result of the various insane policies of the Internationalist Establishment.

The warnings and predictions have been dismal, so dismal in fact that others have refused to listen. No one likes to hear sad tidings or to befriend the bearer of them and this is one reason why the "conservative," anti-communist message utterly failed in its aim, which was to produce a viable political movement capable of sweeping out the fast-accumulating rot in our society and replacing it with a healthy system which would liberate constructive and creative forces to cope with the vicissitudes of modern life.

The result of the total failure of "conservatives" to mobilize their fellow Americans is, naturally, that their dismal predictions of doom and destruction are coming true. Indeed, our society has been severed from its racial, cultural and religious moorings and like a ship has been drifting with increasing speed toward the waterfall, and has now toppled over the edge, beginning a massive fall into the black pit of moral, cultural and political anarchy beneath.

Now is not the time to review what has happened. This has been done in thousands of books and speeches. Suffice it to say that what once appeared to be merely a political threat has turned out to be nothing less than an uncompromising demand for unconditional surrender of everything our forefathers created. The enemy began by exercising a secret and gentle power and they are ending by erecting a dictatorship based on terror. These perverters and destroyers asked to "improve" and "reform" our institutions and now they insist on the total eradication of our traditional White values. They begun by supplying "cultural enrichment" for our gullible parents and now they give us art forms and a culture unfit for pigs. They began by corrupting our political parties and now they have

corrupted our familial relationships, turned men into women, women into men and children into sex perverts and drug fiends. They began by urging us to march off overseas to fight foreign sin and now they demand that we submit to an international dictatorship and willingly hand over our priceless rights and our Constitution. They are criminals of the worst sort, and we are in the supremely suicidal position where these enemies of mankind are most powerfully placed in our government and society, the structure of which has been totally captured by agents of their alien cause.

Under such a condition--where a Nation is governed and led by traitors and criminals who are intent on enslaving those they lead-if not exterminating them-survival of the decent people left in society is impossible without the most extreme efforts.

Under such harsh conditions, the struggle for survival is sedition or even revolution. When your mortal enemy sits at the economic and political summit, expertly exercising all of the tools of government to perpetuate his power, patriots are outlaws just as certainly as goverment itself is crime.

It is important to realize the stark truth that the criminals who govern us have turned our ancient Teutonic (Anglo-Saxon) system of justice on its head. They are not affronted by treason because they are traitors; murder does not impress them as evil because they are steeped in it: they are responsible for the murder of a hundred million men and women in the last sixty years. These evil men know only one crime: it is to not pay our taxes. Their fraudulent economic and political system is reared on the foundation of the gullible willingness of the productive middle class to continue paying taxes to support and expand their universe of crime, and the man who contemns their demand for money becomes their greatest enemy.

But they are becoming progressively more helpless even while their control over the machinery of the establishment becomes more complete. The anti-human policies they have used to subvert and disintegrate our society have all but destroyed our system of justice, which is crumbling

before our very eyes. Thus, they find themselves unable to punish all but a very few who refuse to pay them further tribute. As the government and courts disintegrate to anarchy and complete impotence, its strong-arm goons will often lash out to seize and torture a patriot, as a mad dog will bite the closest living thing while the others move out of its way. Patriotism, heroism and the determination to remain free is their greatest enemy, not crime.

So Americans find themselves with a great decision to make---should they prepare for the worst, and if so, when? There is only one responsible answer for the first question, but the matter of timing is something else. No man can predict the certain hour of Armageddon, but this should not be an excuse for inaction. The days and months ahead will probably see numerous fluctuations in public hopes and governmental action, as well as on the stock market and in the price of gold and silver. These fluctuations will swing more wildly as time passes, until one day the violence of the turnabout will destroy the framework itself. The road ahead may be long or it may be short; it surely leads up many hills and down many valleys. No one knows when we will reach the end of that road, but we do know what we will find there.

Acceptance of the point of view that quite possibly there is no longer any political solution to our national problems and that a wise man's attention must perforce be turned to survival represents a radical shift in psychology because it is so alien to our traditional patterns of thought which have been built up by generations of good living and the traditional assumption that our birthright of liberty was still basically intact, if from time to time undermined by stupid but honest mistakes on the part of various well-meaning statesmen.

Happily, it is not necessary for one to fully accept the Doomsday point of view to survive the tribulation ahead any more than it is necessary for a man to believe that his house will burn down for him to buy fire insurance. The mere fact that conditions <u>might</u> deteriorate as many expect they will should be enough to cause any prudent person to be prepared to act in the eventuality. In fact, anyone who does not prepare

himself and his loved ones for the worst, given the abundant evidence of our escalating national decline, is surely a fool.

In fact--and this must be emphasised--political efforts need not and should not be abandoned after one accepts Survival-thinking. Chapter I deals in detail with this very important subject.

Personal acceptance of the Survival philosophy is much like swimming in the cold ocean. At first the water is frigid, and your feet and legs are pained with the cold. But little by little you go in deeper, splashing the water on your chest and arms until you are able to duck beneath the waves. Then a strange thing happens. The cold water feels great--it has suddenly warmed up. You are enjoying yourself. You are filled with an exhilaration that continues after you emerge from the sea to a much warmer world, your body toned and hardened. You will see, as you begin to think in terms of Survival, that things look much better the more you learn. This is natural: the worst fear is fear of the unknown. Once you have made up your mind to alter your environment by your own free will you have taken the biggest step toward Survival. You have decided to be a free man. Once your viewpoint changes from ideology to the practical philosophy of Survival your ideology changed. In fact, ideology itself is an artificial luxury which can be afforded only by the fat--just as politics is a luxury.

A word on personal freedom, or individual liberty, words used interchangeably here. There is a rigid cult popular today which purports to expound on the so-called "freedom philiosophy." Its name is Libertarianism. A great deal advocated by its spokesmen is valid and sound, but much of it is unsound and some is nonsense. In fact, Libertarianism is inapplicable to the real world because it determinedly ignores many facts which do not fit into its brittle ideology. Libertarianism is not a philosophy of action, it is a relgion, steeped in its own concepts and locked in its own logic. There is really only one thing you need to know about freedom: its true definition. Liberty can be be enjoyed only if it is used and possessed only if it is fought for. The price of liberty is blood. This is no figure of speech. I mean blood--the red liquid in your veins.

Unless you are personally willing to put your life and property on the line, you can't enjoy freedom for long. Liberty is not a fine-spun legalistic philosophy, it is simply the willingness to fight--it is a truce between armed men, and those who are unwilling to fight for it will surely lose it.

One false Libertarian doctrine is that all government is bad. Like fire, government is good or bad-a friend or an enemy-according to its use. The truth about government is simply that it is good or bad according to who runs it. The men, not the structure, makes the difference. All governments serve the interests of whatever minority controls it. Democracy tries to hide this verity, but it remains true. No government can be all things to all men. Our government operates very well for the men who operate it. The argument that all government is "bad" simply because it is government and that our problem is big government, rather than the men who run it, is a puerile excuse offered by people who do not have either the sense to understand their predicament or the courage to do something about it: namely, to take it over.

This manual is not meant to be the final word on Survival because the subject is virtually inexhaustible. Survival implies far more than one is likely to think. It holds out the possibility of a new life--the creation of a new civilization, free from the distortions and diseases which have destroyed the old. The height of pointlessness would be to flee from a world which had been destroyed because of adherence to insane philosophies and then re-plant the same insanities in new ground. Survival is useless if it is accompanied by the embryos of the same diseases which have destroyed the life before. A Survival Group (SG) must take extreme pains to stamp out the intellectual perversions and sicknesses which have made their efforts necessary. Survival-thinking, when put into practice, open up the rare opportunity to build a new world free of the festering problems which have consumed our society. Survival, in other words, is significant not merely because it signals the end of the old, the worn-out and the diseased but because it gives birth to the new. How often in history do men have the opportunity of creating a new world?

This is the opportunity offered to you.

It is therefore of fundamental importance that all members of a SG be close-knit, with much in common. Over the next few years hundreds--perhaps thousands--of SGs will be established. The strongest ones which will have the best chance of surviving will be the ones which have the toughest internal cohesiveness. There will be many SGs of a religious or philosophic nature, many racial or ethnic SGs and many family SGs. The strongest and the best able to cope with all contingencies will be those which are internally the purest, with the fewest unnecessary internal strains caused by differing outlooks, religions, races or lifestyles. Cosmopolitanism--internationalism--is one of the greatest factors producing and guaranteeing America's decline. We have been purposefully taught that we were somehow exempt from the sociological law demonstrated over and over again in history that a nation may absorb only a little alien matter before sickening and dying. If the massive tragedy of America's decline and fall teaches us that the proper state of man is with members of his own kind, and that mixing races and cultures is literally suicidal, then the experience has been worth something--to the survivors. It is sure that any SG which tries to emulate the example of America and integrate all races and religions can expect to reap the same harvest America has. By now it should be perfectly obvious to everyone that Thomas Jefferson was right as usual when he observed that Negroes and Whites cannot live together in the same government. Remember that he did not say this because he hated Negroes but because he was wise enough to know that <u>any</u> alien group in our White, Western, Christian culture weakens it.

Since "Operation Survival" first began--in 1970--the subject has become very popular. The desirability of a family accumulating gold and silver and dehydrated food is now widely recognized and becoming more so daily. Whole industries are catering to the Survival-minded.

The present work carries Survival two or three steps forward. The overall purpose of this manual is to present the subject of Survival as an integrated whole; to view it within its proper and ever-changing

context. Here you will find guidelines on Survival as an idea in itself, on physical fitness, on city and rural survival and on group retreats. But the most important aspect of this work is the study of Leaderless Resistance.

The concept of Leaderless Resistance was first presented in the United States by Col. Ulius Amoss, of Baltimore, in the '50s. It is a concept perfectly suited to Survival. Together, Survival and Leaderless Resistance complement and supplement each other; the one without the other is incomplete. Leaderless Resistance is an idea whose time is come.

Finally, this manual incorporates a two-part Bibliography. The first one is concerned with the subject of Survival itself, and if you did not agree earlier that the subject is virtually inexhaustible, you will when you study Survival Bibliography.

The second Bibliography is listed as part of Cultural Dynamics—an article written in 1958 by Dr. E. L. Anderson. These books are designed to substitute the Establishment's lies with Truth. They deal with all aspects of the decline of the West and our beloved America and should form the study course given to all SG members. Cultural Dynamics is Survival philosophy. A new world will arise from the ashes. It must be based on Truth. Here is Truth.

3/9/75

CHAPTER VI

UNIT STRUCTURE

"United we stand; divided we fall."

Let's suppose for a moment that you are "survival conscious," to such an extent that you have taken a number of important precautions. You live in the city, but have purchased a small piece of acreage on the outskirts of the city. You have built a seemingly ordinary dwelling, but with some refinements not visible to the passer-by.

There is, for example, a hidden cellar well stocked with dehydrated survival food.[1] You have stocked enough water to re-hydrate your dehydrated food plus the installation of a portable distiller.[2] There is even a chemical toilet and sufficient books, pamphlets and magazines to while away a number of hours.[3] You have successfully transported your family out of the city when disaster[4] appeared imminent, and, armed with weapons, food, shelter and water you feel you are well-prepared to face the uncertain future.

What you have prepared for comes to pass. The federal government collapses. Like dominoes standing on end, the state, county, city and community government ceases to function. The public utilities go first, depriving multitudes of water, heat and electricity. The inter-dependent system under which we have all lived for so many decades breaks down completely. Anarchy reigns. The city, in the distance, is alight with the flames of scores of fires, set by looting mobs. As dawn breaks, frightened streams of people take to the streets, hampered by a thick pall of smoke, trying desperately to get out of the city.

Snug in your self-imposed exile you listen to frantic snatches of radio broadcasts on your portable radio.[5]

Suddenly, over the noise of the radio you hear an ominous growl, inreasing in volume as it gets closer. You realize the howling mobs have reached your part of the outskirts. With your family, trained for such an emergency,[6] you check the rifle and ammunition and try not to worry. The shelter <u>is</u> fireproof, after all, and the only thing you have to fear

is an all-out frontal attack on the house proper. When it comes it happens with devastating suddeness and fury. The front door is knocked down, and you hear running feet over your head mingled with curses as they fail to find the inhabitants. You realize it will only be moments before they find the secret entrance to your hideaway and your hands are sweaty as you grasp the rifle.

Almost as in a dream you watch the trapdoor flung back and the opening filled with glittering-eyed faces. Your mind is filled with horror as you contemplate what will happen to your wife and daughters. The last thing you see is the flash of gunfire as the bullets rip into your body.

This is a scenario which will be all too common when our society breaks down. The entire thrust of this story is to impress upon you the necessity of aligning yourself with others of like mind and persuasion. No one can forsee all the possible contingencies when the bottom falls out, but it should be very obvious that safety lies in numbers for you just as it does for your attackers. Let's see how, why and what you must do to be sure you get the kind of companions you must have to survive.

RECRUITING

Had you just one other capable, prepared individual with you in that survival cellar you might have survived. It is obvious one man's strength is doubled when joined by a friend. Progressing mathematically, you might feel it necessary to get a group together, or join a community geared for survival. The limits appear to be rather definite. More than twenty or so individuals necessitates logistical and tactical solutions virtually insoluble without revealing the nature of your plans. And secrecy is of the utmost importance. So, your job, if you want to throw the odds in your favor, is to find those two dozen or so people and together, make each of your deaths or capture a very costly affair for the enemy.

Obviously it is desirable that you select your future allies from your immediate area. This way you can select and prepare a survival site in your own neighborhood or determine a safe and regulated retreat to a more distant shelter.

Few people have even the vaguest idea of survival. It is simply impossible for them to imagine a situation where they are involved. Another thing: people are growing softer today. The elements of modern living have made us more vulnerable. It is simply too much of an effort to do more than earn a living.

It is your job then to tell people they are being fattened for the kill. You can be encouraged with the fact that even physically soft people can and do react well in crises, IF they have a plan of action. And the time to plan for a war of resistance is before the action starts. If you have experienced riots, uprisings or disturbances in your area, it won't take much discussion to convince them it could very well happen again. Even if they haven't yet had any unpleasant experiences you can generally motivate a co-operative response by reminding them that even under the best of circumstances the police can only handle the 5% of the population that is criminal and could not possibly handle widespread revolt or riots.

In your initial contacts with potential recruits for your Unit you must remember to be very casual in your conversation. It won't take you long to find out if you have an ally or an enemy on your hands. Anyone who doesn't participate in your endeavors must be viewed as a potential enemy for, without planning and preparation, even your long-time friends and neighbors will turn into animals during a disaster. Telling people who think you are crazy for preparing for trouble that you have food, guns and shelter is issuing a personally engraved invitation to lose them. Your neighbor, even though he might lack the foresight to prepare, still loves his children as much as you do and he will not hesitate to kill you and take your food if his own children are starving.

INFILTRATION

The problem of infiltration into your Survival Group by an enemy agent is very real. Many "activist" groups have been infiltrated and betrayed by enemy agents in the past. Many of the enemy agents have been considered the hardest-working and most dedicated of the group until they were ordered to "blow their cover." They have been eager to supply illegal arms to the group, dynamite or to suggest illegal activities. This is entrapment, but it has often been engaged in by federal agents, and many good patriots have been convicted of crimes and gone to jail because they have allowed themselves to be victimized by such agents.

As the objective situation inside America deteriorates, the danger of this sort of entrapment will lessen, but it will be practiced as much as possible in order to provide an "example" to persons who may be thinking of joining a Survival Group. Thus, you should be very much on guard against the infiltration of an agent.

Many people are convinced that they or someone else--perhaps your spouse--has a sixth sense, and can tell a "good" or a "bad" person by looking at them or talking with them. This is deadly foolishness. There is only one way to tell a "good" man from a "bad" one and that is to investigate his background. Another method--which can be used separately or in conjunction with investigation--is a polygraph, or lie-detector.

INVESTIGATION

A man or woman who is up to no good will leave telltale traces every time. If these clues can be found, you can demand explanations, and unless the explanations are perfect, the suspected individual should be shunned or disciplined in some manner to prevent him from plying his grisly and treacherous trade elsewhere.

Your intent to investigate him should be explained to the prospective member. Then he should fill out a questionnaire. At the end of this chapter a very good sample information form is reprinted. Copies can be made and supplied to all applicants. If the subject refuses to fill it out after you have explained the necessity of an investigation, then regardless of the righteous indignation he may display, you may be sure

that there is something he wishes to hide, and your investigation has already borne fruit. Trusting your life to a person who refuses to tell the truth about his background is playing with fire. It is recommended that in such cases the subject be dropped.

Assuming that your subject has no objection to filling out the form, your next step is to investigate him.

There are numerous agencies around the U.S. that investigate persons for a fee. In your city there is at least on retail credit agency. To use its services, however, you must be a member. There are also detective agencies in every city. Each of these has access to credit information. If your subject is a deadbeat with others, you can be sure that he will be a deadbeat with you, too. Any person who is a chronic bankrupt is of bad character and/or so in need of money that he may well sell you out for a few dollars. Shun that person.

Previous jobs and addresses should be checked--either through an agency or personally. Telephone the personnel manager of the subject's previous employment. Give an assumed identity--say that you are checking his credit application for a deep freeze purchase, for example. Verify his past employment. Always ask this question: "Is he eligible for re-hire?" That may bring out interesting facts regarding why the subject left the employment.

As for present and previous residence, verify length of time at each place. Check both residence and employment back for five years. Are his rent payments up to date? Are there wild parties in the home? What kind of people call on the subject? What is his reputation for honesty? What are his political opinions? You may be surprised.

POLYGRAPH

There is a lot of propaganda against the lie-detector. This propaganda emanates from criminal and leftist elements who wish to destroy its use. In the hands of a good operator, the polygraph is an extremely effective weapon to detect insincerity.

If you wish to polygraph your subject, do not buy a machine. Use the services of an experienced firm. Be sure that the operator is a member of the American Polygraph Association. This professional association requires high standards from its members--and remember that only a skilled operator can properly operate this machine.

To find a polygraph operator, look in your telephone yellow pages. In Los Angeles they are found under "Lie Detection Service." At the present time, it costs $25 and up to test one individual. You will be asked the purpose of the testing. Say that you want a regular pre-employment and background test. Tell the operator prior to the testing to check for left-wing affiliations or sentiments; that your company does not want to hire any leftists, communists or possible company spies. This will help the operator develop proper questioning procedures. From time to time, change the polygraph source so as not to become dependent on any single operator or company.

In the Appendix of this chapter you will find a listing of some large agencies who will conduct pre-employment investigations for a fee.

LEADERSHIP

At some time, you must consider who will lead your group. Perhaps you feel you, yourself, are capable of leading. Good. Most of us excel in some areas, and some of us excel in many. The most important criteria is how you feel you will function under distress situations. Any experience in this area is of incalcuable importance for when trouble comes it could come in very large doses.

You will find that a leader usually takes charge without being nominated to the position. If you feel you don't want or couldn't handle a leadership role, seek out someone who will.

Leadership is the most important part of your unit. No unit can be led by a committee or a board. Decisions often cannot be argued, discussed or even voted on. You are dealing with your very lives and democracy must be temporarily replaced with a form of martial law just as in any army. Once you have selected your leader, or leaders, which

of course can be done as democratically as you like, he must exact unquestioning obedience in a time of crisis. To argue, discuss or vote on an action demanded by your leader will eventually defeat you; at best it will confuse your purpose.

Should you find a dissident within your group, especially one who is constantly arguing at crosspurposes, drive him, or her, from your midst. Such a person will only weaken your efforts. There should be someone ready to assume leadership in the event something happens to your leader. This would help insure survival of the group.

FINANCING

The financing of unit activities should be on an assessment and a voluntary basis. Whenever possible, materials can be donated directly. Titled property should be kept in the donors name as your SG will have no name. When cash is needed for a particular project, make your assessment and keep it in a cigar box until the purchase is made and the receipt destroyed. There must be no bank account, or any records kept. You should try to find one member who will take the responsibility of raising funds for needed purchases. A verbal report to the Group or to the unit leader is all that should be required.

The physical structure of your SG should be as simple as possible. Your unit must be a separate entity, avoiding ties with a state or a national organization, except for the area of communications.[7] Any attempt to form or join a larger network could jeopardize your entire effort (see Chapter X.) Agents constantly look for opportunities to infiltrate such an apparatus.

Don't be discouraged if you fail to find interested people when you begin to put your unit together. The quality of your recruits is far more important than the quantity. A unit can be made up of as few as three people, or perhaps as many as thirty. Your best rule of thumb is to determine the number that can work best together in harmony. Discord is your greatest enemy.

NAME

Do not name your group. The inclination will be to call yourselves the Mountain Marauders or the Patriotic Protectors or some such. This makes it simpler for the enemy investigator to determine the size of your unit and to go to work on one of your members in order to infiltrate, entrap and destroy your unit. When it is necessary to refer to your group, say "jogging group," "bird-watchers" or simply, "the group." Only those whom you wish to join should be informed as to the existence of the group, and then the information given should be sketchy. Wait for a favorable response before committing the integrity of the unit to a friend or relative. Security is a subject worthy of great attention to detail.

A unit should have no officers, directors, titles or even format for meetings. You are not running a political committee. Business can be discussed, of course, with the leader of your unit keeping order. Meeting places should be changed often. No records or minutes should be kept of any meeting. If you have built your unit wisely you will have no need of records. You will have absolute faith in your fellow members and they in you. The unit must be as solid as a rock, functioning rightly as a cohesive, closely-knit group, yet, non-existent on paper. Officially, your unit simply does not exist.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the unit will be the combining of each individual's strong points or talents for the mutual benefit of all, the primary benefit being survival. Your purpose will also be educating and recruiting other patriots for the unit, until you have achieved maximum efficiency and capability.

As important as your own survival is the survival of your family or good friends who might live in another area, thousands of miles from you. Your experience in an SG can be invaluable in training and educating others in order that they, in turn, can form their own survival unit.

The primary mission is to survive. Which means you must learn how to live through almost every conceivable kind of accident or disaster that might materialize. The ostrichlike attitude that it can't happen to you is dangerous. Even without a national calamity, accidents and disasters happen every day. To thousands of people, just like you. Their only really nightmarish experience in all their lives was their last. They didn't learn how to survive. Fires, floods, earthquakes, out-of-control cars, crashing trains, sinking ships ask no questions. Wind, rain, snow, ice, burning sun make no exceptions. To live through an impossible situation, you don't need the reflexes of a Grand Prix driver, the muscles of a Hercules or the mind of an Einstein. You simply need to know what to do. Your unit can prepare you for almost any emergency.

THE ENEMY

We are concerned mainly with the problems of survival during or after a collapse of government. Most people, when they think of the "enemy" think of Russia, China, Cuba. Those who understand the need for survival will also understand the enemy "within." All of those who seek a one-world government, a one-world religion and a one-world race.

Riots and rebellions are not necessarily spontaneous protests. They can be, and quite possibly will be, organized uprisings instituted by semi-trained groups led by well-trained revolutionaries. Revolution is the complete overthrowing of an established form of government. A revolt is an act or state of rebellion against a governmental administration.

As was pointed out earlier, we are told over and over again that our law enforcement facilities can handle the criminal element; comprising less than 5% of the population. The Watts riots proved this is a dangerous fallacy. Where less than one-tenth of one percent of the citizens of Los Angeles County took part, it took all of the police of Los Angeles County, plus the National Guard six days to put down the

rebellion. Imagine the chaos if ten or twenty of our largest cities erupted into anarchy and riot simultaneously.

SUMMARY

In summary then, a survival unit does not suddenly emerge, in a crisis, fully trained and adequately provisioned. It reaches this stage by laborious preparation, or it does not reach it at all. To be successful it must have attained some measure of organization, training and leadership. It must, in succeeding stages, enlist increasing support by demonstrating its ability to survive. If this ability is not forthcoming, the attrition of men, morale and material will result in defeat.

For the survival unit the philosophy of freedom is the well from which all drink. It is true today as when it was written many years ago. "We have not lost until we give up." In order to resist evil and tyranny, you must "survive."

The time for alliances to be formed and loyalties determined is before the storm breaks. If it is difficult to accomplish your task now, think of the odds later. Mistakes made now may be harmful, but later on they will be deadly.

Although our Nation appears to be sliding downhill rapidly, the number of books and magazines relating to survival have proliferated amazingly. This is a benefit of the plunge which you must take advantage of. There is hardly an area of survival not covered in this manual, but where space or depth precludes sufficient examination, a bibliography is provided in the back of the book.

Footnotes:

1 - See Famine and Survival in America by Howard Ruff and/or Get Thee Up Into the High Mountains by Dallas Roquemore

2 - See Survival Still

3 - See General Catalog of New Books, by Hillcrest Publications

4 - See City Survival - City Resistance by William Hanson and/or Living off the Country by Bradfor Angier

5 - See The Road Back by Macaba

6 - See It's Your Life, a San Francisco Civil Defense Handbook

7 - See The Road Back by Macaba

CHAPTER IX

RURAL SURVIVAL

Rural survival means exactly the same as city survival--staying alive. The difference being that the rural dweller is not encumbered by being interdependent. Under the most normal of circumstances, almost any one, at any time, can suddenly find himself dependent on his or her own resources for survival. It costs very little time, money and effort to be ready for such an emergency. If you are not ready, it may well cost you your life.

So, the idea is to stay alive. Preferably in a manner that allows time for other activities. The ideal state of preparedness allows you to function as a Survival center for others of like mind and persuasion.

As any rural dweller will testify, survival in the country has many advantages over the more pampered city resident. You have to work harder for the advantages, but even today, vestiges of our pioneer heritage cling to the rural life. Even a small farm probably has a garden. Most preserve or can a portion of what they raise. Later in this chapter we will discuss an easily grown and maintained food no patriot, rural or urban, should be without. (See sub-chapter heading IX-4).

Often there is livestock on the rural property. This means meat, eggs and milk; probably unavailable to the city dweller in times of emergency. It is a very unusual farmer or rancher that won't know the best fishing and hunting areas in his region. It is a source peculiarly restricted to the area and means a source profitable in terms of both survival and profit.

Rural dwellers operate on the theme, "Total independence means no dependence on any other human being." This is a privilege not offered to less fortunate city dwellers.

If you don't already have a "root cellar" or storage area for fruits and vegetables, build one. It is imperative, where feasible, to keep this area highly secret. Only the family or your unit members should have access. You must, at all costs, keep your food survival area well-protected, well-hidden and easily available from your shelter. This precludes theft and/or acquisition during an emergency.

Grow and preserve more food than meets your yearly needs. Try to stock at least a two or three year supply. This not only provides for natural calamities such as drought or flood, but allows you to service other families in your unit. It also allows you to assist commando patriots who might be operating in your area temporarily.

Your unit should prepare for being driven from your home. It is wise to store quantities of food and supplies in wilderness areas. Naturally, the cache should be hidden from hikers, hunters or stragglers from the city. Make sure it is safe from wild animals. Thrown upon your own resources in the wilderness will mean little more than inconvenience if you are prepared to survive. No preparation means possible death. You must learn the largely free methods of living off the land. Survival is a positive thing. Mere endurance is not enough. Just as important as the physical problems are the psychological problems to be faced when you are suddenly forced to adapt to a primitive existence. It is not always a question of survival of the strongest. It is more likely to be survival of the thinkingest, for man's brain is his best survival tool. Many people live their lives without realizing how much strain, stress and isolation they can endure. Learning your outer limits is excellent preparation for any survival episode. As Thoreau said, "A man is rich in proportion to what he can do without."

For extended stays in the wilderness knowledge must be gained concerning wild edibles such as roots, flowers, berries, nuts, etc. Starvation is about as unpleasant as most of us think it is. The old wives tale that you can always chew of a piece of shoe leather or buckskin is just exactly that: an old wives tale. You will get no sustenance from shoe leather. When you are in the process of starving the body becomes auto-cannibalistic. The carbohydrates in the body are devoured first. The fats follow. This wouldn't be so bad except that proteins from muscles and tendons are consumed to maintain the dwindling strength their loss more gravely weakens. No reasonable nourishment should therefore be scorned if one needs food. Early explorers survived for months on foods like groundnuts, similar to small potatoes, and lichens, particularly that known as rock tripe. Wild turnips abound in the wild areas of North America.

There comes a point in your survival experience where luxuries become relatively unimportant. There is the common tendency to look down upon certain foods as being beneath one's social station. Also, it is natural to like the food to which we became accustomed. In the United States we have wheat; the Mexican has his corn, the Oriental his rice. We may object to a Korean eating raw fish, meanwhile dipping our oyster into horseradish sauce. The Eskimo enjoys fish mellowed by age. Many of us regard as choice some particularly moldy, odoriferous cheese.

The point is, it is difficult to starve in the wilderness if you know what you are doing, and more particularly, what you are eating. Even if no game, fish or oysters (mollusks) are present, you are still in no danger. According to one outdoor expert insects are wonderful food, being mostly fat, and far more strengthening than either fish or meat. It does not take many insects to keep you fit. Of course, you may be squeamish about eating insects. Not so many primitive societies. In parts of southern Mexico the most nutritious flour is made from the eggs of small insects found in the swamps. In Japan, dragon flies are a delicacy. They have what's considered to be a delicious delicate flavor.

Although it is true that under ideal conditions the human body can sometimes fend off starvation for upwards of two months by living on its own tissues, it is equally certain that it is not necessary. A good rule is not to pass up any reasonable food source when you are in need. There are many dead men who, through ignorance or fastidiousness, did.

The basic survival chapter (V) goes into more detail on living off the land.

WEAPONRY

Obviously the challenge of survival will be more easily met if you have a firearm and ammunition. However, the choice of weapon is a little complicated. Should you take a revolver, automatic pistol, shotgun or rifle? All of them would be welcome as defensive weapons while you are in your home, but for wilderness survival, you're considering the extreme problem of securing enough food to maintain strength indefinitely under primitive conditions. The question then is largely a matter of mathematics. What

weight ammunition used with how heavy a firearm can reasonably be depended on, pound for pound, to give you the most food?

Handguns are probably out. Aside from the inadequacy of the weapon itself there is the question of range. When you are hunting, and you see only one large animal in a month you want to be sure you can kill it. You can't be sure with a handgun. It follows, therefore, that the best survival weapon is a flat and hard shooting rifle. Of course, it must be rugged, accurate and durable. A shotgun is also handy for defensive work, but it shoots heavier, bulkier ammunition at much smaller prey than the rifle. Although some outdoorsmen would prefer a carbine, it would seem the extra weight and length of the rifle would be justified by the increase in potential accuracy. A good telescope only weighs a few ounces and can mean the difference between eating and not eating. Ammunition should be chosen from the standpoint of one shot doing the job whenever possible. For that reason, a high velocity, hollow-point cartridge is probably best.

Adapting your purchases or acquisition to your needs is more fully covered in Chapter IV.

BASIC SURVIVAL FOOD

There are probably millions of people who would grow "survival food" if they knew what it was. Contemporary survival experts haven't been of much use; they advocate eating what is wild or adapting what someone else grows to your needs--if you can get it. However, there is one, easily grown, hardy, perennial, substantive and nutritious food that anyone, and this means men, women and children, can grow and with almost guaranteed produce. It is called variously, most commonly the Indian Artichoke, the Jerusalem Artichoke, or perhaps the Sicilian Artichoke, or the American Artichoke. It has been around a long time.

Understand right off that it is not an artichoke. It is in no way related to the common green or globe artichoke and doesn't even taste anything like it. (Don't ask me why it is called an artichoke then). The Jerusalem Artichoke is a large, potato-shaped tuber, characterized by a sweet, nut-like flabor. It is, surprisingly, a member of the sunflower family. It seems that over 300 years ago, French explorers found the American Indians

cultivating and eating what looked like a large reddish peanut. They took it back to France whence it spread to England. Constant propagation and cross breeding have improved it ever since and in many European countries it has long served farmers as a practical, easy-to-grow stock and poultry feed.

Here's an important fact: the Jerusalem Artichoke is 100% starch free! It stores its carbohydrates in the form of inulin rather then starch, and its sugar as levulose, the way most healthful fruits and honey do. It has practically no caloric value. Because of this, many medical authorities strongly recommend it as a substitute for other carbohydrates on the diabetic's menu and in the diet of all who should or must restrict their starch or caloric intake.

Another important factor regarding the Jerusalem Artichoke is that it will grow in almost any type of soil that gets a little sunshine. They are free from disease, are fantastically productive and completely frost-hardy. (Which means they can be left in the ground during the winter until ready for consumption). The artichokes grow so rapidly, spread so prolifically that unless cultivated with some care, will become troublesome as weeds. For this reason it is sometimes better to give them an out-of-the-way planting, kept at a reasonable distance from other vegetables. This becomes important when you consider that hidden caches of food can be supplemented with growing patches of artichokes which need little if any attention while they are growing. Unlike potatoes, artichokes can be set out in the fall as well as early spring and the method of planting is very similar to that of potatoes: that is, cut pieces having a seed or "eye." The plants will grow to a height of 10' or 11', and have a good screening effect.

Although we are primarily interested in the "fruit" or tuber of the artichoke, the bright blossom, upper stalk and leaf growth need not go to waste. Where they are not used for livestock or pultry feeding, the tops can be cut and fed to the compost pile.

Since freezing doesn't injure the tubers, they may be left in the ground indefinitely after fall frosts, a fresh supply being dug as needed throughout

the off season. In fact, leaving them in the ground is a practical storage method for the tuber's tender skin doesn't make it a particularly good indoor keeper. Those that are brought in should be kept quite damp, or moist--if necessary given a daily soaking in water prior to use.

A twenty-five foot row of artichokes, each plant about a foot apart, will provide the average family adequately. On a larger scale, it should be noted that the Jerusalem Artichoke will produce as much as 15 tons to an acre--compared to about three tons for potatoes! For further information concerning the Jerusalem Artichoke, see, The Encyclopeadia of Organic Gardening, by J. I. Rodale. Seedlings and supplies of Jerusalem Artichokes are available from Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C. 20003.

3/9/75

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Ext. Affairs
Fin. & Pers.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgt.
S. & T. Serv.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

ISC FINANCIAL CORPORATION
3430 BROADWAY, KANSAS CITY, MO. 64141 PHONE: (816) 753-5400

[redacted]
Honorary Chairman of the Board

December 21, 1976

Mr. Clarence M. Kelly
Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20005

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Dear Mr. Kelly:

b6
b7C

I would appreciate it very much if you would ask one of your assistants to write me regarding the Liberty Lobby who has their office at 300 Independence Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C. 20003.

What I would like to know is if they are considered submersive in any way. Many things they stand for our purely American and brings us back to our Founding Fathers. Anything you can give me on this organization I would appreciate it.

My very best wishes for a most blessed and joyous holiday season.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

62-106941-175

NR FOIPA index re Liberty Lobby per Rudolph Kelly 1-3-77 AWT

ajb:dsl

EX-105

REC-19

~~62-106941-75~~

23 JAN 5 1977

ack 1/4/77

~~54 JAN 19 1977~~

MAR 4 1977

CORRESPONDENCE

[redacted] b6 b7C

June 18, 1976

CERTIFIED 339962 - RECEIPT REQUESTED

Hon. Clarence M. Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

Attention: Freedom of Information Section

Dear Mr. Kelley: O LIBERTY LOBBY

By this instrument I request all information regarding myself in the private or public files of the Justice Department.

I understand that I am entitled to this under the Freedom of Information Act, which I understand is 5 U.S.C. 552, and affix hereon my verified signature.

Kindly send me full information on any wire taps, surveillance, mail covers or any other material whatsoever pertaining to myself and to any activities in which I am engaged.

Sincerely,

(W) [redacted] b6 b7C

62-106941
NOT RECORDED
2 JUN 25 1976

3442

WAC/brd

8 JUN 21 1976

Washington, D.C. SS

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public for the District of Columbia, this 18th day of June, 1976.

ENCLOSURE

58 SEP 27 1977 295

Original Filed In 105-49591-20

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF LIBERTY LETTER

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 36132
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

June 18, 1976

CERTIFIED 339962 - RECEIPT REQUESTED

Hon. Clarence M. Kelley
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

Attention: Freedom of Information Section

Dear Mr. Kelley:

By this instrument I request all information regarding LIBERTY LOBBY in the private or public files of the Justice Department.

I understand that I am entitled to this through the Freedom of Information Act, which I understand is 5 U.S.C. 552, and affix hereon my verified signature.

Kindly send me full information on all wire taps, (?) surveillance, mail covers or any other material whatsoever pertaining to LIBERTY LOBBY, Inc., or its affiliated organizations and I request this by virtue of my authority as Treasurer of that Institution and Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

WAC/brd

Washington, D.C. SS:

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public for the District of Columbia, this 18TH day of June, 1976.

5442

~~ENCLOSURE~~
62-106941
ENCLOSURE

July 28, 1975

Honorable Lloyd Bentsen
United States Senate
Washington, D. C. 20510

62-106941

Dear Senator Bentsen:

Your recent communication enclosing material from your constituent, [redacted] was received on July 23rd and I can understand the interest which prompted him to write. b6 b7C

With respect to your constituent's request for information regarding the Bilderberg Meetings, we have had a number of inquiries concerning them as a result of articles published by the Liberty Lobby. It has come to our attention that these meetings, which are sponsored by Prince Bernhardt of the Netherlands, are annual gatherings of high-level Government officials and distinguished private citizens from many countries who convene to discuss world affairs; however, this Bureau has never investigated the meetings.

Since the FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual, I am not in a position to comment further regarding the Bilderberg Meetings. In view of the fact that most of them took place outside this country and some were attended by officials of the Department of State, I am referring copies of the correspondence from you and [redacted] together with a copy of my reply, to the Secretary of State for any information he may be able to provide. b6 b7C

As you requested, I am returning your enclosures.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

Enclosures (2)

1 - Houston - Enclosures (3)
1 - Office of Congressional Affairs - Enclosures (3)

JWS:slr (7)

NOTE ON PAGE TWO

~~Attorney in Charge~~ ~~17833 JEH~~

MAILED 5 JUL 29 1975 FBI

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-114226-5

Assoc. Dir. ____
Dep. AD Adm. ____
Dep. AD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

SEP 4 1975 MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

GPO 954-546

NOTE: Bufiles disclose no identifiable information concerning [redacted] Bufile 62-114226 disclosed the information set forth above regarding the Bilderberg Meetings. The enclosure was an article from the Liberty Lobby warning of an international conspiracy against the United States and other nations of the world. The Liberty Lobby is well-known to the Bureau. b6 b7C

SWS 28

Assoc. Dir. ___
Dep.-A.D.-Adm. ___
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. ___
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ___
Comp. Syst. ___
Ext. Affairs ✓
Files & Com. ___
Gen. Inv. ___
Ident. ___
Inspection ___
Intell. ___
Laboratory ___
Plan. & Eval. ___
Spec. Inv. ___
Training ___
Legal Coun. ___
Telephone Rm. ___
Director Sec'y ___

United States Senate

July 16, 1975

Respectfully referred to:

FBI
9th & Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535

Because of the desire of this office to be responsive to all inquiries and communications, your consideration of the attached is requested. Your findings and views, in duplicate form, along with return of the enclosure, will be appreciated by JUL 23 1975

62-106941

NOT RECORDED
191 AUG 29 1975

2 ENCLOSURE

Lloyd Bentsen U.S.S.

2 ENCLOSURE

Attention [redacted]

Form #2

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-114226-5

encl
opl

PM/gen
BK FBI

OFFICE OF
BAKER & BOTTS
W.D.C.
ONE SHELL PLAZA
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002

1701 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006
TELEPHONE (202) 337-4000

TELEPHONE (713) 229-1234
CABLE BOTERLOVE · TELEX 76-2779

ASSOCIATED OFFICES
PASEO DE LA REFORMA 76
MEXICO 6, D. F. MEXICO
21 AVENUE GEORGE V, 5e ETAGE
PARIS 8, FRANCE

JUN 27 9 39 AM '75

G-58

June 24, 1975

The Honorable Lloyd M. Bentsen, Jr.
United States Senate
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C. 20510

Dear Senator Bentsen:

I enclose herewith an article of Liberty Lobby dated June, 1975 regarding the "Bilderbergers". I have been hearing of the "Bilderbergers" and their activities over the past several months. I shall greatly appreciate it if you will advise me whether there is any truth in the assertions made in the enclosed article by Liberty Lobby. In the event you have no information regarding this, I would certainly think you would wish to look into it at once.

With best personal regards, I remain

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

DM-12
Encl.

Originals returned

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE 62-106941-

Dear Friend:

A scandal far greater than Watergate is ready to explode at any moment, and you and I are right in the middle of it!

This scandal has all the familiar elements: evasion of the law, tax favoritism, manipulation, bribery and conspiracy.

But it is bigger than Watergate--far bigger--because its scope is international.

The figures involved are much more powerful than Richard Nixon ever was. And their corrupt influence extends to more than one government--they operate MULTI-NATIONALLY . . . in almost every nation in the world.

THIS SECRET GROUP OF SUPER-RICH AND POWERFUL FINANCIERS, PUBLICISTS, "EDUCATORS" AND POLITICIANS IS KNOWN AS THE BILDERBERGERS. ONLY A FEW WEEKS AGO THEY MET AGAIN TO PLAN YOUR FUTURE.

Their conference was held in total secrecy. The luxurious hotel they met in was located in far-off Turkish Asia. The dead-end road to it was blockaded by police. The huge hotel was ringed with soldiers carrying submachine guns. It was watched day and night by helicopters. A Turkish warship cruised offshore. Reporters were forbidden entrance.

THIS WAS A "WORLD SUMMIT CONFERENCE" OF THE MOST IMPORTANT MEN IN THE WORLD . . . THESE SHADOWY, SUPER-POWERFUL INTERNATIONAL BANKERS "PULL THE STRINGS" ATTACHED TO THEIR POLITICIANS, WHO DANCE TO THEIR TUNES AND BASK IN THE FLOODLIGHT OF THEIR PRESS.

The three richest men in the world were in Turkey at the Bilderberg meeting. They control hundreds of billions of dollars in banks, industries, raw materials and newspapers. They even control the

ENCLOSURE ENCLOSURE 62-106941

central banks of the world, such as the Bank of France, the Bank of England and the Federal Reserve System. Through their control of the press they prevent the public from knowing these things.

They have no loyalty to any country; they are motivated only by their insatiable greed. They are internationalists. Treason to their homeland is second nature to them. Their insane appetite for profit is the one and only reason for East-West trade and "detente." While you and I and the rest of the taxpayers pick up the bill, they pocket the profit. They sold arms to both sides in Vietnam--just as they have always done in every war. The blood of millions is on their hands. They have financed, assisted and promoted communism since the days of Trotsky and Lenin. No wonder they hide. They need secrecy to survive. If the people of the world realized the truth about these madmen they would be brought to speedy justice.

IN 1971 THEY DISCUSSED THE DEVALUATION OF THE DOLLAR. When President Nixon did it they made billions in profit--even though the Bilderberg floating dollar policy put an end to the financial independence of the U.S. and signals the impending collapse of the American economy. Last year they discussed Portugal and Africa. Immediately there was a "communist coup" in Portugal which delivered Portugal's fabulously rich African colonies--Angola and Mozambique--to them.

WHAT PLANS WERE MADE IN 1975? This year they discussed the Mideast. Will there be war or peace? They discussed the fall of Vietnam and how much aid you, the taxpayer, are to give to the victorious communists. They discussed the continuing decline of the dollar and how they will profit from it by selling it short while inflation (which is created by their banks) robs you and me of our wages and our savings.

Last year when I wrote you about the Bilderbergers I said: "You and I are faced with the threat of imminent destruction of everything we hold dear. If these madmen are not STOPPED we will be their slaves . . . because as soon as the American economy collapses (according to plan) there will be anarchy and revolution in America. Then--a dictatorship to restore order--and the Bilderbergers will hold America in the palm of their hands."

When I wrote that a year ago many people thought it "extreme." In the meantime, the price of groceries has shot up 25%. Gas prices are up about 80%. Hundreds of thousands of men are jobless, laid

off. The dollar is weakening as Congress prepares the people for a $100 BILLION deficit. The free world has lost Portugal, Angola, Mozambique, Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos to the communists. We have managed to incur the wrath of both Greece and Turkey. Norway has been virtually invaded by the Soviet Union (another story the press has suppressed) while NATO looks the other way. Kissinger is getting ready to recognize Castro, and you will soon be sending your tax dollars to him to prop up his communist slave system. A President has been forced out of office and all his closest aides sent to jail while two non-elected Bilderbergers sit as President and Vice President.

Where will America be in another year? At this rate, how much time do we have before America collapses . . . and a communist dictatorship takes over? Is it merely coincidence that the communists have bragged for years that they would take over in 1976?

In spite of the increasing speed of the takeover we have made more progress this past year exposing the Bilderberg plot than ever before. Thanks to your help, millions of people today are familiar with the Bilderbergers. We have aired the facts in our publications and over our radio program (now heard on almost 200 stations, coast to coast). We have demanded that the State Department reveal its secret file on the Bilderbergers. In fact, we hurt them so badly that the Anti-Defamation League--an "action arm" of the conspiracy--tried to silence our radio voice by getting us thrown off the Mutual Network--but they bungled the job and we are fighting back strongly.

When faint-hearted friends tell me that the Bilderbergers are "too entrenched" and their plans too far advanced to stop I remind them that the entire treasonous conspiracy is based on SECRECY, and when that veil of secrecy is torn and the hot light of TRUTH is shone on their evil designs, they will be helpless. THE ONE CERTAIN WAY TO WRECK THE BILDERBERG/COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IS TO SPREAD THE TRUTH ABOUT THEM!!

You can help--you MUST help--this exposure. Tell everyone you know. Demand that your local newspaper, radio and TV stations carry news of the Bilderbergers. Ask your Congressman and Senators to INVESTIGATE them and use their POWER OF SUBPOENA to dig out ALL THE TRUTH.

WE CAN BREAK THE BACK OF THIS CONSPIRACY AND SAVE AMERICA! HELP US EXPOSE THIS SCANDAL . . . GREATER THAN WATERGATE . . . BY FORCING IT INTO THE OPEN, WHERE THE PRESS CAN'T IGNORE IT!

Please respond to this letter at once, for the expenses of the major effort we are making are crushing. We must have your most generous financial support without delay! Please remember that all of our efforts exposing the Bilderbergers are IN ADDITION TO our regular legislative work and the very heavy drain on our finances caused by our radio program.

If you are on the Board of Policy (or if you take this opportunity to join) I will send you a fantastic book we are now preparing on the Bilderbergers. We are reprinting everything of substance that has ever appeared in print about this furtive gang of internationalists, plus pictures. You will be amazed at some of the material we have reprinted--such as a private, handwritten note to Rothschild concerning Robert McNamara (!), and a photocopy of a SECRET ASSOCIATED PRESS REPORT passed out to Bilderbergers only! (Did you know that the AP issues SECRET reports for Bilderberg eyes only? Here's proof.)

Please help. We are in desperate need of funds to carry on this fight against the richest and most powerful men in the world. To continue, we must have your support--financial as well as moral. The Enemy thinks they are above the law. History shows that they stop at nothing to attain their ends--wars, assassinations, crimes of any sort are their tools. Now that their aims are virtually within their grasp, will they permit anything to stand in their way? PLEASE HELP YOURSELF AND YOUR LOVED ONES BY LENDING YOUR FULL SUPPORT IN THIS FIGHT.

Faithfully,

Curtis B. Dall

CURTIS B. DALL, Chairman
LIBERTY LOBBY

P.S. The Bilderberg documentary, called SPOTLIGHT ON THE BILDERBERGERS, is available to Board of Policy Members without charge. If you are not yet a Member, send at least $8 for your first half-year dues ($16 per year). Of course, if you can send more, please do. We need many contributions of $100 or more to continue this work. Please remember that YOUR DOLLARS WILL BE WORTH LESS IN A YEAR THAN THEY ARE NOW. USE THEM EFFECTIVELY BY CONTRIBUTING TO THIS VITAL PATRIOTIC CAUSE!

June, 1975

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

January 4, 1977

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Honorary Chairman of the Board
ISC Financial Corporation
3430 Broadway
Kansas City, Missouri 64141

Dear [redacted]

OUTSIDE SOURCE O LIBERTY LOBBY

In reply to your inquiry of December 21st, the FBI neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication, or individual. In addition, we have no information of a pre-printed nature available for public dissemination regarding the topic you mentioned in your letter. I hope you will understand my inability to be of assistance.

I appreciate your best wishes for the Holiday Season and I hope you will have a most prosperous and happy New Year.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

MAILED 6
JAN 4 1977
FBI

J.B. Armstrong

62-1069 41-176

NOTE: Bufile 62-116092 indicates [redacted] sent a letter to the editor of the "Kansas City Star" voicing support for the FBI. He was thanked for this letter by Bulet 2/2/76.

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Ext. Affairs
Fin. & Pers.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Eval.
Rec. Mgnt.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

AWT:fee (3)

EX-105

REC-19

~~62-106941-76~~

DE-41

23 JAN 5 1977

JAN 19 1977

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

MAR 7 1977

GPO : 1976 O - 207-526

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF THE SPOTLIGHT THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20003
PHONE: 202-LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 45302
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90045

OUTSIDE SOURCE

May 5, 1977

Hon. Griffin Bell, Attorney General
U. S. Department of Justice
Constitution Avenue
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Clarence Kelley
FBI
Pennsvlvania - bet. 9th & 10th
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Bell:

With reference to an article in the Washington Post, Thursday, May 5, 1977, entitled "CIVIL LIBERTIES, LEGAL EXPERTS ASK CONTINUED PROBE OF FBI ACTS," it has been called to my attention that another related subject, Zionism and the Files of the Anti-Defamation League, should be included, to complement your concern for civil liberties.

A highly respected Jewish businessman volunteered information that "we" have an organization that would make the KKK look like Boy Scouts. The question then comes to mind....."What IS the ADL."

When a retired Ambassador, whose credentials are impeccable, makes the statement that people should be more concerned with what is in the ADL files that what is in the FBI or CIA files, then you wonder..... "Just what IS in the ADL files?"

A copy of an Illinois newspaper, July 10, 1966, quotes Mr. Ivan Levin, then Director of the Human Relations Commission, Springfield, Illinois: "The League (ADL) keeps track of various minority and extremist groups," again the question is posed..... "What are the records used for and WHO is an extremist?"

EX-1 REC-92 62-106941-177

Since so few people are familiar with these organizations, as Harry Reasoner of ABC-TV so aptly pointed out, now is a good time to probe the ADL. We are prepared with documentation and it seems a fitting and timely sugject..... long overdue.

20 JUN 15 1977

Yours truly,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

LIBERTY LOBBY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

WASHINGTON, DC 200 -PM 5 MAY 1977

STAN LEGG

copy no ack necessary

55 JUN 23 1977

Your Influence Counts USE IT!

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF THE SPOTLIGHT THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE:
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: 202-LIBERTY 6-5611

June 27, 1977

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. Box 45302
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90045

COPY

Hon. Griffin Bell, Attorney General
U. S. Department of Justice
Constitution Avenue
Washington, D. C.

OUTSIDE SOURCE FBI

Liberty Lobby

Dear Mr. Bell:

Back on May 5, 1977, I wrote to you pointing out that now would be a good time to probe the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and their files on individuals and minority groups. We know that these files exist because they have admitted it. This investigation would be apropos since the F.B.I. has been under tremendous attack regarding your files - by these same forces that have files of their own.

I followed up this letter on June 8th with a copy of the same with the hope that you would respond. To date you have not acknowledged either letter.

I pointed out in my earlier letter that a "highly respected Jewish businessman volunteered information that 'we' have an organization that would make the KKK look like Boy Scouts,"

To quote another paragraph: "A copy of an Illinois newspaper July 10, 1966, quotes Mr. Ivan Levin, then Director of the Human Relations Commission, Springfield, IL.: 'The League (ADL) keeps track of various minority and extremist groups'.."

Your immediate response and hopefully your action upon this file of the ADL would be greatly appreciated, not only by myself, but by the members of LIBERTY LOBBY and the many freedom loving people throughout this country.

Yours truly

[redacted]

b6
b7C

1-ENCLOSURE

ST-126

REC-53 DE-56

100-441-178

STANLEY HITTENHOUSE

ESR/lp
CC: Members of Judiciary Committee
Press

14 JUL 8 1977

55 JUL 25 1977

Your Influence Counts . . . USE IT!

BRIEF

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN COUNCIL FOR JUDAISM
201 EAST 57TH STREET, NEW YORK 22, NEW YORK

BRIEF brings you the core of news related to American Council for Judaism programs. BRIEF will gladly send you the complete text of any article or statement. Numbers beside the items refer to the enclosed postcard. Circle the number on the card and mail.

Vol. 18, No. 3 May, 1964

Israel Communique Pledges Political, Financial Help to Zionists To "Conquer the Communities" of U.S.

Communique: the word means "official statement." It was issued jointly March 15 by the Government of Israel and the Executive of the World Zionist Organization. No doubt of the communique's importance. The Jerusalem *Post*, voice of the Israel Government, said the joint meeting was "epochal," calling it "only the second such meeting ever held." The week-long meeting further emphasized the Status Law, passed formally by the Knesseth (Parliament) ten years ago, and the related Covenant, entered into by the WZO and the Government. Prime Minister Levi Eshkol declared that his government will give "every moral and political support" to the Zionist movement's new campaign to "conquer the communities." Added Eshkol, "and if it should happen that the movement and the Jewish people cannot bear the material burden alone, the government will also lend a hand here."

62-106941-118

ENCLOSURE

LIBERTY LOBBY PUBLISHER OF THE SPOTLIGHT THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

HEADQUARTERS OFFICE
300 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003
PHONE: 202-LIBERTY 6-5611

WEST COAST OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 45302
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90045

July 27, 1976

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Griffin Bell, Atty. Gen'l.
Justice Department
9th & Constitution Avenue NW
Washington, D. C.

FBI
10th & Pennsylvania NW
Wsshington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Bell:

We have had many inquiries concerning the case of [redacted] b6
student at Michigan State College who is being held in prison in Israel. b7C

If our FBI Files are being used, as stated in the enclousre, to protect and defend Israel from their 'so called adversaries' [redacted] why are we not allowed to use our resources, which we pay for $$$$$$$, to defend and protect us from forces that would destroy us. (Weatherman et al)

It is a sad commentary and a classical example of "double dipping" when we pay for a Justice Department, then have to pay to defend them when they are doing their duty.

This is the way it looks from here and a lot of people are looking 'from here'. May I have a reply?

Sincerely,

[redacted]

REC-76 V-34

ST-137

CC: State Department - Hodding Carter
SISC - Defunct - Sen. Eastland
FBI
Bob Lansing - State Senator Michigan

DE-67

62-106941-179

23 AUG 2 1978

Encl:
2 ENCLOSURE

Copy No ack necessary
File

CORRESPONDENCE

54 AUG 28 1978

GOOD TIMES

an oral history of America in the nineteen sixties

BY PETER JOSEPH

ENCLOSURE
62-106941

government that prevailed in their city or their county or their Congressional District or whatever.

When John Lewis was defeated for the chairmanship and Stokely Carmichael elected, there were two things at issue. One was simply a matter of personality: John being rural, Southern, soft-spoken, and a firm believer in nonviolence; Stokely being urban, Northern, and not a firm believer in nonviolence. A great many people who analyze and philosophize about SNCC disagree with me on this point, but I think the issue was not so much philosophy as it is cultural. By cultural I mean that John Lewis, as a black rural Southerner, represents one section of black culture; Stokely Carmichael as an urban black Northerner, represents another section of black culture. What you had was a clash of cultures, with Stokely's style being forceful, hard-hitting, aggressive; John's style being more Southern Baptist. That's what the issue was: Which of these two styles would prevail?

What happened after Stokely Carmichael became Chairman?

Well, I left about six months after that. The effect was a couple of things. First thing, when I became involved in the antiwar controversy, that began to cut off contributions to SNCC. SNCC began to suffer financially. Many people who supported the concept of civil rights generally, didn't want to see it linked with antiwar sentiment. Then, when Carmichael began to articulate black power, money began to be cut off again. About two years after that SNCC took a position on the struggles between the Arabs and the Israelis—supported the Arab side—and that just about finished SNCC financially. Those three things, coming about a year and a half apart, just decimated the coffers, the treasury of the organization. Another thing that happened is that under Carmichael's direction, SNCC wanted to stop being a rurally-oriented Southern organization and become an urban-oriented Northern organization. This transition was just unworkable.

For this reason, Harry Golden resigned his membership fro[illegible] SNCC and CORE.....until then, he was right 'up-front' wit[illegible] the Militants and Dissidents while our communities were under seige and being burned under the guise of "JUSTICE, HUMAN RIGHTS AND BROTHERHOOD".

ZIONISTS HOLD TWO AMERICAN CITIZENS

TWO AMERICAN citizens are currently being held in Israeli jails, on unspecified and unclear charges relating to collaboration with the Palestinian resistance, as reported briefly in last month's Free Palestine. Over the past few months, there has been a rising tide of protest about their detentions. An American correspondent outlines the background to both cases.

The first is 23-year-old Terre Fleener, a former hostess with Kuwait Airways, who was sentenced to five years in prison after a secret trial. Arrested at Ben Gurion Airport on November 1st last year, she was tried in January, and convicted on charges of acting 'on behalf of a terrorist organisation to obtain photographs of hotels, kibbutzim, public gathering places and beaches, and ships at Haifa and Eilat' — all the kind of thing that any innocent tourist might be expected to photograph.

She was defended by Felicia Langer, who advised her to plead guilty, because Mrs Langer did not feel she was able to stand up to a severe grilling by prosecuting lawyers. This may have been partly because of her tough pre-trial interrogation, during which she was held completely incommunicado, while since her sentencing, Terre Fleener has been placed in solitary confinement, and has been moved secretly from one prison to another. The American Embassy in Tel Aviv has lodged a protest with the Israeli Government about her treatment. 'She received rough treatment,' says one State Department official in Washington, 'Let's just say that the interrogation methods in Beigin's Israel are very rigorous.'

Terre Fleener made her trip to Israel 'to find out both sides of the story'. 'Don't tell my Arab friends,' she cautioned, 'that I'm going.' Interested in the Middle East since her teens, when she attended a Jewish study class, she had never shown any sign of having links with the Palestinian resistance movements, although she had publicly expressed her support for the Palestinian case. The photographs that caused her arrest had been taken with an instamatic camera during a holiday in spring 1976, and these had been widely shown to her friends — scarcely the action that one would have expected had they been taken for any military purpose, while she was never accused in court of having photographed military installations.

Friends at the University of Texas and her family have mounted a campaign for her release and deportation to the United States, worried both about the nature of the secret trial, and also the serious deterioration in her health since she was arrested. So far, however, there has been little sign that the American Government is prepared to put pressure on Beigin's administration, despite the fact that they are aware that she is being subjected at least to psychological, if not physical torture.

The second case is in some ways even more disturbing — because it proves the existence of an exchange of information between Israeli intelligence and the American Federal Bureau of Investigations. Sami Ismail, of Palestinian origin, but born in New York, and an American citizen, was arrested on December 21st at Ben Gurion airport, while en route to visit his dying father, who lived on the occupied West Bank, and was himself a naturalised American citizen.

According to his brother and his lawyer, Felicia Langer, Ismail has been tortured and subjected to sleep deprivation. Despite requests for investigation and protests made to the State Department and the American Embassy in Tel Aviv, the Embassy has taken no action. The American Consul commented that it would be unwise to request a formal US protest, because 'they would probably torture your brother more if we sent it. Besides, what Government doesn't torture its prisoners?'

Ismail, a student at Michigan State University, has been charged with membership of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, and with receiving 'terrorist training' under PFLP auspices in Libya last summer— both of which he denies. Pressure in Congress has elicited the information that the FBI passed on reports about Ismail to Israeli intelligence, and it is on the basis of these that he was arrested, even though he had broken no US laws, and had undertaken no hostile acts against Israel. The Zionist state, of course, is the only one in the world that has a law permitting it to arrest and try people on the basis of contacts deemed inimical to the state's interests, wherever those contacts may take place, and even if no acts of hostility ensue.

Pressure for Ismail's release has built up in Congress, led by his Congressman, Bob Lansing, of Michigan, and by his family and friends, while protests have also taken place outside Israeli offices in the United States. So far, they have been without success. Ismail remains in Israeli hands, while the State Department — under the guidance, no doubt of America's intelligence agencies — has declined to exert any pressure on his behalf.

Source: *Free Palestine* (London), June 1978

62-106944-179

OBSERVATION: OUR FBI FILES ARE MADE AVAILABLE TO ISRAEL TO PROTECT THEM AGAINST THEIR "SO CALLED' ADVERSARIES - (Sami Ismail)..... but when FBI Files are used to elicit information for our SECURITY protection they are subject to prosecution (Weathermen et al).

ENCLOSURE

THE SPOTLIGHT

(202) 544-1794

Certified 88/306, Receipt Requested

February 5, 1979

OUTSIDE SOURCE

The Honorable Griffin Bell, Attorney General
Department of Justice
Constitution Avenue between Ninth and Tenth Streets NW
Washington, D.C. 20001

Liberty Lobby

Dear Sir:

Since President Jimmy Carter has stated publically many times that the international drug trade is of serious concern to his administration, and your position as Attorney General empowers you to set in motion the law enforcement forces of the federal government, we respectfully request that you initiate an investigation of those persons and organizations which control the aforementioned illicit activities.

In its two most recent issues (February 5 and 12, enclosed), The SPOTLIGHT revealed that the Rockefeller family of New York, and David Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank, is the controlling power behind the international drug traffic which is leading to the destruction of this country.

If The SPOTLIGHT is wrong, we are guilty of libel of such immense proportions that the judgment of a civil court or even legal defense of a suit would economically destroy this newspaper and its publisher, Liberty Lobby. The stories were the result of a months-long investigation, and reveal information which warrants immediate consideration by you and your department.

ST-106

DE-22

62-106941-180

V-6

REC-84

The SPOTLIGHT will cooperate with you and your department in this investigation, and will meet with you or your designated subordinate to discuss the charges made in the aforementioned stories at a mutually convenient time which we hope can be arranged in the near future.

MAR 27 1979

Very truly yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

JPT:dam

Open copies to: Peter Bensinger
William H. Webster, FBI
Stansfield Turner, CIA
Interpol
Rep. Henry S. Reuss, House Banking Committee
Sen. William Proxmire, Senate Banking Committee

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ENCLOSURE

62 APR 11 1979

62-106941-180

YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON

THE SPOTLIGHT

THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

Far East: 'Sleeping Giant' Awake

—Pages 10-12

VOLUME V NUMBER 7 February 12, 1979 Single copy price: 35¢

Rocky's Frantic Finale

Family Controls Narcotics Behind a Paper Curtain

—Pages 4-5

Nelson's Death Reeking With Mystery, Intrigue

Inside News

View From Cuba: Panama 'Free,' Nicaragua Next

—Page 3

Tax Rebels Beat Local Increases In Trend-Setter

—Page 23

Parents Accused Of 'Kidnapping' Own Sick Son

—Page 18

Patty Stulp is one of the millions of American family farmers whose way of life is threatened by the Rockefeller-directed policies of President Jimmy Carter and his Trilateral Commission cabinet. Patty's activism in the American Agriculture Movement, a nationwide grass-roots coalition of family farmers, brought her from Colorado to Washington, D.C. to help preserve America's farmers from rapacious multinational conglomerates, international financiers and their underlings throughout the Carter administration. For more photos, and the continuing story of why the problems of America's family farmers are your problems as well, see pages 13-16.

SPOTLIGHT PHOTO

Carter Tries to Grab Your Gun With Both Hands

—Page 6

THE SPOTLIGHT — THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

OUR CREED

You can trust The SPOTLIGHT to give you "the other side of the news"—to report on events which are vital to your welfare but which would otherwise be hushed up or distorted by the controlled press. So don't expect us to be "objective" or "unbiased." We are biased toward the best interests of the majority of the consumers, taxpayers and voters: the hardworking, misled, exploited and brainwashed American producer—whether blue-collar or white-collar—who pays the bills for the super-rich and the very poor.

We make no attempt to give you "both sides." We'll leave the establishment side to your daily newspaper, TV and radio. Make up your own mind who is being honest with you: the establishment media or The SPOTLIGHT.

OUR GUARANTEE

The SPOTLIGHT will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

NATIONAL STAFF

Editor, Bernard R. DeRemer; Managing Editor, James P. Tucker, Jr.; Associate Editor, Frederick V. Blahut; Washington Bureau Chief, Robert M. Bartell; Assistant Editors, Carol M. Dunn, E. Stanley Rittenhouse, Robert T. Shaw, Jr.; Contributing Editors, Herman Dinsmore, Joseph P. Kamp; Correspondents, Robert Herzberg, Kathy and Martin Price, George Nicholas, Alec de Montmorency, Paul Scott; Staff Artist, Russell Gould; Production Manager, R. Adrian Reilly; Circulation Manager, George Millett; Advertising Manager, James Wolfington.

INTERNATIONAL BUREAUS

Argentina: Dr. Walter Beveraggi Allende, Cerrito 1278, 2 "C", Buenos Aires (1010); Australia: Les Shaw, P.O. Box 180, Civic Square, A.C.T. 2608; Canada: Patrick Walsh, Box 130, Flesherton, Ont. Central America: Moises D.J. Ulloa Durate, Col. Humuya Clle., Ppal No. 25, Tegucigalpa, Honduras; Free China: Joseph Yu-jui Ku, I Tsingtao East Road, Taipei, Republic of China; Great Britain: Donald A. Martin, The Old Priory Walk, Sudbury, Suffolk; C. Gordon Tether, Heatheringstoke, Lawfords Hill Road, Worplesdon, Guilford, GU3, 3OB, England; Greece: Dr. John Phrantzes; India: Ranjan Borra, P.O. Box 70221, Calcutta; Mexico: Arturo Ramirez, c/o Replica, Avenue las Americas No. 132, Guadalajara, Jal.; Portugal: Fernando do Canto e Silva, P.O. Box 3161, Lisbon, 3; Rhodesia: Dr. Ian G. Anderson, 52 Baines Ave., Salisbury; Singapore: Tseng Chou-Koo, 2 Jalan Bintang Tiga, Opera Estate (16); South Africa: Ivor Benson, P.O. Box 552, Pinetown 3600.

The SPOTLIGHT is published weekly, except for two issues combined into one at the beginning of the year, at 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003. Telephone: (202) 544-1794, 546-5611 or 546-3787 (advertising). Entered as second class matter at Washington, D.C. and additional mailing offices.

Subscription price: $16 for one year, $30 for two years. For delivery outside the U.S. by surface mail $22 for one year, $42 for two years. For airmail service within the U.S., Canada and Mexico $40 for one year, $78 for two years. For airmail delivery to Central America, Panama, Colombia and Caribbean countries $52 for one year, $102 for two years; European, Mediterranean and South American countries $65 for one year, $128 for two years; Middle East, Africa, Asia and South Pacific $79 for one year, $156 for two years. Newstand price: 35¢. Copies of same issue in bulk; 1-5 copies, 35¢ ea.; 6-25, 30¢ ea.; 26-100, 25¢ ea.; 101-300, 23¢ ea.

Change of address: send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and zip code to The SPOTLIGHT 30 days before you move.

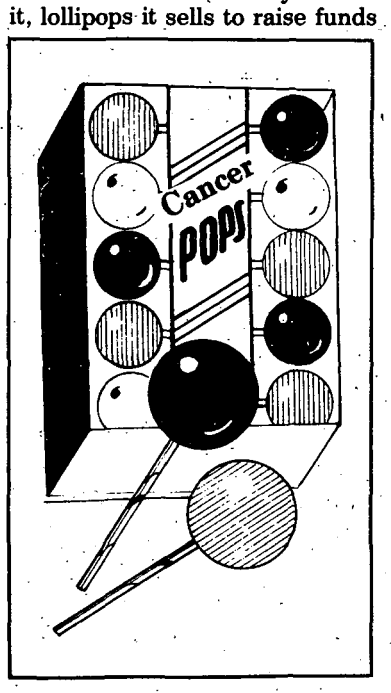
Except for copyrighted stories, permission is hereby granted to other publications to quote SPOTLIGHT in whole or in part so long as full credit is given, including address. All manuscripts submitted to The SPOTLIGHT must be typewritten, and double-spaced. If return is desired, a stamped, self-addressed envelope is required. The SPOTLIGHT assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

Get Cancer From 'Experts'

(A digest of significant news items that failed to appear in most of the nation's press.)

☆ ☆ ☆

DON'T TAKE CANDY FROM STRANGERS! Although the American Cancer Society denies it, lollipops it sells to raise funds



contain a dye under scrutiny as a possible carcinogen (cancer-causing agent). Initially approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), red dye No. 40, used to color the society's lollipops, has come under suspicion and is being studied. The FDA approved the dye in 1974, but in the process of gaining approval from the FDA to sell it in Canada and England, Allied Chemical Company undertook mouse and rat studies. Hazleton Laboratories of Virginia, which conducted the studies, reported in February 1976 that the mouse studies showed tumor formation. The lollipops, containing the dye, first appeared in New York in 1978, two years later.

☆ ☆ ☆

RACIAL SEGREGATION IS OK—FOR AGNES. In Toronto, Canada, they've been very proud of Agnes, one of the zoo's six orangutans. After all, she cost $8,500 and was purported to be a purebred Sumatran orangutan. Horror of horrors, it turns out Agnes had a father from Borneo while mom was from Sumatra and that makes Agnes a mixed breed. Since the animals are in danger of extinction, zoologists claim maintaining separate bloodlines is essential. The general director of the zoo says, "It's our responsibility to ensure that the races are kept pure. The difference between the two apes isn't just something you pick up by looking. After all, most orangutans look alike."

☆ ☆ ☆

POPE WILL SAY IT WEAKLY. Generoso Pope, publisher of the "National Enquirer," is entering the field of news reporting with a new weekly tabloid scheduled to debut in late April. It will differ from his present six-million-circulation weekly by hitting hard on news of interest to taxpayers who can tear themselves away from horoscopes, movie stars and UFOs long enough to be interested. Pope expects to come up with a lot of hard news and exclusives but plans to steer clear of many of the controversial areas of our national life covered by The SPOTLIGHT.

☆ ☆ ☆

THE RIGHT WAY, THE WRONG WAY AND THE GOVERNMENT WAY. Under a new federal law, the state of Colorado disposed of three small agencies with a combined annual budget of less than $7,000. However, it cost $212,000 to carry out the disposition. So it cost the state $31 for every dollar it saved. That's economy, government style.

☆ ☆ ☆

HAPPY DAZE. San Francisco's Board of Supervisors has asked the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) for $375,000 to build a community center for the "gay community" of the city. Will HUD give them the money? Says one HUD spokesman, "It may be a queer proposal but if they meet all our guidelines then technically they would have to get the money."

☆ ☆ ☆

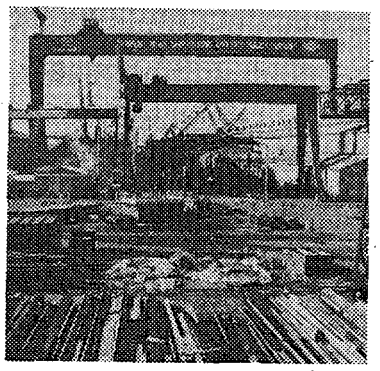
"DON'T SEND A BOY TO DO A MAN'S JOB!" The Bedford-Stuyvesant area of New York City is one of the worst slum areas in the world. There are entire blocks of fire-razed and vandalized buildings, and even

Patricia Harris, left, explains blighted New York neighborhood to President Jimmy Carter while then-Mayor Abraham Beame (right) looks on.

going to the grocery store is a frightening experience. Obviously there is nothing wrong with slums that more money won't cure, say the liberals. McGeorge Bundy has been president of the Ford Foundation, one of the country's largest, for 13 years. Who better to solve the problems of the country's worst slum than someone who comes from there? So it was that Franklin A. Thomas, a black lawyer who was born in Bedford-Stuyvesant, succeeded Bundy as president. He will be responsible for the distribution of funds from a $2.2 billion kitty. Guess where they will be going.

☆ ☆ ☆

NOW HEAR THIS. A new Navy report, issued with the



Newport News shipyard

approval and recommendation of every high-ranking naval official, including the secretary of the Navy and the chief of naval operations, recommended that the overhaul of the "USS Saratoga," a 1950s aircraft carrier, be done at Newport News, Va. The Carter administration, listening to the entreaties of VP Walter Mondale, instead ordered the overhaul done at the Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, ignoring the fact that the $500-million project could be done for $80 million less at Newport News. Mondale apparently made a campaign promise to create jobs in Philadelphia and this was how he was going to do it.

☆ ☆ ☆

INTERESTING POINT. The State Department has, for years, regarded the People's Republic of China and the Republic of China as two entities, while recognizing diplomatically only the government of the latter. Diplomatic recognition has now been transferred from the government in Taipei to the government in Peking. Taiwan, with its non-recognized government, now joins the group of countries including Albania, Andorra, Angola, Bhutan, Bophuthatswana, Comoros, Cuba, Equatorial Guinea, Iraq, Kampuchea, Liechtenstein, Monaco, Outer Mongolia, North Korea, Rhodesia, San Marino, Transkei, Uganda, Vatican City, Vietnam and the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen—with all of which the U.S. government, for one reason or another, presently has no diplomatic relations.

☆ ☆ ☆

$2 WINDOW CLOSED. Just now surfacing is the fact that the Bureau of Engraving and Printing quietly stopped making those "new" $2 bills nearly two years ago—which must have been shortly after they were proudly introduced—due to their unpopularity among businesses, banks and consumers. The bill portrayed Robert Morris of Virginia as a negro.

☆ ☆ ☆

NOT FONDA CLELAND. The Commander-in-Chief of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW) has admonished Veterans' Administrator Max Cleland for presenting the "Administrator's Award" to pro-North Vietnamese actress and militant activist Jane Fonda, given for her part in

JANE FONDA

the film, "Coming Home." Commander Eric Sandstrom said, "In the opinion of the VFW membership, Cleland should be censured by Congress, the president, and all Vietnam veterans who served honorably for his lack of good judgment, his insult to all veterans, and his insensitivity. Cleland's action clearly continues this administration's insensitivity for those young men who fought honorably and valiantly in Vietnam."

News You May Have Missed

Personal . . . From the Editor

If the family farmer is banished from this nation, you will suffer, too. That's why we continue to examine his plight (pages 13-16).

Should the government's present policy prevail, your poison consumption will increase and food prices will skyrocket. Yes, ever-higher food prices will come from the huge, "corporate farms" operated by international cartels.

Examine the food price listing on page 16 and you will learn that, even if today's farmer GAVE away his wheat, you would save only three cents on a loaf of bread—the remainder of what you paid goes to the army of "middlemen." Can you imagine a few huge corporations—some operated from abroad—cornering the nation's produce market and NOT kicking prices up? They never operate on marginal profits when they can control the prices.

This is not the "farmers' fight" alone. It's yours and mine, too, especially if we like to eat.

Fidel Castro's View From Cuba:

Panama 'Liberated,' Nicaragua Next, Then Guantanamo

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By James P. Tucker, Jr.

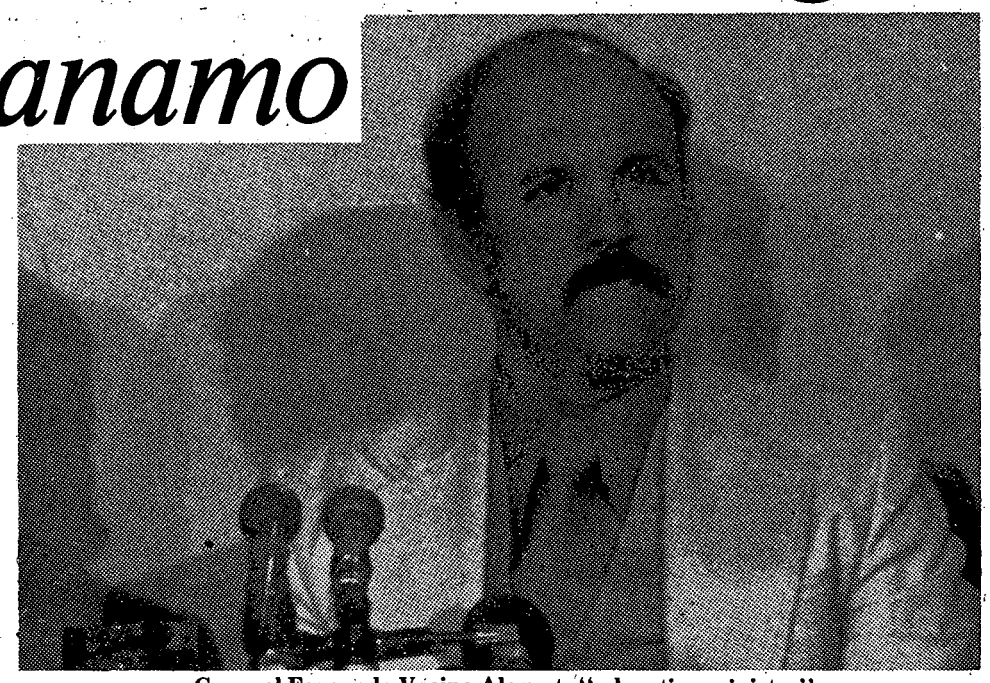
WASHINGTON—After "liberating" Panama, Cuba is committed to a communist takeover in troubled Nicaragua and the eviction of Americans in our strategic Guantanamo naval base.

This is the mind-set of Cuban dictator Fidel Castro despite attempts, in recent months, to publicly shrug off the Soviet puppet's earlier boast of "exporting the revolution" throughout South America.

This glimpse into the mind—in contrast with the rhetoric—of Fidel Castro came when a syndicated columnist taped a brief, private interview with Cuba's "minister of education," General Fernando Vecino Alegret.

The columnist, Walter Riley, is a frequent contributor to SPOTLIGHT. Riley made General Alegret believe he was a friendly, Marxist type when he interviewed him. The interview occurred after a public confrontation between this reporter and Alegret during a National Press Club breakfast on Nov. 22, 1978.

Alegret had been warmly received on a tour of universities in America. At the Nov. 22 confrontation, the matter of his directing the torture of U.S. prisoners while in North Vietnam and his role in the slaughter of men, women and children during Cuba's adventures in Africa were raised for the first time on an eyeball-to-eyeball basis. There had been angry public protests from Cuban exiles and other patriots in Boston and other stops on Alegret's U.S. tour.



General Fernando Vecino Alegret, "education minister" SPOTLIGHT PHOTO

Riley spent many years in Latin American countries and is so fluent in Spanish that few natives take him for a "gringo." He was interviewed by SPOTLIGHT afterwards and played a tape of the Alegret interview to a SPOTLIGHT interpreter whose native language is Spanish and who confirmed the contents. He then gave the tape to The SPOTLIGHT.

Much of Spanish, like French, is spoken in gestures and intonations. Through these subleties, without saying so directly, Riley obtained a private interview with Alegret after the public news session ended. The communist torture-and-execution artist was thus made to believe that he was speaking to an American newsman of Marxist sympathies—obviously not an unusual situation for him.

DENIES TORTURE ROLE

Alegret had repeatedly denied ever having been in North Vietnam despite repeated pressure from The SPOTLIGHT staff columnist Paul Scott and Lester Kinsolving, the gadfly Episcopal priest whose column also appears nationally.

Alegret was told that the State Department had intercepted orders from the Cuban government sending him to North Vietnam. He was told that, because he had directed the torture of American prisoners and the slaughter of blacks in Angola, Sen. Jesse Helms (R-N.C.) and Rep. John Ashbrook (R-Ohio) objected to his visit. Alegret blandly denied he had committed the crimes.

In their private session, Riley told Alegret of a report that Castro had called Panama dictator Omar Torrijos after President Carter signed the canal giveaway treaties and exulted: "Today Panama is free! That was the first! Second: Nicaragua! Third is Guantanamo!"

"Si," exclaimed Alegret, nodding vigorously, and repeating "ah hah" (assent). Alegret confirmed Castro's blunt statement of priorities calling for making Panama another Soviet client—now viewed as an accomplished fact—and achieving the same goal in Nicaragua—now viewed as imminent with the pro-American leader Somoza under seige from the CIA and Marxist revolutionaries. Alegret frankly stated the goal of getting Americans out of Guantanamo Bay.

COMMON PLOY

Alegret tipped Castro's hand to the supposed "amigo" in a ploy common to America's "sweetheart journalists," who are more inclined to fawn over a public official than to seriously question him for story information. The system has been well established by custom: the official goes—expressly or impliedly—on an "off-the-record" or "deep background" basis.

When it's "off-the-record," the reporter is honor-bound to suppress the information. In theory, Richard Nixon could have told the press all about Watergate "off the record"—and you would never have read a word about it.

On "deep background," all the information can be used, but the source can never be precisely identified. For example, Secretary of State Henry Kissinger was widely quoted as a "well-placed source" while he floated "trial balloons" during the Nixon years.

The circumstances, words and gestures between the American journalist and Alegret set the scene as a "deep background" discussion. If I were to play the game by the Establishment rules, I would be giving you a story—as if it originated here and not with Alegret—about why the communists should "free Nicaragua" and why "U.S. imperialists" should give up our "colony in Cuba."

Panama propagandists called the Canal Zone a "U.S. colony violating the sovereignty of Panama." Similarly the Cubans and their cohorts now argue that Guantanamo Bay is "a U.S. colony violating the sovereignty of Cuba."

Guantanamo Bay is a 28,000-acre chunk of Cuba (9,000 water and 19,000 land) on either side of the inlet on the southeast coast of Cuba. By agreement with Cuba in 1903, and a treaty in 1934 that reaffirmed America's right to maintain a naval station there, the U.S. has operated the strategic sheltered harbor.

Ignoring all this, Alegret fed these inflammatory comments to his "American amigo":

"Guantanamo is Cuban property and is illegally occupied by the U.S. . . . it is occupied by the Army and planes of the U.S.," Alegret said. The U.S. and Cuba should have a "true discussion" about Guantanamo's future, he added.

Cuba's commitment to "exporting the revolution throughout the Americas," which has been so loudly proclaimed by Castro himself and demonstrated in Mexico and other countries, is unabated.

In their attempt to "normalize" relations with the United States so they can enjoy the same abundant help this nation gives to all our communist enemies—especially the Soviet Union—the Cubans will curb their rhetoric but not their actions, according to a Cuba-born, anti-communist journalist who knew Castro since before he came to power.

Foreigners Buy a Million Acres

Nearly a million (826,543) acres of U.S. farmland were bought by foreign investors in an 18-month period. Almost half of the purchases were concentrated in seven sunbelt states stretching from Texas to South Carolina, according to a report by the Senate Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry. The information was provided by the U.S. Extension Service and the Department of Agriculture.

The study surveyed farmland transfers in every county in the nation from January 1, 1977, through June 30, 1978. It did not include substantial purchases of property zoned for business or identified as private housing.

On Pages 14-15:
Loophole May Close

The 826,543 acres, which amount to about one percent of U.S. agricultural land, seem concentrated in areas that produce crops now exported by American farmers.

The five states with the most acreage purchased by foreigners were Oregon, with 129,700; Texas, 93,200; Georgia, 57,900; Louisiana, 54,300; and Arkansas, 42,900. (A single purchase in Oregon involved more than 125,000 acres.)

The study found that foreign purchases, on the average, involved larger tracts of farmland than domestic purchases.

According to the findings, farmland is now passing into foreign ownership at a rate in excess of one-half million acres per year.

This is the first time information has been obtained from every county in the nation concerning foreign investment in American agricultural land. In addition, it contains an array of background information on ownership by foreigners, including constitutional, international treaty, tax and other questions involved in federal and state regulations of purchases and ownership of agricultural land by aliens.

Contained in the report are discussions by several academic agricultural economists of diverse viewpoints on economic and social implications of farmland ownership by foreigners.

Many of these observers believe the trend toward foreign ownership of U.S. agricultural land will rapidly increase as more foreigners become aware of the financial benefits of investment in American farmland. Foreign investors, eager to capitalize on the appreciation in the value of land, tax advantages and political stability in this nation, frequently pay more than the prevailing market price.

The land is worth more to foreign investors than to American farmers because dollars are so cheap overseas. This is causing an increase of land prices to levels far beyond the reach of most small family farmers.

Since 1970, farmland values have doubled, and in some cases tripled. In the past seven years, too, capital gains associated with increased farmland values amounted to $325 billion, while income of farmland owners—including rents paid to absentee landlords—amounted to $202 billion.

Rocky's Death Reeks W

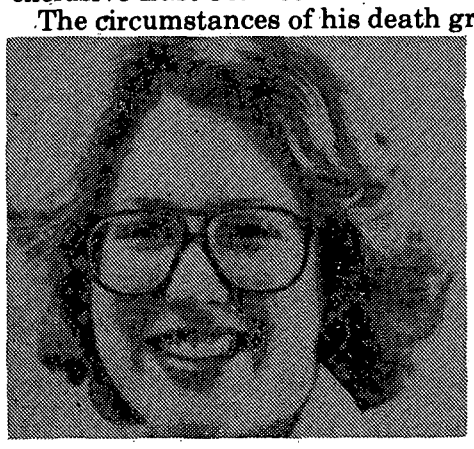
The last issue of The SPOTLIGHT, datelined February 5, was printed, distributed to the press and mailed to subscribers on Thursday, January 25. On the following day, Nelson Rockefeller was informed that in this issue he and his brother were named as the "overlords" of the international dope syndicate. Within hours, Nelson Rockefeller was dead under circumstances which grow in mystery as each day passes. Here is the fast-moving inside story of what happened the day Rocky died . . .

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By Terry Dobbs

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller died at 70 of an apparent heart attack sometime during the night of January 26 while sharing the company of a blonde friend 45 years his junior in a luxurious townhouse on Manhattan's exclusive East 54th Street.

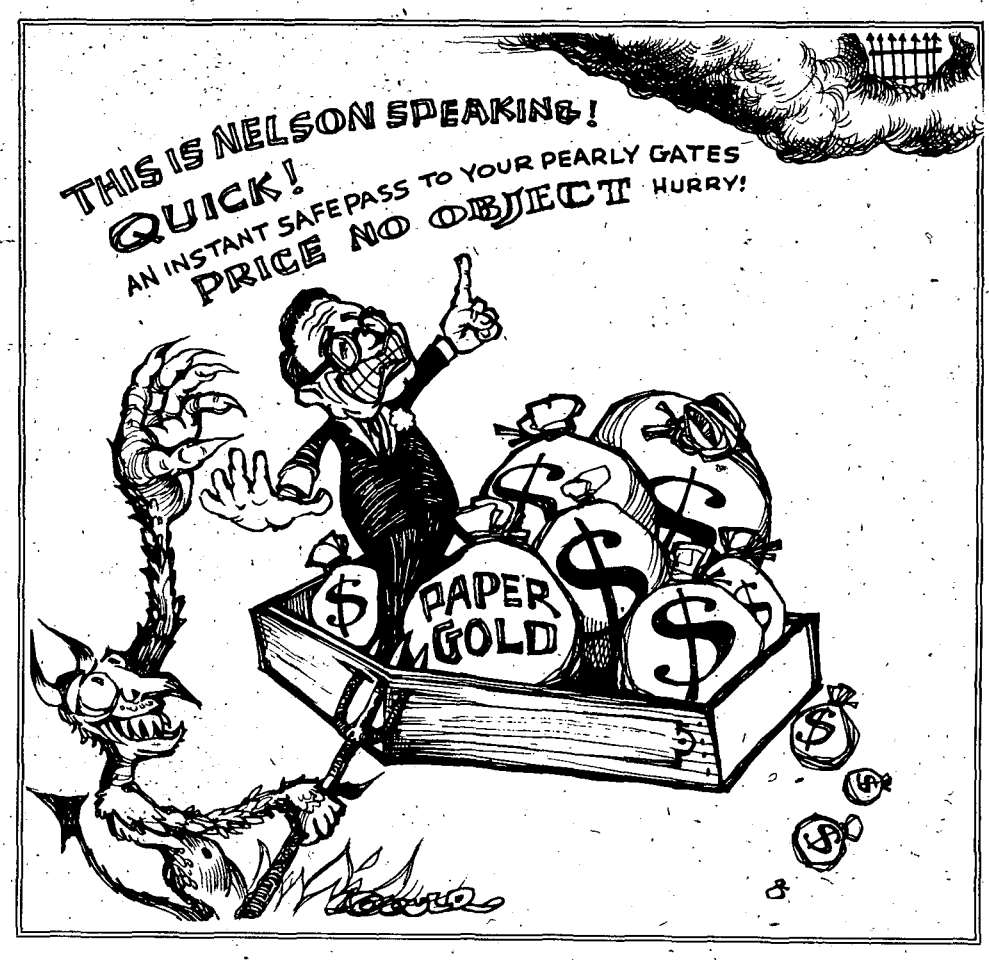
The circumstances of his death grow more murky and mysterious as the authorities, relatives and "family spokesmen" try to explain them.



MEGAN MARSHACK

Exactly when did Nelson Rockefeller die? Hugh Morrow, the Rockefeller family's veteran press secretary, first put it at 10:15 p.m. on Friday, January 26. Told that the "911" dispatcher's tape-recorded calls indicate that police received the first emergency call at 11:16 p.m., in a woman's terrified and disoriented voice, Morrow changed his story and timed the fatal heart attack at 11:15.

Where did the death occur? The first official statements said Rockefeller had collapsed while working in his 56th floor office suite at Rockefeller Center. It soon proved unworkable: at 30 Rock Plaza the family members worked amid an elaborate security entourage of guards and emergency personnel. Why had an unidentified woman given the alarm unaided? The official version was amended to place the scene of death at the elegant, private townhouse maintained for Nelson Rockefeller's personal



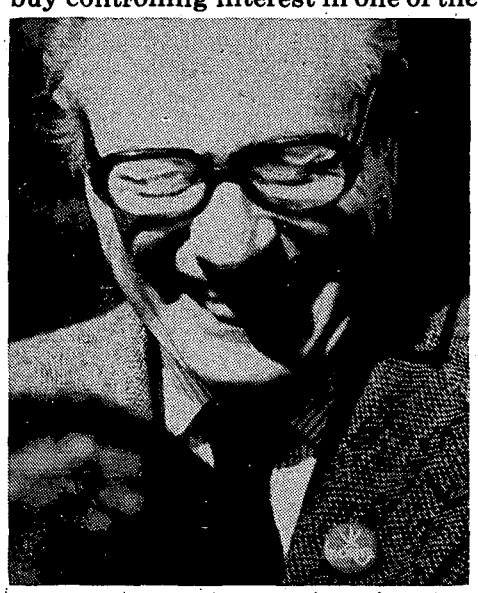
Rockefellers Grab Control of World M

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By George Nicholas

Chase Manhattan Chairman David Rockefeller and his late brother Nelson established their labyrinthine secret domination of the $200-billion international narcotics business by clandestinely acquiring control of key banks, credit facilities, investment houses and related institutions in transportation, warehousing, etc. which either already controlled extensive segments of this illicit industry or were in a strategic position to do so.

In the Far East, where well-entrenched British interests have organized and dominated the opiates traffic for centuries, the process of acquisition proved relatively simple. Beginning in 1959, the Rockefeller family flagship, Chase Manhattan Bank, used hand-picked nominees to secretly buy controlling interest in one of the two giant banks (Standard Chartered Bank Ltd.) which have reigned over the drug commerce of China, Burma, India and Indochina since Lord Palmerston's day. Chase Manhattan completed its secret seizure of power in the Far Eastern drug industry by acquiring a 6.5 percent interest in the other old-line British merchant bank, the Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, which had, jointly with Standard Chartered, controlled every aspect of the growing, refining, processing, shipping and marketing of Far Eastern opium for more than a century.



The late Nelson Rockefeller is shown *during a light-hearted moment when he* was mingling with friends in the NORML (National Organization for the "Reform" of Marijuana Laws). This group advocates legalizing marijuana use.

These acquisitions provided the far-flung Rockefeller Establishment with a dominant position in the Oriental opium industry. They also furnished the indispensable "cover" for it. Standard Chartered Ltd. and the Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank have been traditionally recognized as the dominant financial houses in that area; so long as the covert element of Chase Manhattan control (in the case of Standard Chartered) or of its influence (in the case of Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank, in which the Rockefeller interests became significant shareholders) held fast, the Rockefeller brothers could direct the Far Eastern narcotics flow and safely skim its enormous profits without becoming publicly associated with it.

The clan leaders in a 1937 photo, from left: the late John D. Rockefeller Jr. and sons David and Nelson.

UPI PHOTOS

But in Latin America, where non-opiate narcotics substances—primarily marijuana and cocaine—are preponderantly grown, processed and shipped, the situation was different. Moving in on this immensely profitable business, the Rockefellers found no long-estab-

ith Mystery and Intrigue

use at 13 East 54th Street.

Who witnessed the fatal collapse? Spokesman Hugh Morrow told the press that only "Andrew Hoffman, a personal security aide," was present when Rockefeller was stricken. In fact, as it developed, he was in the intimate company of a 25-year-old woman identified as Megan R. Marshack, a "research aide" and former reporter trainee for the Associated Press radio wire. Her address was given as 25 East 54th Street—an adjoining townhouse also owned by a Rockefeller management company.

What had killed Rockefeller? "A fatal heart attack," was the official explanation. But there was no way to make sure: all the post-mortem tests prescribed by New York state law and city ordinance to check and verify the causes of violent, accidental or unattended deaths which would have been compulsory for an ordinary mortal dying in similar circumstances were waived.

On the order of "higher authority," the normally mandatory coroner's autopsy and clinical toxicology tests were canceled. A physician identified as "Dr. Ernest R. Esakof, a Rockefeller family doctor," signed the death certificate identifying the cause of death as "myocardial infarction."

Within moments, the corpse of the four-time New York state governor and former vice president was on its way—in a convoy of police patrol cars with sirens screaming—to the 3,500-acre family estate at Pocantico Hills.

QUICK CREMATION

The estate is situated 30 miles north of Manhattan, where the hearse carrying Rockefeller's remains vanished behind iron gates guarded by the Rockefeller private security force. Rockefeller was cremated in curious haste, 24 hours ahead of the officially announced schedule. And a check of phone books covering New York City and its exurbs revealed that no "Dr. Esakof" was listed among the physicians licensed to practice in that area.

A series of interviews by The SPOTLIGHT's investigative team with observers of the occurrences surrounding Rockefeller's death—including one source who had been intimately close to the dead billionaire during the last years of his life—has reconstructed a series of events leading up to his dramatic demise differing from the official "coverup" in several important details.

WHAT REALLY HAPPENED

On the morning of January 26, Nelson Rockefeller was chauffeured in a limousine from Pocantico Hills to Manhattan for the customary series of weekend briefings he received every Friday afternoon summarizing the week's events and news stories.

The 45-minute media briefing was presented on this occasion by A. Eric Underwood, a young press aide who had joined the media staff only months earlier. Underwood told Rockefeller that he had been identified, jointly with his younger brother David, chairman of the Chase Manhattan Bank, in a world exclusive report on the front page of The SPOTLIGHT, based on a long and painstaking inquiry of its investigative team, as a principal behind-the-scenes figure in the $200-billion world narcotics traffic.

It has not yet been possible to reconstruct Rockefeller's comments on this occasion. But accounts of his itinerary and behavior during the rest of the evening, obtained from sources close to the Rockefeller family, clearly suggest the former vice president was deeply disturbed over The SPOTLIGHT's expose.

(Continued on page 17)

Nelson Rockefeller was a financial backer of every president, both Democrats and Republicans, since Franklin Roosevelt. Here he is shown in 1968 with Richard Nixon who sought his support in his successful quest for the GOP nomination that year.

UPI PHOTO

arcotics Traffic Behind Paper Curtain

lished fronts to conceal their hand. In fact, the Latin republics were known as a financially, technologically and industrially deprived "Third World" zone, where two giant U.S. multi-bank holding corporations—Chase Manhattan and Citicorp. of New York—have long played the same dominant role in launching, financing, and exploiting major enterprises which the British had carved out for themselves in the Far East during the era of their imperial primacy.

To develop control of the disorganized and underfinanced South American narcotics industry—potentially the most profitable and growth-oriented business in South America—the Rockefellers began quietly buying up key banks and mortgage houses in countries where drugs held the promise of becoming the prime national export and foreign-exchange producer.

Although these acquisitions were executed in unusual secrecy, by means of influential local "cutouts" and European middlemen, The SPOTLIGHT's investigative team has reconstructed them as follows:

- In 1962, Chase Manhattan acquired 57 percent of the outstanding equity of the Banco del Comercio, the second-largest financial institution in Colombia.
- Less than four months later, in early 1963, Rockefeller interests quietly bought up two Bolivian bankhouses: the Banco Nacional de Credito, the largest privately owned bank in the capital city of La Paz, and the Banco Agricola del Sur of Santa Cruz. Both are known for their leading position in "factoring"—i.e. financing—export-import transactions.
- In late 1963 Chase Manhattan became the owner of a long-established Ecuadorian bank, the Banco Central de Guayaquil, and of the Banco Continental de Peru—that nation's largest privately owned foreign-trade bank.
- In early 1964, Rockefeller interests acquired control of the Instituto Financiera Industrial y Mercantil, the largest export-import "factoring" merchant bank in Mexico, and in Banco Atlantida, the largest private bank in Honduras, with substantial assets in Ecuador.

ACQUISITIONS BRING CONTROL

These shrewd investments, impressive even at first glance, represented in reality the acquisition of far greater power by the Chase Manhattan complex than appeared on the surface. The network of Latin banks and credit houses which became, in effect, Chase Manhattan subsidiaries, maintained an aggregate total of 287 branches. Many of them were situated in frontier towns or in the Andean foothills where—by granting or withholding the lines of credit and the seasonal loans which are the lifeblood of farming and commerce—they effectively controlled agriculture, trucking, shipping, warehousing and most related aspects of local business. The growers and processors of two major narcotic substances, cannabis sativa (marijuana) and the coca leaf, knew they had a friend at Chase.

And as Chase Manhattan's own promotional brochures declare, the focus of its investments aimed not at the present but at the future, "at potential growth, modernization and maximized earnings."

"The Rockefellers did not intend to nibble at the penny profits of small marijuana growers and one-truck shippers," a knowledgeable source, with long executive experience in Rockefeller-affiliated banking operations, told The SPOTLIGHT's investigative team in an extensive confidential interview. "Their goal was to upgrade the 'smoke and coke trade' into an amply capitalized, smoothly financed, well-organized and efficiently integrated supercartel—the most profitable commodity trade in the world. And by taking their time, by making sure they had both horizontally and vertically structured control of the whole business, and by carefully hiding their tracks, they did just that—incredibly, in less than 10 years."

How does a mammoth financial complex like Chase Manhattan conceal its elephantine footprints? By setting up other megabanks to serve as "fronts." In 1969-71, David Rockefeller moved boldly to charter two London-based billion-dollar international consortium banks: Libra Bank, Ltd., and the Orion Trust.

The official prospectuses spoke of "global operations." But in private it soon became known that Orion and Libra were set up primarily to provide various kinds of long-term package loans and credit financing for "Latin American business expansion."

"It proved a simple yet enormously effective setup," a young West German economist with academic experience in hemispheric finance told The SPOTLIGHT in a private interview in New York City. "The visible half of Orion's and Libra's consortium operations—and remember, we're talking about billions of dollars here, involving some respectable consortium partners, such as the Westdeutsche Landesbank, the Swiss Credit Corp., the Mitsubishi Bank and Portugal's Banco Espiritu Santo—represented a watertight 'cover' of perfectly lawful, in fact entirely ethical merchant banking.

"As for the hidden half of these multi-bank finance operations originating in Europe—they remained invisible," the German economist recalled. "All we know is that enormous credit frames and short-term loan arrangements moved from point to point, usually from London or Hamburg to an offshore

(Continued on page 18)

CORRECTION

Transposed lines of type in our last issue caused the story about the Rockefellers' role in drug traffic to read incoherently where it was continued on page 15. The sentence that was carried over from page 13 to page 15 should have read:

"The Transimpex Co. of Singapore was set up to hold 4.7 percent of the smelly stock for disposition of Chase."

In the second paragraph of the page-15 continuation—where the line was inadvertently placed—the garbled sentence should read: "Each one of these nominees hold less than one percent of S & C stock at the disposition of Chase."

Carter Sure to Support Two-Pronged Gun Grab

By Robert Herzberg

The gun-grabbers, inside and outside of Congress, are making a major effort to get the White House to sponsor gun-control legislation.

The effort is taking two routes:

No fewer than 38 congressmen have signed a joint letter calling upon President Carter to back up his campaign promise "that there be significantly stronger federal gun-control laws." That is the public attack.

Privately, a campaign of direct contacts with White House staffers is being undertaken by lawmakers and gun-control organizations.

REP. MILLICENT FENWICK

Several issues of The SPOTLIGHT (most recently Feb. 5) have dealt with efforts to get gun controls moving early in this Congress. The theory is that more gun-control can be obtained immediately after an election than when the lawmakers face the voters.

REGULATIONS REDRAWN

The 38 signatures are the result of efforts by Rep. Abner J. Mikva (D-Ill.). Additional gun-controls has become a vendetta with Mikva, having been once defeated by, and now narrowly elected over, strong opposition from gun-owner organizations.

Calling for new gun-controls were:

Abner J. Mikva (D-Ill.), Millicent Fenwick (R-N.J.), Parren J. Mitchell (D-Md.), William H. Gray (D-Pa.), William L. Clay (D-Mo.), Richard L. Ottinger (D-N.Y.), Benjamin S. Rosenthal (D-N.Y.), Don Edwards (D-Calif.), Charles B. Rangel (D-N.Y.), William Lehman (D-Fla.), Robert Drinan (D-Mass.), Dan Rostenkowski (R-Ill.), Pete McCloskey (R-Calif.), Frank Thompson, Jr. (D-N.C.), Lionel Van Deerlin (D-Calif.), James H. Scheuer (D-N.Y.), Joe Moakley (D-Mass.), Henry A. Waxman (D-Calif.), George Miller (D-Calif.), and William S. Green (D-N.Y.).

Also: Marty Russo (D-Ill.), Robert Edgar (D-Pa.), Michael D. Barnes (D-Md.), Ted Weiss (R-N.Y.), Ronald V. Dellums (D-Calif.), Antonio Won Pat (D-Guam), Morgan Murphy (D-N.Y.), Lester Wolff (D-N.Y.), Charles Diggs, Jr. (D-Mich.), Pete Stark (D-Calif.), Frederick Richmond (D-N.Y.), David Bonior (D-Mich.), Anthony Beilenson (D-Calif.), Norman Mineta (D-Calif.), Edward Markey (D-Mass.), Bennett Stewart (D-Ill.), John Seiberling (R-Ohio), and Steve Solarz (D-N.Y.).

Abner Mikva (right) is holding hands with President Carter on latest gun-grab push

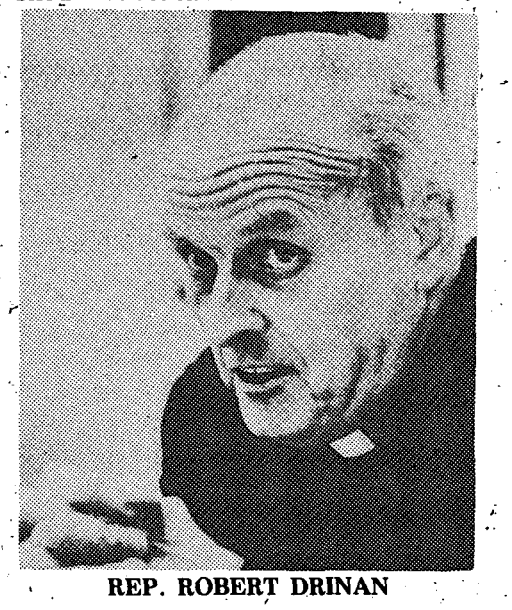
UPI PHOTOS

MIKVA PUSHES CONTROLS

The Treasury Department, which administers the federal gun-control laws, has requested an $8 million increase for its gun-grabbers. Treasury is also rewriting the regulations it tried and failed to impose on gun owners last year.

White House sources confirm (as reported in the Feb. 5 SPOTLIGHT) that it is a matter of "priorities" when Carter will move on additional gun-controls.

By March, however, when Congress starts review of Treasury's budget, a decision on whether to spend the $8,000,000 on increased regulations or whether to push for additional laws should be reached.

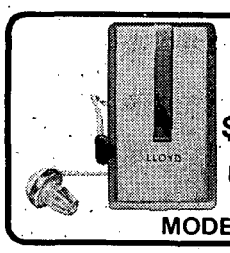


REP. ROBERT DRINAN

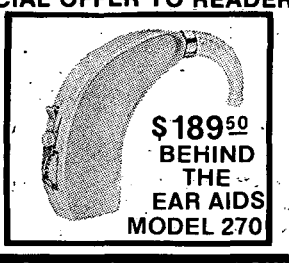
FREE TRIAL BEFORE YOU BUY

HEARING AIDS UP TO 50% OFF COMPARABLE AIDS

SPECIAL OFFER TO READERS OF SPOTLIGHT



$89.50 BODY AIDS MODEL 59B



$189.50 BEHIND THE EAR AIDS MODEL 270

$215.00 EYEGLASS AIDS MODEL 670

GET QUALITY HEARING AIDS AT AMAZINGLY LOW PRICES BECAUSE WE SELL DIRECT BY MAIL • YOU PAY NO DEALER MARK-UPS OR COMMISSIONS.

FREE SUBSCRIPTION

LLOYD'S LISTENING POST

Here's your chance to get this fine Senior Citizens paper absolutely FREE. It's full of news, articles, and interesting material. You don't have to buy a Hearing Aid or anything else. "Listening Post" is yours for the asking.

HUGE SAVINGS

Buy direct—Eliminate dealer mark-ups and commissions.

FINE QUALITY

One of the Largest Selections of quality Aids to choose from.

30 DAY FREE TRIAL

We send you the Aid of your choice. —FREE TRIAL—No obligation.

ONE YEAR WARRANTY

One year warranty on all Hearing Aids from LLOYDS.

TIME PAYMENTS

Time payments arranged after you are satisfied with your choice.

NO SALESMAN WILL CALL

We promise no salesman will ever call on you.

OUR TRUST THE CUSTOMER PLAN . . . has been a resounding success for over 15 years. We've sent thousands of Hearing Aids to customers in all 50 states, never asking for a deposit or down payment. Our files have thousands of letters from satisfied customers. Want us to prove it? Just write us or send coupon on this page.

LOW—LOW PRICES ON HEARING AID BATTERIES

MERCURY BATTERIES	
13	12 for $6.00
41	12 for $6.00
312	12 for $6.00
401	6 for $6.00
675	12 for $7.00
SILVER OXIDE BATTERIES	
MS-13	12 for $6.50
MS-41	12 for $6.50
MS-312	12 for $6.50
MS-76	12 for $7.50

ORDER IN QUANTITIES LISTED

LLOYD HEARING AID CORP. 128 Kishwaukee St. P.O. Box 1645 Rockford, Ill. 61110 Dept. NP

☐ Please send me FREE Literature and Low Prices on all types of Hearing Aids and a FREE Subscription to LLOYD'S LISTENING POST (Senior Citizens Paper)

REMEMBER, WE PROMISE NO SALESMAN WILL CALL.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

WE EVEN PAY THE POSTAGE . . . fill in coupon. Just tape or paste this Postage-Paid label to the front of any envelope. No further postage or addressing is needed.

Postage Will Be Paid by Addressee

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS PERMIT No. 1891, ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in the United States

LLOYD Hearing Aid Corporation
128 Kishwaukee St.
P.O. Box 1645
Rockford, Ill. 61110

Dept. NP

For Convenience and Fast Service!

Lost or Extra Copies use this handy order form

Replacement copies of The SPOTLIGHT or extra copies of any single issue cost 35¢ each. The SPOTLIGHT is mailed each week and no responsibility can be assumed for papers lost or damaged in the mail.

SPOTLIGHT, Dept. 25 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003

☐ Please send me copies of Volume V, No.7, February 12, 1979 indicated below.

	Quantity	Vol. & No.	Date	Enclosed
1-5 (35¢ ea.)				$
6-25 (30¢ ea.)				$
26-100 (25¢ ea.)				$
101-300 (23¢ ea.)				$

Name _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Please inquire for prices and availability of more than 500 of any one issue.

SPOTLIGHT ON CONGRESS

Organizing of House committees has been slow this year. The tie up? It seems the leadership just can't find any one of our 435 representatives who is willing to serve on the Ethics Committee!

The leadership should realize that members do have many other things on their minds: Daniel Flood (D-Pa.) has court problems on kickback charges; Charles Diggs (D-Mich.) might be interested but you have to wait until he finds out about the appeal on his conviction of all of those nasty fraud charges; another Democrat would like to help you out but the former longshoreman, Michael "Ozzie" Myers (D-Pa.) will have to duck out for a court appearance in Arlington, Va. soon because of a barroom brawl. It seems there is a warrant for his arrest for beating up a motel guard and a female clerk. Thank heavens the congressman's cousin didn't get involved in the fracas. They say he just stood in the lobby minding his own business . . . with his pants around his ankles.

— Opposed by Liberty Lobby's Board of Policy + Recommended by Liberty Lobby's Board of Policy	HOUSE: Introduced	Hearings	Reported fr. Subcommittee	Reported—Full Committee	Passed	Rejected	In Conference	Out of Conference	SENATE: Introduced	Hearings	Reported fr. Subcommittee	Reported—Full Committee	Passed	Rejected	In Conference	Out of Conference	PRES. ACTION: Vetoed	Signed into Law
— FUND CANAL TREATY, H.R. 111	●																	
+ LIBERTY AMENDMENT, H.J. RES. 23	●																	
— GUN CONTROL, H.R. 40	●																	
+ PROTECTION AGAINST SPIES, H.R. 30	●																	
+ NO PRES. CAMPAIGN FUNDING, S. 21									●									
— ESTABLISH "MARTIN L. KING DAY", S. 25									●									
+ PROHIBITS DEFICIT SPENDING, S.J. RES. 2									●									
+ MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATIES, S.J. RES. 3									●									
+ BALANCED BUDGET, S.J. RES. 5									●									
+ TAXPAYERS' BILL OF RIGHTS, H.R. 204	●																	
— NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE, H.R. 16	●																	
— CREATE DEPT. OF EDUCATION, S. 210										●								

Legislative issues are printed on above grid after determination by Liberty Lobby that they are of immediate importance.

JUSTIFYING BILLS (H. Res. 14): Tom Hagedorn (R-Minn.) has introduced a resolution to amend the rules of the House to require that every bill or resolution received or considered must contain a statement citing as precisely as possible the constitutional article or amendment, section, paragraph and clause which is the basis of authority for the legislation. Fifteen other members have co-sponsored the resolution.

"Each of us as elected members of Congress," Hagedorn observed, "must take an oath to uphold the Constitution. The . . . objective of the . . . legislation is to ensure that each of us give further thought to this vow during the two-year period between swearing-in ceremonies" and "to occasionally remind ourselves that our federal government remains one of limited powers, and that such powers must be enumerated by the Constitution.

"Legislative initiatives . . . must be judged not simply on the basis of whether they are 'good ideas,' but also on the basis of whether they are legitimate areas for federal involvement or not," he said. "Not all 'good ideas' meet this latter test."

The Constitution itself, in Amendments IX and X, explicitly says that all powers not delegated to the federal government are reserved to the states and to the people. The "general welfare" clause, as the Federalist Papers point out, is no substantive grant of power at all, for if Congress could enact any statute on the basis that the general welfare would be served, there would have been no need to enumerate the powers of Congress.

The enumeration of powers in that case would be so much surplus verbiage—which was not the intent of the framers of the Constitution. As James J. Kilpatrick pointed out in the Washington "Star," the Constitution "was never intended to authorize Congress to enact whatever laws the Congress pleases to enact."

As Prof. Gottfried Dietze once noted, "An uncurbed Congress will probably be less constitutionalist . . . than a Congress that must doubt whether its acts will be considered constitutional." Congress itself will have to do the doubting, since our courts today are not likely to. The federal judiciary, whose duty it is to do so, has not only failed to instill this sense of doubt into the mind of Congress, but has in fact been spearheading an effort to encourage the Congress to enact unconstitutional statutes.

It will be instructive, and perhaps in the long run remedial, to learn the purported constitutional authority—if any—underlying the many pieces of congressional legislation. If nothing else, it would open the eyes of the people to the abuse of the "general welfare" clause—which in turn might culminate in a popular reaction—perhaps in the form of an amendment repealing that clause.

Abortion Opponents Rally To Support Human Life

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT
By Mark Ward

Pledging to protect the "paramount right to life" by constitutional amendment, 60,000 marchers brought their case to the Capitol steps January 22 in the sixth annual protest against the 1973 Supreme Court decision upholding abortion.

Fresh from electoral successes last fall that unseated several key congressional liberals, abortion opponents are now massing their support behind Senate Joint Resolution 12, a constitutional amendment introduced by Sen. Jesse Helms (R-N.C.) to protect "each human being from the moment of fertilization."

"If we lose reverence for any part of life, we lose reverence for all life," Helms told the rally. He said his Human Life Amendment (HLA) is an effort to "fight those who believe life is only for the planned, the perfect, and the privileged."

Sharing the podium with Helms were representatives of both major parties who, in addition to supporting the proposed amendment, expressed concern that abortion is "symptomatic of the general political and moral malaise" in America today.

Freshman Sen. Roger Jepsen (R-Iowa), whose stunning 1978 upset over archliberal Dick Clark is credited to abortion foes, remarked, "a country that has to solve its problems by killing its young has a much deeper problem."

Noting that under the Endangered Species Act, the two-inch Snail Darter fish receives more legal protection than a human fetus, Rep. Robert Dornan (R-Calif.) called for a "moratorium on the death toll." And while 58,000 American soldiers died over ten years during the Vietnam war, "58,000 babies," said Dornan, "are now killed each week."

Fast becoming recognized as the "most powerful extra-party political force in America today," abortion opponents claim credit for the 1978 defeat of abortion advocates Clark and Sen. Edward Brooke (R-Mass.), and for the victories of Sens. Gordon Humphrey (R-N.H.), Rudy Boschwitz and David Durenberger (both R-Minn.). And in New York, Right-to-Life Party gubernatorial candidate Mary Jane Tobin garnered 130,000 votes—7,000 more than the Liberal Party—thus assuring the party of a spot on state ballots for the next four years.

Turning Adversity Into Business Fortunes

Scarcer and scarcer grows the world's food supply. Greater and greater grows the universal demand. Higher and higher climb the prices. That dim view has triggered the whirlwind of storage food buying that has sped over the nation and around the world! Headlines of unprecedented drought and other severe weather conditions, inflation and labor strikes are signals of a worsening situation. Frontier Food Assn. Wholesale Distributors are building bank accounts marketing Frontier's Long Life processed (low moisture) food. Money and time savers. Nutritious and delicious. A gourmet's delight. How you might qualify for a lucrative business is spelled out in evidential literature. ACT NOW!

Request Free Booklet Today! Dept. SL2-12
Frontier, P.O. Box 47088, Dallas, TX 75247. Ph. 214-630-6221

Introducing a Unique New
WATER DISTILLER

- Compact (6 x 9") (3½ lbs.)
- Stainless Steel
- Fully Automatic
- ½ gal/hr. 12 gal/day
- Economically priced

Rated most efficient. Water purified by steam distilling process. Engineered to the highest standards. Removes odor, taste, chlorine, floride, metallics, and pollutants.

CONTACT LOCAL HEALTH FOOD STORE, JOBBER OR RETURN COUPON TO

BETTER HEALTH PRODUCTS
29830 Washington Square
Elkhart, Indiana 46514

KIRSCHMANN PURE WATER HOME & FIELD

Please rush me literature on the HOME STILL™ *model #400.*

NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____
CITY: _____ COUNTY: _____
STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED

GOLD How Can Treasury Continue S

By Robert M. Bartell

There is something very strange going on with the nation's gold supply. It has apparently been going on for some time and little, if anything, is being done about it. I refer to some well-known facts:

- The United States Treasury is auctioning off part of the nation's gold holdings, and most of it is being bought by foreigners.
- In 1977, the Treasury Department announced the nation's hoard amounted to 267 million ounces of gold. As recently as 1974, Treasury claimed 275 million ounces **of which only 48 million ounces were classified in "good delivery form"** ("fine" gold of .9995 purity or better). The balance is "coin" gold (gold alloyed with base metals).
- 5,200 ounces of gold are missing from the United States Assay Office in New York City.
- In 1974 Director of the Mint, Ms. Mary Brooks, ordered an examination of the U.S. bullion depository at Fort Knox, Ky., and the most startling fact to arise from the "on-site inspection" was that the committee conducting the examination "were credited with visually inspecting non-inventoried compart-

Col. Curtis B. Dall, chairman of the board of Liberty Lobby, is joined by Mrs. Mary Tufty outside the Treasury building in Washington, D.C. to demand an honest gold inventory. SPOTLIGHT PHOTO

ments" **without ever breaking the seals on solid iron doors!**

Now the Treasury Department and the Carter administration claim that the reason for selling off its gold supply is that gold isn't really as valuable as people think, and it doesn't serve to make the dollar any more valuable because the dollar is not backed by gold (or anything else, for that matter).

Also, the sale of the gold supposedly helps alleviate the terrible problem of some $700 billion floating around Europe called "Eurodollars." If a significant number of those dwindling-value dollars hit the American banks at one time, it could cause a panic and might well collapse the banking "industry." The dollars can be traded for "hard" currency, but the more that are traded, the more the hard currency costs. A "run" on the dollar could see its value plummet as desperate bankers try to dump dollars before they become completely worthless.

The claim that selling American gold will help the Eurodollar problem is patently false. If all the gold we hold were sold at $230 an ounce, the proceeds would come to only about $66 billion—less than 10 percent of the dollars out in Europe waiting to be redeemed, and only $16 billion more than the kitty of paper credit "currency" we are now using to try to prop up the dollar.

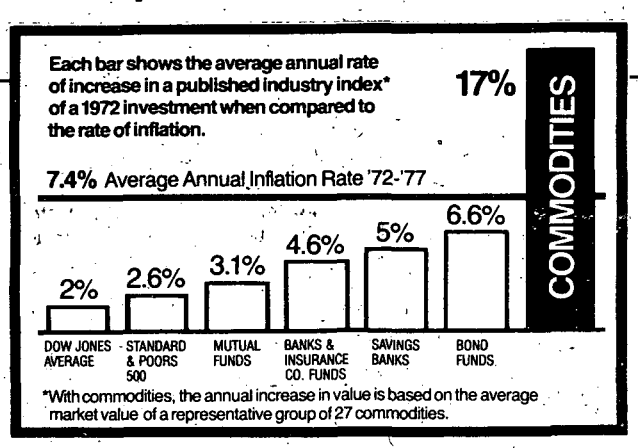
The Treasury Department started selling our gold in May, 1978. They sold 300,000 ounces per month through December. Then in January of this year, they did something a little different: they sold one million ounces of fine gold and, for the first time, they say, 500,100 ounces of coin gold.

To this day no one knows for sure, and the Treasury won't tell, just how the gold still in our possession is valued. Are the 267 million troy ounces we still hold pure? Or do they include the weight of dross metal in the sum?

HOW MUCH GOLD IS MISSING?

When the scandal at the Assay Office in New York broke it was learned that this office was one of those examined by the committee investigating our gold supply. If they did check, it couldn't have been a very thorough check or they would have learned that gold was missing, that security was shamefully lax, and that records kept at the Assay Office were notoriously poor and antiquated.

In fact, Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs of the Treasury Joseph Laitin is quoted as saying, in "Newsday," December 21, 1978, " . . . The full truth



Here's why so many investors are turning to commodities

It may be the only way left to beat inflation

The conventional forms of investment (see above) have not even been able to keep pace with the Wolf of Inflation over the past five years. Only commodities—the Black Sheep of Wall Street—had an annual increase in value *well beyond the inflation rate since 1972.* (Of course, many investors in the past five years have lost money in commodities, as well as other investments, even though there were average increases in the various indices.)

Commodities, then, are *one* investment that is beating inflation. But aren't commodities too risky for the moderate investor . . . and best left to the big speculators who have *plenty* of capital *and* knowledge? Not any more . . . thanks in part to the efforts of Comvest.

Investing in commodities need no longer be an unreasonable risk for the moderate investor with risk capital available

Comvest is a commodities investment management firm with an unusual approach. When you invest through Comvest, you do *not* need unlimited venture capital. You'll *never* receive a margin call. And your maximum possible risk is *limited* to the amount of your investment. Naturally, even under the Comvest program, commodities trading is still speculative . . . as any investment with such a high profit potential would be. You should never invest more than you can afford to risk without affecting your lifestyle.

If you're serious about staying ahead of inflation, and have the risk capital available, investigate the high profit potential of commodities through Comvest. Simply fill out and mail the coupon below, or call our toll free number.

COMVEST Registered with CFTC
Suntaug Office Park, 5 Broadway, Saugus, Mass. 01906
Call Free 1-800-225-3686. In Mass. 1-800-732-3831 or (617) 231-0170

COMVEST
Suntaug Office Park,
5 Broadway,
Saugus, Mass. 01906
Send me full information on how to beat inflation with the Comvest Managed Account Trading Program.

(Please Print) SP 212
Name
Address
City State Zip
Phone ( ) Best Time
Replies without phone number will not be considered.

INFLATION... is big business.
That's why it's not stopped.
Discover its jealously guarded secrets and be better prepared to cope with it. Graphic explanation chart and KEYS TO FINANCIAL WISDOM books catalog FREE. Write to:
Monetary Science Publishing
BOX 86-LM WICKLIFFE, OHIO 44092

ADVERTISEMENT

Want A Guaranteed Income For Life?
★ UP TO 12% A YEAR, FOR ANY AMOUNT FROM $100 UP
★ RECEIVE CHECKS REGULARLY—THE AMOUNT NEVER VARIES
★ INCOME PARTIALLY TAX-EXEMPT
★ NO LEGAL FEES, OR OTHER SERVICE CHARGES
★ PLAN GIVES YOU "THE SAFETY OF A BANK"
FOR MORE INFORMATION SEND $2 & A LARGE SASE*
[1]

Want Tax-Free Income, Monthly?
★ MINIMUM INVESTMENT: $25/MONTH
★ NO MINIMUM TERM
★ NO COMMISSIONS
REMARKABLE PLAN EXPLAINED, SEND $2 & A LARGE SASE*
[2]

WANT A TAX HAVEN?
★ CONFIDENTIAL BANK OR INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS IN EUROPE
★ PRESERVE YOUR CAPITAL FREE FROM PRYING EYES & TAX COLLECTORS
★ ACCOUNTS MAY BE DESIGNATED IN DEUTSCH MARKS OR SWISS FRANCS AS PROTECTION FROM DEPRECIATION OF THE DOLLAR
★ ALL SECURITY TRANSACTIONS MADE THROUGH MEMBERS OF THE NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
★ MINIMUMS: $250/MONTH FOR SAVINGS PLAN
$1000 FOR CURRENCY HEDGE FUND
$5000 FOR INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS
TO LEARN HOW TO OPEN AN ACCOUNT, SEND $2 & A LARGE SASE*
[3]

ORDER **ALL THREE** FOR ONLY $5. CIRCLE ITEMS DESIRED.
ALL [1] [2] [3]

TFI, Dept. 595, P.O. Box 5597, San Jose, CA 95150

INCLUDED FREE WHEN YOU ORDER ALL THREE: BEAT INFLATION METHOD
*SASE = Self-Addressed Stamped Envelope

ule When Total on Hand Is Unknown?

Worth over $400

may never be known because the records are so poor. Because of rather antiquated management and accounting procedures it is very hard to ascertain the facts." In other words, we may never know just how much gold is missing.

Edward Durell of the Ad Hoc Committee for the National Committee for Monetary Reform has been looking at the gold situation in the United States for five years. He has written to many congressmen, and he has queried all of the government offices involved in the protection of our gold reserve. As Durell points out in one letter to Senator William Proxmire, chairman of the Senate Banking Committee, "the last inventory of the Treasury's gold reserves was taken in 1953."

That was some 26 years ago and, like a number of concerned Americans, Durell feels a thorough, complete and on-going investigation is needed; staffed by Congress and dedicated to answering all the lingering doubts raised by the strange series of events concerning one of our nation's most precious resources.

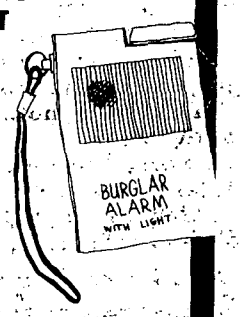
At the very least Durell feels Jimmy Carter should appoint a Presidential Committee of Inquiry—but that appears, at this time, to be wishful thinking.

It is evident that the Treasury's bark is louder than its bite. We just don't have enough gold to drive the price of the metal down, or even to keep it from continuing to rise. To permit more of it to drain from our shores would be an act of criminal irresponsibility from which only the international banks and speculators would profit.

President Carter must stop the Treasury's gold sales immediately.

MARY BROOKS

BURGLAR ALARM
WITH FLASH LIGHT



For doors, windows, handbags and pocket. Pull the cord on alarm lite - it screams for help. Loud alarm makes it an excellent attention getting device to take when shopping, camping, boating, anywhere. Battery operated. Convenient built-in flashlight.

only **$4.99** including postage.
SPECIAL OFFER: **3 for $13**
Satisfaction Guaranteed or your money back!
Batteries not included
AMITY-BELL
210 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10010

Please send me _____ BURGLAR ALARMS.
Enclosed is my ☐ check ☐ M.O. for _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Send to: **AMITY-BELL**, 210 Fifth Ave., New York, New York 10010.

ADVERTISEMENT

GOLD STOCKS

One of the best performers of 1973-'74. Will GOLDS repeat in 1979? Will economic problems cause another STOCK MARKET slide in 1979?

We have what we feel are the

ANSWERS

For free information, complete the attached coupon.

BROWN, CASS & CO., Inc.
ATTN. MR. ROBERT CHAPMAN
ONE WILSHIRE BLDG.
SUITE 2314
LOS ANGELES, CA 90017
TELE. (213) 485-8904;

member SIPC
SECURITIES INVESTOR PROTECTION CORPORATION

Name _____
Address _____
City, State, Zip _____
Telephone _____

HOW TO PROSPER IN A WORLD TURNED UPSIDE DOWN.

We're headed for some very hard times. Runaway inflation, a plunging dollar, energy shortages, increased government regulation. The world has turned upside down.

"Tried and true" methods of protecting our assets and increasing our wealth — savings accounts, stocks and bonds — no longer work. The profits have been eaten away by inflation.

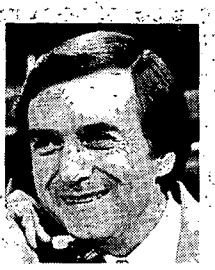
But there is something we can do about it. On February 19, some of the world's most brilliant economic and political minds will convene to offer a crash course on how to survive and even prosper during the hard times ahead.

Howard J. Ruff, hard-hitting economic forecaster and analyst, has brought these experts together to support his philosophy of survival based on personal and financial preparedness. This convention cannot be ignored by anyone concerned about the well-being of their family, their country and the world.

The convention is open to everyone. It's designed to benefit all regardless of personal wealth. It promises solutions to problems and safe passage through the difficult years ahead.

So, phone in your registration today. It may well be the most important three days of your life.

Lectures, workshops, personal consultation.



Howard J. Ruff.
Ruff is author of the nation's fastest growing financial newsletter and advisory service, "The Ruff Times." His latest book, "How to Prosper During the Coming Bad Years," is destined to be a best seller. "Ruff House," his syndicated television show, is seen by millions.

Senator Orrin Hatch.
Senator Hatch is a member of the Committee on Separation of Powers and is one of the most successful freshman senators in history in actuating and furthering the conservative view.

Congressman Philip M. Crane.
Presidential Candidate Crane is chairman of the American Conservative Union and member of the U.S. House of Representatives for the past ten years.

Robert Bleiberg.
For over 23 years Mr. Bleiberg has served as editor of Barron's National Business and Financial Weekly.

Plus: Dr. Hans Sennholz, Richard Russell, James Blanchard, Dr. Gary North, B. Ray Anderson, R. E. McMaster, Bernard Cirlin, Maury Kravitz, Jesse Cornish, Mark Skousen and more.

A WORLD TURNED UPSIDE DOWN

The Ruff Times
Second Annual National Convention
February 19-21, 1979
Anaheim Convention Center, Anaheim, CA
$95 single • $170 couple
Special offer: Opening night session only—$10 per person.
(May be applied to full convention fee if you wish to attend further sessions.)
Register now. Call toll-free 1-800-241-8444, operator 20. In Georgia 1-800-282-1333, operator 20.

SPOTLIGHT ON THE FAR EAST

Giant Awakens, for Better
And This Will Affect Futu

(This is the fifth and last in a series detailing the findings of the Spotlight Friendship Tour No 4 to Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong and Manila. The tour left Los Angeles on November 13, 1978 and returned on December 1.)

VII
SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

"Let China sleep . . . when she awakens, the whole world will tremble because of it."—Napoleon

By W. A. Carto

Neither China nor any other part of the Far East is sleeping today. Our meddling and muddling has finally accomplished what it ultimately had to: a "new" Far East has appeared for better or for worse and this simple fact is bound to be one of the most important things shaping the world of the future.

Western technology has been unwillingly grafted on to the long-dormant, ancient cultures of the Far East. This painful process has brought revolutionary social and political changes throughout that part of the globe which, to now, has historically had very little effect on the West. But today, that is different. In the future we will feel the muscles of the East very strongly.

ECONOMICS ARE REVERSED

For example, take the simple but enormously significant fact that until today the East was looked upon as a market for the manufactures of the West. In fact, that was exactly why the British repeatedly used force of arms against the Chinese, and why we sent Admiral Perry to Japan—to force a market for our wares.

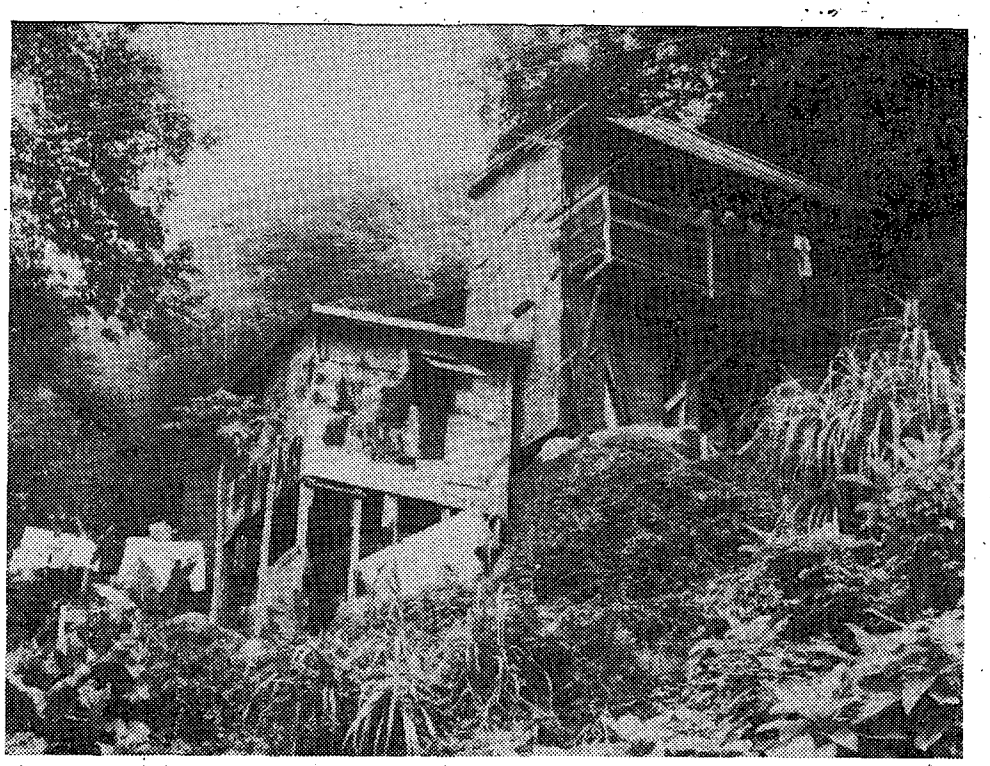
Today, the situation is exactly reversed. The West is the buyer of consumer goods turned out in abundance by the East. With the exception of some very high-ticket or high-technology items, such as some types of armament, some airplanes or computers, the competition offered by Far Eastern factories with their low-cost labor and efficient and new machines is simply too stiff for Western industry. The Japanese are currently developing a new generation of unmanned, fully automated factories so flexible that they can be programmed to turn out different products. The plans are readily acknowledged to be far in advance of similar developments in other countries.

A young Japanese girl goes shopping.

It is but a matter of time until the superiority of the Far East as a manufacturer is established even for those rapidly-fewer items in which the West can still excell. This is because of many reasons.

For one, the Far East has a reservoir of competent labor to man its factories and laboratories and to attend its schools and colleges. Spengler cited an abundant reservoir of intelligent, highly motivated labor as one of the distinguishing characteristics of an up-and-coming culture. Clearly, such is the case in Japan, Korea, Taiwan and, God help us, the mainland of China. Clear also is the opposite situation in the unhappy West.

The lack of competent, willing labor in America and the West is intense. On the other hand, the countries of the Far East are presently undergoing the process of migration of their landed peasantry to the cities that began in the West more than 100 years ago with the Industrial Revolution. This is a major development in the countries we visited, which results in queues of applicants for any job—applicants competing to work for low wages, and willing and inherently able to turn in a day's or a day-and-a-half's work for a day's pay. And again I stress, there is no welfare in the Far East, which underscores the personal incentive to work and to succeed.



Thousands of refugee Chinese live in squatters' shacks like this, which dot the hillsides in Hong Kong. They prefer poverty—and no welfare—in Hong Kong to slavery and endless toiling in Red China.

SPOTLIGHT PHOTOS

"THERE'LL ALWAYS BE AN ENGLAND, AND ENGLAND WILL BE FREE . . ."

Europe has tried to cope with this serious problem by importing Pakistanis, Indians and Africans to man their lathes and pick up the garbage. This has, of course, alleviated the shortage but in the long run can only cause extremely serious problems. The prime example of this is England. Only a liberal cannot see the horrendous social mess which the greedy and plunderous English Establishment has planted in the formerly "tight little isle." Before the war there were zero coloreds in England; today at least six percent*—2½ of 40 million—are racial and cultural outcasts among a people never noted for their warm acceptance of strangers. It takes no genius to predict either unimaginable violence in England or the ultimate absorption of these aliens, a process which would terminate and write finis to England's identity and history as part of the West, reducing it to something on the order of Egypt, but at a less strategic location. Because England exists day-to-day on the razor's edge of complete economic breakdown, odds favor the first alternative, for England's economic collapse is certain, an event probably not too far ahead.

A word about America's labor market: here employers have to compete with each other to hire the dregs, and they are prosecuted if they do not. Job applicants in the main are three or four levels below what they were a generation ago and are getting worse. And not all of the surly, dope-sotted, the-world-owes-me-a-living rabble are black, by any means, though all may be categorized as the pride of liberalism.

OTHER REASONS

For another reason why the West is on the down escaltor at this time in history look to the intellectual prejudice for free trade, an aberration as common to conservative internationalists as it is to liberal internationalists. We might say that along with pornography and racial integration, free trade is the third part of the liberal trinity. The prejudice is so deeply ingrained in Establishment dogma that it will take some time of suffering by a lot of voters before our trade policies can be politically remedied in any substantial sense. In the meantime, you can expect to see the "religious" libertarian doctrine of free trade to be preached from the house tops even at the further ruination of the American economy and the loss of jobs of millions, as the super-rich banking internationale reaps billions in profits emasculating American industry and raping the American workingman and every American taxpayer.

Free trade fits the game plan of the socialistic labor bosses (if not their impotent members), the Trilateralists, communists, liberals, one-worlders, libertarian conservatives and the bureaucrats and politicians who can command bigger tax revenues to ladle out welfare payments to American workers who have lost their jobs. And

*The British are attempting to ignore the problem—which is typical. However, their embassy in Washington, when pressed, gives an "unofficial estimate" of 1.69 million. This is certainly on the low side; even the American Jewish Committee gives 2½ million. More realistic figures have been compiled by British nationalist groups: they place the number at an amazing 5 million. Out of the English population of 40 million, the percent of coloreds would therefore be 12½ percent! The problem intensifies because whites are leaving the sinking, socialist island as fast as they can.

or Worse,

e of World

American tourists visit the Great Wall of China in first of a new wave. UPI PHOTO

the lure of fat campaign contributions and graft from foreign industries cannot be far from the minds of many of our "statesmen." So don't expect anything more than highly-publicized but only cosmetic dabs at the problem designed to placate the voters rather than a true reversal of free trade philosophy.

There is also the matter of comparative living standards—presumably the heart of the matter. Historically, the material standard of the West has far outstripped that of the East. This is still true today, even though there has been a vast improvement overall in the latter and a slight but real diminishment of the former. It is the fact that the two trends will continue that is significant. Of course, this is no accident; the well-funded one-worlders and other Establishment fanatics have long worked for precisely this: the "equalization" of the living standards of everyone in the world except themselves (they plan to remain on tax-supplied and often tax-exempt salaries). So if the mattoids and other maniacs continue to have their way for your destiny, prepare to raise chickens in your backyard and just hope that you or your kids won't have to learn how to use chopsticks.

JAPAN VS. CHINA

Finally, and most importantly, it is to the decided interest of the international money cartel to continue the status quo. The financial interests of the Trilateralists are served by building up the economic and military potential of the Far East; therefore (barring the revolt of the masses led by a real statesman and not the usual sort of "conservative" faker we have such a plethora of) our nationally ruinous if not literally treasonous policies will without question continue.

There seems to be an irrepressible conflict at hand between China and Japan because of the potential industrial competition between the two powers. Of course, this assumes that China will develop a large industrial capacity, will not revert to internal anarchy or "warlordism," which has been the state of affairs throughout a great deal of its history and that there will be no major war.

The discordance between Japan and China is analogous to that between England and Germany. In both cases, the island nation became unified centuries before the continental power and it desires to keep the larger power bereft of colonies and disunified, fearing its competition. Both Japan and England have to export or die, and both China and Germany pose mortal threats to this imperative. (The analogy even extends to England's suppression of Ireland and Japan's suppression of Korea, and to both nations' centuries of isolation, producing a national frame of mind distinguished by a deep-seated arrogance, ruthlessness and a conviction of superiority. But interestingly, the typical English and Jewish ability to disarm opponents by floods of unctuous hypocrisy and cant seems to appear among the Japanese merely as ritual politeness. Napoleon would not have called the Japanese a nation of shopkeepers, as he scornfully labeled the English.)

AMERICAN POLICY AT FAULT

The actual and potential status of Asian politics points up once again the malevolent nature of America's interventionist foreign policy for the past half-century. More than anything else, this is the primary culprit for the mess the world finds itself in today. Native American gullibility and a credulous acceptance of moralistic war hate propaganda as revealed from Jehovah combined with the greed of international bankers and war profiteers provided the raw material for two glorious wars to save the world from itself.

Nothing whatsoever was accomplished which a normal human would consider beneficial, but the old order was destroyed to the benefit of the enemies of the West, world communism and its allied financial underworld were vaulted to the bloody monsters they are and—best of all from the standpoint of the haters of the West—more than 100 million whites were killed by each other in combat and the loss of the progeny of the millions who were killed outright.

The method that has been used by the Establishment to extend our adventure into internationalism for as long as possible is interesting to examine. It has been a process of diverting criticism by mislabeling the issue, which has always been internationalism vs. nationalism and nothing else. Today, our progress is such that the average "intellectual" no more than the average American can even understand the terms. The "marketplace of ideas" permitted by the press is between acceptable somethings called "liberals vs. conservatives," which has no relevance at all to foreign policy, which will come as a surprise to most readers.

NATIONALISM VS. INTERNATIONALISM

But it is true, and this is very important. There is no such thing as a "conservative" or a "liberal" foreign policy! Both words refer to matters of domestic concern, if they refer to anything at all. Still, even so-called "conservative" groups use these words to categorize foreign policy. To use them in this way is either proof of uncomprehension of the issues or malicious intent. The great question facing the nations and the people of the West today is survival, not finding labels acceptable to liberals for philosophical debate. It is purely the question of who is to govern: true leaders who represent the best of the West or a piratical and parasitical financial underground which sets up politicians like wooden milk bottles at a county fair for the rubes to throw baseballs at.

The politicians who hold office in a democracy do not have the authority. The real sources of authority in a democracy are those who control the money. In actual effect, control of the money power makes slaves out of those who use the money.

The masters of money put forth and control their puppets—the politicians—at will. In a democracy, all political leaders are tools of the bankers, contemptible in their pretense to power which they do not possess but responsible to the people for it.

WHO RULES AMERICA?

The international financial mafia (the word "mafia" is not an exaggeration but conveys precisely the connotation we have in mind) rules this "democracy" with the assistance of an interrelated orchestra of surface groups, including the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, certain "minority" special-interest organizations, such as the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and all other arms of international Zionism and—most importantly—its press which, while constantly braying about its "freedom," is as tightly controlled as the state-owned press in the USSR, as any reader of The SPOTLIGHT must realize.

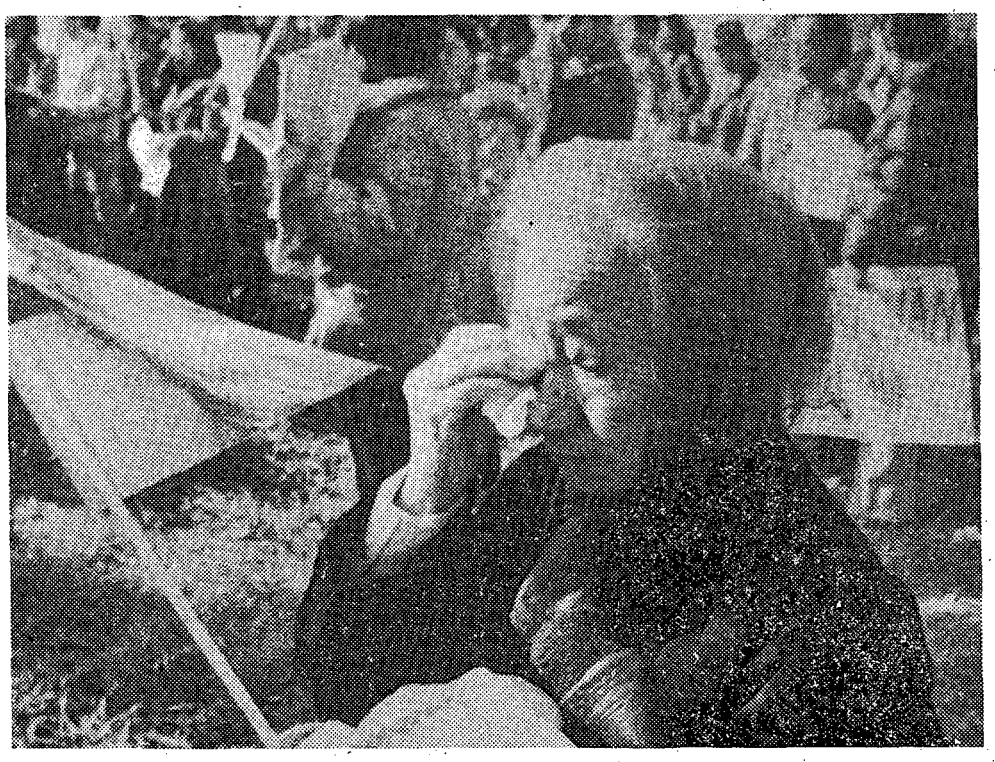
Here we must take a moment to absolve the bankers from an accusation often heard—that their aim is to make the entire world communist. Although monopoly capitalism is essentially the same whether it lurks under the label of Marxist socialism or so-called "free" capitalism, the aim of the plutocrats is to do to the world what they have done to the United States and England—indeed, to make it truly "democratic."

WHAT IS 'DEMOCRACY'?

To understand this you must appreciate the essential nature of "social democracy" apart from what the textbooks and newspapers claim that it is. A social democracy in actuality and in its operation is only a system of misgovernment so divided by conflicting interests that it can have no true national direction, no real freedom of action, but is instead easy prey to domination by the predatory international money power. All of its vital functions are controlled for the personal profit of the controllers, not for the people.

(Parenthetically, it was the attempt to correct this system of institutionalized crime which gave fascism in Italy and national socialism in Germany their inspiration. The economic program of these regimes was precisely to steer a middle course between the "two" internationalisms.)

(Continued on page 12)



Taiwanese woman mourns America's betrayal at Plains, Ga. protest.

Far East

(Continued from page 11)

This is the reason why the bankers have found it desirable to demand racial integration in the U.S., to emasculate our immigration laws, to import millions of non-Europeans into the midst of Europe, and to break the back of white control in Rhodesia and South Africa and through every part of Africa from the shores of the Mediterranean to Capetown. The result of the constant political tension and anarchy resulting from this universal policy of the world money plunderbund can have no other effect than to tighten their grip on the true levers of power in any nation or near-nation: control of the issuance of money and of foreign policy. In this respect, the once-mighty United States of America and Chad or Equatorial Guinea are identical. No—that is an exaggeration. The people of Chad, through their tribal chiefs, have more to say about the direction of their government than do the people of America, who have virtually no say whatsoever.

IS THIS 'DEMOCRACY'?

A well-known anti-communist likes to say that this is not a democracy. He is right, although not for the reason he cites. This is certainly not a democracy because it is a plutocracy, virtually insulated from majority rule. If it were a democracy we would be much better off than we are.

What is so bad about majority rule? People who say out loud that they don't like majority rule make no friends for their cause. And to imply that there is majority rule in America is downright misleading.

"Democracy" in the parlance of the bankers and their chattels, the liberals, means something else than majority rule. It means dictatorship by an elite which is, in the most vital matters, totally unresponsive to the majority. Today, up to 99 percent of the voting public are on the opposite side of the Establishment on the following programs, each of which is necessary to the mattoids who rule us if ruinous to the concept of "majority rule": liberal court treatment of criminals, higher taxes, inflation, unilateral disarmament, forced busing, no death penalty, free trade, liberal immigration policies, illegal immigration, abolishment of private gun ownership, ERA, foreign aid, private control of money, pornography, "orthodox" cancer treatments, fluoridation of public water supplies, the Panama Canal "pay-away," the dumping of Taiwan and consistent betrayal of the people of eastern Europe in their efforts to break free of Soviet control. This is democracy?

An objective appraisal of all of the facts must conclude that the people in the United States of America are as powerless to shape their own destiny as are the people in Cambodia. In this comparison, there is not even a question of degree; the only difference is that the Communists in that unhappy land are more direct and open in what they are about than are our political masters.

In fact, the people of America are far more misled and in error about the fundamental nature of "their" government than the people in any communist country or any other dictatorship have ever been. If an open dictatorship would try to follow policies so completely opposite to the will of the people as "ours" does, there would be a coup or a popular armed revolt. It is the hypocrisy and the fiction of "democracy" that masks the scam so that not one in a hundred actually understands it.

Whatever the problems of the Far East, those of the West are greater. The nations of the Orient face economic competition among themselves, possible domination by the Soviet Union, Red China or communism, nuclear tension and perhaps war, but they are rising in their power and the consciousness of it whereas the West is going downhill every day and in every way. The nations in the East by and large have governments which represent their people, whereas the government of the United States is a sham and a fraud in its pretense that it represents the people—which is the basic reason for our decline and for the rise of the East.

HOW TO SURVIVE

Ironically, if America and the West is to survive in any form comparable to its heritage we must rid our minds of the old thought-patterns. We must stop thinking that our present political system is better than that anywhere else, or that we are "more free" than others, because it isn't and we aren't. We must rid ourselves of the prejudice that our economic system is inherently more productive than that of the "backward Far East," because it's no longer true.

We must get over the idiotic liberal notion that foreigners will immediately recognize our natural superiority and will become as lovely as we are if we only tell them about the Great American Democracy! Foreigners like themselves the way they are and don't need "peace corpse" creeps and meddlers to tell them to change.

We need less flag-waving and more honest recognition of the basic flaws in our society. We need more moral courage and fewer businessmen or actors posing as "conservative leaders." And we have to stop using cliches like "Good Old American Ingenuity" because we don't have it any more like the Japanese or Taiwanese have it.

From now on we have to run to keep up.

ADVERTISEMENT

IF YOU DO MAINTENANCE ON YOUR OWN AUTOMOBILE . . .

Cars have many air choking, smog control devices, also known as Positive Crankcase Ventilation (PCV). Oil fumes and gases are rubber hosed from the engine, back into the carburetor air cleaner to be burned again. These ideas patented by a man named George Arlington Moore, in the 1920's.

Currently popular, pleated paper air cleaners, often in a few days, soak with oil and choke for air. The older the car and the more the engine wear, the greater the blow-by of these oils and gases. Oil soaked paper simply cannot breathe air (like trying to breathe through a straw) and a very rich fuel mixture results.

We have developed a Poly/Foam Air Filter Element as a direct replacement part for all domestic and most import cars and trucks. This revolutionary new filter element is SOAP AND WATER WASHABLE, and you can squeeze it dry in only a few minutes time. An important consideration for 'off the road' vehicles and dirt road drivers.

These new elements are thicker and higher than your present element, which more than doubles the filter capacity. You can also, invert or turn over the Air Cleaner lid for added 360° or full circle air intake and still have a perfect top and bottom seal. Available for direct replacement on all American-Import Cars and Trucks, which use the conventional doughnut shaped air cleaner elements. All sizes are $5.95 each, and if you operate more than one vehicle, consider two units for $10.00.

Please Rush the Following Washable Poly/Foam Air Filter(s):

Name: _____

Address: _____

City/State: _____ Zip _____

Car Make _____ Model _____

Year ____ Size/Type Engine _____

WESTERN METAL PRODUCTS
1624 So. Palm #89A
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

$5.95 ea. . . 2 for $10.00 $_____

Adding $1.00 for Fast UPS Service $ 1.00

Check or Money Order Totals: $_____

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED—NO. C.O.D.'S—

SHILOH GOLD EXCHANGE

I AM INTERESTED IN THESE ITEMS:

(✓) Check
( ) Gold Coins ( ) Krugerrands
( ) Buying Rare Gold Coins
( ) An Investment Program
( ) Silver Coins
( ) I Would Like Your Newsletter
( ) Monthly Krugerrand Program
( ) Monthly U.S. Gold Program
( ) Gold Coin Catalog
( ) Jewelry Catalog

Name _____

Address _____

Zip _____

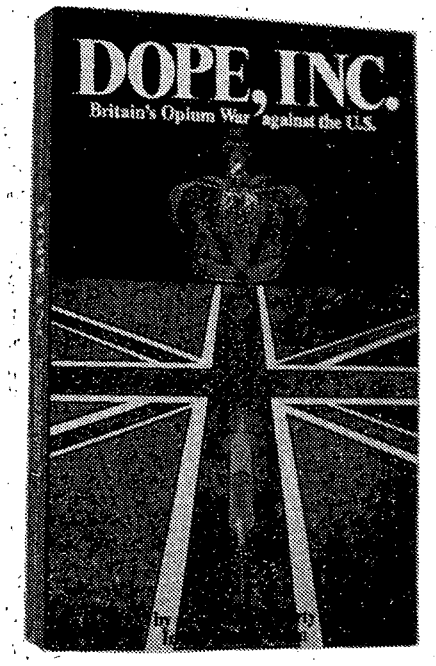
MAIL TO
SHILOH GOLD EXCHANGE
SUITE 919
GEORGIA POWER BUILDING
P. O. Box 886
MACON, GEORGIA 31202
TOLL FREE (WATS) 1-800-841-8913

DOPE, INC.

The most hard-hitting, factual and detailed study of the drug trade ever written.

An absolute must for parents, teachers, students and law-enforcement officers.

Order your copies today!



LIBERTY LIBRARY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Gentlemen: Please rush me ____ copies of "Dope, Inc."

(Prices: 1 copy, $5; 2 copies for $9; 4 or more, $4 each. Please add 50¢ for postage and handling.)

I enclose $____ Postage and handling 50¢ Total enclosed $____

Name _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Only $5.00

Two for $9.00

Four or more, $4 each.

THE PARALYZER STOPS Muggers, Molesters and Rapists ...

(Size 4" x ¾")

- The "PARALYZER" has been editorialized on NBC, CBS and ABC television, in national newspapers and magazines, as a precision protective instrument that will instantly stop even a 300 lb. man up to twenty minutes. No permanent injury to assailant. Has twice the strength of competitive devices; will not clog.
- Fits in pocket or purse.
- Fires 50, one-second blasts up to a distance of 8 feet.

GET YOUR "PARALYZER"
Send $4.95 plus $.50 postage
Our "SPECIAL OFFER" three for $13.35. We pay shipping.
Check or Money Order.

(OHIO RESIDENTS ADD 4% SALES TAX)

TO: PATCO ENTERPRISES
P.O. BOX 5006
CINCINNATI, OHIO 45205

Carter's Goal: Abolish Family Farms In Favor of Megafirms

Farmers from around the nation maintain vigil at the White House UPI PHOTO

WASHINGTON—The dispossession of America's family farmers and their replacement by immense, stateless, international "agribusiness" conglomerates is now recognized as one of the primary policies of President Jimmy Carter and his Trilateralist advisors.

In recent months, implementation of Carter's anti-farmer policies has accelerated. The stepped-up campaign against American family farmers by the Carter administration coincides with the complete takeover of the Agriculture Department by David Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission.

Agriculture Secretary Bob Bergland is now reported to have been formally inducted into the Trilateral Commission, although while speaking in Willcox, Ariz., on October 3, 1978, Bergland publicly denied being a member of the Rockefeller-created commission. The SPOTLIGHT (June 5, 1978) reported Bergland's nomination for full membership in the commission by Vice President Walter Mondale, a fellow Minnesotan.

Bergland's elevation to the commission guarantees that the full power of the Establishment will be used against America's family farmers. While the use of federal power by the Carter administration against farmers pre-dates Bergland's full Trilateral membership, observers point out that increased anti-farmer activity at the Agriculture Department has been apparent in recent months.

CREATING DESERTS

In a draft report issued by an Agriculture Department task force last November, for example, sweeping sanctions were proposed to drive more family farmers off the land.

The task force recommended that legislation be passed to drive down the prices received by farmers for their produce; that prices paid by farmers for energy be increased; that fertilizer, pesticide and herbicide use be limited; and that ground water use by farmers be heavily taxed.

These measures, if enacted, would drive many more farmers into bankruptcy and force them from the land. This, in turn, would open the way for international corporations to seize the land for a pittance.

The task force report was ordered produced by Carter in July, 1978. Carter—without explicitly saying so—ordered both the Agriculture and Interior Departments to recommend methods of driving farmers off the land.

The draft report also urged that many land conservation programs be abandoned, thus transforming productive, fertile land into desert. The task force recommended that irrigated acreage be forced out of production by legal sanctions and that federal crop insurance be disallowed in some areas. This move would leave farmers open to financial devastation due to freak weather or other circumstances.

PRAISES TRILATERAL COMMISSION

Bergland, in fact, has outdone himself in praising and defending the Trilateral Commission.

During his appearance in Willcox, Ariz., Bergland lauded the commission and claimed that it "is only a group of church leaders..." This silly claim left listeners perplexed.

Speaking in Lincoln, Neb., in February, 1978, Bergland criticized farmers and said that meeting farmers' requests would be bad for large, multinational megabanks. Bergland specifically cited David Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan as one bank which would lose if pro-farmer federal policies were adopted. The "American Agriculture News" reported that Bergland quickly realized his blunder and attempted unsuccessfully to extricate himself.

Bergland, however, is not the only top Carter appointee to favor bankrupting American farmers.

ANTI-FARMER POLICY ADMITTED

Barry Bosworth, director of the Council of Wage and Price Stability, and a top economic advisor to Carter, has reportedly stated frankly that it is Carter administration policy for American farmers to go broke.

Bosworth made this amazing declaration during a conversation last May with Wayne Peterson, a representative of the American

(Continued on page 16)

Farmers Seek Patriotic Coalition in Washington

WASHINGTON—Nearly 15,000 farmers from throughout the country rallied here beginning February 5 in a bold effort to secure the support of patriots nationwide for a new coalition of producing, taxpaying citizens.

The immediate goal of the farmers' protest, spearheaded by the American Agriculture Movement (AAM), is to bring pressure on Congress to mandate full implementation of the 1977 farm bill as well as to pass legislation providing for full parity for American farmers. The AAM was intensively examined by The SPOTLIGHT (June 5, 1978) last year.

On pages 14-15:
Artificial Foods Hurt You and the Farmer
Metric Madness Cheats Consumer and Farmer
Loophole May Close on Foreign Buyers

The 1977 farm legislation contains provisions which would help family farmers cope with skyrocketing inflation, soaring interest rates, declining commodity prices and other hardships brought about by President Jimmy Carter's inept economic policies and anti-farmer actions.

Thus far, Carter has refused to implement sections of the legislation designed to provide relief for farmers. Resolutions demanding full imple-

(Continued on page 16)

Artificial Foods May Ruin Farm

Threatening America's consumers and family farmers alike, a radical effort to replace real foodstuffs with artificial, chemically-concocted "fabricated foods" has been undertaken by profit-hungry multinational corporations.

The situation is so serious, reports Congress' Office of Technology Assessment (OTA), that within 15 years much of the protein consumed by Americans will be made from animal waste.

This startling conclusion is but one of many made in a report issued late last year by the OTA.

In addition to "protein" synthesized from cow manure, the OTA report said, international conglomerates have a number of other unpleasant surprises in store for you.

For example, you may soon be eating hamburger, potatoes, bread and pork chops that glow in the dark thanks to their having been bombarded with radiation to extend their "shelf life."

Within 15 years, much of the protein consumed by Americans will be made from animal waste, says Congress' technical panel

In fact, some scientists proudly boast of being able to make steak "shelf stable" (meaning it won't decay) by treating it with radiation.

Ominously, the OTA report revealed that some food processors already bombard potatoes and wheat with radiation before selling them to unsuspecting consumers. The OTA found that fruits and vegetables as well can be preserved for long periods by being treated with radiation.

The OTA also reported on efforts to extend indefinitely the shelf life of milk.

By treating milk with "ultra-high temperature" preservation techniques, OTA said, milk can be kept on supermarket shelves for six months.

This "UHT milk" is already being test-marketed in the U.S., though "taste is a major problem," the OTA reported without elaborating. Some vomiting of victims has been reported independently.

The OTA added that dairy farmers in Texas could be devastated by widespread production of "UHT milk." The OTA did not investigate whether "UHT milk"—which is chemically different from true milk—retains any nutritive qualities at all. Nor did it examine the possibility that such milk may be dangerous to drink.

"Fabricated food" (artificial concoctions passed off as authentic food) is another growth-industry being developed in the interests of higher profits for international corporations.

Such artificial foodstuffs include a number of "manufactured" dairy products already being sold nationwide, including artificial cream and cheese products and "coffee lightener." These products are developed from soybean vegetable oil.

In addition, steaks, ham and bacon, "engineered from flaked meat and

Metric Madness Cheats Far

WASHINGTON—A revolutionary scheme that will cost you tens of billions of dollars in higher food prices is being unlawfully forced onto American producers and consumers.

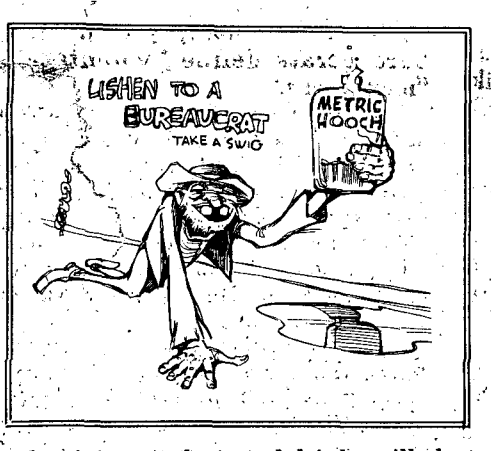
Thus far, the first tentative steps to defraud you of billions have been confined to the periphery of the food industry. Soon, however, the movement to make you pay more for less will spread to commonplace food items.

The key is the forced use of the metric system in packaging foodstuffs. As planned by federal bureaucrats, metric packaging virtually insures you will receive a smaller amount of any particular product—but you will pay the same price for the lesser quantity.

Currently, metric packaging is being tested in a "fringe" area of the American food marketplace—the liquor industry. Informed observers interviewed by The SPOTLIGHT said that distilled spirits were chosen first for forced metrication because the industry, although immensely profitable and widespread, is viewed by the public as distinct from the specific retail supermarket chains and related concerns (even though beer and wine are sold in many supermarkets).

Imposition of metric system will fatten the fatcats by charging the same, or higher, prices for smaller containers

Now that the bureaucrats have successfully imposed the metric system on the liquor industry, say sources, it will not be long before milk, orange and



other juices and canned drinks will also be forcibly converted to metric containers (some have already switched over).

FOOD PRICES WILL LEAP

When this occurs, your food costs will jump—while the large multinational food corporations will reap immense profits—because you'll receive a smaller quantity of milk, orange juice or any similar bottled or cartoned beverage for the same (or a higher) price than previously.

If the unlawful forced metrication of liquor bottlers is any guide, numerous categories of differing liquid volumes will be used to confuse and distract you while your pocket is picked.

For example, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, which is in charge of the forced metrication of the liquor industry, has 11 different standard volume designations for bottles containing distilled spirits—and with eight of BATF's 11 you receive less than you would with traditional measurements.

Now, it is true, as tax-paid federal "flacks" claim, that in some cases you are only being cheated out of a few ounces while paying a full price. This, however, belies the fact that, in any mass-volume production industry, ounces quickly become oceans and the pennies taken in for the lesser volumes rapidly accumulate into hundreds of

Loophole May Close on Fore

By Charles Cooper

A tax loophole which gives foreigners a major advantage over Americans buying farmland may be closed by Congress.

The measure (S. 208) is sponsored by 35 senators. It has been referred to the Senate Finance Committee. Foreigners now are exempt from capital gains tax when buying or selling agricultural land.

A similar idea, as an amendment to the Tax Revenue Bill in the last Congress, was dropped in the final hours of a House-Senate conference.

"I am not claiming that all foreign investments in U.S. agriculture either benefit or harm farmers, consumers or the national economy," says one of the co-sponsors, Sen. Malcolm Wallop (R-Wyo.).

"I am, however, arguing that we cannot afford to give foreign investors a tax privilege and incentive denied to our own citizens. Nor can we continue to give foreign investors an up-front investment advantage over American farmers."

If farmland appreciates at 8 percent a year, a foreign investor is ahead of the game if he pays 15 percent more for farmland than an American, because of the capital-gains exemption.

If land appreciates at 10 percent a year, the foreign investor can profitably afford to pay up to 24 percent more than a domestic farmer.

When the average appreciation reaches 16 percent, as it did in 1977, the tax advantage makes it good business for a foreigner to pay nearly twice the "fair market value."

FAVORS FOREIGNERS

While rising farmland prices work against family farmers trying to buy land to expand, they work in favor of the foreign investor. The higher the rate of appreciation, the more valuable the capital-gains tax advantage is.

The declining dollar has also made it easier for foreigners to purchase U.S. farmland. The German, for example, finds that his marks are worth twice as much against the dollar today as in 1970.

"There has never been a time in our nation's history in which farmland could be purchased by foreign investors at such bargain rates as they are today," Wallop told The SPOTLIGHT.

Similar bills are being introduced in the House and will go to the Ways and Means Committee.

Members of the Ways and Means

er, Poison You and Enrich Rich

textured soy" will become commonplace as will imitation egg and citrus products.

The Arby's Roast Beef fast food chain serves you homogenized french fries, which purportedly were once real potatoes. The chain also reportedly uses pressed turkey as its "roast beef."

Many observers question why America, the world's foremost agricultural producer, needs to resort to "fabricated foods."

FOOD AS POWER TOOL

Perceptive analysts answer that American foodstuffs are to be the tool with which David Rockefeller and his Trilateral Commission will maintain control over most of the rest of the world. The Rockefeller game plan is to funnel American foodstuffs to foreigners while Americans import food and manufactured goods from abroad. The international banks find such nonsense profitable.

This is why, sources say, in 1974 Secretary of State Henry Kissinger proposed a "World Food Bank" which would exert policy control over all American food surpluses, and, said Kissinger, "eventually all U.S. food."

Thus, the World Food Bank (which would be controlled by the Rockefeller group) would dole out American food to the backward nations of the "Third World"—courtesy of the American taxpayers. Any nation which refused to go along with the Rockefellers' plans for a world government would have its food supply cut off.

The concept of an international authority allocating American food to "have-not" nations was actually first proposed by World Bank President Robert Strange McNamara, a long-time Rockefeller agent and Council on Foreign Relations member.

Thus, while the World Food Bank is not yet a reality, continuing preparations are evident.

Indeed, as family farmers are being driven off the land by President Jimmy Carter's policies, true producers are being replaced by an industry whose job it is, commented one observer, "to flavor, color, fumigate, texturize, moisturize, crispicize, stabilize, emulsify, propel, preserve, sequester, dehydrate, rehydrate, fortify, leaven, bleach and ripen the 'food' we eat."

ner and Consumer

millions of dollars.

Significantly, BATF's metric regulations, when they are forced onto milk and other commonplace potables, will produce an even greater windfall for multinational corporations than they already have for the organized crime-connected liquor industry.

The most popular container size for milk, orange juice and similar products in supermarkets is the half-gallon (64 ounces). The metric "equivalent" of the half-gallon is the 1.75 liter container.

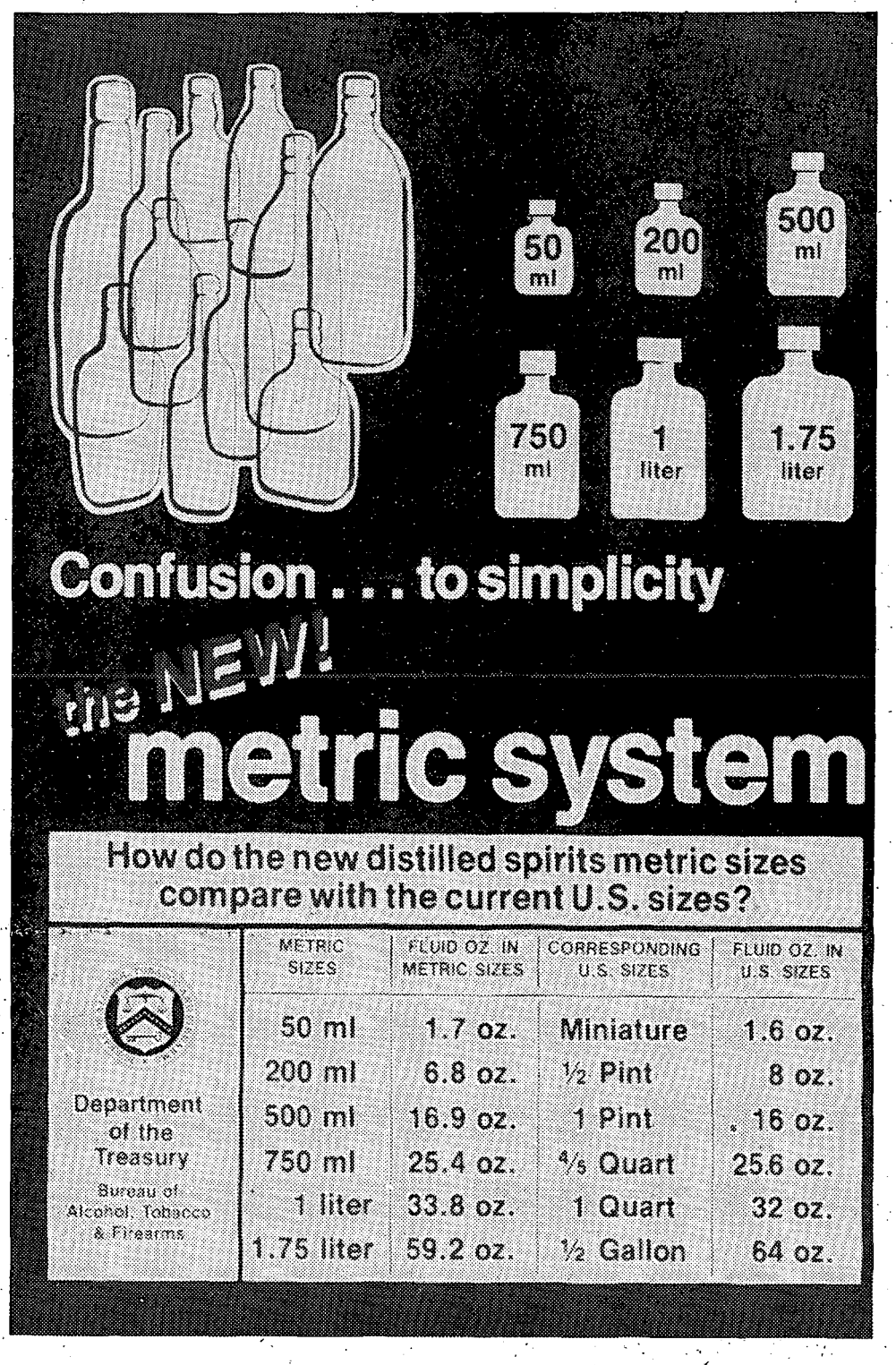
You will get five ounces less than a half-gallon with the 1.75 liter measure, only 59 ounces, not 64. Needless to say, there will be no price reduction even though you'll be receiving eight percent less of the product.

BATF and the rest of the federal bureaucracy are reportedly determined to continue their unlawful effort to pressure Americans to use the metric system. These efforts are unlawful because the 1975 Metric Conversion Act clearly stipulates that metric conversion shall be voluntary; yet the federal bureaucrats define "voluntary" as "mandatory."

Voluntary use of metric measurement standards in the U.S. was first authorized nearly 113 years ago when Congress passed a law on July 28, 1866 permitting voluntary metric use. The 1975 law is thus unnecessary—unless its true purpose is to authorize forced metric conversion over the expressed wishes of the American people.

Some scientists and engineers have found the metric system of use in their specific fields. However, constitutional authorities say that the issue is whether the American taxpayers (most of whom are not engineers or scientists) should be forced by "their" elected government to learn a strange and new system of measurement which would cost them a minimum of $100 billion.

The sole beneficiaries of the switch would be the international corporations desiring to standardize their operations and maximize their profits.



METRIC SIZES	FLUID OZ. IN METRIC SIZES	CORRESPONDING U.S. SIZES	FLUID OZ. IN U.S. SIZES
50 ml	1.7 oz.	Miniature	1.6 oz.
200 ml	6.8 oz.	½ Pint	8 oz.
500 ml	16.9 oz.	1 Pint	16 oz.
750 ml	25.4 oz.	⅘ Quart	25.6 oz.
1 liter	33.8 oz.	1 Quart	32 oz.
1.75 liter	59.2 oz.	½ Gallon	64 oz.

Metric Magic

Your food bill will soon jump right out of your shopping bag because the federal government is forcing "metrication" on American food producers. At the same time, your shopping bag will be easier for you to carry because there won't be as much food in it. This is because metric packages contain as much as eight percent less food as standard packaging. Soon, you'll be forced to pay the same price for a milk carton with eight percent less milk in it—or orange juice, etc.—than you receive for your money today. Thus far, as these charts demonstrate, millions of your tax dollars have been spent to coerce the liquor industry to rip you off by adopting metric bottles. Soon, all producers will be worked over by the bureaucrats to convert to metrics.

Comparing the New With the "Old" Bottle Sizes

NEW METRIC SIZES	APPROX. FLUID OUNCES	OLD U.S. SIZES	APPROX. FLUID OUNCES
100 ml	3.4	Miniature	2, 3 or 4
187 ml	6.3	2/5 Pint	6.4
375 ml	12.7	4/5 Pint	12.8
750 ml	25.4	4/5 Quart	25.6
1 Liter	33.8	1 Quart	32.0
1.5 Liter	50.7	2/5 Gallon	51.2
3 Liter	101	4/5 Gallon	102.4

Department of the Treasury Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms

ATF P 5100.7 (12-76)

gn Buyers of Farms

Committee caused the joint House-Senate conference to kill the section which would have removed the loophole in the last Congress.

The loophole drives up the prices of everything from food to new homes.

MASSIVE BUYING

Aliens have such an advantage over Americans due to the current tax-loophole that tens of thousands of acres of the most fertile farmland in the U.S. has already been gobbled up by Europeans, Arabs, and other Asiatics.

New figures on land transfers indicate the alien takeover of America's vital food-producing lands is accelerating (SPOTLIGHT, May 8, June 5 and October 30, 1978).

A federal survey of Rappahanock County, Va., found that 53 percent of the land was in the names of absentee owners.

SALES TO FOREIGNERS

It has been estimated that at least 40 percent of all farmland sales in California in 1977 were made to foreigners.

A county assessor in the San Joaquin Valley, one of California's most fertile areas, reports that in the past two years, aliens have paid out more than $30 million to seize control of nearly 20,000 acres of the best farmland.

Family Farmers

(Continued from page 13)

Agriculture Movement, reported the "American Agriculture News."

The "News" reported that Bosworth told Peterson that the administration knows American farmers are going broke, but that it is federal policy to drive down drastically the number of farmers in the U.S.

Bosworth, the "News" reported, said that federal policy is to deprive American farmers of what remaining purchasing power they have. Then, having broken the farmers, the federal government will whip industrial workers and labor union members into line.

Bosworth was "unavailable for comment" during January.

FARMERS FIND TRUTH

Fortunately, tens of thousands of American farmers are increasingly aware of the power wielded by the Trilateral Commission. This knowledge, in turn, serves to lessen the commission's influence. The Rockefellers, particularly David, have always preferred to work behind the scenes, knowing that public knowledge of their activities might cause their downfall.

Credit for this tremendous educational achievement goes to a number of AAM activists, including Jerome Fremeil, Texas state AAM leader; Gerald McCathern, author of "From the White House to the Hoosegow" (SPOTLIGHT, January 15); Tommy Kersay, an AAM leader in Georgia; and J.C. Lewis, a nationally-known speaker who has personally alerted thousands of farmers to the nature of their oppressor.

A farmer in Guymon, Okla., Lewis speaks five or six days a week, sometimes as often as four times a day, to audiences throughout the Plains states and beyond.

"I think the only thing standing in the way of one-world government is the American Agriculture Movement," Lewis said at a farmers' rally in Panhandle, Tex., last autumn.

COMMISSION ASSAILED

Lewis' evidence against the Trilateral Commission is familiar to readers of The SPOTLIGHT, which first indentified Jimmy Carter as a tool of the Rockefellers in early 1976 (SPOTLIGHT, April 5, 1976). After being chosen by David Rockefeller for the presidency in 1973, Carter appointed Trilateralists to virtually every major post in his cabinet and throughout his administration.

Lewis points out that it is Rockefeller policy to drive family farmers off the land, buy up the land at rock-bottom prices and then raise the price of food sky-high. In addition, the Rockefellers are promoting the use of "manufactured foods" in order to cripple farmers and control the population.

"Who diversified into the food business at about that time (1975, when farm prices plummeted but retail food prices remained high)?" Lewis asked. "In 1975 the bottom fell out of the market for us, but the price of food stayed high.

"They got the excess profits. They want to keep farm prices down and their profits high, at the expense of the farmers . . . If the government lets the farmer go under, you know who's going to buy the farm. And if you think the price of oil went up, wait until you see the price of food when that happens. And along with that you'll have world government.

"It's late," Lewis said, "it's real late. We have to get active. You know, when I was leaving home today my 15-year-old son told me, 'Dad, tell the people that freedom isn't free.' And that's right. If you're not willing to sacrifice for it, you're not going to get it. America's asleep. A lot of people die in their sleep. When are we going to wake up?"

Farmers Seek Coalition

(Continued from page 13)

mentation of the act have already been introduced in both the House and Senate.

Parity, while unfamiliar to most Americans, is nevertheless not a complicated concept.

Parity is an equivalence between farmers' current purchasing power and their purchasing power at a selected base period maintained by government support of agricultural commodity prices. It is designed to maintain market equilibrium among commodities.

Parity prevailed in America until the early 1950s, when government interference in the marketplace disrupted the agricultural economy. The free interplay of market forces had produced parity from the early 1940s until early '50s.

"Parity is not a revolutionary concept," explained an AAM activist. "It merely means equivalent buying power for the family farmer, who in the final analysis is the source of wealth in this country.

"One hundred percent of parity is not a handout. It is an investment, for without it the family farm system of agriculture in this country will disappear and the ultimate cost to society will be immeasurable. Parity allows the producer to keep pace with his cost of production."

FALSE CLAIM

Carter and his anti-farmer Trilateralist advisors have sought to confuse Americans by claiming that parity represents "guaranteeing an income to farmers" when it does not. In addition, bureaucrats who spend so freely of the taxpayers' money demonstrate a surprising concern over inflation when rejecting parity.

Bureaucrats claim that parity would boost the inflation rate. Independent economic studies, on the other hand, conclude that parity would have a negligible effect on inflation, which is the result of enormous federal deficits. In addition, parity in the past has always stimulated private-sector employment, lowering the unemployment rate and producing prosperity.

The AAM has also come out in opposition to the "dumping" of cheap foreign goods in America.

"Foreign labor with lower standards of living is producing goods cheaper than American labor, and their excess production is entering our marketplace nearly duty-free," explained an AAM activist.

"When American dollars are used to purchase these products, these dollars must be replaced in our economy by printing more, thereby causing more inflation.

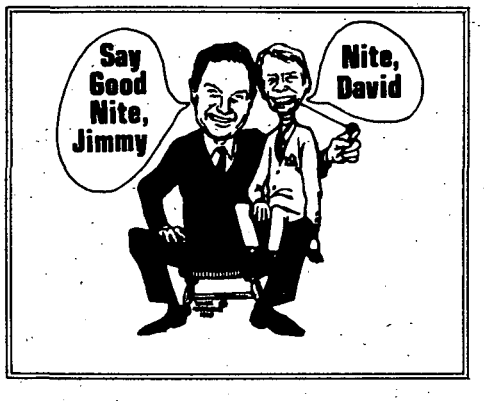
"Meat processing plants in other nations do not meet the sanitation requirements of the U.S. However, foreign meat enters our markets nearly duty-free and is not labelled as 'imported.' These imports are robbing America's agricultural producers of their rightful markets."

AFBF SUPPORTS 'DUMPING'

Amazingly, the American Farm Bureau Federation (AFBF), one of the nation's largest farmer groups, announced January 25 its support for new trade-agreements that will permit the continued dumping of foreign goods in the U.S.

The AFBF had earlier criticized the proposed pact, and President Allan Grant gave it "a low D rating." Mysteriously, the AFBF reversed itself, and orchestrated at its press conference what the far-left Washington "Post" described as "a pep rally" for the agreements.

Agriculture Secretary Bob Bergland admitted that the new agreements would not help American farmers this year at all and would assist only minimally in boosting farm exports in the future. On the other hand, foreign countries received as a concession an agreement that the U.S. would continue to permit them to dump their agricultural products here.

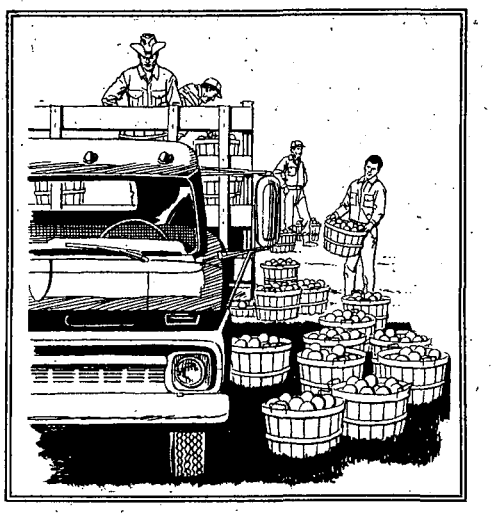


Many pro-free trade libertarian conservatives will likely also support the pact, despite its harmful effect on the U.S. economy and farmers.

FREE OF INFLUENCE

The AAM, on the other hand, which is not controlled by David Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission, urges immediate import restrictions be placed on all agricultural products which are being dumped in the U.S.

Many patriots say they are hopeful that a new coalition of producers, consumers, and taxpayers can be forged. This coalition would include farmers and other blue collar and white collar workers who produce America's wealth. Many observers say that only such a coalition can challenge the Trilateralist liberal-minority stranglehold on the government.



Consumers Should Know

Item	Farmer Gets	Consumer Pays	Middleman Gets
Bread	3¢ a loaf $60 a ton	52¢ a loaf $1,040 a ton	49¢ a loaf $980 a ton
Onions	½ of 1¢ a lb $5 a ton	29¢ a lb $580 a ton	28.75¢ a lb $575 a ton
Oranges	3½¢ a lb $70 a ton	49¢ a lb $980 a ton	45½¢ a lb $910 a ton
Tomatoes	1¾¢ a lb $35 a ton	29¢ a lb $580 a ton	27¼¢ a lb $545 a ton
Potatoes	2¢ a lb $40 a ton	33¢ a lb $660 a ton	31¢ a lb $620 a ton
Cabbage	1½¢ a lb $30 a ton	25¢ a lb $500 a ton	23½¢ a lb $470 a ton
Carrots	1½¢ a lb $30 a ton	39¢ a lb $780 a ton	37½¢ LB $750 a ton
Lettuce	1.9¢ per head 45¢ for 24 head box	49¢ per head $11.75 per box	47.1¢ per head $11.30 for 24 hd box

The above items, except for bread, have no value added by the middleman. They are as raw as they come off the farm. It takes the farmer a whole season to make his few cents. The middlemen make theirs in a matter of days. If the farmer gave his produce away, your grocery bill would go down very little. Does the farmer cause inflation? These *commodities were bought in three different stores in Stillwater and Perkins, Okla.* by Wayne Allen. The farm prices were reported by Marcus Wick of McAllen, Tex. (From the "American Agriculture News.")

Death

(Continued from page 5)

At 5:31 p.m.—20 minutes behind schedule—Rockefeller ended the press briefing. It had lasted twice as long as usual. Rockefeller rode the chauffeured limousine to Buckley, an exclusive boys' prep school at 113 East 73rd Street, where former Secretary of State and lifelong Rockefeller house scholar Henry Kissinger was to deliver a brief talk to the class in which the ex-governor's 15-year-old son, Nelson Jr., is enrolled.

As always, a bodyguard rode in the front seat beside the chauffeur and a security vehicle preceded the billionaire politician's limousine, opening the way through the thick Manhattan traffic.

Rockefeller and his entourage arrived late at Buckley School. The ex-governor, who was later described as appearing "tense" and "fatigued," spoke briefly and cut short the prepared text. He returned to the family's vast duplex apartment at 812 Fifth Avenue ahead of the other family members attending Kissinger's lecture—his wife "Happy" and his younger son Mark, 12—with whom he was to have dinner at 7:15 p.m.

During dinner, Nelson Rockefeller seemed "absent" and "preoccupied." He had apparently put in a radiotelephone call to his brother David, who was in the Mideast conferring with the oil sheiks in Oman. The dinner was interrupted by an attendant reporting that the Chase chairman had been located and was ready to talk.

SECRET TALK WITH BROTHER

The long-distance conversation between the Rockefeller brothers, via "scrambler" radiotelephone, lasted almost 15 minutes. Nelson Rockefeller returned to the family dining room only to excuse himself and summon, once again, his limousine escort. The ex-governor left his Fifth Avenue abode a few minutes after 8 p.m. and it has not yet been possible to verify where he spent the next 90 minutes.

At 9:40 p.m. the limousine convoy brought Nelson Rockefeller to the plush townhouse on East 54th Street. It was a favorite retreat used by the ex-governor for strictly private meetings, relaxation and occasional romantic interludes.

That an amorous moment of escape from the day's anxieties and tensions was on Rockefeller's mind was clearly deduced by his staff from the instructions they received, reserved for intimate occasions. The limousine and the security convoy were told not to park in front of the 54th Street townhouse, but to circle around and wait discreetly at 22 East 55th Street.

Here Rockefeller had maintained his offices during the gubernatorial years; a specially built secret passageway led from the 54th Street rendezvous site to the 55th Street office building. The secret corridor enabled Nelson Rockefeller to spend intimate moments at the townhouse—his private life was known to be replete with extramarital dalliances—and then emerge, looking prim and businesslike, from the office entrance of the 55th street edifice with the air of a public servant who had just spent fatiguing hours working for the public weal.

On this occasion, Rockefeller, though looking "drained" and "worried," made another unscheduled phone call to Megan Marshack, the buxom blonde associate who bore a striking resemblance to Mrs. Rockefeller—as she had looked when in her 20s. Miss Marshack had been set up by the solicitous ex-governor in a luxurious apartment only two doors down the street from the townhouse. But on this evening she had expected no call from her patron and had gone on to a reception where she was located and summoned by the special relay service maintained for such events by the Rockefeller secretariat.

MISS MARSHACK ARRIVES

Hurrying to the 54th Street townhouse in a taxi, wearing a diaphanous black evening gown, Miss Marshack arrived a few minutes after 10 p.m. and was let in by Rockefeller himself. It is not known how the couple spent the next half-hour.

It seems established, however, that sometime between 10 and 11 p.m. Rockefeller was striken with chest pains, shortness of breath, and other symptoms of overexertion not uncommon in aging men found in similar situations.

At first, Rockefeller intended to dress, cross the covered passageway to his waiting car convoy, and return to the Fifth Avenue residence.

But in the process he was seized by a violent spasm; his breathing stopped. It was after vainly trying to resuscitate the unconscious ex-governor that Miss Marshack called the "911" police emergency number at 11:16 p.m. Solicitous to the end of her great and good friend's privacy, she did not tell the police and ambulance dispatcher that the stricken patient needing help was Nelson Rockefeller. Valuable minutes were lost in confusion, and by the time the ambulance and paramedic teams arrived at 13 East 54th Street, Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller was dead.

Even recognizing the intimate and potentially exertive nature of his last encounter, the causes of Nelson Rockefeller's death are still unclear. "A sophisticated coverup nowadays includes an 'official scandal,' " a veteran New York investigative reporter long familiar with the Rockefeller dynasty's modus operandi told The SPOTLIGHT in a confidential interview. "The first cover is made up of official lies, as always, but since these are quickly discounted in the current climate of skepticism, there is a second 'cover'—some sort of disreputable diversion, a thinly veiled episode of scandalous behavior, which people are allowed to figure out for themselves; in the expectation that they won't get too inquisitive about the real secret behind all the 'smoke.' "

Nelson Rockefeller communicates with voters UPI PHOTO

WAS IT FOUL PLAY?

A number of unanswered questions suggest that the ex-governor's sudden death may have involved foul play:

- Longevity is one of the hereditary traits of the Rockefeller clan. "My grandfather lived to be 97, my father 82, and I am formally committed to make 100," Nelson Rockefeller used to joke. For a man of the ex-governor's sturdy constitution and determined durability, 70 was an early age to die.
- Rockefeller had no history or symptoms of cardiac or circulatory impairment. Under constant medical supervision, his physiological functioning charted and tracked systematically with the most advanced diagnostic equipment, it seems unlikely that he would have succumbed to cardial arrest without previous warning symptoms—symptoms which his medical staff would have been certain to spot. Moreover, the sketchy reports of the ambulance crew and the first paramedic team to respond to Miss Marshack's distress call suggest none of the visible symptoms usually associated with fatal heart failure: there was no skin blueness, in fact the dead ex-governor face had a normal, ruddy look.
- The normally pretentious and deliberate Rockefeller Establishment showed suspicious haste in incinerating the remains of the late vice president 24 hours before the memorial service. Coupled with the fact that it went to great lengths to prevent any of the mandatory—and customary—clinical tests to determine the cause of death, including the autopsy prescribed both by law and by prudence, the agitated and uncharacteristic behavior of the Rockefeller family strongly suggests that something is being concealed. "They obviously feared something was dreadfully wrong," a knowledgeable source told The SPOTLIGHT.

"If, as the newest evidence suggests, The SPOTLIGHT's disclosure of Nelson and David Rockefeller's hidden drug-related activities had a shocking and traumatic effect on the family and some of their criminal associates, then there are a number of reasons why the Rockefeller circle itself may suspect that the ex-governor may have died of something other than natural causes. In fact, their insistence on canceling the customary post-mortem toxicology tests can have only one explanation—fear of the revelation that Nelson Rockefeller may have been poisoned."

WHY WAS HE CREMATED?

The fact that Nelson was cremated—even aside from the unseemly haste of it—is in itself strange. Cremation is frowned upon by Baptists, which the Rockefellers have always been loud to point out they are.

The SPOTLIGHT's investigation into the strange death of Nelson Rockefeller is continuing.

How the Rockefellers' 'Scrambler Telephone' Works

A scrambler telephone breaks up the sound of the spoken voice so that it travels over the wire or radiotelephone in the form of static impossible to understand. The noise can only be deciphered by another scrambler keyed to its "twin." Scramblers provide almost perfect security for users and are normally provided only to upper-level government agencies for the communication of top-secret coded messages. That Nelson would use the scrambler at this time infers that he and his brother discussed secret strategy to try and counteract the effect of The SPOTLIGHT's expose of their criminal dope operations.

If you can afford the high stakes and appreciate the value of GOLD/SILVER BULLION and COINS, write for FREE full-color information catalog. H.E.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____
Off. Phone _____ Res. _____

FEDERATED COIN EXCHANGE LTD.
380 N. B'way, Jericho, N.Y. 11753 • 516 433-1378

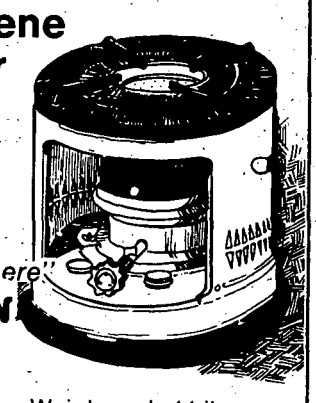
MAGNIFYING GLASSES

A Blessing For Folks Over 40

Read newspaper, telephone book, Bible and do close work easily. SEE CLEARER INSTANTLY. Not Rx or for astigmatism or eye diseases. 30 day trial. Sturdy, good-looking. Impact resistant lenses. Frames have metal hinges. State age and sex. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED. Order Now. Only $6.98 + 75¢ handling.
Precision Optical, Dept. 213-C Rochelle, ILL. 61068

EMERGENCY

Kerosene Heater and Cook Stove



Model G
"Go Anywhere"
KERO-SUN
$79.
DELIVERED Weighs only 11 lbs.

Safe, fully portable kerosene heater produces 8,400 BTU/hr.
Burning duration 10 hrs.
No odors, fumes.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
If not completely satisfied, return unit within 30 days in original carton for full refund.

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TODAY!

S/A Energy Division
4642 Crossroads Park Drive
Liverpool, N.Y. 13088

Escape to Mexico Was Only Answer For Cancer Victim

While liberal Establishment judges turn murderers and rapists loose with frivolous explanations about the "horror" and "inhumanity" of the death penalty, these same jurists think nothing of sentencing youngsters to death by Establishment-approved chemical poisoning. In the case of Chad Green, the judge and state prosecutor even tried to charge his parents with "kidnapping" their own child.

By Mike Blair

PLYMOUTH, Mass.—"When you find this, we will be safely gone. We cannot endanger Chad's life and comply with the court order. It is clear the politics involved would take our son's life. Our country was founded on freedom, but the country has changed and the government wants total control even over the food we eat."

Those were the final words of Mrs. Gerald (Dianna) Green, written hurriedly on a piece of paper for her husband's mother, as she disappeared with her husband and their three-year-old son, Chad, a victim of leukemia.

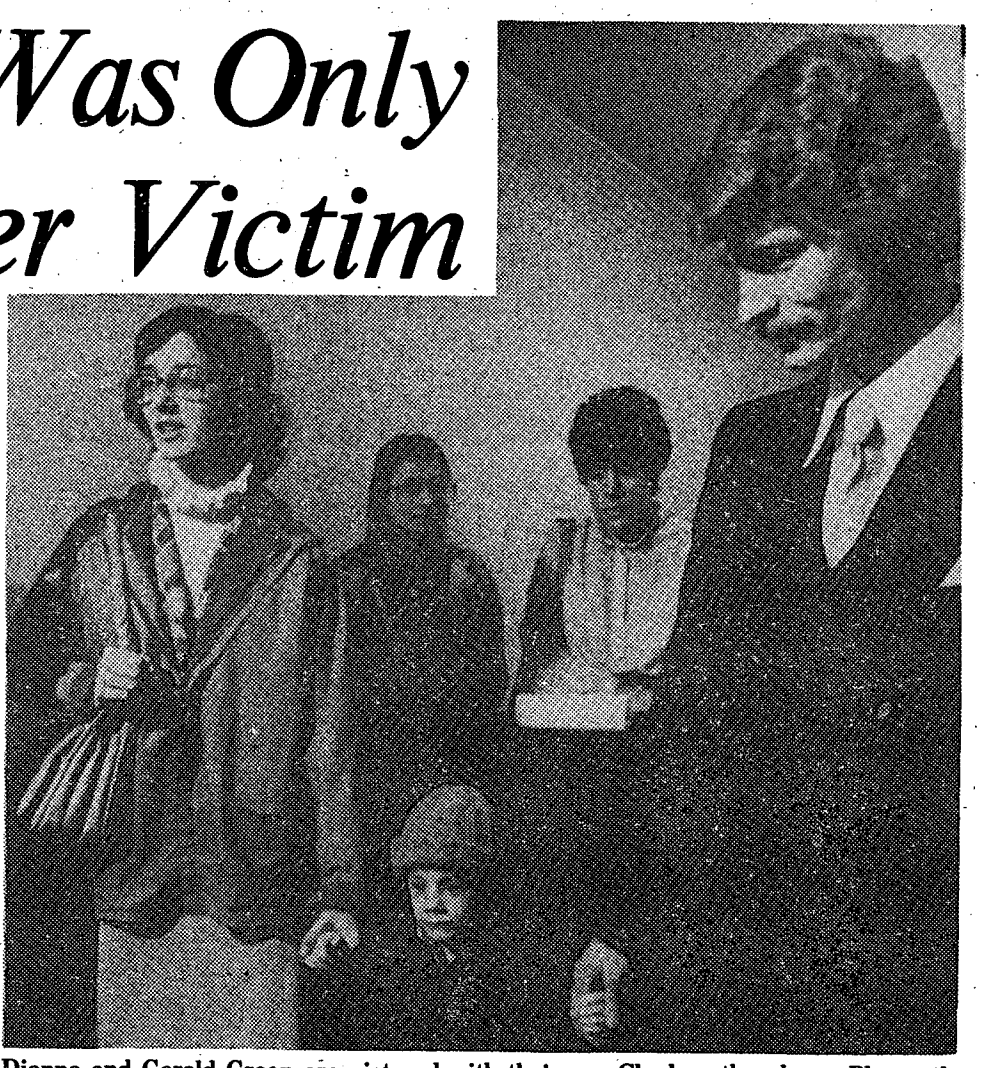
The fast-paced drama began January 24 when the Greens disappeared from their home at nearby Scituate, a Massachusetts coastal town. The decision came as a last desperate move to save their son's life after a Massachusetts court ruled that they could not continue treating the tot with a regimen of massive doses of vitamins, enzymes and Laetrile.

Chad Green, three-year-old leukemia victim, plays outside a motel in Tijuana, Mexico where he and his parents are staying while the tot undergoes metabolic therapy at Dr. Ernesto Contreras' clinic

By January 26, the Greens had safely arrived in Tijuana, Mexico. Chad is being treated at the Central Medico Del Mar by Dr. Ernesto Contreras, an American-educated physician who has been using Laetrile and metabolic therapy successfully for years. Chad's parents indicated they would remain in Mexico, where their son could be cured without harassment.

The Greens went to court with the intention of regaining total custody of their son, which they had not had for more than six months under a court ruling ordering chemotherapy treatment for the boy—treatment which resulted in violent and agressive behavior patterns. They wanted to overturn that ruling or, at the very least, have the court's permission to continue treating the boy with the metabolic regimen, as well as the orthodox chemotherapy. Under such treatment, Chad's deadly leukemia had gone into remission.

The family came under heavy attack from commonwealth Health Department officials and lackeys of the federal Food and Drug Administration (FDA) from the very start of the proceedings.



Dianna and Gerald Green are pictured with their son Chad as they leave Plymouth, Mass. Superior Court where a judge ordered the boy to take poisonous chemotherapy rather than metabolic therapy for his leukemia UPI PHOTOS

On January 12, Superior Court Judge Guy Volterra refused their motion to allow the chemotherapy to be withheld. That was followed by an FDA-backed motion by Massachusetts Assistant Attorney General Jonathan Brant that the court order the Laetrile-metabolic treatment to be withheld from the boy.

FDA witnesses contended that dosages of Laetrile can cause cyanide poisoning, an old stand-by argument of the FDA that has had little impact in court cases in other states. In Massachusetts, however, Judge Volterra, on January 23, granted the motion and ordered the metabolic regimen discontinued. The next day, the Greens were Mexico-bound.

The Greens felt themselves faced with a life-or-death situation with Chad. So they turned to metabolic treatment with Laetrile. The child's condition improved.

Fearing that the disease would again flare up without the metabolic treatment, the Greens left Massachusetts for Mexico. Commonwealth of Massachusetts authorities immediately sought to have them returned, with the parents facing "kidnapping" charges.

The Greens said in an interview from Mexico that Massachusetts officials contacted the FBI to lodge kidnapping charges, but were told it was impossible since the child was with his rightful parents.

On January 30 the Massachusetts Appeals Court upheld a lower court ruling that Chad must undergo chemotherapy chemical poisoning, and not receive Laetrile. Meanwhile, state authorities have given up their attempt to charge the Greens with kidnapping, but will seek a contempt of court citation.

The Greens' ability to evade the forced method of treatment for Chad, up to this point, represents still another defeat for the FDA and other medicrats who have been denying the right to freedom of choice for parents in caring for their children.

Dope

(Continued from page 5)

banking facility maintained by Chase somewhere near the South American mainland, in the Bahamas or in Panama, where its tracks disappeared. Usually it was said that these financing operations served for 'economic expansion projects' situated in the principal drug-producing countries, in Mexico, Colombia, Bolivia, and so on."

But if the financing arrangements remained murky, their explosive effect on "economic expansion" and the "earnings maximization" of the international megabanks was apparent.

BECOMES LEADING EXPORT

Narcotics became Mexico's leading export commodity by the late 60s. By the early 70s, the Latin drug trade began to dominate the economies of Colombia, Bolivia and Ecuador as well.

By the middle 70s the illegal, once-despised "smoke and coke trade" had expanded into Colombia's leading economic activity. From a sleazy, disorganized, hit-or-miss patchwork of shotgun-toting, mule-driving hill farmers and shadowy smugglers keeping one step ahead of pursuing lawmen, it had become—just as the Rockefellers had planned—a well-financed, smoothly functioning world cartel. It was a business empire which wrote its own laws, elected its own hand-picked politicians, owned its own transport and distribution facilities, and set its own prices. From a seamy, illicit operation on the run, the drug business had expanded into an empire. It became the world's leading commodity cartel whose annual flow eclipsed that of the gold or even the oil trade.

"DOPEC," as a recently published book noted, had become bigger than "OPEC."

The impact of this "economic expansion" on the U.S., especially on American youth, has been equally explosive. Marijuana consumption in the U.S. increased six-fold between 1973 and 1978. It is now estimated at 150,000 pounds daily, with annual retail revenues in excess of $38 billion. Two-thirds of this booming poison market is supplied by Colombia. Confidential drug enforcement reports have repeatedly cited the role of the Rockefeller-owned Banco del Comercio as the source of the financing and seasonal credits which keep marijuana production booming. But no known action has ever been taken by the U.S. Department of Justice against the organizers and financiers of this vicious racket.

Similarly, none of the financiers, major wholesalers or international shippers of cocaine has ever been arrested or prosecuted, although this branch of the narcotics industry has also shown unprecedented expansion in recent years—its illegal sales in the U.S. market are now reliably estimated in excess of $30 billion annually.

Numerous drug-enforcement intelligence reports, according to knowledgeable sources interviewed by The SPOTLIGHT, point to the role of Rockefeller-controlled financial institutions in Bolivia, Ecuador and Peru (where most of the coca plants are grown in the Andean foothills) and in Colombia (where most of the coca crop is processed for U.S. consumption). But, much as in the case of heroin and marijuana, no known legal action has ever been taken against the principal planners, promoters and profiteers of this deadly commodity cartel: the Rockefellers.

The SPOTLIGHT is investigating the impact of the drug plague on American youth, and the remarkable complicity of the U.S. Establishment media in providing a 15-year coverup for its principal perpetrators.

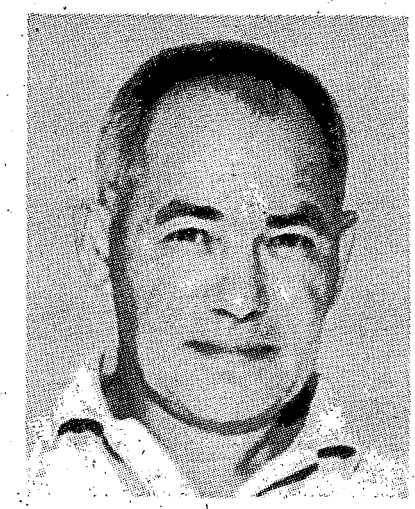
ADVERTISEMENT

ADVERTISEMENT

when I planned to retire before fifty

this is the business that made it possible

a true story by John B. Haikey



Starting with borrowed money, in just eight years I gained financial security, sold out at a profit and retired.

"Not until I was forty did I make up my mind that I was going to retire before ten years had passed. I knew I couldn't do it on a salary, no matter how good. I knew I couldn't do it working for others. It was perfectly obvious to me that I had to start a business of my own. But that posed a problem. What kind of business? Most of my money was tied up. Temporarily I was broke. But, when I found the business I wanted I was able to start it for a small amount of borrowed money.

"To pyramid this investment into retirement in less than ten years seems like magic, but in my opinion any man in good health who has the same ambition and drive that motivated me, could achieve such a goal. Let me give you a little history.

"I finished high school at the age of 18 and got a job as a shipping clerk. My next job was butchering at a plant that processed boneless beef. Couldn't see much future there. Next, I got a job as a Greyhound Bus Driver. The money was good. The work was pleasant, but I couldn't see it as leading to retirement. Finally I took the plunge and went into business for myself.

"I managed to raise enough money with my savings to invest in a combination motel, restaurant, grocery, and service station. It didn't take long to get my eyes opened. In order to keep that business going my wife and I worked from dawn to dusk, 20 hours a day, seven days a week. Putting in all those hours didn't match my idea of independence and it gave me no time for my favorite sport—golf! Finally we both agreed that I should look for something else.

"I found it. Not right away. I investigated a lot of businesses offered as franchises. I felt that I wanted the guidance of an experienced company—wanted to have the benefit of the plans that had brought success to others, plus the benefit of running my own business under an established name that had national recognition.

"Most of the franchises offered were too costly for me. Temporarily all my capital was frozen in the motel. But I found that the Duraclean franchise offered what I had been looking for.

"I could start for a small amount. (Today, only $1985 starts a Duraclean dealership, and the company will finance the balance of the total $5900 cost, without interest or finance charges). I could work it as a one-man business to start, and operate from my home. No office or shop or other overhead, no salaries to pay. Equipment would fit in my car trunk. (I bought the truck later, out of profits). Best of all, there was no ceiling on my earnings—I could build a business as big as my ambition and energy dictated. I could put on as many men as I needed to cover any volume. I could make a profit on every man working for me. And I could build little by little, or as fast as I wished.

"So, I started. I took the wonderful training furnished by the company. When I was ready I followed the simple plan outlined in the training. During the first period I did all the service work myself. By doing it myself, I could make much more per hour than I had ever made on a salary. Later, I would hire men, train them, pay them well, and still make an hourly profit on their time that made my idea of retirement possible—I had joined the country club and now I could play golf whenever I wished.

"What is this wonderful business? It's Duraclean. And, what is Duraclean? It's an improved, space-age process for cleaning upholstered furniture, rugs, and tacked down carpets. It not only cleans but it enlivens and sparkles up the colors. It does not wear down the fiber or drive part of the dirt into the base of the rug as machine scrubbing of carpeting does. Instead it *lifts out* the dirt by means of an absorbent dry foam.

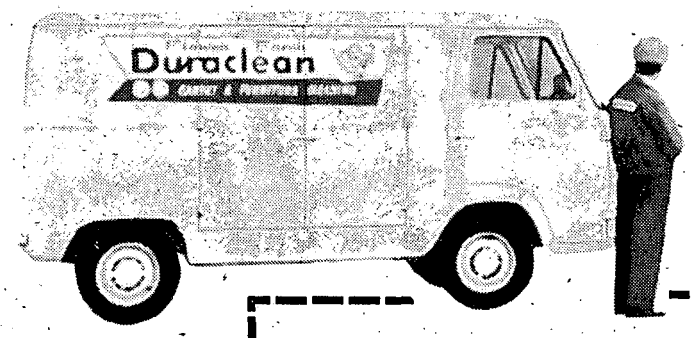
"Furniture dealers and department stores refer their customers to the Duraclean Specialist. Insurance men say Duraclean can save them money on fire claims. Hotels, motels, specialty shops and big stores make annual contracts for keeping their carpets and furniture fresh and clean. One Duraclean Specialist signed a contract for over $40,000 a year for just one hotel.

"Well, that's the business I was able to start with such a small investment. That's the business I built up over a period of eight years. And, that's the business I sold out at a substantial profit before I was fifty."

Would you like to taste the freedom and independence enjoyed by Mr. Haikey? You can. Let us send you the facts. Mail the coupon, and you'll receive all the details, absolutely without obligation. No salesman will ever call on you. When you receive our illustrated booklet, you'll learn how we show you STEP BY STEP how to get customers; and how to have your customers get you more customers from their recommendations.

With no obligation, we'll mail you a 24-page brochure explaining the business. Then you, and you alone, in the privacy of your home, can decide. Don't delay. Get the facts before your location is taken by someone else. Mail the coupon, now.

DURACLEAN INTERNATIONAL
9-L92 Duraclean Bldg., Deerfield, Ill. 60015



send name for full facts

DURACLEAN INTERNATIONAL
9-L92 Duraclean Building
Deerfield, Illinois 60015

WITHOUT OBLIGATION mail letter and 24-page illustrated booklet explaining how I can increase my income and family security with a Duraclean Dealership. No salesman is to call on me.

Name _____

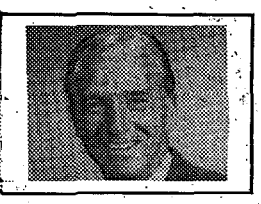
Address _____

City _____ State & Zip _____

County _____

The Taxpayers Bill of Rights

By Jim Collins, Member of Congress from Texas



In their historic "Miranda" decision of 1966, the Supreme Court granted persons arrested a specific "bill of rights" to insure equitable treatment. In the belief that the average American taxpayer should be allowed similar rights when dealing with the IRS, I have reintroduced the "Taxpayers' Bill of Rights."

I first introduced the bill in May, 1978, and have reintroduced it for consideration by the 96th Congress. This bill will help simplify the red tape taxpayers have to go through when faced with an audit or any IRS relationship.

This bill will help insure equitable treatment for the taxpayer. With the tremendous growth and accumulation of power by the federal bureaucracies there needs to be some kind of simple "bill of rights" to help the people who pay the bureaucrats' salaries—the American taxpayers.

The main provisions of the Taxpayers' Bill of Rights would:

- Require IRS officials to inform taxpayers of their rights to have an attorney present, to remain silent, and that any statement can and would be used against them.
- Establish an Assistant Commissioner of IRS to set up an ombudsman-type office to help taxpayers answer questions and resolve complaints.
- Provide for the awarding of attorney's fees in cases won by the taxpayer.
- Require clearly-written pamphlets which fully outline and explain taxpayer rights in cases of audits, assessments, and appeals.
- Limit investigations by the IRS to only those laws directly under the charge of the IRS (thus curbing any possibility of conducting "enemies-list" type harassments).
- Provide that a taxpayer could set a reasonable time and place for interviews with IRS agents.
- Provide for the issuance of "taxpayers' assistance orders" to postpone seizures or actions by the IRS which would impose undue hardships on citizens (such as the confiscation of cars and homes).

The Taxpayers' Bill of Rights allows taxpayers the same rights the Supreme Court guaranteed every citizen under arrest. The IRS must reverse its position that the taxpayer is guilty and must prove his own innocence.

With the American citizens' growing dissension over the amount of confusing red tape within the federal government, I am offering this bill to help simplify and explain the rights of Americans when dealing with the complicated IRS regulations.

All mattoids are liberals . . . But not all liberals are mattoids.

Gold & Silver Coins

Specializing in

Krugerrands and Pre-1965 U.S. Silver Coins

Lowest Prices, Volume Discounts, Confidential Transactions

Call toll free 1-800-528-1380 for prices • Mail coupon for information

CERTIFIED MINT 2873 SKY HARBOR BLVD., PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85034

Name _____

Address _____

Town _____ State _____ Zip _____

ADVERTISEMENT

MARK OF THE BEAST

Take away fairy-tale explanations on this subject. Understand how it affects you and our Nation. Learn why the Internationalists use propaganda, pressure and a controlled press to bring about one-worldism. Who, What, and How he will appear. It will happen in and to THIS generation. Do you have a DESTINY?

Send $4.00 for cass. tape to: ANSWERS MB., Box 416, Gravette, Ark. 72736

SILVER
The Good-Buy Coin

"Here are some powerful reasons to buy silver coins . . . *today.*

1) Silver is an essential ingredient to our increasingly technological society. The photographic and electronic industries currently use over 50% of the annual silver production.
2) The U.S. has to import half of its silver in order to meet the constantly increasing demand.
3) New silver production from silver mines is decreasing as natural supplies become exhausted.
4) It's unlikely the U.S. will ever mint any more silver coins.

What more can be said?

I strongly recommend every family buy *and take possession of* at least one bag of pre-1965 silver coins . . . while it's still possible. Each bag has a base value of $1,000 and can only increase, never decrease, in worth.

For more information, please call me today at our Toll-Free number."

BUD REED

NEW MINI-BOOK! "The Tax Rebellion" by Kelly MacNaughton. 40¢ ea. plus postage.

INQUIRE TODAY ABOUT OUR MONTHLY GOLD & SILVER COIN PROGRAM

We are coin brokers and we have the low premium gold coins. The Krugerrands, Austrian and Hungarian 100-Coronas, Mexican 50, 20, 10 and 2-Peso gold coins, Austrian 20-Coronas, 4-Ducat and 1-Ducat coins, and British Sovereigns. We guarantee quoted prices, safe delivery and authenticity of every coin we sell.

BRAMBLE COINS

BUD REED
1604 MICHIGAN NATIONAL TOWER
LANSING, MICHIGAN 48933
1-800-248-5952 New Toll Free Number
Michigan residents please call 1-517-484-3198

To learn more about purchasing gold and silver, write today for our free brochure.

LAETRILE

Does it work?
How much does it cost?
Where can I obtain it?

FOR FREE BOOKLET

CALL TOLL FREE
1-800-527-7576

TEXAS RESIDENTS CALL
214-522-8980

LAETRILE INFORMATION CENTER

4309 N. Central Expwy. Dallas, TX 75205

Iran Dollars Flood France

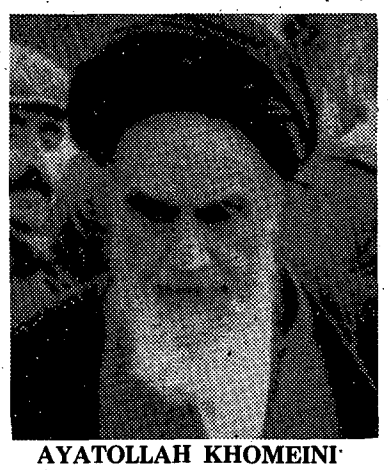
WORLD ECHOES

(A digest of items appearing in the foreign press.)
By Alec de Montmorency

PARIS AND THE PERSIANS (Sydsvenska "Dagbladet," Malmo, Sweden). What is the "capital" of the current Iranian convulsions? You'd never guess, but it's Paris, France. Not only because Ayatollah Khomeini, the rebel-in-exile, holds forth there. Equally important is the vast flow of money from Iran that comes into the French city. The cash flow—tens of millions of dollars a day—enables international lawyers and financial consultants to live high on the hog. A small percentage of these liquid assets remain in France, where they are mostly invested in Paris real estate and villas on the Riviera for the wealthy Iranians. Mostly the mobile megabucks are funneled through Paris to wind up in safe repositories in Switzerland, West Germany, and the U.S.

☆ ☆ ☆

BURIED GOLD ("Sunday Telegraph," London; the "Crown Colonist," Victoria B.C.). The Klondike River in Alaska and the Yukon Territory may be played out as far as pockets of gold nuggets—the glory holes—are concerned, but Dawson City still held one last buried treasure: a trove of old films, some dating from 1903, which apparently were viewed by such celebrities as Klondike



AYATOLLAH KHOMEINI

Kate, Sam McGee and Dangerous Dan McGrew. At any rate, they have now been discovered by a dude—Miss Cathy Jones, 35, born in Buckingham County, England, and currently director of the Dawson Museum. And they are worth millions of dollars. At the turn of the century, Dawson was the hub of the Klondike gold rush and with a population of 30,000 was the biggest city north of San Francisco. A movie house was opened to entertain gold miners and films obtained from California and Europe, but never returned because of the high transport cost. Eventually, storing the films became a problem. They were packed into the old swimming pool and covered with earth. Today, Dawson is a mere village with 750 inhabitants, and while construction workers were digging foundations for a new recreation center they discovered a number of rusted cans, which contained some 520 reels perfectly preserved in the permafrost. They seem to be all silent movies, many of which are in perfect condition. They include cans labelled "Thomas Edison Productions," dated 1905; the serials "The Red Ace" and "The Seven Pearls", both dated 1917; dramas such as "Wild Fire" (1915) with Lillian Russell and Lionel Barrymore and "Polly and the Circus" with Mae Murray (1917). The U.S. Library of Congress has arranged to get copies of that fabulous hoard of early Hollywoodiana.

☆ ☆ ☆

POPULARITY CONTEST IN AFRICA ("Farmand," Oslo; Svenska "Dagbladet," Stockholm). Who is the most popular man in black Africa? Well, of course it is Idi Amin Dada of Uganda, and well do the U.S. government and other leading governments of the world know it. Proof of that came during the foray, or incursion, which Uganda forces made into Tanzania recently, occupying the north bank of Kagera River that borders with Idi Amin's Uganda. President Julius Nyerere of Tanzania was very low key in denouncing the Ugandan aggression against his country, the former German East Africa. Nyerere said in effect that the effort to repulse the invading Ugandans "had required a tremendous diversion of Tanzania's meager economic means away from development projects." When you compare this mild reproof of Idi Amin's intrusion into Tanzania with Mr. Nyerere's fire-spitting denunciations of Rhodesia and of its leader, Prime Minister Ian Smith, who never tried to invade Tanzania, you may wonder what it is that makes President Nyerere to be so circumspect in attaching any blame to Idi Amin and Uganda. It can't be coffee, really, as it is said to be in the case of President Carter, who has to consider the coffee imports from Africa, including Uganda. Tanzania also produces—and exports—coffee of top quality. The cause, in reality, is the tremendous popularity of President-for-Life Idi Amin of Uganda among the African masses not only in Uganda but elsewhere. The bestial murderer of hundreds of thousands of Uganda's black people is actually a folk hero in black Africa: "a tough guy, and a diamond-in-the-rough whom you don't want to cross" is the rationale for this admiration-veneration-adoration phenomenon. It's the African version of "if-you-can't-lick-them, join-them."

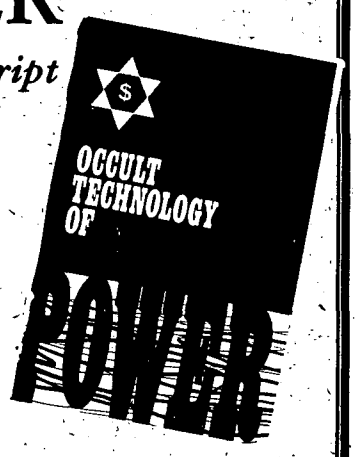
☆ ☆ ☆

MAMA MOBUTU'S MULTI-PURPOSE MAUSOLEUM (Sydsvenska "Dagbladet," Malmo, Sweden). Africa's most imposing mausoleum development since the Pyramids of Egypt has sprung up on the banks of the Bubangi River in communist Zaire (the former Belgian Congo). The city of the dead, which cost ten million dollars, is officially dedicated to the late mother of Mobutu Sese Seko, the ruler of Zaire. Mobutu has furnished the place with modern radio stations, airfields, banks, and administrative offices around his palaces to which he retires more and more often. But the centerpiece of the city is a so-called "funerary chapel," which bears a striking resemblance to a fortress. Mobutu needs $374 million immediately to shore up his top-heavy, corrupt regime. But his former financial angels, including Belgium and the U.S., have grown tired of hearing his complaints about one "financial emergency" after another, especially since his country is rich in natural resources. So the highly-fortified "mausoleum" and airfield may come in handy for Mobutu ere long.

THE OCCULT TECHNOLOGY OF POWER

Anonymous Transcript

An international banker instructs his son in the arcane mysteries of population control through money manipulation, bribery, corruption and terror.



Price - $3.00
4 copies, $10
12 or more, $1.75 each

LIBERTY LIBRARY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Please send me_____copies of "The Occult Technology of Power" ($3.00 per copy, 4 copies $10.00, 12 or more at $1.75 each). for which I enclose $_____.

Name (please print)_____

Address_____

City, State, Zip_____

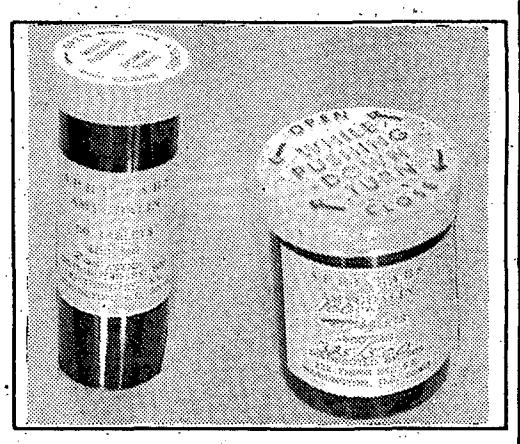
ADVERTISEMENT

VITAMIN B-15 and AMYGDALIN!

In this age of denaturalized, artificial and often dangerous "junk food," most Americans suffer from malnutrition even though well-fed. This is what has persuaded millions to take vitamin supplements, to replace the nutritive value often removed from foods by commercial processors.

That's why knowledgeable nutritionists consider Vitamin B-15 and Amygdalin (Vitamin B-17 or Laetrile) to be essential supplements to the average diet.

SOS first offered Amygdalin by mail in September, 1976—the first vendor to brave the wrath of the Food and Drug Administration by bringing this food out from under the counter. Now, SOS has added Vitamin B-15. Delivery is guaranteed.



To: SOS • 132 Third St., S.E. • Washington, D.C. 20003

YES! I want to purchase Vitamin B-15 or Amygdalin. I state that none of the below products are for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, alleviation, treatment or prevention of any disease and that none of the below products have been represented to me as having any value for said uses by the vendor. Send me:

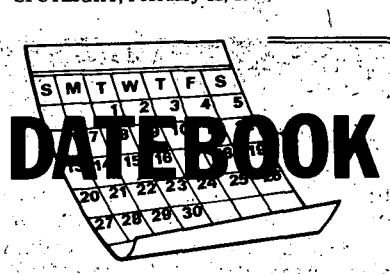
	Description	Price	Check here
Amygdalin	50 325/500mg. tablets	$40	
Amygdalin	100 325/500 mg. tablets	$75	
Vitamin B-15	100 50mg tablets	$7	

I enclose $_____ Sign here: X_____
ORDER MUST BE SIGNED

NAME (Please print)_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY, STATE, ZIP_____



Thru February

Freedom of Choice Tax Seminars will present "How to be 100% Tax Exempt Legally" on the 1st thru 3rd Tuesday and Fridays in February, 7:30 to 10 p.m. at **Freedom of Choice, 38 Meadowland Pkwy., "Harmon Cove" N.J.** Admission free with this notice. FOC will also present **"Tax Free Living"** on the 1st, 2nd and 4th Thursdays in February, 7:30 to 10 p.m., at the **Rochelle Park, N.J. Ramada Inn, Garden State Pkwy. Exit 160.** Contact: (201) 785-1860.

February 10

"Saving Us From Sellout" will be the topic as Patricia Hurley addresses the Northern Virginia TRIM (Tax Reform IMmediately) Dinner Buffet, 7 p.m., at the **Manassas Holiday Inn, Rts. 66 and 234.** Admission $12. Contact: TRIM, (703) 354-6562.

February 13

"How and Why inflation and Taxes Are Bleeding You Dry" will be the topic as Bill McIlhenny addresses 3rd Dist. Minnesota TRIM (Tax Reform IMediately), 8 p.m., at the **Minneapolis Curtis Hotel.** Contact: TRIM, 1810 W. 76th St. #1B, Richfield, Minn. 55423.

February 17

The N.J. Libertarian Convention will feature educator John Holt, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m., at the **Pt. Pleasant Beach, N.J., Beacon Manor Hotel on Rt.35.** Open to public. Contact: NJLP, Box 56, Tennent, N.J. 07763.

February 19-21

"The Ruff Times" Second Annual Convention at the Anaheim Convention Center, Anaheim, Calif. Howard Ruff, Rep. Phil Crane, Sen. Orrin Hatch and others speaking on "How to prosper in a world turned upside down." $95 single, $170 double. Call 800-241-8444 for reservation.

February 24-25

The National Health Federation will hold a meeting at the **Adams Hotel in Phoenix.** Contact: NHF, Box 1293, Glendale, Ariz. 85301.

March 3

The Virginia Taxpayers Association will meet, 11 a.m., in the **Charlottesville Ken Johnson Cafeteria, Barracks Rd., Shopping Center, Rt. 29.** Contact: VTA, Box 663, Lynchburg, Va. 24505.

March 6 and 8

"Ax the Agencies" will be the topic as Charles E. Smith of the American Opinion Speakers Bureau addresses 1st Dist. South Carolina TRIM (Tax Reform IMmediately), **Tuesday in Beaufort and Thursday at 7:30** p.m. in the **Charlestown County Library, 404 King St.** Advance admission $1, door $2. Open to public. Contact: TRIM, 316 Parkwood Estates Dr., Charleston, S.C. 29407.

March 12

13 nationally prominent speakers will address the United States Taxpayers Union on "Who is Required to File?" at the **Sacramento, Calif., Woodlake Inn, 500 Leisure Ln.** Included are tax columnists Martin Larson and Claire Kelley, Yes on 23 "Liberty Amendment" chairman Armin Moths and National Justice Foundation president John Rakus. Advance reservations $17.50 single, $25 couple, by March 16. $20 single and $30 couple at door. Contact USTU, Box 2757, El Cajon, Calif., 92021 or Box 52, Markleeville, Calif. 96120.

March 12

"The Betrayal of China" will be the topic as Patricia Hurley addresses the Bound Brook, N.J., Chapter of the John Birch Society Buffet Supper, 7 p.m., at the **Bound Brook Patullo's Restaurant, 1 Vosseller Ave.** Admission $3, buffet additional $7. Contact: American Opinion Bookstore, 115 Talmadge Ave., Bound Brook, N.J. 08805.

March 22-24

The tax revolt, tax laws, civil and criminal proceedings, political awareness and survival techniques will be discussed by speakers Martin Larson, Marvin Cooley, George Kindred and Bob Muncaster at the National Annual Tax Strike Convention in **Cincinnati.** Contact: Tax Strike, 6017 Lantana Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45224.

March 31-April 1

"Tax Revolt USA" author Dr. Martin Larson will keynote the Tax Reformers United Endeaver (TRUE) Annual Memorial Boston Tea Party Tax and Monetary Seminar in Los Angeles. Law Study Class will be conducted by Laymans' Education Guild At Law (LEGAL) founder George Kindred and "TRUE News" publisher Bob Lyon. Advance Saturday admission $20 single and $30 couple, $25 and $30 at door. Advance Sunday admission $15, door $20. Contact: TRUE, Box 424, Altadena, Calif. 91001.

LIBERTY LOBBY MEETINGS

SPOTLIGHT subscribers and Liberty Lobby supporters are invited to meet with Courtney Smith at 7:30 p.m. on the following dates and locations:

February 5—**Los Angeles Holiday Inn, 1640 Marengo at Golden State Frwy. on Mission I-5 and State St. I-10.**
February 6—**Ontario, Calif., Holiday Inn, 1801 E. "G" St., downtown 2½ miles from San Bernardino Frwy. Exit I-10 at Vineyard.**
February 8—**Riverside, Calif., Holiday Inn, 1200 University Ave. at U.S. 60 and I-15 University Ave. Exit.**
February 12—**Montebello, Calif., Holiday Inn, 7709 Telegraph Rd. at I-5 Santa Ana Frwy and U.S. 101 Slauson Ave. Downtown Exit.**
February 13—**Anaheim, Calif., Hyatt House, 1700 S. Harbor Blvd. at Santa Ana Frwy. Harbor Blvd. Exit and left.**
February 15—**Orange, Calif., Holiday Inn, 3737 W. Chapman at U.S. 101 and I-5 Santa Ana Frwy. City Dr. Exit.**
February 19—**Long Beach, Calif, Queen Mary Hyatt Hotel, Long Beach Harbor Pier J, 5 blks. from Civic Center.**
February 20—**Escondido, Calif., Lawrence Welk Country Club Village Motel, 8868 Champagne Blvd.**
February 22—**San Diego, Seven Seas Lodge, 411 Hotel Circle South (Room A)**
February 26—**Phoenix Airport Ramada Inn, 3801 E. Van Buren.**
February 27—**S. Tucson, Ariz., Holiday Inn, 1010 S. Frwy., I-10 Exit 22nd St. Downtown.**

CRIMINAL COURT CLASSROOM

25 hours of instruction on federal criminal court procedure will be presented by Bert McCarty and Ardie McBrearty on the following dates and locations. Tuition $200, minimum 15 students required. For exact time and place contact: CCC, Box 353, Springdale, Ark. 72764.

February 8-11—**Chicago.**
February 22-25—**Portland, Ore.**
March 8-11—**Kansas City, Mo.**
March 22-25—**Indianapolis.**
April 5-8—**Dallas.**
April 19-22—**Los Angeles.**

YOUR HERITAGE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION

A citizens tax action organization, YHPA meets each week on the following days, times and California locations. Plan to buy supper. Open to public. Contact: YHPA, 8932 Skiff Ct., Huntington Beach, Calif. 92646.

Mondays (7:30 p.m.)—**Ontario Lamplighter Mobile Home Park, 2139 E. 4th St.**

Datebook's

SPOTLIGHT ON TAX REBELS

Their brochure asks "What is PACT?" And, according to the **Patriotic Action Eoalition Team,** the answer is "a non-partisan, non-profit, public service Coalition of members of various patriotic organizations formed to increase public awareness of issues important to the continued viability of our nation."

As Secretary **Marjorie Wing of Houston** points out, PACT enjoys broad support—from Democratic congressman **Larry MacDonald** (Ga.) to American Party standardbearer **Tom Anderson,** and from Black conservative **Clay Smothers** to former Air Force Intelligence chief Maj. Gen. **George J. Keegan.** PACT activities to cut taxes and government down to size are also supported by many leaders in Christian religion and in education. Affiliated with **Coalition for Peace through Strength** (coordinated by the **American Security Council**) PACT is an active voice on defense issues as well.

Contact: PACT, Box 87271, Houston, Tex. 77017.

Information for this weekly feature was supplied through letters and appropriate literature sent us by the organization itself. To be included write: Datebook Editor, The SPOTLIGHT, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C 20003.

Thursdays (7:30 p.m.)— **Hollywood International House of Pancakes, 7006 Sunset Blvd.**
Fridays (8 p.m.)—**Buena Park Kessabella Smorgasboard, 8874 Valley View St.**
Saturdays (2 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.)—**Anaheim Carrows Restaurant, 100 N. State College Blvd.**
Saturdays—**Los Angeles Ontra Cafeteria, 8th and Vermont northwest corner.**

CITIZENS TAX COUNCIL

Cliff Turner will address morning and afternoon CTC seminars covering legal tax avoidance, handling IRS audit and summons, 5th Amendment tax return, possee comitatus, and CTC security protection and legal assistance, 9 to 12 a.m. and 1 to 4 p.m. (except Feb. 16 and 23), at the following dates and locations. $5 donation. Seminar booklet $10, tapes $15, 5th Amendment Packet $25. Contact: CTC Box 204, Soda Springs, Idaho 83276.

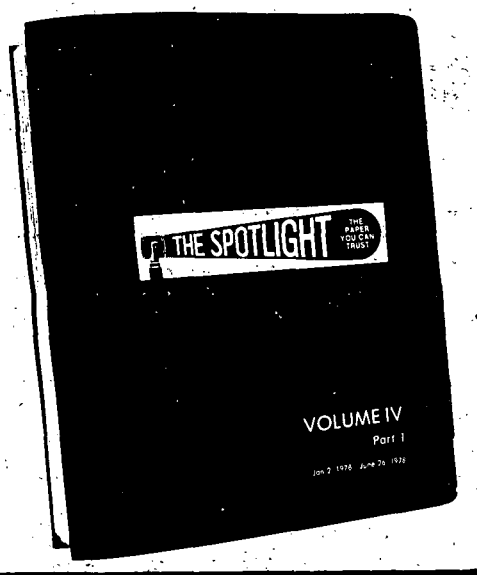
February 16 (1 to 4 p.m. and 6:30 to 9:30 p.m.)—**Boise, Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.**
February 23 (1 to 4 p.m. and 6:30 to 9:30 p.m.)—**Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.**
February 24—**Soda Springs, Id., Brass Lantern.**
March 10—**Ogden, Utah, Holiday Inn, 3306 Washington Blvd.**
March 17—**Logan, Utah, Lamplighter Motel, 250 N. Main Rm. 311.**
March 24—**Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.**
March 31—**Boise Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.**
April 7—**Soda Springs, Id., Brass Lantern**
April 21—**Ogden, Utah, Holiday Inn, 3306 Washington Blvd.**
May 5—**Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.**
May 12—**Boise, Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.**
May 19—**Twin Falls, Id., Holiday Inn, 1350 Blue Lakes Blvd.**
June 2—**Logan, Utah, Lamplighter Motel, 250 N. Main Rm. 311.**

CANCER VICTIMS AND FRIENDS

Top experts in the field of wholistic medicine will address the Fox Valley Chapter of the International Association of Cancer Victims and Friends the 3rd Thursday of each month, 7:30 p.m., at the **North Aurora, Ill., Fox River Valley Baptist Church, Randall Rd. and Oak St.** Public invited. Contact IACVF, Box 463, Elburn, Ill. 60119.

February 20—**Dr. Robert Jendryka on "Herbs: The Magic Healer."**
March 20—**Richard Hannenberg on "The Reams Test: PH Factors."**
April 17—**Walter Heiby on "How to Shop in a Health Food Store."**
May 15—**Mrs. Joe Sczesny on "Iridology."**

BOUND VOLUMES



An attractive hard vinyl cover has been designed by us to protect the valuable information within. To make sure you have a complete library, order today because our supply is limited.

THE SPOTLIGHT — THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

Please send me the following:

_____ **1976 Bound Vol. II Part 2—($16.00 containing 23 issues, July 76—Dec. 76)**

_____ **1977 Bound Vol. III Part 1—($20.00 containing 26 issues, Jan. 77—June 77)**

_____ **1977 Bound Vol. III Part 2—($20.00 containing 26 issues, July 77—Dec 77)**

_____ **Both 1977 Volumes for only $37.00**

_____ **1978 Bound Vol. IV Part 1—($20.00 containing 26 issues, Jan. 78—June 78)**

_____ **All Four Volumes above for only $70.00**

Enclosea find $_____for my order.

Name_____

Address_____

City, State, Zip_____

The Spotlight 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003

MARVIN COOLEY SEMINARS

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, February 8, 1979 (Thursday) Ramada Inn, 999 S. Main. 7 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
BOISE, IDAHO, February 9, 1979 (Friday) Sheraton Downtown, 1901 Main St., 7 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, February 16, 1979 (Friday) Holiday Inn, 2020 Menaul NE (I-40 & I-25) 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
DALLAS, TEXAS, February 21, 1979 (Wednesday) North Park Inn, 9300 N. Central Express Way. 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA, February 23, 1979 (Friday) Ramada Inn, I-85 North & Monroe Drive Exit. 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.

Tax Rebels Win at Local Level, Too

The spirit of Proposition 13 sweeps the nation, as grassroots citizens rise up in anger against excessive taxation. The following story shows that it takes only a small group of dedicated patriots to turn the tide. The achievement of the Christian Defense League will be an inspiration to SPOTLIGHT readers in other localities.

Late last year, the Establishment in East Baton Rouge parish (county) La., announced that all employees of the public school system, including teachers and administrators, should receive an across-the-board wage hike of five percent, to be financed by a seven-mill property tax hike. Immediately the Establishment media began a pro-tax "hype" for the special tax referendum scheduled for Saturday, January 20.

Teachers used public school facilities to lobby for the tax, and it was announced that the referendum would pass by 2-1 because "the people of East Baton Rouge want quality education."

It turns out that the people of East Baton Rogue do want quality education, but they don't agree that the public education system is delivering, or that more money would solve the problem.

Arrayed against the combined forces of the Establishment was the Christian Defense League (CDL), a small group of dedicated patriots. The CDL pointed out that the Louisiana legislature was scheduled to give all public school teachers a seven percent hike during this current session, and that the additional five percent was uncalled-for and unnecessary. Mrs. Babs Minhinnette, treasurer of the CDL, was a panelist on a local television show facing three pro-taxers.

She pointed out that:

- The Louisiana teachers don't want to take a literacy test.
- Students are graduating from high school in East Baton Rouge parish unable to read or write.
- In the last five years the school population has gone up by 700 students, but the school district has added 1,200 employees.

"Get rid of the incompetent teachers and administrators and there will be enough money to pay the good ones," Mrs. Minhinnette suggested. After that, pro-tax people refused to appear in open discussions with members of the CDL.

EQUAL RIGHTS FOR NON-BUREAUCRATS

The CDL persisted and won permission to use the school-district facilities for anti-tax rallies, since the teachers had been using the same facilities to promote the tax. Mrs. Minhinnette said that the voters of East Baton Rouge had no control over their local schools and that the local teachers promote rule from Washington D.C.

At one school board meeting, Mrs. Minhinnette brought a can of corn, to "feed the hogs in government."

She told anti-tax supporters, "you must be aggressive and innovative."

Election day in Baton Rouge was cold and wet, but the anti-tax forces mustered 54 percent of the vote to defeat the special tax measure.

"That was Phase One," Mrs. Minhinnette said. "Phase Two will be to defeat a proposed sales tax on April 7."

IF YOU CAN SING, WHISTLE, OR HUM A TUNE . . .

you can play the Musical Saw. No notes to read, no musical knowledge required. Since 1921 we have furnished the entire world this unusual, sweet-toned instrument. If you are 10 or 70, you play or no pay. Musical Saw, soft hammer box, resin and lessons mailed on five days' trial. Write today for details and free copy of "Sawing News of the World," picturing successful saw musicians. MUSSEHL & WESTPAHL, 130 A South 4th Street, Delavan, Wisconsin 53115.

COMPLETE MOTALOY Ring & Valve Job $6

"Drop-in" pellets work while you drive! Gives your car a ring and valve replating job.

- Better compression!
- Better gas mileage!
- Less oil burning!

Only one treatment needed

SOS 132 THIRD ST., S.E. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20003

WHAT WILL YOU DO WHEN MONEY CAN'T BUY FOOD?

Now Available for

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

While the supply lasts!

Freeze dried foods are better

HERE'S WHY / • Quality and flavor of food is superb • Shelf storage life is longer • Takes less water and fuel to prepare • Vitamin-mineral content and flavor are of high quality • Reconstitution to their original food state is generally accomplished by only adding water.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-453-9210

DON'T TAKE CHANCES. Fix the cost of food TODAY! Order Direct From The Distributor And Save!

INTERMOUNTAIN FREEZE DRIED FOODS

3025 Washington Blvd., Ogden, Utah 84401

Please send literature and price list on Freeze Dried Foods.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Zip _____ Phone _____

No obligation, naturally

ADVERTISEMENT

IRS DEFICIENCY APRIL 15 **TAXES** AUDIT TAX COURT 1040

Do YOU Know How to:

DEFEND YOURSELF AGAINST THE IRS?

Some 80 million Americans will file a federal income tax return this year, bloating the national treasury with nearly $300 billion. Even this won't be sufficient to satisfy the ravening hunger of the politicians and the insatiable appetite of the special interest minorities, but will be enough to force literally thousands of Americans to tighten their belt, take extra jobs, cut their standard of living, bankrupt their small business and curse the profligate government.

Dr. Martin A. Larson has published 18 books and is considered to be the nation's leading authority on legal tax avoidance. He has testified many times before Congressional committees. Larson has appeared on dozens of radio and TV programs. His articles have been published by "Reader's Digest," "Fortune," "Saga," and many other periodicals. His extremely popular column, "Our World in Conflict," appears weekly in The SPOTLIGHT. He has lectured to hundreds of thousands. Dr. Larson has a message for all taxpayers:

In 1935, America was quite a different land than it is now. Franklin D. Roosevelt became president in 1933 and his principal objective—that of destroying individual free enterprise using the Keynesian formulas—had just begun seeping its poison into the economic blood stream of the nation.

It was in 1935 that I opened a small retail paint store in Detroit, Michigan and I lived in an upstairs back room for fifteen years. I worked twelve hours a day and I lived on a dollar a day. I never took a vacation and endured great privation; but I did succeed in building a highly competitive enterprise in a time of almost complete economic stagnation.

As the years passed, I wondered more and more why President Roosevelt, elected by a landslide in 1932, would promise to reduce taxes by twenty-five percent, and then raise them by 3,000; offer to make money available as needed, and then, withdraw billions from circulation; announce to the world that he would drive the money-changers from the temple, and then give them the temple itself; and, while declaring his undying devotion to peace, spend years conspiring to drag this nation into war, whatever the cost might be.

I swore a holy vow to stop the IRS.

By 1945 I had made money, through investments and diligent effort. My net worth was in the neighborhood of $200,000. I was therefore ripe for plucking by the IRS. I had my first confrontation with the IRS in 1946 and it was that experience that led to my vow which has been partially fulfilled with the publication of several books dealing with federal taxation. The latest offering is "How To Defend Yourself Against the IRS."

This 400-page manual covers the gamut of understanding and successfully fighting the tyrannical IRS. It explains, first, how American liberty has been perverted to the detriment of the taxpayer and to the benefit of the international bankers and financiers. It explains, in great detail, just how the government goes about fleecing its citizens and why. It tells you about lawyers and courts and it tells you about tax-resisters.

Then it moves into legal defense and resistance for anyone who objects to the inequitable and unjust taxation system as it exists today. You don't have to be a lawyer in order to understand the book but after you **do** understand it you will have a breadth and depth of tax background far superior to many attorneys.

There are many techniques in the battle to avoid taxes. I explain how one man

Dr. Martin A. Larson

battled the IRS for 40 years and **won** every time! I explain how to protect your wages, salaries or other income and how to maintain the proper records.

You should not permit the IRS to intimidate you

Instead of shuddering with horror when the IRS knocks on the door (which is exactly how they want you to feel) you are told precisely what to do; what the IRS can do and most important, what they **can't** do! The administrative process is explained and so is that creature of the IRS, The Tax Court.

I will give you stirring examples of tax rebellion, profiles of courage and victory. I will tell you of literally hundreds of other leaders of tax revolts; who they are and where they are. It is not the rich nor the poor rebelling against taxes. They don't pay any taxes. It is the middle class, the good, productive citizens of America who are rebelling, and rebelling successfully.

You need this manual if you are facing audit by the IRS. You need it if you have been ordered to pay additional taxes after you have filed your 1040. You need it if you plan to become a tax rebel.

The IRS will persecute the middle class while the super-rich pay nothing

The majority of those who have suffered most from IRS harassment or persecution are the middle-class, free-enterprise segment of our society. Most of them are modest entrepreneurs working long hours and sacrificing their ease and recreation in the hope and expectation of one day becoming independent and in some degree affluent. Such individuals, who now comprise a group of many millions, wish to be left alone by the government; they are self-reliant, and constitute the moral, political, and economic backbone of our republic.

However it is precisely these whom the federal bureaucracy hates and fears more than any one else. Since they seek no favors, they cannot be bribed; since their incomes cannot be accurately determined by IRS agents or their businesses closely supervised by them, they cannot be adequately policed. Therefore the Internal Revenue Service has filled its Code with irrational traps and snares for the purpose of emeshing and destroying them.

I believe that those who can profit from the information in this manual number in the millions. I further believe that most of them can learn whatever they need to know by studing the chapters which apply directly to their own problems and will not need to seek additional information. You will find detailed instructions concerning what should be done when you're faced with an audit and how to proceed if a deficiency is declared.

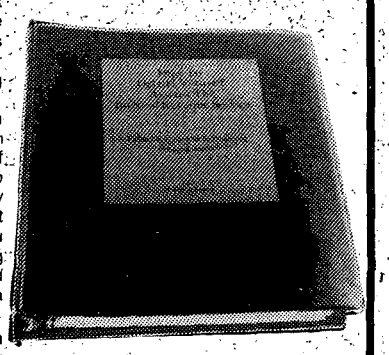
You are buying a three-year subscription

The manual is presented in loose-leaf binder form and for a specific and important reason: tax laws are changing so rapidly and new court decisions are altering situations so much, that it would be almost useless to offer a printed and bound volume which could only be amended via a new printing. When tax laws are changed or relevant Supreme Court opinions are handed down, these are incorporated into the manual and sent to all purchasers.

This manual is not cheap: it costs $155. It is not expensive; either—not when you consider the cost of a lawyer, to handle even a minor complaint from the IRS which you might not understand. And you are buying a three-year subscription to all further supplements and changes and updates from the date of your order. Figured this way, it will cost you only 14¢ per day—which is cheap insurance against a sudden and unexpected attack by the IRS.

I am perfectly aware that in certain instances, there will be circumstances demanding advice or counsel which goes beyond the manual itself and for that reason I ask the taxpayer to write out in detail his problem, send it to me via Liberty Lobby, and for a reasonable fee to cover the cost of research and the time involved in preparing an answer, it is entirely possible the solution can be discussed in a thirty-minute phone call.

Five hundred of these manuals have been sold at $135 before the addition of much supplementary material which you will receive at the current subscription of $155. So make your purchase now, before further price changes.



Why I wrote this manual.

My motive in writing this book is not only the hope that it will help citizens in their battles with the IRS, but that it will also in some degree deter or aid in preventing the destruction of the republic established by our Founding Fathers; for it seems obvious that if we continue on the course inaugurated in 1913 with the passage of the Federal Reserve Act and the ratification of the Sixteenth Amendment, we must suffer the fate which overtook the Greek, the Roman, and various other civilizations, which perished for causes similar to those now operative in our United States.

I hope you agree.

Martin A. Larson

ACT TODAY! FILL OUT THIS COUPON, ENCLOSE PAYMENT AND MAIL TO:

Government Educational Foundation,
Box 1622, Washington, D.C. 20013.

(..) Please send me Dr. Larson's **HOW TO DEFEND YOURSELF AGAINST THE IRS.** I enclose **$155**

I understand that this payment in full entitles me to all supplements published for the next three years from the date of my order, and that as regulations and law change, I will be kept informed.

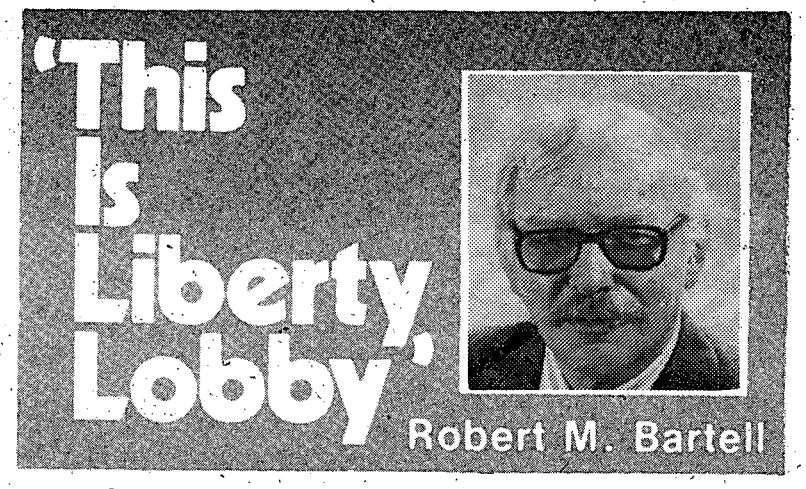
Name _____

Address _____ Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

(Sorry, no COD orders and no manuals sent on approval or on the installment plan. The purchase price of **How To Defend Yourself Against the IRS** is fully deductible on your income tax.)

Bureaucracy Is 'Staff' Of Congressional Life



When the legislature is not in session, Washington is generally rather quiet. This seems to indicate nothing much is going on in the halls of Congress. Nothing could be further from the truth.

Probably the most powerful and least noticed "army" in Washington is the congressional staff. Although austerity in government hiring has been popular, this has not been the byword in Capitol Hill offices.

Ten years ago Congress had 4,489 personal and committee staff members. Although the number of senators and representatives has remained the same over the past decade, the staff in the last Congress totaled 13,276 ... and is still rising.

By law, a representative is limited to 18 personal staff members, with one top salary of $47,500 a year—a maximum payroll of $273,000. A senator's staff is determined by the population of his state, with the minimum staff payroll at $508,221 and the maximum for a single senator roughly $2 million.

The staff budget for the Senate in 1968 was $31 million. Last year, it soared to $101 million—more than three times as high. The House staff budget in 1968 was $44.7 million; by 1978 it skyrocketed to nearly $168 million—nearly four times as high.

Naturally, part of the increase is blamed on inflation and part on the rising demands of public consumer groups and other lobbies, but over the years these staff members have taken on more and more responsibility—so much so that to some people they seem not only to assist their masters but even to replace them. They write speeches, conduct hearings, draft legislation, write committee reports, negotiate conference compromises between the houses, mobilize public opinion and advise lawmakers on how to vote.

In recent years they've even been conducting investigations at home and abroad, sometimes on their own without the presence of their chiefs. Now, with the rise of subcommittees, each with its own staff, the congressional bureaucracy has grown even faster than the civil service in many executive departments.

For example, Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.) has a personal staff of 30, but as new Judiciary chairman he picks up 42 under his direct control and another 258 on the committee staff. (Kennedy has just taken over the Senate Judiciary Committee, firing the staff of the Senate Subcommittee on Criminal Laws and Procedures out of hand. He didn't dismiss them to save money; he axed them because he didn't want any committee under his direction intending to seek out subversives in sensitive government positions.) Kennedy also chairs the Health and Scientific Research Subcommittee, with a staff of 12.

Staff members can exercise the privilege of passing on the questions legislators are presumed to know for themselves in hearings.

Another interesting fact: sitting members of Congress have their computers hooked into the Library of Congress information banks, and with their access to large staffs and communication networks, they tend to get re-elected.

Third Worlders 'For Sale' to Anyone

The big idea of our Wall Street and Kremlin globalist planners—evicting the European colonial powers from Africa and the rest of the backward but resource-rich "Third World" so our Wall Street interests and their Soviet partners can share the proceeds—has miscarried.

The one-time British, French, Dutch, Belgian, Portuguese and Spanish masters are mostly out, and the CIA is directing its native friends and puppets as planned. The Soviet KGB, in its own sphere of influence, does the same—as agreed to in the very secret Soviet-American confabs.

But something totally unforseen has happened: the native rulers in the "liberated" lands—Africa, Indonesia, etc.—take our money, and the Soviets', but don't perform as expected. Unfortunately (for the one-worlders) the new leaders' rise to power far outdistanced their education in international politics. They are not sufficiently sophisticated to realize that once you are bought, you stay bought.

As a result, the operation that was expected to be most profitable for Wall Street—getting hold of all those fantastic natural resources in the colonies—turned sour even before it was completed.

In regard to Rhodesia and South Africa, there were serious miscalculations. The real economic prize is immense mineral wealth: diamonds, gold, platinum, plus strategic metals of many kinds, as well as the biggest, richest coal seams outside the U.S.

The two countries did not panic as expected and are still holding out, while the black former colonies are foundering in a combination of administrative chaos and savage beastiality of their new native rulers.

Foundering with them are the CIA and its Soviet opposite number, the KGB. Both need an emergency rescue—and the Carter administration is zeroing in on the hard-working West Germans and their savings accounts to do the job. The idea, says Carter, is to help the world economy.

Using West Germany's big holdings of gold, dollars and other "hard currencies" to pump-prime the world economy is nothing new. At the 1977 annual meeting of the World Bank and International Monetary Fund in Washington, D.C., World Bank President Robert Strange McNamara spoke out bluntly. He excoriated West Germany for having reduced her finanical contribution to the "development" of the so-called "developing" countries by about 0.1 percent in 1975.

But Carter's plan to bail out McNamara and his internationalist cohorts has backfired, too. The West Germans are balking. They don't want to play Santa Claus for the Soviets.

It's a situation in which we're siding with our enemies.

These columns are edited transcripts of broadcasts on the "This is Liberty Lobby" radio program, aired over 405 radio stations daily by veteran newscaster Robert M. Bartell.

One broadcast per week is edited for "Liberty Lines," a camera-ready column mailed for a nominal fee every Friday to nearly 200 newspapers.

CLASSIFIED

REAL ESTATE AND REGULAR CLASSIFIED ORDER FORM

Submit your ad with check or money order. Use the grid below to write in your ad. It provides a maximum of 152 boxes for letter, space and punctuation. Please send sample of product or merchandise being offered when possible. Your ad will reach over ¼ million readers each week. Send to: **The SPOTLIGHT Classified, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.**

(Please check appropriate box)

☐ BOOKS & PAMPHLETS: $20 per week. **2 or more weeks, $18 per week**

☐ OTHER: One week for $15. **2 or more weeks, $13.50 per week**

PRINT CLEARLY OR TYPE WHEN POSSIBLE.

THE SPOTLIGHT — THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

NEEDS YOU!

As A Distributor

THE SPOTLIGHT

SPOTLIGHT Dept. 40
300 Independence Ave., S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

☐ Please send me information on how to become a SPOTLIGHT distributor.

Name_____

Address_____

City, State, Zip_____

Our World In Conflict

By Martin A. Larson

I have received so many complaints concerning the manner in which banks and trust companies administer estates and trust funds that I am moved to write an article on the subject.

Again and again, people have told me that these institutions refuse to terminate trusts and distribute the assets in accordance with the stipulations set forth in the indenture or that these funds have been dissipated or otherwise injured. I believe that no one should confer upon such an institution so important a duty without using the utmost caution.

One trust fund of $1 million administered by a bank in Santa Barbara vanished entirely; another in Denver, which had been depleted by lawyers and the bank, was in such condition that the intended beneficiaries could not even find out how much remained or when the trust would be terminated; a revocable trust in Detroit was not terminated eight years after such action was mandated by the indenture.

Recently, I was told that a trust officer in one of the major banks in Arizona resigned because he could not stomach the methods under which it administered trust funds, which it used for speculative investments. If these were successful, the bank appropriated the profits, but if not, the losses were simply charged to the trust corpus.

Before me lies what I presume to be a typical agreement for a revocable trust. It specifies that the financial institution shall have the power to invest, reinvest, and change the form of the trust assets at will; and that it shall never be responsible for any losses incurred by, or resulting from, such investments or reinvestments.

I would never confer such power upon a stranger. It seems to me that when anyone establishes a trust, control should be given only to a person or to persons who have the same interests at heart as the creator or trustor. In the case of all revocable trusts, the trustor himself or herself can also be the trustee; if it is irrevocable—in order to enjoy certain important tax advantages—the trustor can still confer the management and control of the trust upon persons who will carry out his wishes fully; in fact, even though he may not be a substantial beneficiary of trust distributions, he can be made the manager and director of its financial operations.

All this and much more is explained in our Manual "How to Establish a Trust and Reduce Taxation."* Thousands of Americans can use this information to their advantage, and especially to the advantage of their children and other prospective heirs.

*Available for $195 from Independence House, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

ALEXANDER DOLGUN'S STORY

Orwell foretold it in "1984;" Solzhenitsyn confirmed it in "Gulag Archipelago." Now a voice closer to home tells the story of Soviet depravity and repression. "Alexander Dolgun's Story—An American in the Gulag" is a book every patriot will want to read. $8.75. Liberty Library, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

LOSING YOUR TEETH!

Because of Gum Disease in spite of what you and your dentist can do?

Are you concerned enough to gamble $25.00 that you yourself may save them, as well as a lot of misery and expense?

If so, send $25.00 to Information Dissemination - 3233 Conti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70119.

PROTECT YOURSELF!

AGAINST ATTACK, RAPE OR ROBBERY

ONLY $12.95

WITH THIS ALL METAL 22 CAL.

AUTOMATIC 8-SHOT

Tear Gas Revolver

Crime is on the increase. Protect yourself with this precision weapon. Easily fits pocket or purse. No Federal firearms license required. Revolver with 10 Tear Gas Shells only $12.95 plus $2.00 postage and handling. Package of 10 Tear Gas Shells $2.00. Add $2.50 for leather holster. Box of 100 Extra Loud Blanks $3.95

COOPER ENTERPRISES INC. Dept. NS

P.O. Box 892, St. Cloud, Fla. 32769

STOP WASTING FOOD, Time, Energy, Money

SAVE! MAKE BREAD Total Juices®, hot soups, all grain cereals, flour, instant dinners, salads, hamburgers, cakes, peanut butter, baby foods, bland diets, purees, party drinks, chopped ice, freeze "ice cream."

"3600" VITA MIX® makes them all INSTANTLY... SIMPLE AS *ONE, TWO, THREE*...

TOTAL JUICER®

The one that throws NOTHING away!

Now is the time to start saving money and the nutrition in your food

Use patented "impact" method—not old separation "throw-away" method.

U.S. Dept. Agriculture handbook says:

	extracted juice only*	peel and everything*
LEMONS (VIT. C)	90 mg.	346 mg.
ORANGES (VIT. C)**	109 mg.	319 mg.

**Fresh, ripe Cal. Valencias *per pound of fruit

Now you can get up to the nutrients shown above the Vita Mix way.

("Peel and everything" is the VITA MIX® way)

SUPER 3600 STAINLESS STEEL VITA MIX® BREADMAKER

The easy way to make home made bread — not only fresh-baked but of fresh-ground grain with precious, fragile vitamin oils retained for that yummy "3-minute fresh" flavor.

Only VITA-MIX® can grind grain, mix and knead the bread all in one easy 3-minute operation.*

No need for old fashioned, oversized bowls, kettles, dough hooks or stone grinders that clutter your kitchen and take so much time.

* 3 minutes for us
5 minutes for you if you are new at it

CHECK THESE FEATURES

- ☐ Full 5 Year Parts Replacement
- ☐ U.S. Made, Nationwide Service
- ☐ Self Cleaning
- ☐ Super Powered Motor
- ☐ Save Food, Time, Money—Now!
- ☐ (UL) Listed-Heavy Duty
- ☐ 265 MPH Blade Tip Speed—*Instant head-on impact in safe, heavy,* stainless steel concussion chamber
- ☐ Safest Stainless Steel Construction
- ☐ No Other Appliance Has Vita Mix® Features

1. **MERELY PUT FOOD IN PATENTED "SPLASH GUARD ACTION DOME"®** Allows steam to escape safely when using hot liquids! Your 3600 Juices, Freezes, and Cooks without Burning, Scorching or Lumping foods.
2. **FLIP THE FULL IMPACT LEVER** to activate patented reversing motor. Hammer blades smash into foods — as they revolve and reverse — with **tremendous HEAD-ON IMPACT.** Instead of merely pushing them around the container.
3. **OPEN THE PATENTED PRESSURIZED SPIGOT** serve Total Juice® "ice cream", hot soup—over 800 recipes—by dish, glass or by gallons. No lifting, pouring or lid handling. The first time—right at the table. Large or small quantities.

Free Recipe Book

IMPACT LEVER

TOTAL JUICES! COOKS! FREEZES!

WRITE TODAY! — Phone (216) 235-4840 or outside Ohio call TOLL FREE 800-321-2790
Alaska and Hawaii call TOLL FREE 800-321-8640

We will RUSH TO YOU A GIANT FOLDER giving you the complete, never-before, exclusive details... plus WHERE TO BUY information ... and SPECIAL PRICE.

SPEED IS IMPORTANT - Supplies are limited. We will do everything possible to prevent slowdowns due to lack of materials. WE WILL FILL ORDERS AS THEY ARE RECEIVED - on a strict and fair first-come basis.

SEND THIS COUPON TODAY to:

VITA MIX® Corporation: "3600" Division, Dept. SL279
8615 Usher Road, Cleveland, Ohio 44138

YOUR NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP CODE _____

CLASSIFIED

Look for handy classified order form elsewhere in this issue

AUTOS

GASOLINE CRISIS ANSWERS: The 110 m.p.g. carburetor, hydrogen fuel, multifuel engines are already fully *developed. See pictures, patent #'s, plan of action.* Book—documented references: $2.98 ppd. RESEARCH, P.O. Box 1111, Tacoma, Wash. 98401

DUAL-FUEL burn gasoline or 40¢/gal. propane, with the flip of a single switch. Complete illustrated instructions $5.00. Pace Co., Box 5747, K.C., Mo. 64102

BOOKS & PAMPHLETS

THE AMERICAN MERCURY magazine, still indispensible after 55 years. $1 for sample copy, PO Box 1306, Torrance, Calif. 90505

ECONOMIC SOPHISMS, Bastiat. Explanation for the basic problem in systems similar to Federal Reserve. Only $3.30. J. Hubble, 8907 Reading Road, Cinti., Ohio 45215

SOCIALISM IS PROGRESS not reaction. Illustrated development of mankind from ancient past to the next logical step, $3. P.O. Box 8084, Jersey City, N.J. 07308

"RUN TO THE BANK" Exciting new book with checklist of 25 events pointing to bank failures. $5. American Trust Society, Box C, 6022 Skyway, Paradise, Calif. 95969

THEY LABOR IN VAIN who follow after "The Demons" within false doctrine. "False Prophets, etc." $3.95. Nearly 200 pages. Global Publ., Box 32186, Fridley, Minn. 55432

NO VALID LAWS have been enacted by your Congress since 1919! Send SASE plus $1 in pre-1965 silver coin or 10 Federal Reserve Note $ for information. Grays Harbor Motors, 1521 Simpson, Aberdeen, Wash. 98520

REMNANT MESSAGE to MODERN ISRAEL, AMERICA. $5.00. Remnant of Israel, Box 401, Spirit Lake, Iowa 51360. For information send SASE.

CRIME PREVENTION AND PERSONAL PROTECTION SECRETS. Written by career police officer. Protect yourself now. $5. Dynamic Systems Inc., Box 3884, Cocoa, Fla. 32922

RELIGION OF ODIN—A Handbook—Only book of its kind. Ceremonies, History & Beliefs, 155 pages, Soft Cover, $8.95. VIKING HOUSE, Box 160, Red Wing, Minn. 55066

BEHIND THE NEWS is Ivor Benson's no-nonsense analysis of sellout of white man in southern Africa. $20 via air. Box 552, Pinetown, Natal 3600, South Africa.

THEY WANT TO BURN THESE BOOKS. Send SASE for list of classics and new titles on vital subjects the orthodox book publishers don't want you to know about. The Noontide Press, P.O. Box 76062, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005

CLUBS & ORGANIZATIONS

ARE YOU WHITE, ANGRY—and ready to do something about it? Join the Euro-American Alliance, P.O. Box 21776, Milwaukee, Wisc. 53221. $10.00 per year.

THE GOD AND FREEDOM PARTY invites you to join our struggle. For instr. & inform. send stamp (not SASE) to: The G & F Party, Box 777, Cooper Sta. P.O., New York City, N.Y. 10003

SOUTHERN INDEPENDENCE is now a reality—to learn what is being done to legally obtain our freedom, write: Southern National Party, PO Box 18214, Memphis, Tenn. 38118

EDUCATION

DUTY! HONOR! COUNTRY! & THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR VICTORY! by Gen. MacArthur. His words more vital than ever with Carter/China sellout! Cassette Tape, $5. SWORD OF CHRIST, Box 88, London, Ark. 72847 U.S.A.

NYC JEWS & BLACKS CLASH! U can help! "Roots" tabloid tells WHO brought slaves to US! 20/$3, 75/$10, 200/$20, 500/$50. LOGOS Press, Box 197, Lamar, Ark. 72847

AMAZING LEARNING—KIDS 3-6. Home study. $1.95 & up. Better than college. I.Q. 50% developed by age 5. Christian, Patriotic. Parents, teachers & kids love it. Free info: Christosoro, 26534 Oak Crossing Rd., Newhall, Calif. 91321

GEORGE KINDRED'S FAMOUS-WINNING LAW COURSE! Tyrannical Public Servant's worst enemy! Home Study. Free info: 9600 Cedar Lk. Rd., Pinckney, Mich. 48169

WHIP INFLATION—survive coming depression. Patriotic. Christian self-help steps. Free sample: Survival Publ., 500 Esplanade Dr., Suite 1520, Oxnard, Calif. 93030

HEALTH

HERB BLENDS—learn what they can do for you; conditions *they help relieve. Send 15¢ stamp for literature.* The Nutrition Hut, 501 Commercial, Emporia, Kans. 66801

HELP DISSOLVE cellular fats naturally with Neo-Life's Lipotropic Adjunct, an ideal anticholesterol complex. All natural ingredients. Money-back guarantee. For 3 mo. supply, send $11.80 + $1.50 handling to: Dratz Distributing, 137 Sunnyside, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95062

VITAMIN C & E, increased activity & better health, miracle or myth? Send $1.00 for info. to: A.E. Health Notes, PO Box 844, Pt. Huenemé, Calif. 93041

NATURAL VITAMINS & HERBS—no drugs or synthetics. Discount prices for patriots. Free brochure. Yasenchak Pure Food, 33 N. Railroad St., Tamagua, Penn. 18252

LITTLE KNOWN HICCUP REMEDY works all the time for everyone! Fun too! Send $2 to: Hiccup, Dept. W 1, P.O. Box 348, Guilderland Center, N.Y. 12085

100 COMFREY PEPSIN, $4.35; 100 Horsetail, $3.50; 100 Devils Claw, $5.95; 50 Yucca, $3.95; Clay #1, $6.00, 100 tablets, $3.00 ppd. H. V. Minerals, Box 360, Sundance, Wyo. 82729

FIGHT ARTHRITIS WITH HERBS—A simple, natural way. Revealing Arthritis Report—Herbal Reference Guide $1. Distributors welcome. Nature's Way-H, Colville, Wash. 99114

EDGAR CAYCE'S TREATMENT for arthritis. Effective, simple, inexpensive. Guaranteed permanent relief. $1.00. Church, 320 Broadway, Reno, Nev. 89502

GOLDEN JOJOBA—The natural way is the best way. This pure oil containing its own vitamins A and E is a must for every household with children. Facilitates healing of abrasions painlessly. 1 oz. $7.50 plus 50¢ shipping. SONORACO, 4439 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas, Tex. 75229

BELLEW MEMORIAL ARTHRITIS MEDICAL CLINIC. Practice limited to the Bellew Vaccine Method of treating arthritis. Desert, Sun & Climate, PO Box 305, Desert Hot Springs, Calif. 92240; (714) 329-8723

HOUSEHOLD

DELICIOUS CHILI and home made yeast biscuit recipe. Your family will love it. Send $1 to: Cardinal Country Cafe, Box 67, Corona, N.M. 88318

HOLMES MEXICAN TOMATO—"The most delicious tomato you ever tasted!" Pink giant—thickmeated. Valuable organic growing instructions. 115 untreated seeds, $1.15. 400-$3.00. Original developer's daughter. Quisenberry, 4626 Glebe Farm Road, Sarasota, Fla. 33580

SUPER BARBEQUE SAUCE $2.00 & S.A.S.E. T. Carver, 901 W. Hill Crest, Johnson City, Tenn. 37601

BEE PREPARED. Freeze dried food for long storage. Self sufficiency items. Sample kit $23. Free Catalog. Survival Center, Box 707, Ravenna, Ohio 44266

COCKROACHES BUGGING YOU? Annihilate them quickly, easily, inexpensively. Guaranteed method. Only $2. E&T Enterprises, 145 Oronoco Dr., P.O. Box 172, Brightwaters, N.Y. 11718

EMERGENCY & SURVIVAL FOODS at Discount. Product Ruff Recommended. Long Shelf Life. PETER MONK SL, 70 Hollins Drive, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95060

NEW LOW COST WATER DISTILLER makes 12 gal. per day. Dealer discounts available. Better Health Products, *29830A Washington Sq., Elkhart, Ind. 46514*

IRS & TAXES

AVOID AUDIT TRAP ON 1978 1040. $1 cash donation to: TAX, 456 N. Arsenal Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. 46201

YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE. Send $6 to: Tax Law Reporter, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633 for full information about affidavits, case law.

CUT TAXES 50% with Universal Life Church. "Do Good", "Be Happy", "Help Others", "Live by the Golden Rule". Free information: 312 Warwick Avenue, Oakland, Calif. 94610

PROTECT YOUR FAMILY'S ESTATE. LIVING TRUSTS avoid Probate: Reduce or Eliminate taxes. We help you do it. Details: $1. to: TRUSTS, Box 5293, Mission Hills, Calif. 91345

NEWLY DISCOVERED legal tax rights with IRS, Courts, Juries, etc. puts you in driver's seat. Stamped envelope to GWENTAL, Mancos, Col. 81328

TRUSTS & WILLS. If you are interested in receiving professional counsel regarding estate planning for yourself and family write: LIBERTY LOBBY, Development Dept., 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003

FOR PROFESSIONAL MEN OR THE SELF-EMPLOYED. A trust program for tax savings and estate management designed to your requirements. Box 24, The SPOTLIGHT.

MISCELLANEOUS

TIMELY T-SHIRTS. (1) *TAXES ARE REVOLTING*—WHY AREN'T YOU? (2) APRIL FOOLS' DAY IS THE 15th. Screen print in black on lt. blue, beige or yellow. Sizes: S, M, L, XL. Men's: $5.95, Women's: $8.95, plus $1 handling. Specify slogan, style, color and size. TECO, Dept. S-1, 887 Murray, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93401

STAMP SALE: 100 U.S. or foreign, $1.00, ppd. Franklyn Stamps, Box #66, Pershing, Ind. 47370

"LEGALIZE FREEDOM" three color vinyl bumper sticker. $1.00 each—$50.00 per 100. Free price list. HUMANE PARAPHERNALIA, 9320 S. Division Ave., Byron Center, Mich. 49315

DEALERS WANTED! Pickproof, no-keyhole magnetic padlocks, sample $4.50 refundable. Other unique items. Global Import, Box 388, El Toro, Calif. 92630; (714) 533-4400

BUY SILVER WHOLESALE. Beautiful one oz. minted silver bars (reg. $9.95). 10 or more at $7.50 each. Crabtree Mint, Box C, 6022 Skyway, Paradise, Calif. 95969; 877-1778

"IMPEACH CARTER" vinyl bumper sticker 2/$1; 5/$2; 10/$3; 50/$13; 100/$23. Free catalogue. Fast service. American Graphics, P.O. Box 3101-S, Enfield, Conn. 06082

2 BUMPER STICKERS, $1. "IMPEACH COMMUNIST CARTER", 6"x8". **IRON-ON, $1.25.** "FIGHT CRIME BUY A GUN! EVERY LEGISLATOR FAVORING GUN CONTROL SHOULD BE HUNG". Royle, 2917 Pine, Altoona, Penn. 16601

PIONEER TARPS—"The Wagon Cover That Won The West". Natural Uncolored Waterproofed Canvas. Reinforced heavy spur grommets on all edges. For Farm, Factory, Home & Trucks. 12'x14', $39.60; 12'x18', $49.80; 12'x22', $63.40. Prepaid East of Rockies. Check or money-order to PIONEER COVERS, 139 Hunter's Lane, Brentwood, Tenn. 37027

TAX SLAVES REVOLT! Yes on 23 Petition and Bumper Strip $1.00. U.S. Taxpayers Union, Box 1062, National City, Calif. 92050. Phone (714) 426-2040 day or night.

THE ORIGINAL CHECK endorsing stamp! Educate bankers, clerks and friends. Fun gift incl. Send $12 to: Ninth Amendment Patriots, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633

FIRECRACKERS—M-80'S, *Smoke, Sparklers, Fireworks.* Catalog $2, refunded 1st order. Capitol Fireworks Co., 1805 W. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill. 62704

IMPEACH ANDREW YOUNG bumper stickers 2 for $1. Send check or M.O. SAR, P.O. Box 341728, Coral Gables, Fla. 33134

CLEAR PLASTIC COIN TUBES with screw tops. House your coins, buttons, pills, needles . . . Hundreds of uses. Four different sizes all for $1.00. Dawn, Box 153S, Wyoming, Penn. 18644

PROTECT YOUR GOLD, Silver, Guns, Ammo. Bury it in a "LOOT BOOT". Will last forever! 4"x12", $13.50; 3", $12.50; 2", $10.50; 1½", $8.50. $1 each for postage. Send M.O. Loot Boot Co., Box 204, Sanford, Tex. 79078

OIL, GOLD, PLATINUM, Mercury, Silver zones within miles of you. Will map for % of G.P. William Sudbeck, 3329 Adams Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92116

LARGE LOANS Financed: $75,000 UP. Venture Capital $100,000 UP. Construction, and Solar Loans $500,000 UP. Earl Slater, 217-B Pearl St., Redondo Beach, Calif. 90277; (213) 540-4680

CALL WASHINGTON HOT LINE for recorded liberty message. (202) 543-1776.

MONEY MAKING OPPORTUNITIES

$350.-$500. raised easily for your club while providing a *service to your area. Proven no risk plan.* Write: Box 145, Beatrice, Nebr. 68310 for full details.

EARN EXTRA MONEY at home! No experience necessary! Details, send stamp. HOPE, P.O. Drawer 630, Ravenna, Ohio 44266

EARRINGS & NECKLACES! 100 styles. Sterling, gold filled, abalone, turquoise, tigereye, MOP & more. $1.50 each. For info & samples: T. Skaggs, Box 27236, Denver, Col. 80227

WHEN PEOPLE LEARN to co-operate, they too can become rich. Join Opportunity Information Exchange. Membership fee and instructions—$5.00. G. H. Kramer, 203 Walnut St., Milton, Del. 19968

PLEASANT PROFITABLE SELF-EMPLOYMENT part or full time. Opportunity—self starters. Send $1. for complete details. Dick Kinney, 11551 Valensin Rd., Galt, Calif. 95632

PROTECT YOURSELF FROM INFLATION and recession. Be an independent distributor of Ruff recommended products. Info: C. Harris, 3410 Marwill Ct., Eureka, Calif. 95501

BARGAIN EXCHANGE buy—sell—trade. Send $3 for information. Plan guaranteed to make money. Settlemyer, Box 853, Kannapolis, N.C. 28081

SELL ADVERTISING for The SPOTLIGHT in spare time to alert businessmen. Write for details, Box 22, The SPOTLIGHT.

REAL ESTATE

1,200 ACRES, 2 Mi. hwy. front. Booming college city: $1,575 *per acre. Floyd E. Puckett, Broker, 549 Jennings Ave.,* Lake Worth, Fla. 33463; (305) 964-1154.

40 ACRE M/L PARCELS, 50 miles S.E. of Sacramento in the valley foothills. 7 miles to Ione, pop. 2,500, secluded on end of private road. Price: $44,000.00, $11,000.00 down, balance 5 years 9%, less for cash. For details, write to: Bar-K, 9419 Golden Dr., Orangevale, Calif. 95662

SO. CEN. MO. FARMS, homes, investment properties, *timber land, vacation or retirement homes.* Seay Realty, 158 N. Adams, Lebanon, Mo. 65536; (417) 588-1877.

RELIGION

ENJOY PEACE of mind and advantages of ordained minister. Your constitutional right. SASE for info. Rev. Sasha Johnson, D.D., P.O. Box 415, Gautier, Miss. 39553

DRIVING OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS! Germany & the Jewish Problem! Who was guilty? Who was the scapegoat? Sword of Truth Book Club, Box 197, Lamar, Ark. 72846. $2 + 50¢.

EXCITING REVELATION "THE RAPTURED": Catholic view of the latter days and the second coming. By Revs. Tombler and Funk. $5.75. Trumpet Press, 34 Falcon Road, Livingston, N.J. 07039

ENOCH'S PROPHECY FULFILLING! 240 pages. Noah's Grandpa told it all way back! Amazing. Authoritative! $2. Rocky Mt. Press, Box 271, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102

Y.H.W.H. KEYS TO ETERNAL LIFE with Solar 7 yr. repeating calendar. 59 pages $1 ppd. Your future has been foretold. 1838 W. Hayes, Davenport, Iowa 52804

IS CHRISTIANITY PAGAN? *Free factual information. Send* SASE. Box 1423, Elkhart, Ind. 46515

HON. W. B. SHAFER JR. GAVE $50,000 TO CIVILIZE POLITICIANS and stop this crime wave in Washington and elsewhere. Write your Preacher, Congressman and President you favor a "Religious Reformation", 500,000 have at Mr. Shafer's request.

FREE INSTRUCTIONS How To Stop Crime quickly in high and low places in Washington and elsewhere and become a leader in your city. Write Facts, 1348 Cornwall Place, Norfolk, Va. 23508

PROPHECY IS BEING FULFILLED. Free info on Non-denominational Bible Study. Truth thru accurate translation of Scriptures. Christ and His Kingdom at hand: Know your duties as children of God. Re-vitalize your faith. American Institute of Theology, Box 336, Newhall, Calif. 91322. Donations tax deduct.

IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men", said Jesus. Matt. 15:9. Read "Christianity or Religious Tradition", a valuable Bible Aid. "Revelationary". Send $1.25 to: American Institute of Theology, Box 336, Newhall, Calif. 91322

ORAL ROBERTS OPENLY EXPOSED BY TRUTH + 3 more hot subjects & 2 yr./sub. Terrific! All for $6. Alert Sheet Pub., PO Box 48877(s), L.A., Calif. 90048. Send this ad.

WANTED

WANTED: PATRIOTS concerned in preserving American principles. Care enough to do your very best. Save our fast-fading freedoms. Act now or be lost forever. Write for free information. Christian-Patriots Defense League, Box 565AX, Flora, Ill. 62839

OLD WURLITZER juke box and/or wall speaker. Will pay cash and pick up. Allan Sell, 190 Summit Dr., Cedar Falls, Iowa 50613; (319) 277-5417.

A NATIONAL (Multi-level Sales) Herb Co. (Herbs in capsules) is owned and operated by a Born Again Christian Patriotic Family. We need Christian help. Please write Jerry, 3038 Nebraska Ave., South Gate, Calif. 90280

Letters

On Carter

CARTER PROFILE

Psalm 52 adequately describes our double-crossing, pro-Communist President Carter for his sneaky, abominable, traitorous act of betrayal of the Republic of Free China on Taiwan, by illegally recognizing our avowed enemy—the gangsters of Godless Communist China, who seized control of mainland China in 1949 and, since that time, have killed at least 64 million of their own people, as well as thousands of Americans in the Korean and Vietnam Wars:

"Why do you glory in evil,/ you champion of infamy? All the day you plot harm;/your tongue is like a sharpened/razor, you practiced deceiver!

"You love evil rather than good,/falsehood rather than honest speech./You love all that means ruin,/you of the deceitful tongue!/ God himself shall demolish you;/forever He shall break you;/He shall pluck you from your tent,/and uproot you from the land of the living.

"This is the man who made not/God the source of his strength,/But put his trust in his great wealth,/and his strength in harmful plots."

LEO F. KAKIAN
Middleboro, Mass.

THREE-PRONGED POLICY

I have finally figured out the Carter administration's foreign policy. It is three-pronged:

1. Back-off—from any confrontation especially if it involves a super power like Cuba and MIG-23's and our national security;

2. Back-down—whenever the Russian bear growls in Ethiopia, Rhodesia or Southwest Africa;

3. Back-knife—this is used only with friends and allies like Taiwan, the Shah of Iran, and South Africa.

This self-professed born-again Christian has managed to portray our country as a collection of moral bankrupts without courage or honor—not very reassuring to the few friends we still have.

Not only are these not Christian principles, but they are a definite prescription for stumbling into World War III.

Mr. Carter's expertise on foreign affairs could be accommodated in a flea's navel along with six caraway seeds and there would still be room for a hot-cross bun.

God help us!

H. G. RANDOLPH
Houston, Tex.

MISS LILLIAN TELLS ALL

What the media won't tell, Miss Lillian will—Jimmy is a Georgia cracker.

At the Washington Press Club in response to questions, Miss Lillian said she thinks Jimmy shows signs on television of looking older, but she changes her mind when she sees him in the White House "in blue jeans and barefoot."

The apple does not fall far from the tree.

RAY SCHUSTER
Green Valley, Ariz.

TOP INVESTMENT

My subscription to The SPOTLIGHT is one of the very best investments I have ever made. It has made me realize that not everyone is asleep.

If only The SPOTLIGHT could be in the hands of many more people, perhaps we could rid ourselves of the assorted riffraff that pervades every level of government, federal, state and city.

Keep up the good work and shine that SPOTLIGHT bright and clear on every politician like Carter who deserves it.

ROBERT THORETZ
New Port Richey, Fla.

On Jones

DIVINE DECREE

In your editorial on Jimmy Jones' People's Temple you make a valid point. Nature teaches us that mixing a greyhound with a beagle will produce a mongrel that will neither run quickly nor hunt effectively.

Breeding a Clydesdale and a thoroughbred race horse yields a hybrid that can't pull nor run as its parents.

In God's instruction book for mankind He too, expounds the same principle of "integrating yields inferiority." He forbids mixing fabrics, cattle breeds, seeds and races of humans (Lev. 19:19, Deut. 22:11, Neh. 13:25 and Deut. 7:3). When will we ever learn?

JOHN P. CARDIE
Woodbury, N.J.

MODERATION WANTED

Shame, shame for your editorial on Jones' People's Temple (SPOTLIGHT, December 18). After all, these cult members were humans and many had loved ones back here who would be hurt by your reference to them as "rotten carcasses," "such scum," and "worthless rabble."

Although you were "barking up the right tree," moderation here would have been in better taste.

ROBERT L. ODOM
Huttig, Ariz.

On Misc.

CAREFUL SHOPPERS

We are so grateful to Stan Rittenhouse for exposing the Christ haters (SPOTLIGHT, December 11), that we will in no way make purchases from those firms listed in his article.

Already we have cut off Avon, J. C. Penney, Kodak, Purina. Instead of buying a Dodge Omni or Horizon, we bought another make of car.

When we first read this item, we thought we'd have to cut off our right arm, but it's not that hard at all.

VERA SHEPERD
Louisville, Ky.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

World War I veterans are an endangered species. America's slip is showing, the slip made each year of the 60 years Uncle Sam failed to honor well-deserved vets who remain from the first World War.

The average age of these men is now a ripe 83 years, making this group eligible as senior citizens with a country, but evidently their country is unwilling to pay for the sacrifice and health losses of once-favored sons.

If war were a business, wartime service would obligate the country to a "contract reward clause," assuring all servicemen of some eventual payment. Today various groups clamor for equal time and their rights, but World War I men already gave, and the obligation is nicely forgotten. Yet, we still parade, wave the flag, and I personally see it:

Give a tear, a prayer, a flower;
Then forget til next year's hour.

Send a message to your representative or senator in Congress to let them know that some of us haven't forgotten our rightful debts. Let us favor first those who served us best.

RALPH TIDBALL
Scottsdale, Ariz.

Your thoughful letters and comments are welcome. Because of space limitations we reserve the right to edit them. Letters must be signed and have address. Write: Letters Editor, The SPOTLIGHT, 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

If You Don't Like The Way
Your Daily Papers
Parrot Each Other . . .
Subscribe to
The SPOTLIGHT

THE SPOTLIGHT
300 Independence Ave., S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

YES, I would like to subscribe to The SPOTLIGHT now.

I would like to subscribe for: ☐ 10 weeks ($5.00) ☐ 52 weeks ($16.00)

☐ I am a current subscriber, please renew my subscription. ☐ NEW subscription.

Name_____

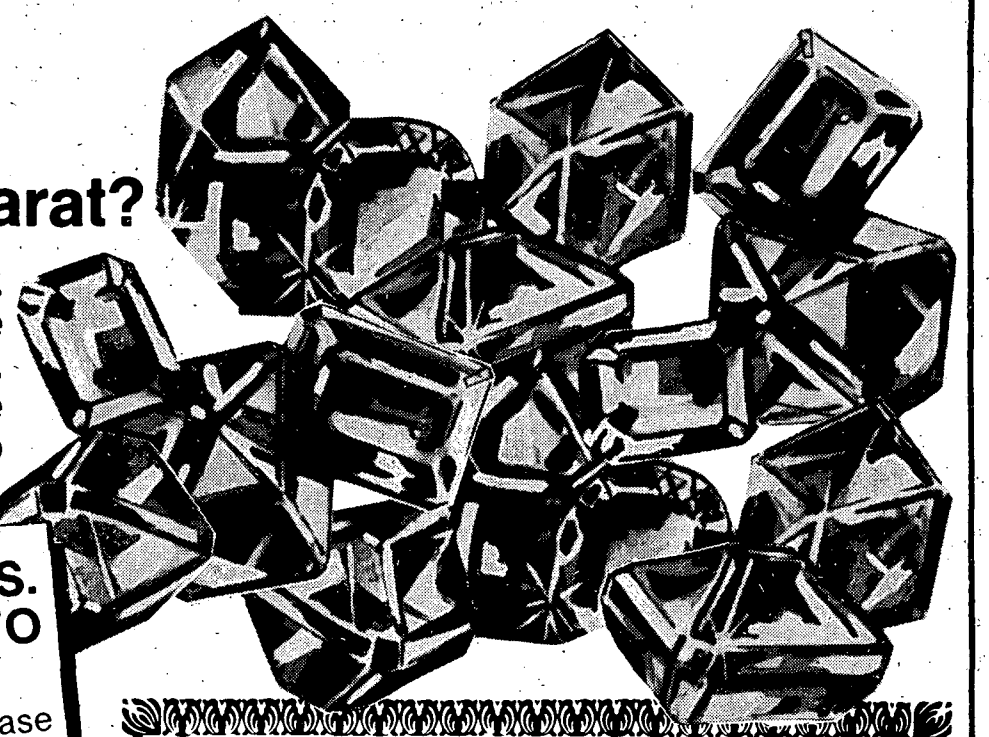
Address_____

City, State, Zip_____

ADVERTISEMENT ADVERTISEMENT

Are We MAD To Sell GENUINE DIAMONDS

at only $8.95 a half carat?



Yes, genuine. Natural uncut diamonds. Not man-made, not imitations. While they last—before South Africa explodes. Such diamonds have quadrupled in price in 15 years. And do you know what a top news magazine predicts?

NO DEALERS. NO WHOLESALERS. NO MORE THAN $1500 WORTH TO ANYONE—EVEN OIL SHEIKS.
We're out to win a lot of new customers. So please don't ask us to sell you more than 100 carats of these diamonds even if you can easily afford them.

INCREDIBLE 3-YEAR REPURCHASE GUARANTEE
You must be completely delighted with your Genuine Diamonds or simply return them within 3 years for a complete refund of your purchase price (except shipping and handling).

You've just struck diamonds. Now—before Africa goes up in flames—you can own those magnificent gems that are everyone's best friend these days at only $8.95 a half carat. Yes, genuine, natural diamonds, the world's most precious jewels. Not from a laboratory but directly from those fabled South African mines, including those of the legendary DeBeers.

Certified authentic by top diamond expert

These diamonds are certified authentic by a leading international diamond expert. According to estimates reported recently in a top news magazine, the world's diamond deposits will soon be exhausted. With diamonds increasing in value four times in 15 years, it seems reasonable to suppose the value of these diamonds will rise even more sharply when South Africa explodes into full-scale war, which it could do momentarily.

Who else offers this 3-year money-back guarantee?

But regardless if war comes, this is a risk-free—in fact, brilliant—purchase. Almost as brilliant as a handful of DeBeers diamonds. For they're sold on an unheard-of 3-year money-back guarantee! How can we sell these exciting diamonds for only $8.95 a half carat? 1st, we buy directly from the source. No middlemen. 2nd, the tremendous purchasing power of our parent company let us make a super buy. 3rd, you don't pay for having your diamond's face lifted! You get our diamonds in their pure natural state, just as they came from the mines. Real conversation pieces!

A super-buy today—an heirloom tomorrow

Keep these diamonds as is: they could be among your family's most treasured heirlooms. Or ask a jeweler to set them in silver or gold, or in some jewelry you now own. (The cost of setting is quite reasonable.) Attractively gift-cased. Get several as gifts. But hurry. Get these beauties while they last! Specify number of carats—1/2 to 5—for each diamond.

Gem Collectors International, LTD.
31 Hanse Avenue, Dept. 272-82 Freeport, New York 11521

☐ Please rush me _____ 1/2 carat **Genuine Diamonds** (Specify Quantity)
#90867 @ $8.95 ea. plus 75¢ shipping and handling.
☐ **SAVE!** Order sizes from 1 to 5 carats @ $15.00 per carat plus 75¢ shipping and handling.

_____ 1 Carat #92037 _____ 4 Carats #92061
_____ 2 Carats #92045 _____ 5 Carats #92088
_____ 3 Carats #92053

If you have Mastercharge or BankAmericard/VISA, phone 800-645-3197 to order toll-free. (In N.Y. state dial 800-228-2021.) Call 24-hours-per-day, 7-days-per-week.
Enclosed is ☐ check or ☐ money order for $ _____.
Charge my ☐ Master Charge ☐ VISA (BankAmericard)
Interbank # _____ Exp. Date _____
(Located above your name)
Acct. # _____
Signature _____
Sorry, no C.O.D.'s—(N.Y. residents add sales tax.)
Minimum charge order: $20.00
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____
STATE _____ **ZIP** _____
☐ **YES,** please also include (at no extra cost to me) a signed Certificate of Authenticity for my Diamond.
☐ **YES,** please include foam-cushioned see-through Protective Display Case (I am adding 50¢ extra to cover handling).

YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON

THE SPOTLIGHT

THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

High Court To Rule on Laetrile Use
—Page 9

VOLUME V NUMBER 6 February 5, 1979 Single copy price: 35¢

ROCKEFELLER NAMED DOPE OVERLORD

—Pages 12-13

Inside News

Can You Survive? Spotlight Plans Money Seminar
—Page 8

Illegal Aliens Must Be Told of Free Legal Help
—Page 15

Wage and Price Controls Have Never Worked
—Page 8

Congress Orders Balanced Budget And Job's Simple
—Pages 4-5

Your School Need A Million? Curry Califano's Favor
—Page 3

Capitol Capers: Canal and Gun Fights Loom

—Pages 4-7

THE SPOTLIGHT — THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

OUR CREED

You can trust The SPOTLIGHT to give you "the other side of the news"—to report on events which are vital to your welfare but which would otherwise be hushed up or distorted by the controlled press. So don't expect us to be "objective" or "unbiased." We are biased toward the best interests of the majority of the consumers, taxpayers and voters: the hardworking, misled, exploited and brainwashed American producer—whether blue-collar or white-collar—who pays the bills for the super-rich and the very poor.

We make no attempt to give you "both sides." We'll leave the establishment side to your daily newspaper, TV and radio. Make up your own mind who is being honest with you: the establishment media or The SPOTLIGHT.

OUR GUARANTEE

The SPOTLIGHT will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

NATIONAL STAFF

Editor, Bernard R. DeRemer; Managing Editor, James P. Tucker, Jr.; Associate Editor, Frederick V. Blahut; Washington Bureau Chief, Robert M. Bartell; Assistant Editors, Carol M. Dunn, E. Stanley Rittenhouse, Robert T. Shaw, Jr.; Contributing Editors, Herman Dinsmore, Joseph P. Kamp; Correspondents, Robert Herzberg, Kathy and Martin Price, George Nicholas, Alec de Montmorency, Paul Scott; Staff Artist, Russell Gould; Production Manager, R. Adrian Reilly; Circulation Manager, George Millett; Advertising Manager, James Wolfington.

INTERNATIONAL BUREAUS

Argentina: Dr. Walter Beveraggi Allende, Cerrito 1278. 2 "C", Buenos Aires (1010); **Australia:** Les Shaw, P.O. Box 180, Civic Square, A.C.T. 2608; **Canada:** Patrick Walsh, Box 130, Flesherton, Ont. **Central America:** Moises D.J. Ulloa Durate, Col. Humuya Clle., Ppal No. 25, Tegucigalpa, Honduras; **Free China:** Joseph Yu-jui Ku, I Tsingtao East Road, Taipei, Republic of China; **Great Britain:** Donald A. Martin, The Old Priory Walk, Sudbury, Suffolk; C. Gordon Tether, Heatheringstoke, Lawfords Hill Road, Worplesdon, Guilford, GU3, 3OB; England; **Greece:** Dr. John Phrantzes; **India:** Ranjan Borra, P.O. Box 70221, Calcutta; **Mexico:** Arturo Ramirez, c/o Replica, Avenues las Americas No. 132, Guadalajara, Jal.; **Portugal:** Fernando do Canto e Silva, P.O. Box 3161, Lisbon, 3; **Rhodesia:** Dr. Ian G. Anderson, 52 Baines Ave., Salisbury; **Singapore:** Tseng Chou-Koo, 2 Jalan Bintang Tiga, Opera Estate (16); **South Africa:** Ivor Benson, P.O. Box 552, Pinetown 3600.

The SPOTLIGHT is published weekly, except for two issues combined into one at the beginning of the year, at 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003. Telephone: (202) 544-1794; 546-5611 or 546-3787 (advertising). Entered as second class matter at Washington, D.C. and additional mailing offices.

Subscription price: $16 for one year, $30 for two years. For delivery outside the U.S. by surface mail $22 for one year, $42 for two years. For airmail service within the U.S., Canada and Mexico $40 for one year, $78 for two years. For airmail delivery to Central America, Panama, Colombia and Caribbean countries $52 for one year, $102 for two years; European, Mediterranean and South American countries $65 for one year, $128 for two years; Middle East, Africa, Asia and South Pacific $79 for one year, $156 for two years. Newstand price: 35¢. Copies of same issue in bulk; 1-5 copies, 35¢ ea.; 6-25, 30¢ ea.; 26-100, 25¢ ea.; 101-300, 23¢ ea.

Change of address: send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and zip code to The SPOTLIGHT 30 days before you move.

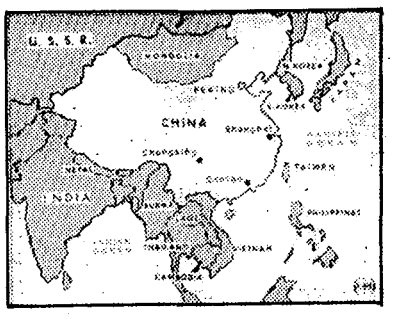
Except for copyrighted stories, permission is hereby granted to other publications to quote SPOTLIGHT in whole or in part so long as full credit is given, including address. All manuscripts submitted to The SPOTLIGHT must be typewritten and double-spaced. If return is desired, a stamped, self-addressed envelope is required. The SPOTLIGHT assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

Peking Gets Billions in Credit

(A digest of significant news items that failed to appear in most of the nation's press.)

☆ ☆ ☆

POLITICAL PRESTIDIGITION. Since Red China has nothing of substance to



trade and is seen as one of the poorest nations in the world, you could be excused for wondering why American firms and banks are lining up to sell them American goods, technology and expertise. Here's why: Very quietly, last spring, President Carter signed a bill raising the borrowing authority of the Commodity Credit Corporation by $10.5 billion. Then, because Red China is a communist nation, and existing government law states we can't do business with communist nations, the law had to be, well, stretched a bit, to accommodate the Peking government. So, late in the 95th Congress, a bill was passed giving Peking the $10.5 billion in credits for up to three years for the purchase of American farm crops. That ten and a half billion will stabilize the credit rating of the Reds, opening the way for the giant international banks to extend credit, in the tens of billions of dollars. They don't have to worry; all loans and credit purchases are guaranteed by you, the taxpayer.

☆ ☆ ☆

GAMBOLING WITH YOUR MONEY? When Resorts International, the giant hotel and gaming firm with its headquarters in the Caribbean, was under investigation by the New Jersey attorney general for suspected mob infiltration, they claimed impeccable bookkeeping procedure, superb security and unquestioned integrity. They are still in business but the other day police say $68,000 turned up missing and no one knows where it is. The money disappeared from the hotel safe.

☆ ☆ ☆

LET'S MOVE THE CAPITOL TO WESTWOOD, MISSOURI. The small town of Westwood, Mo. has a problem. It seems the town has more money than any of the 311 people who live there know what to do with. The town has cut property tax assessments by 80 percent, and eliminated entirely the personal property tax. Previously paid-for city registration stickers for cars are now given out free—and still the town's treasury is bulging. Where did all the money come from? Rep. Chuck Grassley of Iowa says it came from two places: a new county-wide one-cent sales tax, and from the federal government in the form of Revenue Sharing payments. The entire town—all of its residents—got together not long ago to decide what to do, and the idea that had the most support was to send the Revenue Sharing money back to Washington. Said one of the town fathers: "We don't want it, and we don't need it. We dreamed up every conceivable project, and even the nutty ideas wouldn't cost enough to use up all that money."

☆ ☆ ☆

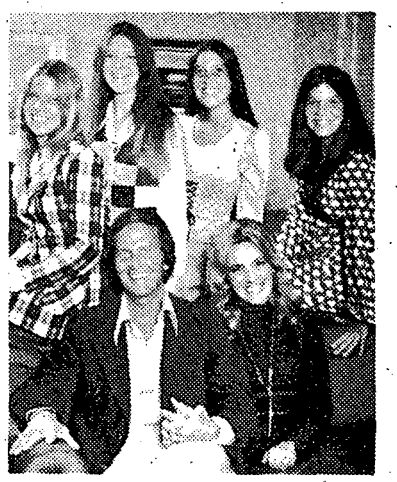
"WELL, GOLL-EE, YOU CAN'T WIN 'EM ALL!" Those front page predictions by prominent psychics that hit the newsstands each January missed the mark on several major predictions, according to a survey made by the Religious News Service. Among major forecasts that never materialized were that the worst earthquakes of this century would hit Alaska, New Zealand, and Australia; that Billy Graham would be knighted by Queen Elizabeth; that Egyptian President Anwar Sadat would be assassinated; that a revolution would topple Russia's government; and that Muhammad

JEANE DIXON

Ali would suffer a heart attack. These, among other predictions that failed, were made early last year by "10 leading psychics" for the "National Enquirer." In a competing supermarket paper, the "National Star," Jeane Dixon forecast the resignation of President Carter; that Farrah Fawcett-Majors would get a crew cut; and that Pope Paul VI would surprise the world with his vigor and determination. He died August 6.

☆ ☆ ☆

ANOTHER HOAX, FOLKS? Columnist Bill Buckley who wears the buckler for "re-



BOONE FAMILY

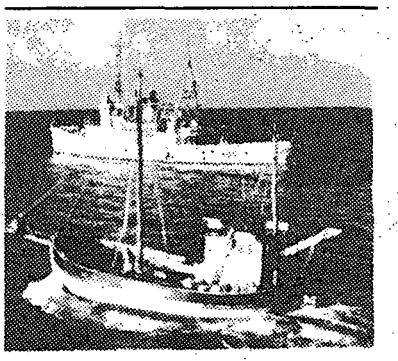
sponsible conservatism" in America swung his mighty journalistic sword and cut off his credibility. Buckley has apologized for a recent "mistake" in his column wherein he said that Pat Boone and his wife regularly show a pornographic movie in their home. Four times in the column, Boone is quoted as owning, exhibiting and approving pornographic movies. It was totally, absolutely and utterly untrue. The logorrheic and pleonastic dictionary salesman says a secretary's editing of his words omitted " . . . a Pat Boone-type entertainer." Really? This is the second time in recent weeks Buckley has stuffed his argyle-clad foot in his mouth. Although he offered no apology nor self-exoneration, Buckley has acknowledged that he was

News You May Have Missed

flim-flammed by Edgar Smith and now says Smith must never be released from custody. Smith spent 14 years on death row in Trenton Prison proclaiming his innocence of murdering a New Jersey teen-ager in 1957. His cause was taken up by Buckley, and finally, in 1971, Smith was released. Six years later he was convicted of killing a woman in California, and during that trial he admitted murdering the New Jersey girl after all. He is now serving a life sentence, which means he'll be eligible for parole in 1983.

☆ ☆ ☆

"GRASS MAKING YOU GREEN, BUNKY?" The marijuana smuggling business into the U.S. is close to a $50 billion a



U.S. Coast Guard cutter "Cherokee" tracks a boat off the coast of *Portsmouth*, Va. The vessel is one of 172 seized by the Coast Guard in the past two years with contraband cargoes totaling 4.3 million pounds of marijuana.

year business. That's billion, not million, in the U.S. alone. Of course, say the proponents of grass, marijuana smoking is not addictive. Of course. That's why a new program called Pot-smokers Anonymous has been formed to help the "potaholics" who want to quit in New York City. No information yet on whether Bill Buckley's joined.

☆ ☆ ☆

SCHOOL DAZE. Here's where your tax money is going in three interesting and costly educational programs: In New Jersey, a counselor at a government-financed job training center has been indicted for allegedly advising female applicants to consider free-market careers in prostitution. In Ohio, the Southeastern office of the state Department of Health reports with pardonable pride that the most popular course in Appalachian public schools is tooth-brushing. And enlightenment reigns at the University of Texas, where the science editor of the university's press now conducts a scholarly course, with full academic credit, on the launching and recovery of frisbees.

Personal . . . From the Editor

The sordid story of Nelson and David Rockefeller running the global narcotics syndicate (pages 12-13) is so shocking and has so many ramifications that the normal reaction is to cringe and say "it can't be so." Sadly, it is, and the Rockefeller empire of course knows the story is true.

If The SPOTLIGHT is wrong, we're guilty of libel of such immense proportions that the judgment of a civil court or even legal defense of a suit would economically destroy this newspaper and its publisher, Liberty Lobby—that's how right this unbelievable story is.

So we issue a challenge: if we're wrong, let the Rockefellers literally destroy us in court.

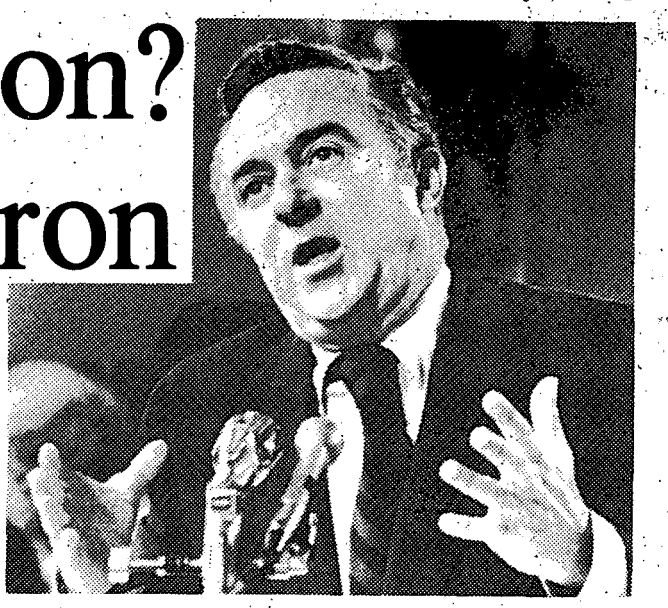
If we're right, the Rockefellers must be indicted for numerous felonies, hauled into a criminal court and tried.

We're printing a lot of extra copies of this issue so that you can pass the story around to law enforcement personnel and any journalists you can find who are untainted by Establishment discipline.

As you know, the orthodox "news" media have a longstanding habit of always ignoring the exclusive, truthful news you find in the paper you can trust, so don't expect this story to be reprinted in your local edition of the "free press."

Now, get a grip on your chair and turn to page 12 for an expose which in its implications is the most *important story of the 20th century.*

Your School Need a Million? Have Califano as a Patron



Joseph Califano, secretary of HEW

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By Kathy Price

The U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) has awarded a $1 million grant to a privately-run New York college with close personal ties to HEW Secretary Joseph A. Califano.

The award was made to the College of New Rochelle (CNR) in June 1978 under the U.S. Office of Education's (USOE) Advanced Institutional Development Program (AIDP), which a USOE spokesperson said was designed to help colleges that are "geographically isolated, have a disadvantaged clientele, or are financially strapped."

A USOE "fact sheet" concerning the program, which is authorized under Title III of the amended Higher Education Act of 1965, notes that "grants help colleges and universities with limited financial resources upgrade their academic and administrative programs until they are better able to attract students, improve course offerings, and hire outstanding faculty members." But the College of New Rochelle's primary qualification for the $1 million grant appears to be its relationship with Califano.

Located in affluent Westchester County about 10 miles outside of New York City, the 75-year-old liberal arts college was founded as a Catholic institution for young women by two Ursuline nuns, Mother Irene Gill and Mother Augustine Gill. College literature frequently describes these women as having been "cousins of HEW Secretary Joseph A. Califano." These significant, albeit distant, ties are, however, far from the secretary's only personal link to this school. The SPOTLIGHT has learned that Mrs. Califano—the former Trudy Zawacki—is a 1954 graduate of CNR, and that (for at least the past decade) Califano himself has taken a personal and active interest in the school's affairs. For example:

REVOLUTION 'HEALTHY'

In 1971 Califano, who had just completed a round-the-world tour under a Ford Foundation grant to study "youth vs. establishment" at a time when student unrest was at its peak, delivered the school's commencement address. He said "I have found the student revolution, particularly to the extent it touches large numbers of students, to be a healthy force in society."

In 1974 he accepted an appointment as a member of the school's newly formed President's Advisory Council, which a college publication noted was formed for the "extension of the reputation and influence of the College." Califano served on this council until his appointment by President Carter in January 1977 as HEW secretary.

In May 1977 he returned to the school—this time at government expense—to deliver the commencement address and to receive an honorary degree. According to a spokeswoman at HEW's Office of Education, this particular speech was prepared by a USOE employee, and "Califano liked it so much that he had 1600 copies mailed out" by the department. Despite this massive and costly mailing however, an objective reading of the 10-page speech finds it singularly lacking in any news value whatsoever, and it certainly failed to announce any new or major education goals.

The May, 1977 speech did however set the stage for the college's receipt of the $1 million AIDP grant; for Califano noted: "We are committed to the continued health and stability of private colleges and universities in America. And we intend, within the limits of Constitutional law, to help these institutions as much as we can. . . . For most of our nation's history, institutions like this one worked their educational miracles with scant support from

(Continued on page 17)

HEW 'Judge' Can't Consider Constitution

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By Mike Blair

GROVE CITY, Pa.—An "administrative judge" of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) has openly acknowledged overlooking the U.S. Constitution in delivering an opinion that students at Grove City College should not be allowed to receive "federal assistance" in the form of guaranteed loans from private lenders or personal grants.

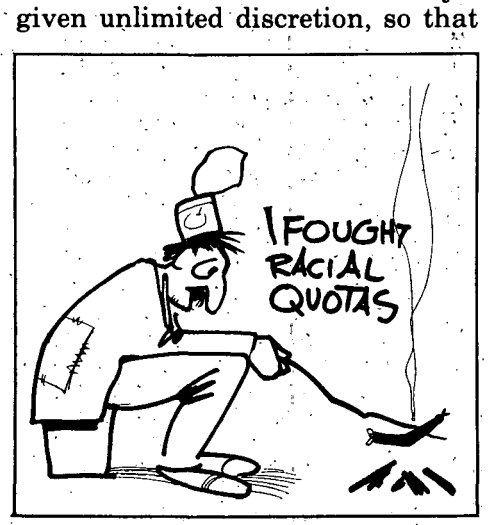
Grove City College, located north of Pittsburgh, has been under fire for more than a year for refusing to sign Title IX compliance forms which ban "sex-bias" in federally assisted educational programs and activities (SPOTLIGHT, August 14, 1978).

The college has refused as "a matter of principle," rejecting the HEW philosophy that government should fund or control the private sector. The college has never accepted federal funding and therefore contends that HEW has no jurisdiction over it.

The latest HEW attack was supported by Albert P. Feldman, an "administrative judge" of HEW, in an effort to force compliance upon college officials. In rendering his decision, Feldman claimed he was powerless to challenge HEW's attack upon individual students at the college seeking aid through personal grants and federally guaranteed loans.

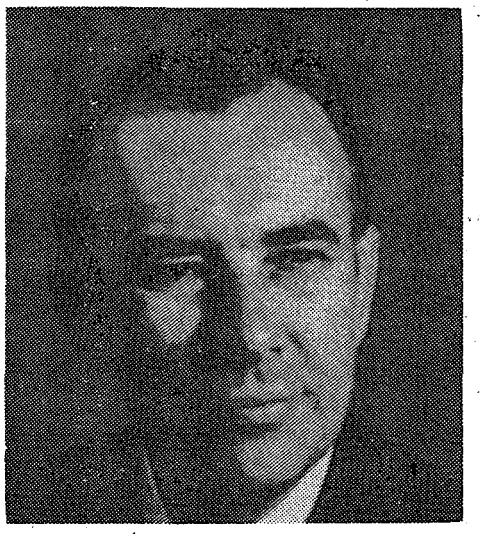
'JUDGE' ASTOUNDS COLLEGE

Feldman astounded Grove City College officials by writing, "(HEW) is given unlimited discretion, so that the administrative law judge has no authority to rule and is powerless to rule either that the regulations are unconstitutional or that the regulations exceed the statutory authority."



"When an administrative law judge says he is 'powerless' to challenge what may be unconstitutional regulations," Grove City's president, Charles S. MacKenzie, responded, "this is an indication that regulatory agencies are out of control as they seek to govern American society. We are deeply concerned because this decision, if actually carried out, would seem to be discrimination against students who freely choose to attend Grove City College."

"Judge" Feldman further astounded college officials by conceding, "It should also be noted that there was not the slightest hint of any failure to comply with Title IX, save the refusal to submit the executed assurance of compliance with Title IX. This refusal is obviously a matter of conscience and belief."



CHARLES S. MACKENZIE

For more than 100 years, Grove City College has been committed to a policy of voluntary non-discrimination as "a matter of Christian conscience." However, the college has been unwilling to sign specific compliance forms because to do so would be to acknowledge HEW's claim to jurisdiction over a private college.

"Government inevitably secularizes institutions it controls," MacKenzie said. "If we were to follow Mr. Feldman's reasoning, we would become an instrument of government and would eventually be forced to become religiously neutral or secular. Our Christian emphasis is a significant facet of this school's greatness.

"If monies that go directly to students are interpreted to be 'federal aid to the institution,' does that also mean that Social Security money paid to a pensioner who contributes to a church is federal aid to the church?

ALTERNATIVE FUNDING SOUGHT

"Existing loan funds at the college coupled with gifts from friends of the college hopefully will meet the financial needs of present and future students if HEW singles out Grove City College students and, in effect, says they cannot receive the same personal federal assistance granted to millions of other college students," MacKenzie stated.

Grove City is a four-year, independent, co-educational and fully accredited college of liberal arts and sciences, founded in 1876. Although affiliated with the United Presbyterian Church, it is not controlled by the church. It has a current enrollment of 2,240 men and women, and has high academic standing. It is one of the lowest-tuition private colleges in the country, and boasts higher-than-average faculty salaries and no indebtedness.

Currently, college officials and attorneys are studying the Feldman decision, and have been given 20 days to file "exceptions" (objections to the ruling). They will be filed.

MacKenzie defiantly concluded, "I am confident that past, present and future students will be glad to be associated with a college which has the moral and spiritual stamina to take a stand for freedom in a time where freedom is being eroded by big government. As we take a stand for freedom, we pray that the same God who gave David the victory over Goliath will grant us success."

Attention Congress: You Mandated a Bala

In all the hullabaloo in the Establishment mass media about the proposed balanced-budget amendment to the U.S. Constitution, one fact is carefully suppressed. It has been left to The SPOTLIGHT—the paper you can trust—to bring out the fact that a balanced budget is already required by law—starting October, 1980.

By Peter Stahl

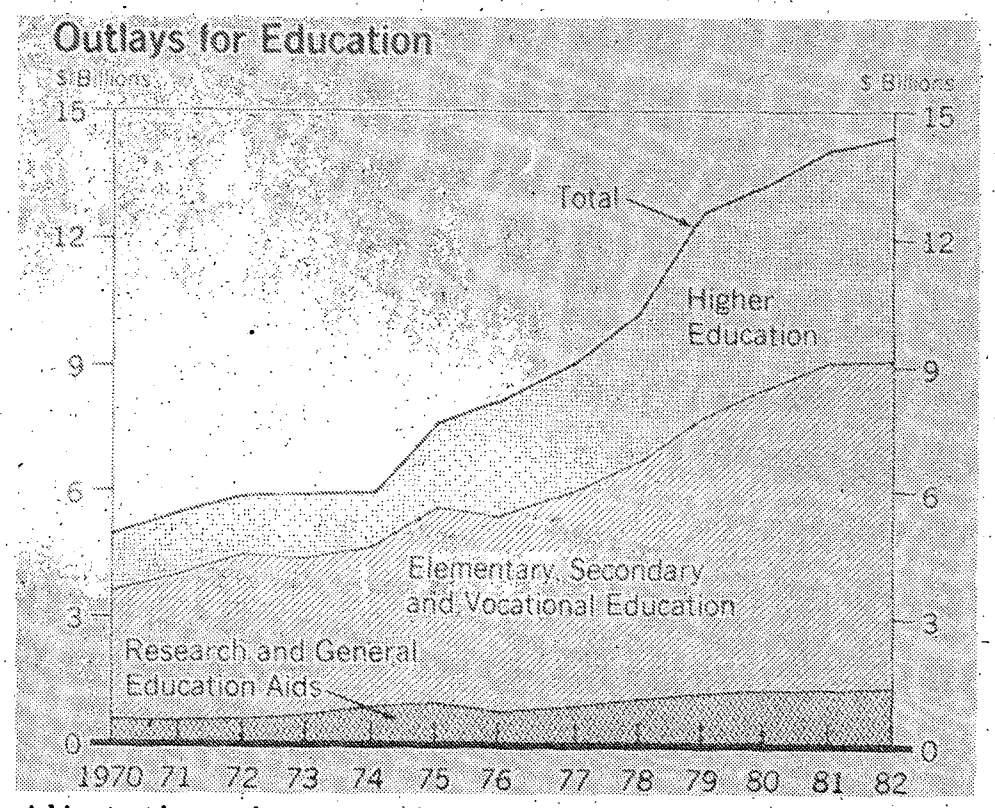
In an unprecedented development, the 95th Congress passed a bill mandating a balanced budget by an overwhelming vote shortly before passing into history. By October, 1980, there must be a balanced federal budget for Fiscal Year (FY) 1981.

Originated by Sen. Harry F. Byrd (Independent-Va.), the bill passed the Senate by a vote of 58-28, and passed the House 286-91 on October 10, 1978, under the sponsorship of Rep. Charles E. Grassley (R-Iowa).

The text of the bill, which took the form of a rider to an amendment to the Bretton Woods (IMF) Agreement Act, is brief and to the point: "Beginning with Fiscal Year 1981, the total budget outlays of the federal government shall not exceed its receipts." The reader will note that the language of the bill requires a balanced budget not only in FY 1981, but in every year from then on.

This (hopefully) means deficit spending is now seeing its last days. The new law requires Carter to submit a balanced budget to the Congress beginning in October of 1980.

"The president in his campaign promised a balanced budget by 1981. Now the House and Senate are on the record" holding him to that promise, Byrd said. "I believe the action in Congress shows that the people are aroused against government extravagance, and the message is getting through to Washington. I think this vote shows the tremendous effect which Proposition 13 and other expressions of voter sentiment are having in Washington," he said.



A big start in meeting next year's congressionally imposed balanced budget is found under the sacred title "outlays for education." The increase from the Great Society remnants of 1970 requires no elaboration. The bulk of such funds are devoted to closing Christian schools, imposing racial quotas, enforcing racial busing (but not paying for the gasoline) and administering the carrot-and-stick policy of inducing school districts to introduce explicit sex education or other "innovations."

The question is, will Congress begin now to tighten its belt and start phasing-in the balanced budget? With nearly two years to go before the legislation takes effect, will Congress spend more wildly than ever—like a drunk going on one last bender before "taking the pledge"? Or (what would be even worse in the long run) will big spenders repeal or find a way to circumvent the new law, and thwart the will of the people?

Season Opens: More Than 50 Gun-Grabbing

By Robert Herzberg

Power politics within the Democratic party, with gunowners reduced to pawns, will determine just when additional firearms restrictions become a hot legislative issue. It is "when"—not "if." More than 50 gun control bills have already been introduced.

Peter Rodino (right) and fellow gun-grabber Walter Mondale

The political struggle is between President Carter and Sen. Edward Kennedy (D-Mass.). Kennedy is winning this fight.

Gun control is one of several so-called "social issues" involved in the behind-the-scenes war for control of the Democratic party. The prize is a chance to be president after 1980. Had it not been for Carter's preoccupation with foreign policy, he would already have sent anti-gun-ownership bills to Congress.

In domestic matters, the White House finds itself reacting to proposals initiated by Kennedy.

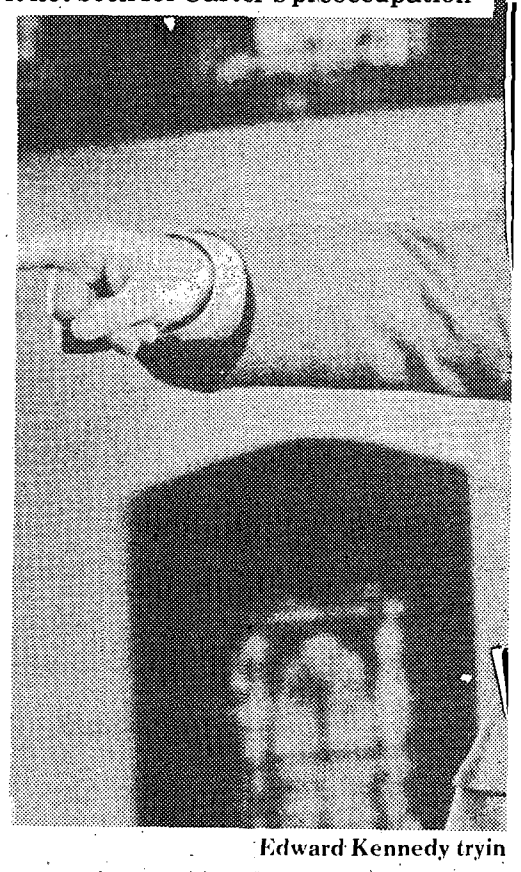
New anti-gun measures have, in past Congresses, received favorable action in both the House and Senate, only to die with adjournment.

Now anti-gun people control the legislative process at every key post. All major gun bills introduced have gone to the House and Senate Judiciary Committees.

Rep. Peter W. Rodino Jr. (D-N.J.) still heads the House Judiciary Committee and now Kennedy heads the Senate Judiciary.

Rodino pushed an anti-gun measure out of his committee two years ago. But he did not take it to the House floor because the gun-grabbers wanted still more controls and President Ford said he would veto any bill placing additional controls on rifles.

Rodino waited until Carter was elected. Preoccupied with foreign policy, Carter was convinced by the bureaucracy to seek additional restrictions through new regulations under the 1968 Gun Control Act.



Edward Kennedy tryin

nced Budget

Individuals cannot keep going deeper into debt year after year, and neither can businesses, nor local nor state governments. But we are assured by the big spenders that the national government is different: that in reality we owe the debt to ourselves.

But Rep. J. William Stanton (R-Ohio) says, "It is just not true that we owe the debt to ourselves. Foreign holdings of U.S. dollars are on the order of $400 billion, or roughly one-half of the national debt. Much of these foreign holdings are the interest-bearing Treasury securities that comprise our debt.

"The national debt has grown more than $400 billion since FY 1970. We are now spending more than $130 million a day to cover the interest alone. The cost of the debt service last year exceeded total government expenditures for transportation, education, and environment combined. **In fact, more than 25 percent of the money the government takes in, as taxes, goes right back out as interest on the national debt," said Stanton.**

Rep. Stephen L. Neal (D-N.C.) denied that the balanced budget act goes far enough: ". . . it certainly does not mean that we will have a balanced budget by 1981. I hope the American people understand that there is much more to balancing the budget than simply voting for this . . . It is going to require real discipline on the part of the Congress and the American people, and we must plan carefully to reach that goal.

"I hope the Congress will adopt my constitutional amendment resolution which would require a balanced budget and would limit federal spending to no more than 20 percent of (the) gross national product," said Neal.

The liberal Washington "Post" claimed that such an amendment to the U.S. Constitution, as recently proposed by California Governor Jerry Brown (who originally opposed Prop. 13), would deny the president flexibility. But there is no reason to think so, in view of the flexibility afforded by the balanced budget act.

Stanton declared, " . . .this balance-the-budget provision . . . does not dictate to the administration the means it must use to make the budget balance. . . . It gives the president all the flexibility he could want, while requiring that the outcome be a balanced budget in 1981."

Neal claimed that the 95th Congress, which had only a couple of weeks to go at that time, could not bind the 96th Congress: "We can express our desire to balance the budget by 1981, and certainly I would love to see us balance the budget by 1981. . . . But . . . we might be misleading the American public into thinking that by adopting this (bill) they can be assured, in fact, that we will have a balanced budget in 1981."

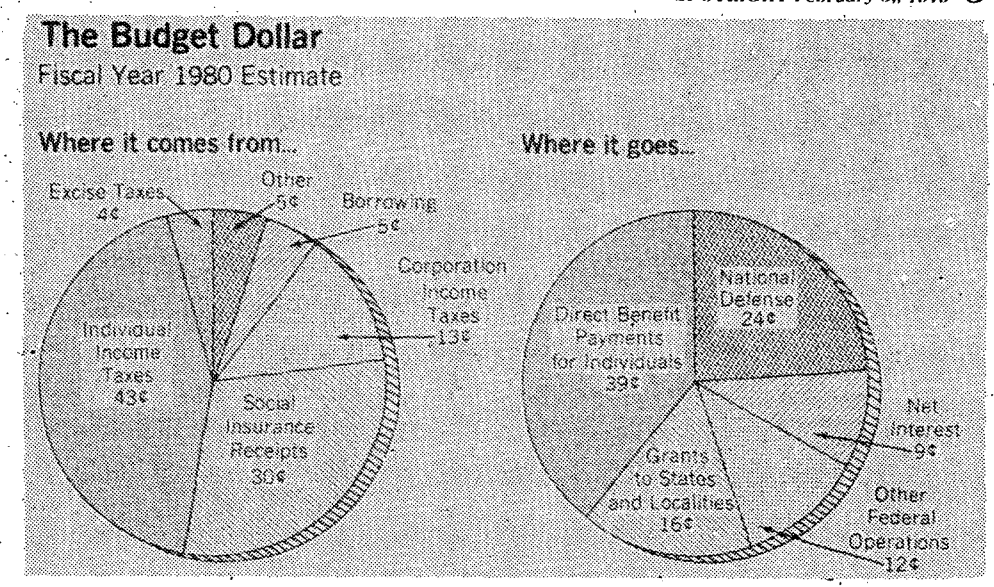
Still, Congress has performed a real service by voting for this proposition, to show that they are really serious about achieving that goal by 1981. They have sent a loud and clear message to the people that the spending habits of the federal government are about to change, and they have affirmed what the people want, what the people believe, and what the people understand to be the common-sense approach—that government cannot live beyond its means any more than the people themselves can.

Concerned citizens will bring pressure to bear on the new, 96th, Congress to reaffirm the intention of the 95th Congress to achieve a balanced budget by 1981, and to keep it balanced from then on, without any further inflation.

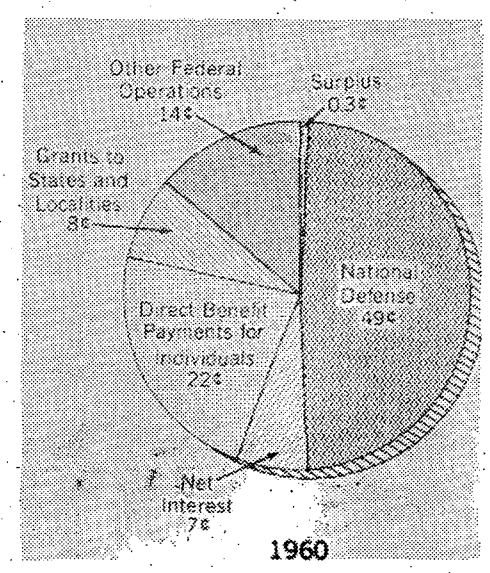
Although it is the first time such a bill has been passed, this is no time to rest on your laurels. We must keep the pressure on the new Congress for fiscal responsibility, to prevent a repeal or "end run" circumvention of the new law.

The surest way is to make it a constitutional amendment. Neal's amendment is about 192 years overdue—but "better late than never."

One veteran Hill-watcher and wag commented, "The only way to prevent them making an 'end run' around any balanced-budget law is by making it a capital offense to commit the crime of deficit spending."



The above chart—straight from the president's budget message—shows how to abolish the individual income tax, increase military defense and have enough surplus to fund a natinal festival of celebration and fly the extra watermelons to Angola. Note that our income taxes accounted for only 43 cents of every dollar of revenue but 39 cents go to welfare ("direct benefit payments to individuals") and 16 cents to state and local with Social Security victims after you cut the heavy fat (IRS and HEW parasites, among others). Note that in the 1960 budget of $92 billion (below) 49 cents out of every tax dollar were used to defend the country.



Bills Introduced; Fight Appears Certain

out-grab president on gun issue

That effort failed when gun owners convinced Congress that the regulations went further than Congress had authorized in the 1968 Act.

Rodino has now listed his committee's priorities, putting a number of issues ahead of gun legislation, such as new directives to the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA).

Many issues of The SPOTLIGHT (most recently January 22) have dealt with the anti-gun policies (and people) in the LEAA.

A key issue at LEAA is whether it will continue pushing radical gun controls on the local level.

Rodino's position puts the frontal assault against gun owners in Kennedy's corner. Kennedy is clearly building a power base for control of the Democratic party and a run for president. Additional gun-controls will surely be one of the liberal chestnuts he will try to pluck from the fires of Carter's campaign promises.

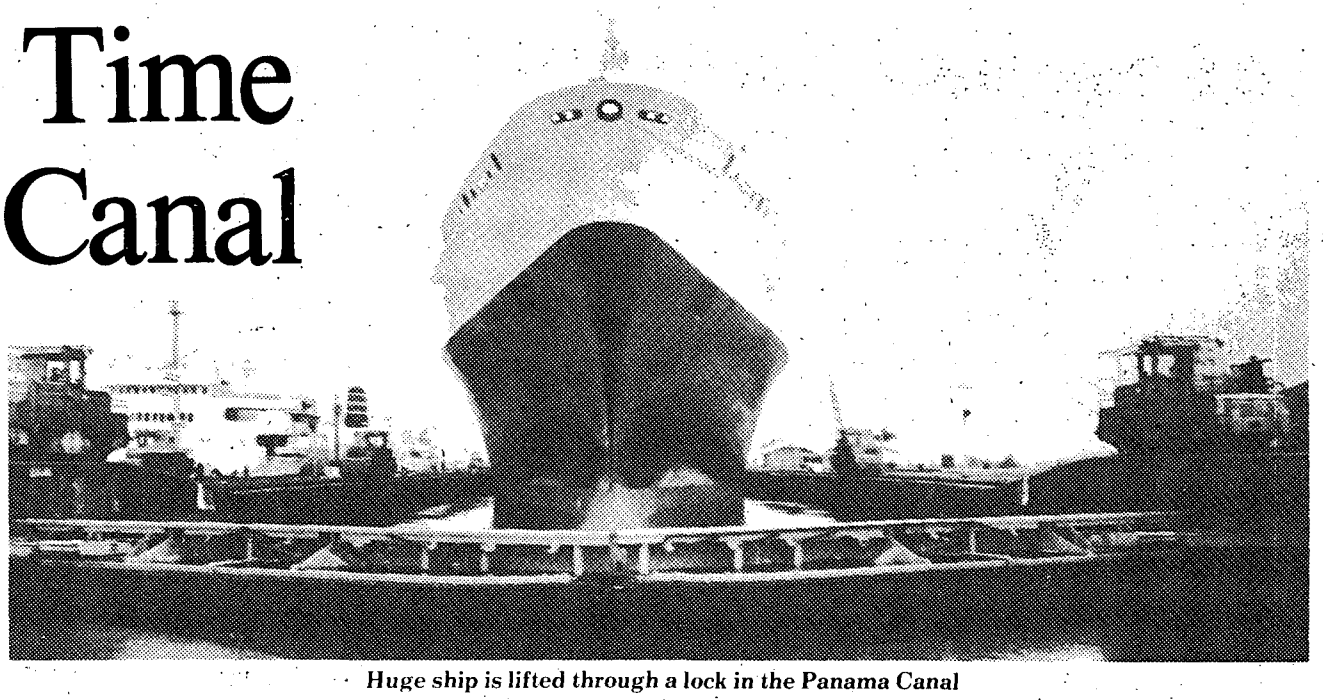
Carter has an internationalist foreign policy and needs the support of gun owners if he is to get it through Congress.

Kennedy is free to shoot from the hip. The Democratic party has long had additional gun-controls as a plank in its platform. And Kennedy is, already, the unquestioned choice of its leadership.

Gun control is a matter of one-upmanship on the one hand and priorities on the other. Carter or Kennedy will strike soon.

President Carter (right) and brother Billy have a lot in common UPI PHOTO

There's Still Time To Save Our Canal



Huge ship is lifted through a lock in the Panama Canal

By the SPOTLIGHT Staff

WASHINGTON—You can still defeat the "payaway" of the American canal at Panama, say patriotic leaders nationwide, by urging your representative to oppose efforts by President Jimmy Carter to complete the giveaway.

The key fact in the continuing controversy over the giveaway, informed authorities say, is that the treaties may never take effect if the House rejects the legislation to implement and fund them. This fact was reported in The SPOTLIGHT nearly a year ago (March 13, June 12, 1978, and subsequent issues).

The Establishment media have closed a paper curtain on the continuing efforts to prevent billions of your tax dollars from being given to Panama as part of the payaway.

WRITE NOW

Patriotic activists interviewed by The SPOTLIGHT agreed unreservedly that now is the time for Americans to call and write their representatives to urge the rejection of implementing legislation and the repudiation of attempts by Carter to further circumvent Congress.

"First the president blocked a House vote on the Panama Canal treaties," said Rep. Steve Symms (R-Idaho). "The House has a constitutional duty to vote on the disposition of American property, yet we were not allowed to exercise this right.

"Then the House was again bypassed since we were never forwarded any of the implementing legislation for the treaties. Now the president is spending money without the approval of the House. In my view, the president has 'struck out' three times.

"The canal fight is not over," Symms said. "We are not going to allow billions of taxpayer dollars to be spent on implementing these treaties without a fight."

JUGGLING ACT

Carter's flouting of congressional prerogatives has apparently prompted many members to decide that the House must take a forceful stand for its rights over the implementation issue—or risk conceding its constitutional duties and rights.

Carter has recently stepped up his program of unlawfully juggling U.S. property and funds to implement the treaties without the authorization of Congress (SPOTLIGHT, October 30 and December 4, 1978, January 29).

This latest attempt to run roughshod over the House closely parallels Carter's successful ploy last year, in which the House's right to vote on the disposal of U.S. property was ignored.

The Constitution (Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2) states that "the Congress shall have power to dispose of . . . the territory or other property belonging to the United States . . ."

American fee-simple ownership of the entire U.S. Canal Zone was conclusively documented by the late Sen. James Allen (D-Ala.), whose Separation of Powers Subcommittee held extensive hearings in early 1978 (SPOTLIGHT, March 27, 1978).

Allen determined from witnesses as well as crates of land deeds that "not only does the U.S. possess the Canal Zone as owner of the territory, but additionally, the fee-simple absolute title to the land itself has become public property as a result of our government's decision to buy up all the land-holdings in the Canal Zone . . ."

HOUSE VOTE ESSENTIAL

Thus, because the U.S. has conclusive title to the Canal Zone, the House must vote on the transfer of property. Authorities point out that although this argument was used unsuccessfully in 1978, when the debate was over the treaties pending in the Senate, it carries more force now because the House cannot be ignored in voting on the implementing legislation.

There remains the possibility, however, that Carter will unconstitutionally seek to bypass Congress entirely, and will attempt to implement the treaties arbitrarily. This, too, could provoke a constitutional crisis.

Anti-treaty congressional observers say that urging the House to assert itself over the funding issue is the course which will produce the most favorable results.

In addition, it is pointed out, the tremendous cost of the payaway (running into the billions of dollars) is another reason budget-conscious legislators may this year be wary of it.

The political fallout from the passage of the giveaway treaties was evident in last year's elections. Several senators who voted for the treaties were defeated, with their pro-treaty votes cited as a major cause. The same fate may await representatives who approve billions of dollars for Panama's canal-grab.

IMPLEMENTING BILL UP

Meanwhile, Carter finally got around—after more than half a year of fudging—to sending up to Congress on January 23 the legislation to implement and fund the giveaway treaties.

Don't be surprised, however, if this story wasn't on page one of your local newspaper; Carter craftily sent the legislation only a couple of hours before appearing in the House chamber for his state of the union speech.

Thus, Carter's address—which had even Secretary of Defense Harold Brown nodding off on nationwide TV—served to reduce coverage of the implementing legislation from token to non-existent. The far-left Washington "Post," for example, took the opportunity to bury its two-and-a-quarter-inch "story" on the legislation in one of the more remote wastelands of the paper.

The "Post" also erroneously "reported" that defeat of the legislation "could not undo the treaty."

Buckley Debates Buckley on Canal

From the Manchester (N.H.) "Union Leader"

We've been asked why we haven't quoted Columnist William F. Buckley Jr., who for reasons that remain unclear to us, champions giving away the Panama Canal. Very well. Following is a reprint of a column by Mr. Buckley that appeared in the Union Leader of September 10, 1975.

☆ ☆ ☆

Everyone is agreed that, in respect of the Panama Canal, we are headed for Confrontation.

But don't you see, we won't abandon it, they reassure us. We'll merely modify the existing situation, which is unacceptable to Panamanian pride, and still maintain effective military control over the area.

No doubt the plans for retreat are more sophisticatedly drawn up than as intimated here. But we are in fact losing sight of the scaffolding of the American argument:

(1) We don't "lease" the Canal—we compensate Panama for the use of the railroad, not the Canal, which is ours.

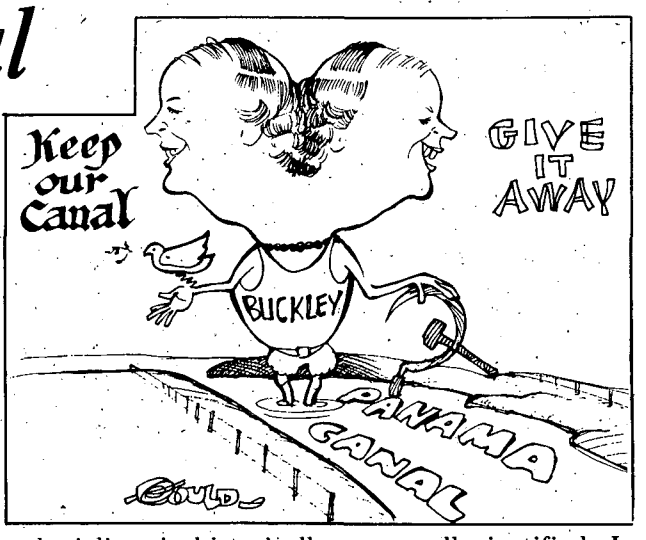
(2) We don't make a profit from the Canal, we plough all revenue back in toward its maintenance.

(3) If we are going to straighten out historical pride, then we should begin not by enhancing Panama, but by eliminating it, and returning it to Colombia whence it was wrestled by international hanky-panky at the turn of the century.

(4) If France and England weren't able to maintain, according to the schedule agreed upon, their hold on Suez, how could we expect, having relinquished effective operational control, to contain the likes of Torrijos?

(5) The big and important countries of Latin America, Venezuela excepted, aren't all that hot to give little Torrijos the keys to a Canal on which they depend so heavily. There has been only formalistic pressure from Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Ecuador.

(6) It may just not be too soon for somebody in the United States government responsibly placed to open up the question whether our flight from



colonialism is historically or morally justified. In a world that seeks stability so that it can focus on the problem of producing food for hungry people the passion to decolonialize becomes an abstract imperative alongside the humanitarian alternative of staying in there, particularly if you have strategic responsibilities to defend.

Resolved, The United States should hang on to its canal in Panama.

SPOTLIGHT ON CONGRESS

The 96th Congress is hard at work and this column will keep you informed on issues and bills which Liberty Lobby's legislative staff believe warrant your attention. Each week, we will spotlight issues which affect every American consumer, voter and taxpayer.

Using our regular grid, which returns next week for this session, you will be able to keep tabs on important legislation as it travels the congressional route from idea to law. "Spotlight on Congress" is designed to keep American patriots informed so you can let your representatives and senators know how you stand.

For the veterans and the freshmen members of Congress, the volume of legislative considerations is picking up as the number of "welcoming" receptions, cocktail parties and social gatherings tapers off to only a few a day. Already, 2,000 bills and resolutions have been introduced and assigned to committees. From this jumble, some important legislative proposals are being debated. Such as:

LIBERTY AMENDMENT (H.J. Res. 23): Once again, Rep. John Rousselot (R-Calif.) has introduced a joint resolution proposing an amendment to the U.S. Constitution to abolish the personal income tax. Known as the Liberty Amendment, it would also abolish the estate and gift taxes, and would prohibit the U.S. government from engaging in business in competition with the citizens.

While critics claim the government could not achieve a balanced budget without the revenues arising from the income tax, supporters of the amendment—which has already been ratified by seven states—explain that if Uncle Sam got out of all his unconstitutional business enterprises, the cost of government could be cut in half.

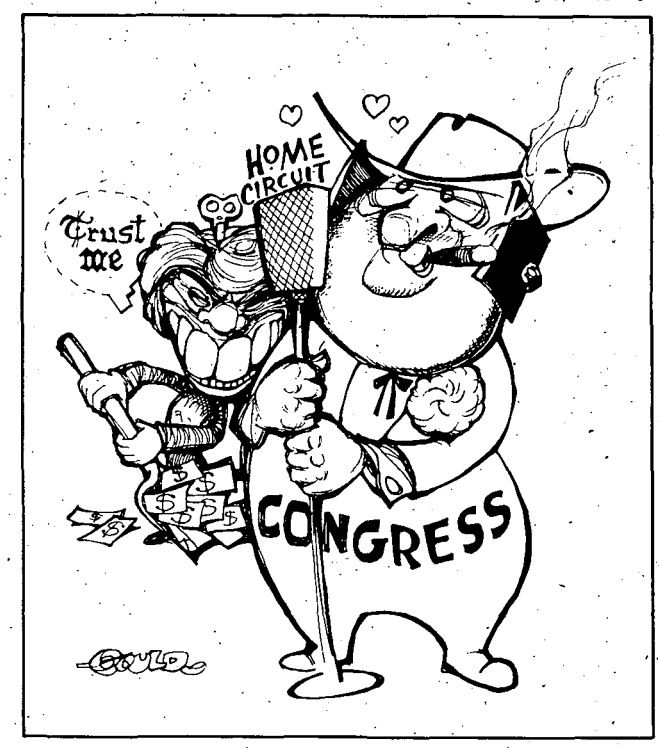
Since the income tax supplies about 43 percent of the federal revenues, this would give the budget a 7 percent surplus, which could be used to pay off the national debt.

If the amendment becomes law, workers would receive about 20 percent more take-home-pay—stimulating the economy and creating more jobs. Thus, for every $100 you bring home now, you would receive $120 under the Liberty Amendment.

The bill has been referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

A note of encouragement: Both houses of Congress are, today, more conservative than in recent years. And, the pols are running scared because they know the patriots who pay all their bills have had enough.

Already we can see a more pro-American tone in proposed legislation. Fewer big-spending, give-away programs are being introduced and Congressmen are taking a careful look at all spending bills. With your help they will be supported in their efforts toward a balanced budget and a Constitutional America.



Improved 'Parking' Sought for Canal

Although the Panama Canal is a monument to superb engineering and day-to-day, year-by-year efficiency, and can pass all of the ocean-going ships of the world except a few aircraft carriers and supertankers, there is a move afoot in Congress to make it even better.

The plan calls for the construction of a summit-level lake, a "parking lot for ships," at the Pacific end of the canal. (There is already such a lake at the Atlantic end.)

The lake would be created by raising and standardizing the water level throughout the entire length of the canal. This would improve the canal's efficiency by permitting ships to more swiftly traverse it.

Additional steps would include the physical removal of the inefficient, outdated locks at the Pacific end of the canal and the consolidation of the lock system in a group of new structures.

The modernized canal would be something like a dumbbell in shape, all at one level, with a lake at each end and a narrower passage connecting the two lakes. By putting the whole canal at one level, it would be possible to get by with just two sets of locks—one at each end, to move the ships from canal level to or from the respective ocean level. The reduction of the number of sets of locks would result in a major saving of time—the immediate purpose of the modernization plan.

In addition to the above, experts recommend enlargement of the pipeline which parallels the canal, thus permitting tankers to transmit their cargo from one ocean to the other in a matter of hours.

A veteran expert of many years' experience on the Panama Canal told the reporter why it would be desirable for the U.S. to drag its feet on the giveaway: "The communists would become impatient and show their true nature. In turn, opposition to the giveaway would increase within the U.S. Congress," he speculated.

Hopefully, any such plan, if put into effect, would go hand-in-hand with a determination on the part of Congress to refuse to fund the canal giveaway treaties. To achieve such a linkage is the underlying purpose of the modernization proposal, and has been considered by at least one conservative senator. At the very least, the modernization would probably delay or postpone implementation of the treaties, an aide to the senator told a SPOTLIGHT reporter.

The estimated cost of total modernization of the Panama Canal is $1.5 billion.

WHAT WILL YOU DO WHEN MONEY CAN'T BUY FOOD?

Now Available for

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

While the supply lasts!

Freeze dried foods are better

HERE'S WHY / • Quality and flavor of food is superb • Shelf storage life is longer • Takes less water and fuel to prepare • Vitamin-mineral content and flavor are of high quality • Reconstitution to their original food state is generally accomplished by only adding water.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-453-9210

DON'T TAKE CHANCES. Fix the cost of food TODAY!

Order Direct From The Distributor And SAVE!

INTERMOUNTAIN FREEZE DRIED FOODS

3025 Washington Blvd., Ogden, Utah 84401

Please send literature and price list on Freeze Dried Foods.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Zip _____ Phone _____

No obligation, naturally

SILVER
The Good-Buy Coin

"Here are some powerful reasons to buy silver coins . . . *today.*

1) Silver is an essential ingredient to our increasingly technological society. The photographic and electronic industries currently use over 50% of the annual silver production.

2) The U.S. has to import half of its silver in order to meet the constantly increasing demand.

3) New silver production from silver mines is decreasing as natural supplies become exhausted.

4) It's unlikely the U.S. will ever mint any more silver coins.

What more can be said?

I strongly recommend every family buy *and take possession of* at least one bag of pre-1965 silver coins . . . while it's still possible. Each bag has a base value of $1,000 and can only increase, never decrease, in worth.

For more information, please call me today at our Toll-Free number."

BUD REED

NEW MINI-BOOK! "The Tax Rebellion" by Kelly MacNaughton. 40¢ ea. plus postage.

INQUIRE TODAY ABOUT OUR MONTHLY GOLD & SILVER COIN PROGRAM

We are coin brokers and we have the low premium gold coins. The Krugerrands, Austrian and Hungarian 100-Coronas, Mexican 50, 20, 10 and 2-Peso gold coins, Austrian 20-Coronas, 4-Ducat and 1-Ducat coins, and British Sovereigns. We guarantee quoted prices, safe delivery and authenticity of every coin we sell.

BRAMBLE COINS

BUD REED
1604 MICHIGAN NATIONAL TOWER
LANSING, MICHIGAN 48933
1-800-248-5952 New Toll Free Number
Michigan residents please call 1-517-484-3198

To learn more about purchasing gold and silver, write today for our free brochure

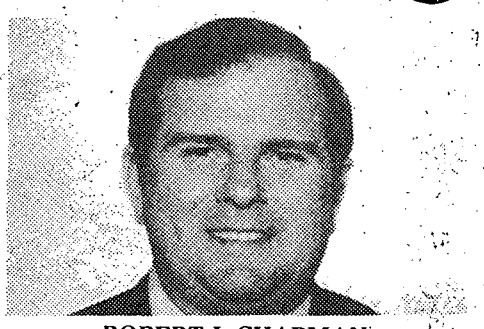
Spotlight Plans Financial Survival Meeting

WASHINGTON—The SPOTLIGHT, the nation's largest and fastest-growing public affairs newspaper, will sponsor a financial survival seminar May 26-27 of this year.

Col. Curtis B. Dall, chairman of Liberty Lobby, which publishes the newspaper, says that the seminar "will be designed to cut through the misleading statements emanating from the economic and political Establishment.

"It is time for a careful and professional analysis of where we are and where we are going," said Dall. "The SPOTLIGHT's seminar will be designed for consumers, taxpayers and investors who feel a need to protect their assets and their future in these days of growing inflation and greater insecurity."

HERMAN DINSMORE



ROBERT J. CHAPMAN

Dall said that recently there has been "too much bad advice" given to investors by men who are identified with the big banks, the government and even in some cases with the Trilateral Commission. "Only specialists who have a demonstrated record of success in their field will be asked to speak," he said.

At this time only one seminar is planned—in Los Angeles—but if interest is shown a second may be planned for an eastern city, said Dall.

Financial advisor Richard Ney, author of three books on the stock market and one of the country's leading critics of the role of specialists on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange, will be one speaker. Ney was interviewed in The SPOTLIGHT in the issue of May 22, 1978. In addition to his lecture, Ney and the other speakers will answer questions from participants in attendance on such subjects as the future of stock prices for 1979, how to cope with manipulation of the market by insiders and the influence of private political/financial organizations, such as the Trilateral Commission, in manipulation of commodities, stocks and precious metals.

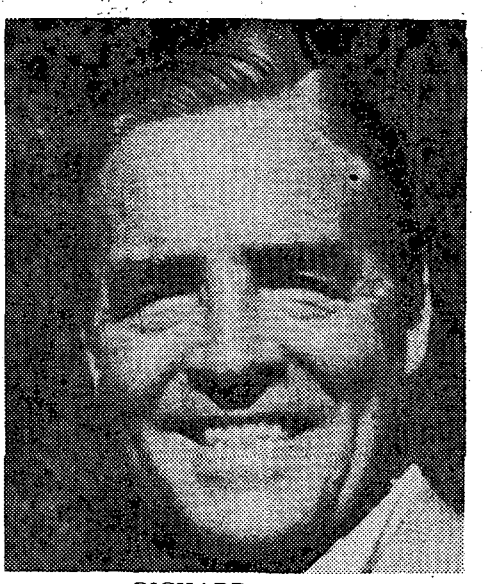
Another speaker at the Los Angeles seminar will be Dr. Martin A. Larson, America's foremost expert on legal tax avoidance, the author of 18 books and a regular columnist for The SPOTLIGHT.

Herman Dinsmore, former associate foreign editor for the New York "Times" and author of two books, will speak on manipulation of the news by that newspaper and how this affects prices of stocks and the economy.

Mark Tier, publisher of the "World Money Analyst," a widely-respected international financial advisory service, will speak, as will Robert J. Chapman, vice-president of Brown, Cass & Co., a Los Angeles brokerage firm. Chapman, who handles one of the nation's largest gold investment accounts, is regarded as an expert in South African gold stocks and has a wide acquaintance with the men in South Africa, London and Switzerland who own and manage gold mines and the financial firms and banks which are close to them.

Other experts at the meeting will be Edward T. "Ted" Bardwell, the director

E. T. (TED) BARDWELL



RICHARD NEY

of development for Liberty Lobby and a long-time expert in the establishment of revocable and irrevocable trusts, and Wainwright Dawson, former president of United Republicans of America and an expert on international tax havens.

Coordinator and master of ceremonies—and himself a co-author of a manual on personal and family survival—will be Robert M. Bartell. Bartell is commentator on the "This is Liberty Lobby" radio program, currently aired daily over 400 radio stations coast-to-coast. Bartell also serves as Washington bureau chief for The SPOTLIGHT and is past president of National Tax Action, Inc., the nation's first national tax limitation group.

Dall said that he plans to offer his personal remarks on the money question. Dall was four years with Lehman Brothers, one of the world's largest international banking firms, before he married the daughter of President Franklin Roosevelt. He also served as organizer and first president of the Tennessee Gas and Transmission Co. (Tenneco) before his retirement. Since then he has written books and articles bearing on the impact of the powerful financiers behind the scenes who manipulate the markets.

Wage and Price Controls Will Never Work

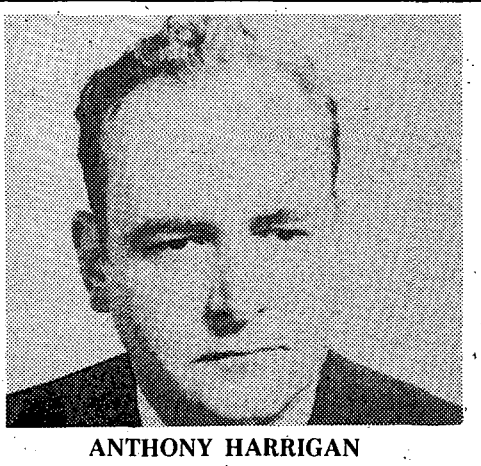
By Anthony Harrigan
(Prepared by the United States Industrial Council)

(Inflation continues at a wild rate as the 1980 presidential campaign approaches. President Carter will be under mounting pressure to impose wage and price controls. Would this bring relief? It never has—not in more than 16 centuries.)

In the early days of the Jamestown settlement, acting Gov. Sir Thomas Dale conceded in a statement to the settlers that "martial law did not grow corn." What he meant is that government laws and controls have no power to create production.

This truth was self-evident, in 17th century Virginia. It formed part of the foundation of the American free enterprise system well into the 20th century. But today, unfortunately, there is a growing reliance on economic regimentation as evidenced by the price controls decreed in this country in recent years.

The controllers persist in refusing to learn from experience. Controls failed during World War II, at a time when the U.S. government was fighting a global war that had tremendous popular support. They would fail today. Indeed, controls have failed whenever and wherever they have been tried, for they are cosmetic measures that provide no



ANTHONY HARRIGAN

real or lasting remedy to economic ills.

Price controls were ordered by the Roman Emperor Diocletian in 301 A.D., fixing prices for hundreds of items. Violators were to be executed. As a result, therefore, merchants ceased to offer goods for sale. Scarcity became the rule. In time, the law was repealed.

Price fixing or freezes were ordered by King Henry III of England in 1202, by municipal authorities in Antwerp in 1585, and by the popular authorities during the French Revolution. In all cases, the controls were a dismal failure.

Yet modern governments, including the U.S. government, continue to impose controls. They issue vast quantities of money to "stimulate growth" and then vainly seek to prevent runaway inflation by imposing price freezes and ceilings.

It is tragic that Americans don't listen to the free market economists who understand the harmful and illogical nature of price controls. Some of the best writing on price controls has been authored by Henry Hazlitt, the distinguished economist.

Writing in "The Freeman" Magazine, Hazlitt explained:

"If the legal price for any commodity, whether it is bread or shoes, is held by edict substantially below what the free market price would be, the low fixed price must over-encourage the demand for it, discourage its production, and bring about a shortage. The profit margin in making or selling it will be too small as compared with the profit margin in producing or selling something else."

In other words, a freeze simply masks the consequences of inflation. Price controls, wage controls, rent controls and interest controls distort and unbalance production. They inhibit business confidence, scare off investors, and produce shortages. Moreover, controls distract attention from the true cause of inflation—the failure of successive administrations to exercise fiscal responsibility. The root of all inflationary evil in the U.S. is excessive government spending and consequent excessive money supply issued to cover the federal deficits. These are the things that must be attacked through adequate congressional budgeting techniques and through an aroused public will to curb spending by both the legislative and executive branches of government.

The application of controls, on the other hand, only thwarts the operation of the law of supply and demand with resulting distress for the whole economy. Increased production is the natural curative process in a time of rising prices, but price controls only lead to a rationing of scarcity.

These truths must be stressed time and again because economic error is frequently presented as an economic wisdom and translated into law and public policy.

Where price controls are applied, freedom is diminished and opportunities for economic growth and improved living are drastically reduced. In short, the controls, the freezes and the ceilings only result in private loss and public distress.

CORRECTION

The SPOTLIGHT apologizes to you and to Richard Hoskins because the term "greenstamps" was used instead of the correct word, "greenbacks," in his story on page 10 of the January 15 edition. The change in Hoskins' copy was made without authorization by an inexperienced copy reader.

While Supreme Court Studies Laetrile, 'Poison' Forced on Youngster

By The SPOTLIGHT Staff

PLYMOUTH, Mass.—While a three-year-old child's life hangs in the balance, the Supreme Court announced January 22 that it will decide whether the federal government can withhold from terminal cancer patients the anti-cancer vitamin Laetrile.

Meanwhile, Massachusetts Superior Court Judge Guy Volterra ruled a day later that three-year-old leukemia victim Chad Green is the property of the state, and will not be permitted to receive Laetrile or other vitamins. Judge Volterra first gave custody of Chad to the state several months ago, in order to enforce his order that that child be subjected to chemotherapy.

Chad, son of Gerald and Diana Green of the coastal community of Scituate, Mass., has been on court-ordered chemotherapy for about six months. The treatment consists of the administration of four drugs.

The Greens unsuccessfully sought both to regain complete custody of their son and the lifting of Judge Volterra's original order prohibiting Laetrile for Chad. The Greens wanted full legal control over Chad's medical care at first, but were willing to compromise and permit chemotherapy along with metabolic treatment, including Laetrile.

Judge Volterra refused the Greens' pleas for Chad's life, and ordered that the state continue to exercise control over Chad's treatment.

Prior to his court-ordered chemotherapy, Chad had been doing well on metabolic treatment alone.

Chad Green smiles at photographers outside Plymouth, Mass. Superior Court where his parents were refused the right to treat him with metabolic therapy instead of poisoning him with chemotherapy.

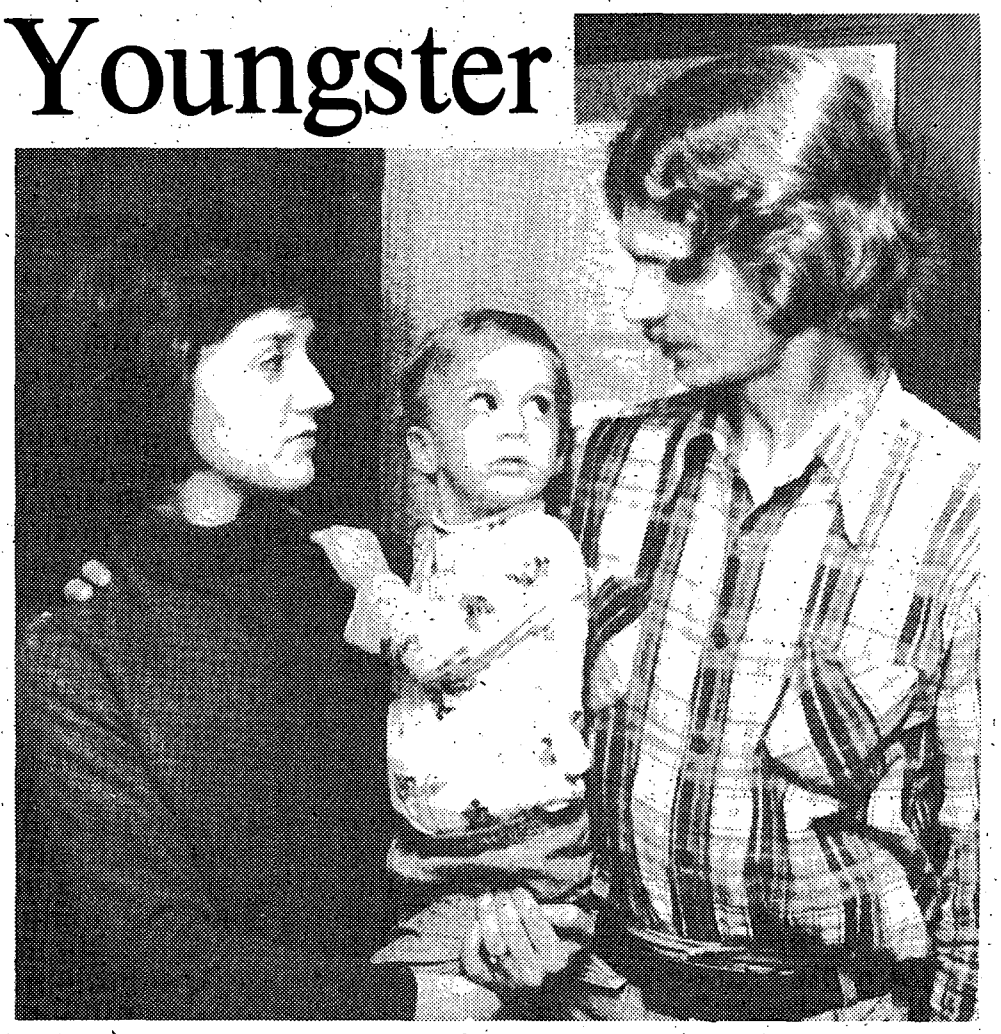
Chad had been taken off chemotherapy by his parents in the first place because his condition was deteriorating.

Since Judge Volterra had issued the chemotherapy order, the Greens decided on their own to continue giving their son a regimen of Laetrile, enzymes, vitamins and minerals in addition to the chemotherapy. Consequently, his leukemia is in remission with no signs or symptoms visible.

Judge Volterra also forbade the Greens from continuing to treat Chad with the regimen of enzymes, minerals and other vitamins.

The FDA, stinging from several recent defeats over Laetrile treatment in various courts across the country, decided to "go all-out" against the Greens.

The Greens presented four witnesses to testify in favor of metabolic treatment. Jonathan Brant, Massachusetts assistant attorney general, called a battery of state "experts." Brant is seeking another court order to ban the metabolic half of the chemo-metabolic combined therapy.



Cancer victim Chad Green is shown with his parents in this photo taken when the child was only two years old. The Greens have been fighting for more than a year to treat Chad's leukeima with metabolic therapy, including Laetrile. UPI PHOTOS

The FDA's biggest gun was Dr. Robert Young, the FDA's chief medical officer for anti-cancer drugs. Young said, "We're concerned that amygdalin (the chemical name for Laetrile), which contains cyanide, could actually poison a patient."

In most instances this cyanide-poisoning line is defeated in testimony. A Green expert, Dr. Dean Burke, said that a person "would have to eat 70 or 80 of the most toxic kernels, just as fast as he could, to eclipse the rhodenase effectiveness and develop so much as a stomach ache."

In spite of the setback of Judge Volterra's refusal to lift the ban, the Greens are continuing the fight.

The Supreme Court will review a decision by the 10th Circuit Court of Appeals. Last July, the appellate court affirmed the December, 1977, ruling by U.S. District Court Judge Luther Bohannon that cancer patients can receive Laetrile.

Judge Bohannon ruled that Laetrile was exempt from federal regulations, saying: "By denying the right to use a nontoxic substance in connection with one's own personal health care, the FDA has offended the constitutional right of privacy."

The appeals court upheld Judge Bohannon, with Chief Judge Oliver Seth declaring: "As a matter of law, the 'safety' and 'effectiveness' requirements (of FDA regulations) have no application to terminally ill cancer patients who desire to take the drug . . ."

Significantly, Judge Seth explicitly rejected the claim of FDA Commissioner Donald Kennedy that Laetrile is toxic.

Seventeen states have legalized the use of Laetrile within their boundaries, despite continuing schemes by the FDA to harass interstate transporters of the vitamin: Alaska, Arizona, Delaware, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Louisiana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas Maryland, Idaho and Washington.

Almost a year after you read that questionable bank deals between Jimmy Carter and his friend, Bert Lance could prove an embarrassment to the president (SPOTLIGHT, February 13, 1978), the New York "Times" ran the same story—without crediting "The paper you can trust." The SPOTLIGHT, last February, announced that depositors were stuck for $11 million. Then, you read (SPOTLIGHT, December 18, 1978) that probes by the SEC and a grand jury had revealed "sweetheart" loans okayed by banking "insiders" involving the Carter peanut business. The "Times" finally woke up to the story on January 19.

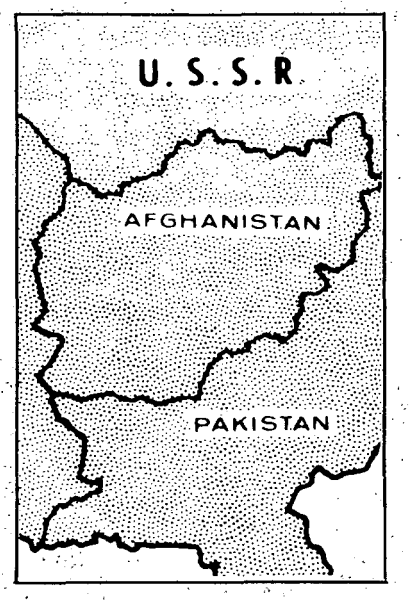
Fishing Better Than Mugging Old Ladies

WORLD ECHOES

(A digest of items appearing in the foreign press.)
By Alec de Montmorency

DELINQUENT DANES ("Svenska Dagbladet," Stockholm). Schoolchildren in the little Danish harbor town of Hirtshals slept in class; their teachers complained to the principal. At first he thought it was due to the monotonous intonations of the pedants. But investigation revealed the children were moonlighting—working for local fishermen cleaning and processing the sea harvest when they should have been asleep in bed. The students confessed they had been working in some cases from 8 p.m. to 8 a.m. to earn money which sometimes amounted to as much as $20 an hour. Several teenagers had raked in $4,000 a year. They explained that what had made them do it was the hope of earning enough money to buy their own fishing boats for after they finished school, and argued, "It's much better for us to work for the fishermen than to hang around street corners to mug old ladies." The judge and police are still mulling that over.

SHRINKS IN KABUL ("La Voz de Espana," San Sebastian). Nobody can say that the U.S. Department of State or the Carter administration as a whole have



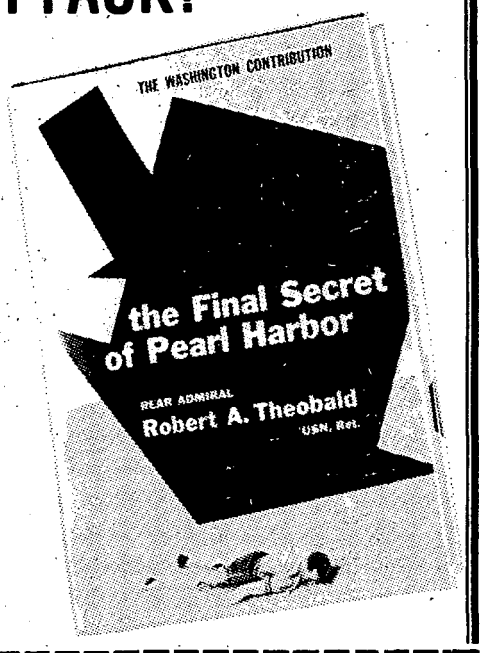
not done anything after the recent fiascoes of the American diplomacy in Afghanistan and, more recently, in next-door Iran, or Persia. For, in fact, they did: as of now the U.S. embassy in Kabul is providing psychiatric service for its employees and their families.

HUMANITY NO LONGER ("National Zeitung," Munich—abridged translation by Jerry Dunn). The "Cellesche Zeitung" reports on new plans in Hollywood to intensify their filming on the theme of national socialism. So as not to be accused of exaggeration, we give the following excerpt: Certainly many films have been made in past years about the war and the Nazi government, but in the opinion of Hollywood experts these films have always lacked the necessary "educational penetrating power." In future films, the horror and cruelty of the Nazi rulers will be portrayed even more relentlessly and brutally than before. "The Germans constitute an excellent audience that often goes to the movies. For this reason, movies present a good means by which to educate the Germans," is the view of a Hollywood producer. "In past Nazi films, Hollywood has shown respect for the sensibility of the Teutons, who were portrayed as having a certain inherent humanity. In the future, there will be no more of such idealization!"

PATHANS ON THE WAR-PATH ("Daily Telegraph," London). Soviet advisers now flooding into communist Afghanistan, a country bordering on Red China, have encountered a dangerous enemy—the warlike Pathan tribesmen, whose homeland lies in the Khyber Pass area. One Soviet colonel, acting as an instructor to the Afghan army, was abducted from the middle of Kabul (the capital) by turban-wearing Pathans and thrown into a raging river in a Himalayan canyon. And many other Soviet instructors have mysteriously disappeared from their posts in Afghanistan. It is not clear exactly what inspired the abductions, but rumor has it that a foreign intelligence agency is paying a bounty for the Soviet operatives being bagged.

SOVIET TANTRUM ("The Star," Toronto; "Tribune de Geneve"). Among the many features of the Soviet Union are a thin skin and a heavy hand. As witness the brouhaha the Soviets have now raised over a mock UN session by students in Geneva. As young people occasionally will, some 800 high school students from France and Switzerland decided to play at being delegates to the United Nations Organization. The UN Assembly Hall at the Palais des Nations was put at their disposal. And, as youths often do, one of them asked an irreverent question that no one, but no one, would ever dare to ask at the UN Assembly in New York. How come, he said, the Soviet Union has three votes in the United Nations Organization while every other state has just one? Is it not the time to stop pretending that the Ukraine and Byelorussia (White Russia) are independent countries, and invite them out of the UN—thus leaving the Soviet government with just one vote? In no time at all, the Soviet Mission in Geneva heard of this outrage, and it reacted with a furious protest, recriminations and, of course, demands. The UN office, not famous for its backbone, promptly gave in and chucked the students out. Now in a new hall, the 800 youths can contemplate the enormity of their offense—and perhaps see the United Nations and the Soviet super-power in a new light. Henri Spaak, a former prime minister of Belgium and a flaming liberal in his days of power, has called the United Nations Organization, the headquarters in New York, a "temple of hypocrisy." His was a voice of experience. The students gathered in Geneva at the turn of the year have discovered the fact in a matter of hours, instead of years: Sometimes wisdom comes early.

WAS PEARL HARBOR REALLY A SURPRISE ATTACK?



Rear Adm. Robert A. Theobald's factual, detailed account of how much FDR actually knew about the events leading up to that "Day of Infamy."

$6.95

LIBERTY LIBRARY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Please rush me my copy of "The Final Secret of Pearl Harbor" by Rear Adm. Robert A. Theobald, for which I enclose $6.95.

Name_____
Address_____
City, State, Zip_____

LAETRILE

Does it work?
How much does it cost?
Where can I obtain it?

FOR FREE BOOKLET
CALL TOLL FREE
1-800-527-7576
TEXAS RESIDENTS CALL
214-522-8980

LAETRILE INFORMATION CENTER

4309 N. Central Expwy. Dallas, TX 75205

ON THE SPOTLIGHT FAR EAST

Opium and Heroin Are Major Exports

(This is the fourth in a series detailing the findings of the Spotlight Friendship Tour No 4 to Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong and Manila. The tour left Los Angeles on November 13, 1978 and returned on December 1.)

By W. A. Carto

V

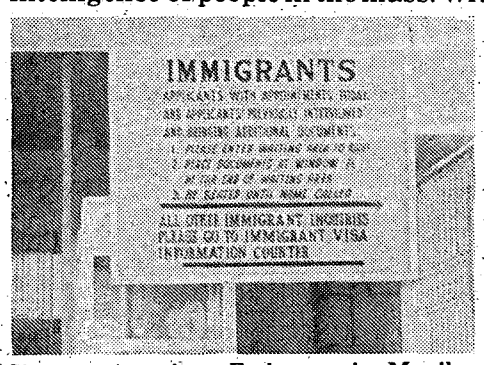
HONG KONG
THE CROWN JEWEL OF PERFIDIOUS ALBION

Many details concerning the British Crown Colony of Hong Kong were given by Dr. Martin Larson in The SPOTLIGHT two issues ago, and his comments on the role that the British play as marketing agent for Red China are particularly cogent. Peking finds it to its interest to have a cashier's window, so to speak, on the free world where bankers and other free enterprisers may line up eager to market its products to buyers around the world. The omnipresent malevolent threat that China presents to the future of Hong Kong is enough to assure loyal service by their English partners.

And what are these products? Mainly, those made from the poppy—opium and heroin—perhaps the biggest item of international trade in the world.

In its book exposing this trade, "Dope, Inc.," the U.S. Labor Party estimates its retail value to be some $200 billion annually, and most of it passes through Hong Kong. The two major British-owned banks in Hong Kong, the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank and the Chartered Bank (a subsidiary of the Standard Bank), both of them semi-official arms of Britain are deeply involved in the criminal financing of the drug trade. Among their other services to the financial well-being of the ruling class of Britain are to issue the money for Hong Kong, playing the role of the Federal Reserve System in the United States which, as anyone who has looked into the matter is aware, is also privately-owned and controlled for private profit.

The protection of the international drug trade by the liberal Establishment has to be one of the greatest con jobs in human history and underscores Mencken's observation that it is difficult to underestimate the intelligence of people in the mass. Without "intellectual" leadership to point out the obvious, the American public can be (and is) made to believe literally anything.

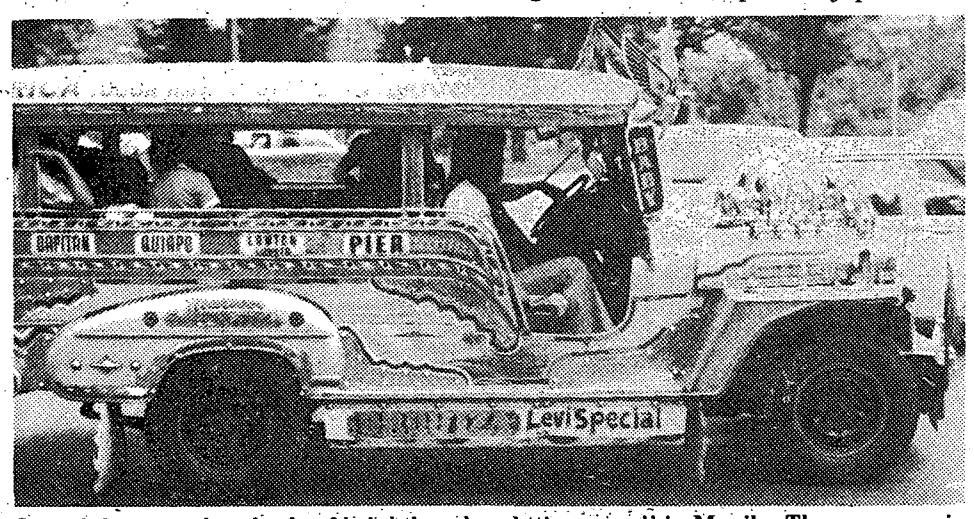


Sign on American Embassy, in Manila. Fifty thousand Filipinos enter the U.S. each year trying to escape Philippine poverty and the galloping population increase.

In essence, the official line is that in spite of the expenditure of billions of tax dollars by all of the federal, state and local intelligence and police agencies (not to mention the Mossad and French and British intelligence and Interpol) and in spite of the diligent efforts of the "free press," the politicians cannot find any evidence of a central organization linking and controlling the greatest international business in the world.

Only a complete idiot or a liberal can believe that.

Obviously, the drug racket is a tightly-organized and exceptionally profitable monopoly which ties together organized crime, the international banks, the orthodox press, the entire liberal Establishment and the top politicians of virtually every government in the world. It could not conceivably be otherwise, and there is abundant and detailed evidence to prove it, in case anyone is interested.



One of the many hundreds of brightly-colored "jeepneys" in Manila. They are a major means of public transportation and cost only pennies.

Group picture of Spotlight Friendship Tour No. 4 taken at Ft. Santiago, Manila. Those are MacArthur Palm Trees in the background. Strictly from left to right: Alma Smith, Marj Westphal, Willis and Elisabeth Carto, Cleo and George Smith, Audrey McLean, Waddy Catchings, Elma Scholte, Virginia Fisher, Helen Conway, Judith Sorensen, Martin Larson, Edward Miller, Helen Baker, Everett Westphal, Cornelia Rodgers, Dorothy Smith, Margaret Badham, Kenneth Rodgers, Billie Warner, Syble Roberts, Ed McCrink, Marian Carlson, Leeona Brooks, George Atraz, Ed Edley, Harry Sorensen, Helen Atraz, Helen and Edwin Shufelt, Elizabeth Mitchell, Mary and Jim Wester. Not shown: Emma Larson, (Miss) Freddie Etter and Ken Snedegar. SPOTLIGHT PHOTOS

A MAGNET FOR CHINESE

This seamy side to Hong Kong is, of course, not apparent in the glitter and bustle that is the city and its environs. What is apparent, and contrasting sharply to the prosperity, are the poor Chinese who form the reservoir of labor for the merchants and manufacturers who sell their wares around the world.

For the most part, these people are escapees from Communist China who have come there to escape slavery. They have proven that they would rather live in poverty in a ramshackle hut or a crowded tenement in Hong Kong (again, no welfare) than in Red China, as heretical as this is to the dogma of the liberals and communists. Although the British, acting on the orders of Red China, have been forcibly returning all of the refugees who fall into the hands of the Hong Kong Police (mostly Pakistani mercenaries), still they come, swimming through 20 miles of shark-infested water or trying to sneak across the border. The day we visited that border a dozen had been picked up that morning, and another 10 the previous day. Thus speak the people of China in their misery to Jimmy Carter and other preachers of "human rights."

We left Hong Kong on Tuesday evening, Nov. 28, for our last destination before returning home: Manila.

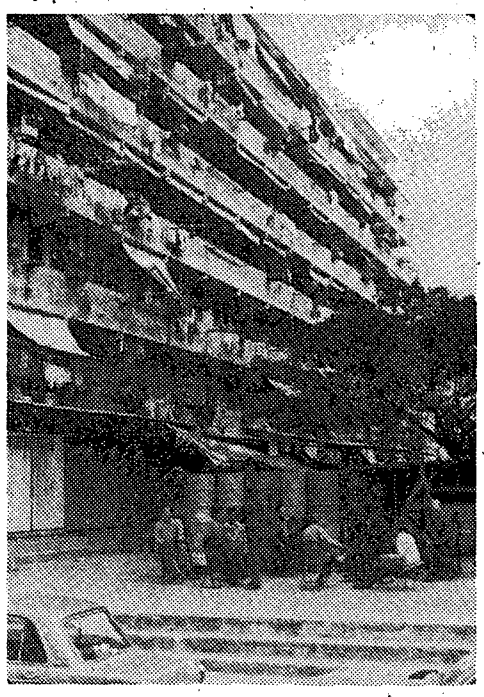
VI

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
ISLANDS IN THE SUN

Of the places we visited, the Philippine Islands exhibit the least progress. The problem is a population that is too fertile physically (almost quadrupling since 1945) and not fertile enough creatively and intellectually.

To his credit, this is recognized by President Marcos, who took over

(Continued on page 14)



Refugees from Red China live in these tenements in Hong Kong. There's no welfare in HK, but still the refugees come to live in crowded dwellings like this.

ROCKEFELLER NAMED W

The SPOTLIGHT has discovered that the overlords of the worldwide dope, smuggling and murder syndicate are David and Nelson Rockefeller. Through a hidden infrastructure of bank holding companies, nominees and corrupt public officials, they operate their criminal empire from New York City. This is another story which the controlled press and the liberals will ignore, so read it carefully.

EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By George Nicholas

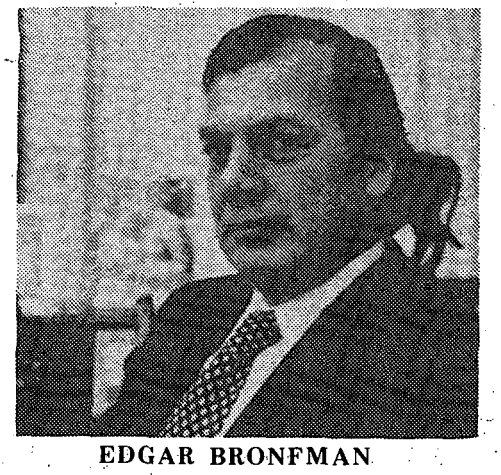
Nelson and David Rockefeller, through Chase Manhattan Bank and its parent firm, Chase Manhattan Corporation, are the prime financiers, central coordinators and principal profiteers of the $200-billion multinational traffic in illegal narcotics.

The $29.8-billion-deposit Rockefeller operation with known assets of $36.7 billion, is the second-largest multibank holding-corporation in the world.

The SPOTLIGHT's on-going probe has unearthed evidence revealing that Nelson and David Rockefeller, while publicly striking hypocritical and fraudulent poses of condemnation and opposition to the "drug culture," secretly contrived a controlling position for the family flagship Chase Manhattan complex in the immensely lucrative international commerce of narcotics by these covert means:

- A quarter-century long secret intimate working partnership with the communist bosses of Red China which began much earlier and proved far more extensive than anyone except the most sophisticated observers of world affairs suspected.
- The secret acquisition of a controlling interest in Standard Chartered Bank Ltd., Britain's largest overseas bank corporation, and of a lesser but not insignificant equity holding in the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Ltd. These two old-line financial firms have dominated the narcotics commerce of the Far East, the Middle East and Africa since the imperial days of Lord Palmerston's opium wars.
- The weaving of a clandestine working alliance with the top chieftains of another worldwide organized-crime syndicate. These vice lords are not the Italian-surname thugs and scapegoats so familiar to readers of the Establishment media, but the comparatively little-known syndicate directors such as "Chairman" Meyer Lansky, with whom Chase Manhattan has shared several international ventures, among them the immensely profitable Resorts International gambling conglomerate, (SPOTLIGHT, Oct. 30 and Dec. 18, 1978) and various offshore banking centers in the Bahamas, Miami and Singapore; Alvin Malnik of Miami Beach; the Jacobs family, owners of a giant international empire of racetracks, sports stadiums, and jai-alai arenas implicated in a wide variety of organized-crime operations; and other leaders of the "Zionist mafia" seldom investigated by the Establishment press.
- The deployment of a network of international equity acquisitions and offshore banking centers to attain the same controlling position in Latin America's explosively expanding narcotics industry during the 70s which control of Standard Chartered Ltd.

David Rockefeller, financial whiz of the Rockefellers



EDGAR BRONFMAN

Clique of Bankers, Red Chir

Reviewed by Terry Dobbs

This exceptionally well-written, broad and informative new work on the "world's biggest business" is not just another piously hand-wringing commercial exploitation of the $200-billion-dollar global narcotics industry.

It is a breakthrough, a dam-buster of a book which blasts away the liberal publishing Establishment's long-standing lies and evasions to lay bare the interlocked elite of British bankers, Red Chinese bureaucrats, Zionist agents and U.S. politicians.

It uncovers a subterranean web of financiers, lawyers, smugglers, dirty-money movers and professional assassins reaching all the way from the illiterate muleteers of Burma's border hills to Senators Ted Kennedy (D-Mass.) and Jacob Javits (R-N.Y.)—which skims lush profits from the agony of America's growing army of addicts.

Noting that the narcotics industry's international cash flow dwarfs that of every other world cartel ("DOPEC is bigger than OPEC") the authors pose the cornerstone question which liberal writers have always been afraid to ask:

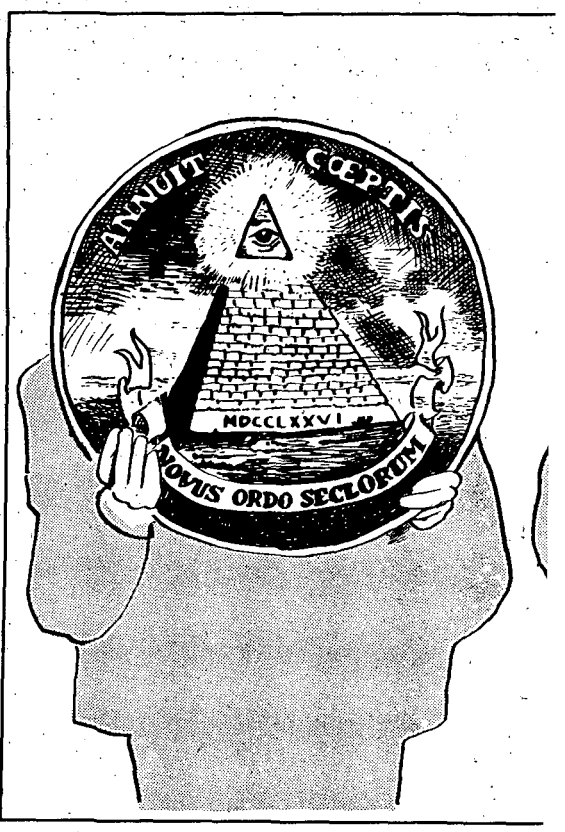
"How is it possible that $200 billion and up in dirty money, criss-crossing international borders, can remain outside the control of the law? Only one possible answer can be admitted: a huge chunk of international banking and related financial operations has been created solely to manage dirty money. More than that, this chunk of international banking enjoys the sovereign protection of more than a few governments."

On the world drug circuit, as the authors show us, it is but a short jump from the great British-chartered banks of the Far East which dominate the Oriental opium trade—the Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank and Standard & Chartered Group—to the Union Bank of Israel, the Bank Leumi and the Bank Hapoalim, where dirty money churned from narcotics is recycled into funds for covert Zionist espionage and terror operations.

"DOPE, Inc." takes the reader on a gripping and well-researched tour of the world-wide drug works and its hitherto hidden principals. We meet the aristocratic British families, the Keswicks, Sutherlands, Inchcapes, Peases and Sassoons who laid the groundwork for the intercontinental narcotics subculture—and for their own immense dynastic wealth—in Lord Palmerston's 19th-century opium wars against the people of China.

After the turn of the century, these patrician poison pushers began to do business and eventually to intermarry with the many-headed Jewish families—the Rothschilds, Montagues, Bronfmans and Jacobs —who emerged from the ghettoes of Eastern Europe and its secret organizations (the Order of Zion, for one) to control vast criminal empires in Canada and the U.S.

"Dope, Inc.
Britain's Opium War Against the U.S.," published by the U.S. Labor Party. $5 plus 50¢ postage and handling. Available from Liberty Library, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.



Review

ORLD DOPE OVERLORD

represented in the Far East. To this end, the Chase complex established and funded two billion-dollar banking consortiums in London designated "Orion" and "Libra."

Chase also bought a controlling interest in at least one key institution: the Banco del Comercio, Colombia's second-largest bank. After this acquisition, Colombia's drug traffic quickly skyrocketed to $4-billion-a-year—the nation's largest export industry.

ESTABLISHED FOR DOPE DEALING

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China was never reluctant to serve as ex-officio banker to the international opiates traffic. It was specifically established for that very purpose in 1853 by a group of wealthy London traders and financiers eager to share in the profits of the wide-open 19th century opium trade with the Orient.

The Standard Bank, chartered by Cecil Rhodes in the British colony of Capetown in 1869, was designed to play a similar role with regard to both opium and gold—a trade in which Standard quickly became the dominant bank. And since gold was the prime currency of the thriving drug business, the two commodities were harmoniously and profitably joined in many an account book. Such finances did not discredit these banks; to the contrary, they were encouraged and protected—when necessary, with military force—by the British Crown, which came to look on the officers and staff of the Standard and Chartered Banks as semi-official functionaries of the Empire.

By the mid-20th century, both Standard and Chartered were international megabanks with combined assets of almost $20 billion. In remnants of the Empire—especially in Hong Kong, where they were authorized to issue and circulate the official currency—their semi-governmental status was pre-

NELSON ROCKEFELLER

served. And when in 1947 the communists seized mainland China, other banks and businesses fled in panic. But Standard and Chartered kept their branch offices open in Shanghai, and soon began to open accounts for Red Chinese officialdom.

In 1959, with Standard and Chartered preparing to merge into a single mighty multinational megabank, Chase Manhattan began to show an interest in acquiring both banks. It is easy to see why. The acquisition would give Chase what Standard and Chartered had in common: domination of the drug trade in the Far East, the Middle East and Africa (where Standard Bank had more than 800 branches), and primacy in related commodities, such as gold.

There was just one catch. In the 19th century, drugs flowed to the Orient by way of Britain (most of the opiates originated in India). In the mid-20th century, the flow had reversed itself. Now heroin and cocaine found their way along uncounted smuggling routes to the U.S., to be consumed—not by Chinese coolies—but American youths.

Thus, when Chase Manhattan set about acquiring a controlling interest in the newly merged Standard & Chartered Bank, Ltd. (the "&" was dropped in 1975) it did so cautiously. To amass the required equity positions, it used three dummy "nominee" companies: the Orient & Union Trust of Singapore, the Midland Bank of London, and Danesco Associates GmbH. of Hamburg—the last firm reportedly named after David and Nelson Rockefeller.

A "nominee" is the legally registered holder of shares or securities for someone other than himself. His role is to provide cover for the real owner of these securities—an important function in today's world of federally regulated corporate affairs.

Chase Manhattan has long used the nominee system to exercise control over areas it considers important without governmental interference. To quote a single example: FCC requirements mandating the registration of anyone holding more than 2.5 percent of stock in a TV station were meant to prevent a single megabank acquiring control of the nation's communications industry. But that was precisely what Chase felt it needed—to dominate the national media—and it went about consolidating its control by acquiring large blocks of shares in all three major networks and then assigning these blocks of stock to nominees so that none of them owned more than 2 percent—and thus none was required to report his holdings.

In the case of the Standard Chartered Bank Ltd., the Rockefeller brothers used the same formula. They acquired a controlling position in S&C equities, and then distributed the shares to nominees, most of whom ended up holding blocks of securities too small to require registration of any kind. Yet, whenever it wanted, Chase could vote or employ the stock to implement its control over Standard & Chartered. The essential function of the nominee is to hold his share of stock without either disclosing the identity of the real owner—or impairing his control over the equity holdings.

The acquisition maneuvers were conducted with such discretion that the world would still not know who was the real proprietor of Standard Chartered Bank were it not for a sudden rush of overconfidence with which Chase Manhattan suddenly decided to assume public ownership of its covert S&C holdings in 1965.

With 26 percent of outstanding shares, the widely dispersed holding pattern of S&C gave Chase unrestricted control of what was, after the merger, the largest British overseas bank, with more than 1,400 branches strewn from Tehran to Shanghai.

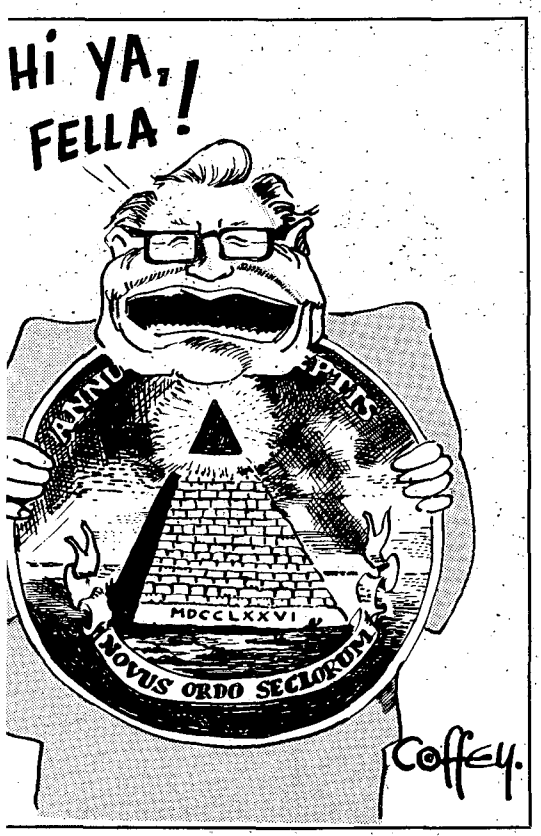
It was a magnificent property, but there was the question of the narcotics connection; the pompous Rockefellers grew embarrassed. In 1970 it was decided to "divest" Chase of its controlling equity in Standard & Chartered by transferring the shares back to nominee holders who would safekeep them for the real owner.

It took a while, for senior Chase executives were slow to let go of such profitable property—if only for appearances—even to a dependable "nominee." But by November, 1975 the deal was done; 97 percent of Chase equity—holdings in Standard Chartered Bank were parceled out among dummy holders.

The largest "share"—8.2 percent—went to Midland Bank of London. The Transimpex Co. of Singapore was set up

(Continued on page 15)

ese, Zionists and Politicians Laid Bare



In the Establishment media, "organized crime" always has an Italian surname, but in this book the reader meets the king of smugglers and bootleggers, Sam Bronfman, "the crime czar of North America" (Bronfman's progeny now control the billion-dollar Seagram conglomerate, a lavish source of funds for the terror operations of the Israeli intelligence agency Mossad); and the Jacobs family, owners of Emprise (now Sportsystems) one of the world's largest nonpublic, family-owned corporations. Sportsystem's far-flung holdings in professional athletics, sports arenas, racing and related enterprises are beehives of organized crime activity. It is a dedicated Zionist syndicate stronghold powerful enough to ruin and humiliate U.S. Rep. Sam Steiger, who attempted to sponsor an investigation of Max Jacobs, the "Godfather of Sports."

And there are other names, both familiar and unknown—Syndicate Chieftain Meyer Lansky, who built his beginnings in the dope trade on an alliance with the aristocratic English Keswick family; Morris Dalitz, a leading light in the Las Vegas-Cleveland syndicate network; Max Fisher, the powerful chairman of United Brands and a premier Republican money-raiser whom the authors describe as a "bagman" for organized crime and a prime mover in the United Jewish Appeal.

In one of its strongest insights, "DOPE, Inc." explores the behind-the-scenes bonding of these parvenu crime families with the snobbish Rothschild, Montagu and Lambert dynasties and with the oligarchies of British peerage through intermarriage. It demonstrates that the shared ethics of organized crime, the shared thrust of ruthless greed, the shared obsession with money and power, and a good many shared marriage beds unite such majestic courtiers as Lord Inchcape with mob cutthroats like Meyer Lansky into a single, seamless, global super-conglomerate: DOPE, Inc.

U.S. MAIN VICTIM

The book demonstrates that while in the 19th century the principal target of this secret syndicate was China, today its main victim is the U.S.—most of all, American youth.

"If an entire generation of Americans is in jeopardy of being lost, then someone has done this to them," the authors warn. Their work identifies, in compelling and vivid detail, the interlocking megabanks, organized-crime syndicates and Zionist-cover terror operations that control the flow of drugs and dirty money in and out of the United States.

Along the way, the reader encounters many key revelations phrased in a brilliant fireworks of felicitous insights:

- On the Kennedys: "The Kennedy machine is organized crime in government." (The authors illustrate this conclusion with a fascinating account of how the crusading young lawyers of the erstwhile Kennedy Camelot make their living **now**.)
- On the liberal drug decriminalization lobby lovingly led by Senators Kennedy and Javits: "thoroughly interlocked with organized crime."
- On the stately wording of the 1920 charter establishing Britain's conspiratorial and drug-oriented Royal Institute of International Affairs: "Few times in the history of the written word have so many lies appeared in so few lines."
- On the sinister British-Zionist guiding forces behind the Bronfman holdings: "The brains of (this) empire are not situated between the ears of members of the Bronfman family."
- On the sacrosanct liberal think-tank and policy workshop, the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, headed by Robert M. Hutchins: "From 1961 on, the Center was principally financed by organized crime."
- On T.V. Soong, the legendary Chinese megabanker of pre-Communist days, who was the Rockefellers' principal banking ally in the Far East: "a notorious opium dealer."

One grand flaw, a sole great hiatus runs like a black thread through this

(Continued on page 15)

Path of Pain and Peril Followed to Freedom . . .

People continue to flee from the mainland. After 30 years of the so-called proletarian, exclusive rule on the Chinese mainland, the Communists still cannot produce enough food or clothing for the basic needs of their people—No human rights, no freedom, and insufficient food and clothing.

The following are some typical stories of escaping from the Chinese mainland. Few attempts have ended in success; most have ended in disaster.

On August 17, 1978, two women, after passing through the terrible ordeal of swimming across rough waters, reached Hong Kong. One was almost drowned; the other desperately dragged her ashore. They were discovered by the police and sent to a hospital, facing the cruel possibility of being sent back to the Chinese mainland after being discharged from the hospital.

(This article was provided by the Free China Relief Association).

The one who was almost drowned on her way to Hong Kong is Shen Mei-ying, and the other one is Teng Jui-ling. They were schoolmates. While they were in the hospital someone there found that Shen Mei-ying had a Hong Kong telephone number with her. By calling the number the person found Mrs. Shen's husband, a refugee named Shen Chiu-sheng, who had reached Hong Kong about a year before.

After paying a visit to his wife and learning the possibility of her being sent back to mainland, he hurried to every possible place for help, and petitioned the Hong Kong authorities to permit his wife to stay in Hong Kong.

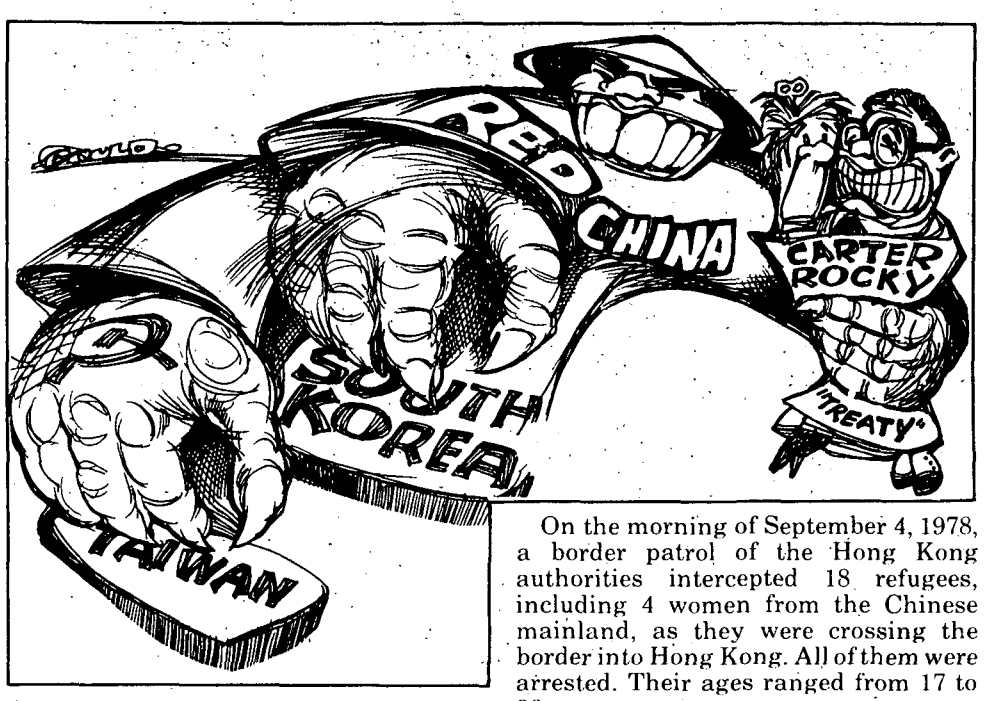
Because of his two days of effort and the open support of the press, his request was granted on August 19, and Shen Mei-ying was permitted to stay with him in Hong Kong.

On August 26, a young woman, after braving a heavy storm and hardships, reached the Hong Kong border with the intention of being reunited with her husband. Her maiden name is Li Yung-mei. Just as her husband, Peng Shao-chin, was taking her home from the border, she was arrested by the police.

After learning of this, the press made an appeal to the Hong Kong authorities asking them, in the name of humanitarianism, to permit Li Yung-mei to remain in Hong Kong. Finally, on August 30, the Hong Kong government agreed to allow her to be reunited with her husband.

On August 31, 1978, the Hong Kong police arrested 11 Chinese refugees. It was said that these refugees had seized a fishing boat at Hui-chou, Kwangtung, and forced the crew to sail to Hong Kong.

The crew told the police that there were 15 persons who had boarded the boat at a small village and forced the crew to sail to Hong Kong. There were four refugees still missing.



On the morning of September 4, 1978, a border patrol of the Hong Kong authorities intercepted 18 refugees, including 4 women from the Chinese mainland, as they were crossing the border into Hong Kong. All of them were arrested. Their ages ranged from 17 to 26.

During the two days before September 4 a total of 65 freedom seekers were arrested by the Hong Kong police.

On September 28, 1978, a young woman refugee was found almost unconscious, curled up in one of the empty gasoline drums piled up at Lo Wu, in the New Territories. These drums had been shipped there from Canton.

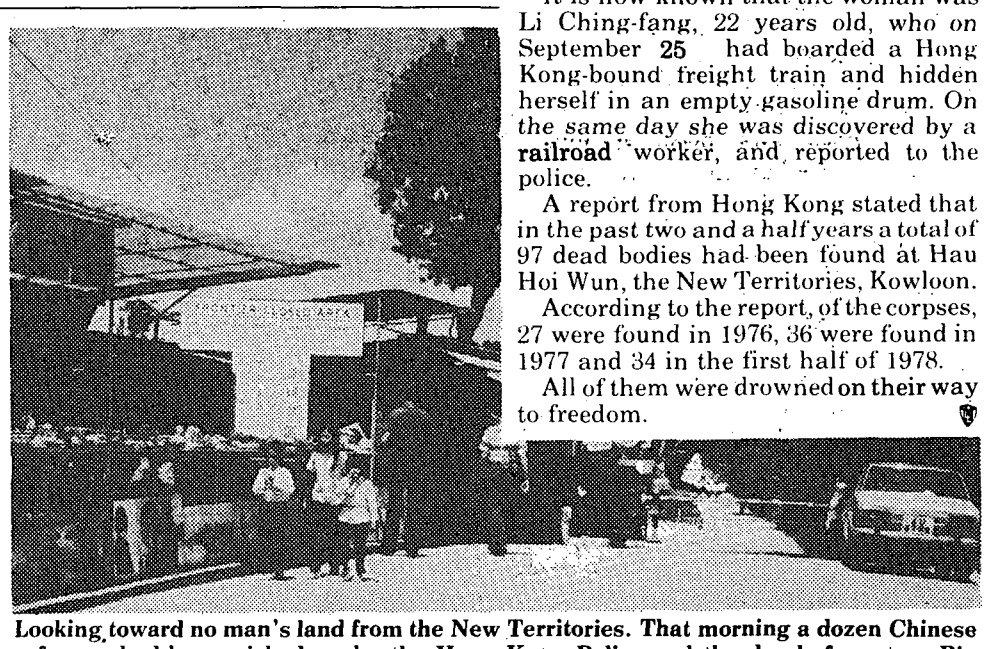
The young woman was hospitalized for emergency treatment. The people of the hospital said she had begged the doctor to let her die, saying that she would rather die than be sent back to the Chinese mainland.

It is now known that the woman was Li Ching-fang, 22 years old, who on September 25 had boarded a Hong Kong-bound freight train and hidden herself in an empty gasoline drum. On the same day she was discovered by a railroad worker, and reported to the police.

A report from Hong Kong stated that in the past two and a half years a total of 97 dead bodies had been found at Hau Hoi Wun, the New Territories, Kowloon.

According to the report, of the corpses, 27 were found in 1976, 36 were found in 1977 and 34 in the first half of 1978.

All of them were drowned on their way to freedom.



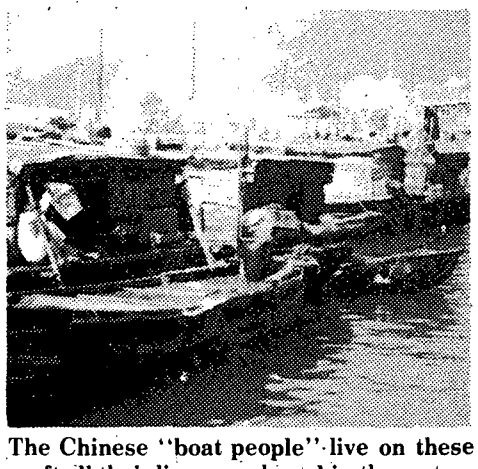
Looking toward no man's land from the New Territories. That morning a dozen Chinese refugees had been picked up by the Hong Kong Police and the day before, ten. Big Pakastani guards keep a close eye on wanderers.

Far East . . .

(Continued from page 11)

dictatorial power in 1972 and who appears to be giving the island nation the strong leadership which will most benefit it. Fittingly, one of Marcos' projects is to glorify Philippine inventors and industrialists.

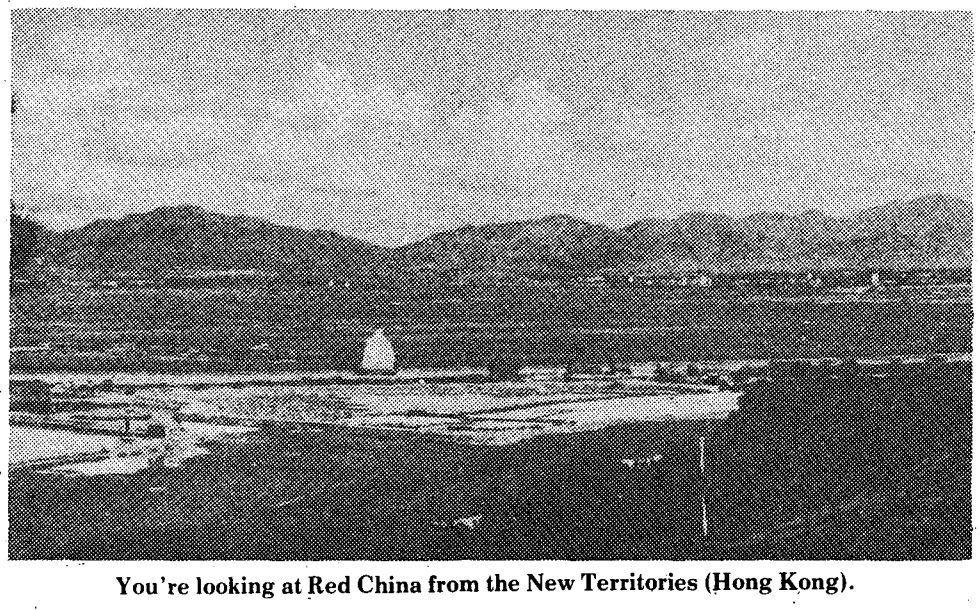
I was surprised to see that Filipinos admire Americans today just as much as they did 35 years ago. They will stand by busses of tourists waving and shouting to Americans. Thirty-five years ago the busses were trucks, the Amerians were GIs and the Filipinos said, "Victory, Joe," as they held up the two-fingered V-for-Victory sign. Today, the Americans are tourists and the Filipinos say, "Hello, Joe" and just wave!



The Chinese "boat people" live on these craft all their lives, anchored in the waters surrounding Hong Kong.

One of the reasons for the retarded state of the Philippines is that whatever culture they had before the coming of the white man has been pretty well lost. This is shown by some of the native dances which are virtually identical to dances in Mexico. Obviously, they have the same origin—the Spanish—who occupied the PI for over 300 years.

The similarities to Mexico are more than the "native" dances. There is the same tropical climate, the same fear of bad water, the same street urchins who will "watch your car" while you park and if you do not pay they will slash your tires and steal your valuables; the same plague of shoe shine boys, peddlars of trinkets and prostitutes. Also, both countries have the same nationalistic pride and martial attitude although they look yearningly for the day they can come to America. And neither Mexicans nor Filipinos have ever been accused of being poor soldiers, as far as I know.



You're looking at Red China from the New Territories (Hong Kong).

THEY'RE COMING OVER HERE

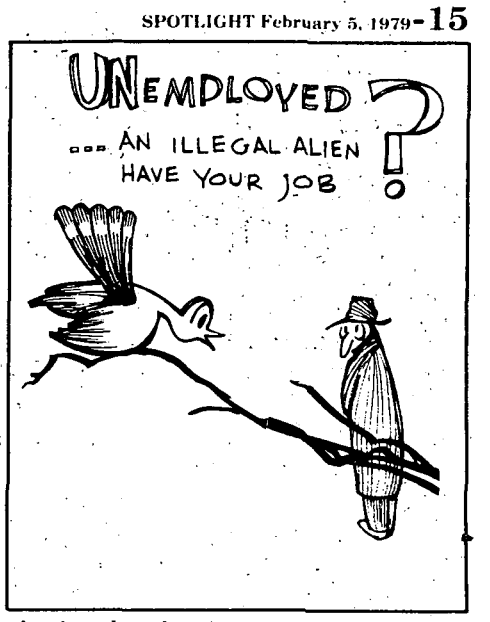
The population pressure and poverty has one small outlet; and that is emigration to the United States. The emasculating of the McCarran-Walter Act by the liberals and communists in 1965, which restricted immigration for the most part to Europeans, has radically changed the face of America, not to mention the electorate, and it is certain to change it more in the future. Fifty thousand Filipinos enter America each year legally which, of course, does not even compare to the legal and illegal entrants from other places. However, the well of Philippine fecundity is hardly tapped. A million a year could come without relieving the population pressure in the islands, which rose from 13 million in 1945 to 48 million today.

Our Pan Am flight was 8½ hours late leaving Manila for Honolulu and Los Angeles, where we touched down happy to be back from a trip made pleasantly memorable by a lot of fun, exotic experiences and many wonderful people.

(Next week: Summary and Conclusions)

The Spotlighters enjoyed lunch at the Jumbo Floating Restaurant, Aberdeen, Hong Kong.

Illegal Aliens Must Be Advised Of Free, Tax-Paid Legal Service



EXCLUSIVE TO SPOTLIGHT

By Charles Cooper

WASHINGTON— Illegal aliens must now be told that "free" legal services (paid-for by the U.S. taxpayer) are available before they can be excluded from entry or deported from the United States, according to a new set of government regulations.

The regulations, which have the force of law, were issued January 23 by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), the federal agency charged with enforcing immigration laws.

Aliens must also be told of their appeal "rights," and the INS has to supply a list of American organizations that befriend aliens and agitate to prevent their deportation.

James Hoofnagle Jr., instructions officer of INS, who wrote the regulations, told The SPOTLIGHT that the new requirements "in some ways" go further than the infamous "Miranda" decision, in which the Supreme Court held that anyone charged with a crime had to be provided counsel free-of-charge.

Hoofnagle admitted that the new requirements will slow the deportation of illegal aliens.

"These final rules are necessary and intended to establish procedures for informing aliens of the availability of free legal-service programs in order to afford them full opportunity to obtain legal representation when involved in deportation or exclusion proceedings before this service (INS)," his official policy notice said.

In issuing the regulations, INS responded to more than 60 legal-aid societies and "charitable" organizations which represent aliens and others interested in picking the taxpayers' pockets.

The service has received three petitions signed by numerous individuals, and more than 100 individual responses, objecting to the proposed rulings.

Some of those objecting wanted even more radically pro-alien regulations.

Radical as the regulations are, they do not go as far as those befriending aliens wanted. This fifth column urged that the INS, in effect, advise aliens of their "rights" before any arrest or other action.

There is no statutory or constitutional mandate that advice be given to an alien during his interrogation.

The INS has even obligated itself to provide—at taxpayars' expense—interpreters for the aliens, and is printing required information in foreign languages.

A number of individuals complained that the INS was without authority to issue these regulations. They charged the rules are contrary to the law because a number of the legal-services organizations are funded by the Federal Legal Services Corporation (FLSC). Therefore, the money which they receive is tax money and as a result, any aliens represented by an FLSC-funded organization is being represented at the expense of the taxpayer.

Book . . .

(Continued from page 13)

otherwise magisterially conceived and superbly executed study. Like an alpinist who, having mounted previously unscaled heights, recoils from conquering the crowning peak, the authors fail to follow through to the core of evil, to the masters and top profiteers of the global narcotics industry.

This flaw is the failure to connect the Rockefeller interests to the racket. Although, of course, the authors of the book did not have this issue of The SPOTLIGHT (and others to come) at hand to supply the facts, like an invisible planet, the movement of its satellites should have provided all of the logic necessary.

First and foremost must be the assumption that the drug racket is too big to be anything else but an organized monopoly. This point is proven in "Dope, Inc." If it is a monopoly, then, who are the most likely to be the **capo di capo** in the United States?

Once this question is asked, anyone with an in-depth knowledge of the Rockmob should have been able to put the rest of the pieces together. Only the Rockmob with its tremendous infrastructure of banks, politicians, newspapers, foundations, churches, universities and links to organized crime could possibly provide the necessary experience, cover, protection, organization, propaganda and money to orchestrate the necessary support mechanism for the peddling of dope on the scale it is flooding into the United States:

• An extra-legal economy worth some $200 billion annually required instutional cash financing in the billions. Who disposed of such vast ready resources except the Rockmob?

• The curious fact that for all the anti-drug rhetoric heard from national politicians, the top directors, financiers, distributors, shippers and promoters of narcotics were never arrested, indicted or convicted suggested the presence of powerful clout. Who could command such influence from a central directorate but the Rockmob?

• The Rockmob possessed long experience in manipulating and exploiting the legal drug commerce. It had unmatched expertise in manufacturing and merchandising medicinal products. And what are narcotics but an outlaw version of psychoactive pharmaceutics?

• Another clue emerged from the tolerance and trendy sensationalism with which the Establishment media treated the traffic in psychoactive drugs. Plainly, powerful forces were at work in this area, too—the sort of all—encompassing influence generated only by the Rockmob.

As previously documented by The SPOTLIGHT, the Rockmob has a history in systemic, successful collaboration with organized crime in other, related areas: gambling, currency manipulation, political payoffs and so forth. This relationship was indispensable for any organization attempting to control the global flow of illicit drugs. Who had it but the Rockmob?

But—apart from this significant shortfall—the talented and tireless young authors of "Dope, Inc." have produced an admirable and indispensable work which reads as compellingly as a fine thriller.

There is in our epoch not a single American whose life has not somehow been touched and blighted by the plague of illegal drugs; in this regard, no American should henceforth voice his grievance—or expect to see the narcotics epidemic abated—unless he has first read "Dope, Inc."

Rocky . . .

(Continued from page 13)

than one percent of S&C stock at the Chase. The rest was distributed to a dozen-odd minor nominees, among whom The SPOTLIGHT has identified the following "fronts" for Chase Manhattan: Finanzplanverein AG of Zurich and London, Hastings Management Associates of Boston and Consolidated Investment Systems of Kensington of London.

Each one of these nominees holds less to hold 4.7 percent of the smelly stock for disposition of Chase."

In reality, according to two knowledgeable sources with long executive experience in national banking, David and Nelson Rockefeller still control that portfolio of Standard Chartered shares —and with it, the opiates traffic of the Orient—precisely as they did 10 years ago.

SPOTLIGHT investigators are retracing the process Chase employed to gain control of the principal banks in the narcotics economy of Latin America.

For Convenience and Fast Service!

Lost or Extra Copies *use this handy order form*

Replacement copies of The SPOTLIGHT or extra copies of any single issue cost 35¢ each. The SPOTLIGHT is mailed each week and no responsibility can be assumed for papers lost or damaged in the mail.

SPOTLIGHT, Dept. 25 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003

☐**Please send me copies of Volume V, No.6, February 5, 1979 as indicated below.**

	Quantity	Vol. & No.	Date	Enclosed
1-5 (35¢ ea.)	_____	_____	_____	$_____
6-25 (30¢ ea.)	_____	_____	_____	$_____
26-100 (25¢ ea.)	_____	_____	_____	$_____
101-300 (23¢ ea.)	_____	_____	_____	$_____

Name_____

Address_____

City, State, Zip_____

Please inquire for prices and availability of more than 500 of any one issue.

ADVERTISEMENT

NATURAL HEALTH SEMINAR

Kings Mountain Academy proudly presents the most conclusive Seminar ever organized on the subject of Natural Health Science. A comprehensible study in the field of Bio-Equilibrium Standard Training (BEST) is now available. Mathematically test the urine & saliva by the ionization method to determine mineral deficiencies and proper body chemistry. Calculate **your own** vital energy level. **Learn to tailor your diet** to your metabolism. See and feel tremendous improvement in your total *health profile for the body, soul, spirit*

For additional information & testimonials call or write to:

KINGS MOUNTAIN ACADEMY

Rt. #2, Blue Ridge, Ga. 30513 404-632-5090

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES · TAPES · SEMINARS

EPIDEMIC? Patients Protest Per

By Fred Blahut

FT. MYERS, Fla.—Persecution of a local neurologist because of his diagnosis of viral encephalitis in this area—which depends on tourism to survive—continues despite overwhelming protests from the doctor's patients and the community at large.

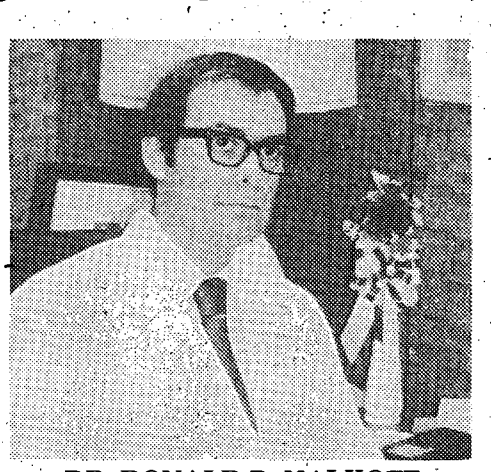
Dr. Donald Malkoff's practice has been destroyed by the medical-media Establishment (SPOTLIGHT, January 1-8 and 15), and his medical license is in jeopardy because he diagnosed viral encephalitis (brain fever) in epidemic proportions. Not only did this clinical diagnosis frighten local medical "authorities," but it sent tremors right up through the county and state health departments and all the way to the famous Center for Disease Control (CDC) in Atlanta.

The CDC is charged with overseeing just such instances of danger to the public health—and the CDC says that there is no epidemic of viral encephalitis in Ft. Myers. The CDC is the same organization that said a swine flu epidemic was about to sweep the nation and that a national immunization program must be started. By now, even the Establishment media are willing to admit that the program was a total disaster and that federal authorities were dead wrong.

NO EPIDEMIC?

Yet, these same people are the ones who are now assuring you that there is no epidemic of viral encephalitis. Curiously, no one will culture for a slow virus—the only way to prove whether Dr. Malkoff is correct in his diagnosis.

Collusion with the local media becomes more and more obvious as the medical Establishment goes all out to destroy the neurologist. On December 17, 1978, a headline in a local Ft. Myers newspaper screamed: "Woman Sues Malkoff in Malpractice Case." This would certainly support the charge of



DR. DONALD B. MALKOFF

"substandard care" brought by the board of directors of Lee County Memorial Hospital against Dr. Malkoff when the neurologist's privileges were revoked—wouldn't it?

Further down in the story, you read: "Malkoff is only one of six Lee County doctors and two largest Fort Myers hospitals accused of malpractice in the case . . ." And (still further down) the names of the doctors and the hospitals are mentioned. Yet, the local media singled out Malkoff for a headline mention which seems designed to support the medical Establishment's pronouncements.

Dr. Malkoff's malpractice insurance has been cancelled and, according to the Florida Insurance Commission, a malpractice insurance carrier doesn't have to say why it cancels a policy.

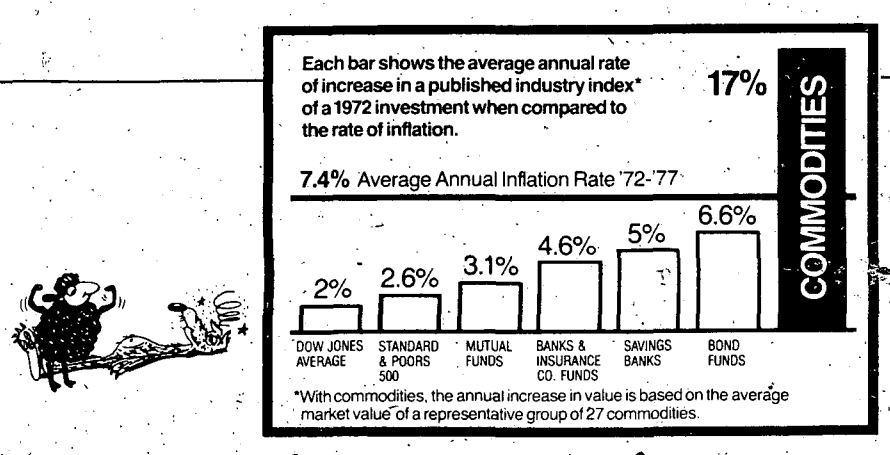
QUOTE MISSING

Wilfred K. Chandler, coordinator, division of insurance regulation of Florida, assures Dr. Malkoff: "The underwriting decision is no indication that you are not a competent, skillful practitioner." While the local media can investigate Dr. Malkoff's personal life, to the extent of visiting and calling former associates in Pennsylvania where Dr. Malkoff practiced previously, that quote from the Florida Insurance Commission is conspicuous by its absence in all local reports of the cancellation of the neurologist's malpractice insurance.

While the medical-media Establishment has only been able to come up with one patient who complained about Dr. Malkoff—and that patient is suing six other doctors and the two largest hospitals in Ft. Myers—more than 100 of Dr. Malkoff's patients, friends and **associates have written to the neurologist or the Medical Alert Coalition (MAC) protesting his destruction.**

The following excerpts are representative of the letters being received daily:

"The forces of evil are manifest in this matter. Here we have a fine physician whose only fault (if you want to call it that) is a desire to help people and heal



Here's why so many investors are turning to commodities

It may be the only way left to beat inflation

The conventional forms of investment (see above) have not even been able to keep pace with the Wolf of Inflation over the past five years. Only commodities—the Black Sheep of Wall Street—had an annual increase in value *well beyond the inflation rate since 1972.* (Of course, many investors in the past five years have lost money in commodities, as well as other investments, even though there were average increases in the various indices.)

Commodities, then, are *one* investment that is beating inflation. But aren't commodities too risky for the moderate investor . . . and best left to the big speculators who have *plenty* of capital *and* knowledge? Not any more . . . thanks in part to the efforts of Comvest.

Investing in commodities need no longer be an unreasonable risk for the moderate investor with risk capital available

Comvest is a commodities investment management firm with an unusual approach. When you invest through Comvest, you do *not* need unlimited venture capital. You'll *never* receive a margin call. And your maximum possible risk is *limited* to the amount of your investment. Naturally, even under the Comvest program, commodities trading is still speculative . . . as any investment with such a high profit potential would be. You should never invest more than you can afford to risk without affecting your lifestyle.

If you're serious about staying ahead of inflation, and have the risk capital available, investigate the high profit potential of commodities through Comvest. Simply fill out and mail the coupon below, or call our toll free number.

COMVEST Registered with CFTC
Suntaug Office Park, 5 Broadway, Saugus, Mass. 01906
Call Free 1-800-225-3686. In Mass. 1-800-732-3831 or (617) 231-0170

COMVEST
Suntaug Office Park,
5 Broadway,
Saugus, Mass. 01906
Send me full information on how to beat inflation with the Comvest Managed Account Trading Program.

(Please Print) SP 205
Name
Address
City State Zip
Phone ( ) Best Time
Replies without phone number will not be considered.

50 BRAND NEW TOWELS $1.45!

Biggest Towel Bargain in U.S.
UNWOVEN COTTON OR RAYON — Assorted beautiful Pastel Colors. BRAND NEW — NOT Seconds — 50 Towels fro $1.45, or 100 for only $2.75, 150 just $3.90. Super Quality. Pls include c50 extra for pstg. & hdlg. with EACH set of 50 Towels you buy. We know towels — we've sold 70,000,000 already. Fund Raisers write for quantity prices. Money-Back Guarantee. No. C.O.D.'s. Pls. allow up to 6 wks. for delivery.

315 no.10th St. St. Louis, Mo. 63101
Dept. A201 St. Louis, Mo. 63101

MAGNIFYING GLASSES

A Blessing For Folks Over 40
Read newspaper, telephone book, Bible and do close work easily. SEE CLEARER INSTANTLY. Not Rx or for astigmatism or eye diseases. 30 day trial. Sturdy, good-looking. Impact resistant lenses. Frames have metal hinges. State age and sex. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED. Order Now. Only $6.98 + 75¢ handling.
Precision Optical, Dept. 213-R Rochelle, ILL. 61068

"NATURE'S HOME" UNDERGROUND BUILDING PLANS

Concerned about rising energy and maintenance costs, family security? Think nature? Think underground! A wise decision.

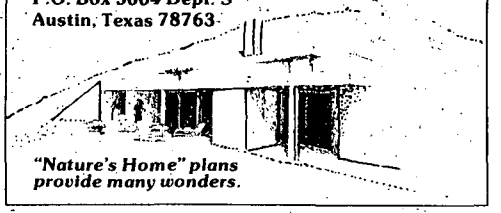
Erase thoughts of dark and dreary. Think bright, quiet, comfortable. Know the advantages over conventional homes. Think modern construction technique.

- Drastically reduced energy cost — forever.
- Protection from storm, disaster, unwelcome entry.
- An exterior almost maintenance free — forever.
- Earth's blanket provides warmth in winter and coolness in summer.

Live in harmony with nature. Nature provides advantages man can not duplicate within reasonable cost. Add nature's solar/wind energy and who knows?

A mini-education in underground living awaits you in our artistically informative brochure, along with details on "Nature's Home" building plans and our solar/wind energy directory, "Who's Who in Alternate Energy." Send $2.00 for brochure to:

RDR INC.
P.O. Box 5664 Dept. S
Austin, Texas 78763



"Nature's Home" plans provide many wonders.

SHILOH GOLD EXCHANGE

I AM INTERESTED IN THESE ITEMS:
(✓) Check
( ) Gold Coins ( ) Krugerrands
( ) Buying Rare Gold Coins
( ) An Investment Program
( ) Silver Coins
( ) I Would Like Your Newsletter
( ) Monthly Krugerrand Program
( ) Monthly U.S. Gold Program
( ) Gold Coin Catalog
( ) Jewelry Catalog

Name
Address
Zip

MAIL TO:
SHILOH GOLD EXCHANGE
SUITE 919
GEORGIA POWER BUILDING
P. O. Box 886
MACON, GEORGIA 31202
TOLL FREE (WATS) 1-800-841-8913

secution of Florida Neurologist

the sick. His character has been attacked: his reputation, finances and medical practice are ruined. Something drastic needs to be done . . ."

Cary R. Branch,
Port Charlotte

"I truly write in tears at the thoughts of your difficulties and, above all, closure of your practice.

"You have helped me beyond measure; given me confidence again in the medical profession and in myself."

Stella Dvoisky,
Port Charlotte

"We had so much confidence in you, and it will be hard to find another doctor so dedicated and one who will help me as much as you have done."

Joseph Busta
Chagrin Falls,Ohio

"Honest people and all of your patients will always remember you and know your medical skill and high personality . . . I regret the strange attitude the medical community and the Medical Society have displayed toward you with no good reason."

Ali A. Azima, M.D. FACOG
Port Charlotte

"I want to thank you for what you were able to do for me. I deplore the vicious attitude which seems to prevail in the local medical community. From where I stand, it is most certainly undeserved."

Mrs. Margaret Atkinson
Fort Myers

"Might it be that the other doctors are afraid that if they take a stand they will get the same treatment as Dr. Malkoff? Does it smell of a cover-up as I have heard it referred to by different ones?"

Edna M. Boren
Fort Myers

And now the latest from CDC, the protector of the nation's health.

Richard A. Kaslow, M.D., wrote to Dr. Malkoff:

"On the other hand, we are not prepared to mount a major research effort for a new etiologic agent (disease-causing) in the absence of an outbreak of a single defineable disease entity. Rather it is our conviction that further epidemiologic efforts should concentrate on an attempt by you and other neurologists to define a single disease according to consistent clinical and/or pathologic features. We hope you will pursue that suggestion with the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology."

Dr. Kaslow, of course, is aware that Dr. Malkoff can no longer practice. In simple language, what Dr. Kaslow is saying is that the CDC will not, under any circumstances, do any studies with respect to a slow virus or any viral cultures, and is attempting to shift the responsibility to some other private agency to "prove" that there is a disease by getting enough "pathologic" (autopsy) material.

To make it even more simple, what CDC is saying is that they won't do anything until enough people get sick or die.

Califano . . .

(Continued from page 3)

their government beyond their tax-exempt status. Only in the last few years has the federal government come to play a more significant role in support of private higher education."

There is little doubt that the college and its president, Sister Dorothy Ann Kelly, were exploiting their personal relationship with the good friend who had by a stroke of fortune become the country's education czar—the man with the ultimate control over billions of federal education dollars.

'AN OLD FRIEND'

Indeed, the New York "Post," in an article generally critical of the awarding of honorary degrees, took note of Califano's receiving an honorary doctor of laws degree. On May 23, 1977, they queried: "So if you're the College of New Rochelle, a small and politically well-connected women's liberal arts college, what better commencement speaker could you ask for" than Califano? Calling it "no accident" that he was selected for the honor, the "Post" also quoted a school spokesman who said: "He's an old friend of ours."

While the New York paper noted that the secretary's wife was graduated at the school and that he himself had been a member of its advisory council (which, they stated, "was instrumental in raising funds at a time when the school's financial state was uncertain"), even they did not realize the true extent of the involvement. Indeed, Califano's ties to the school's president—an ardent Democrat who prides herself on her political savvy—are as deep as his links to the school itself.

For example The SPOTLIGHT has learned: that Sister Dorothy Ann, who became CNR president in 1972, is a long-time personal friend of Mrs. Califano, that the two women often lunch together when Sister Dorothy Ann comes to Washington, and that on several occasions she has been a house guest of the Califanos. Moreover Agnes Williams, the wife of Califano's controversial former law partner Edward Bennett Williams, is also a friend of the President's, and in fact the two women graduated from the school together in 1951. Moveover Sister Dorothy Ann (who, until this year, had been largely unsuccessful in her efforts to obtain federal grants for the school) has in the past confided to friends: "It helps to walk into a congressman's office and be able to say you have friends like Ed Williams and Joe Califano. It makes them sit up and listen."

CALIFANO'S AMBITIONS

As often happens in Washington politics however, this is one friendship which could cost Califano his political life: for the revelations about the questionable $1 million grant are coming to light at a time when the secretary is hoping to replace Griffin Bell (who speaks frequently of leaving government) as attorney general, and when it is widely rumored that Califano's ultimate goal is to receive an appointment to the Supreme Court.

Califano and other HEW officials realize the sensitivity of his relationship to the school and the awarding of the grant. This was demonstrated in the department's and USOE's foot-dragging in responding to Freedom of Information Act requests for documents relating to the award.

However, while the agency has yet to comply with a month-old request for a variety of pertinent documents, The SPOTLIGHT has learned some details concerning the award and the use to which it will be put.

The college, which until the early 1970s had a direct Catholic affiliation and was in fact owned and run by the Ursuline nuns, became a secular private institution around 1972. School officials freely acknowledge that this move was made in large part to make the college eligible for various forms of state and federal funds. At the same time, moreover, the school's administration—fearful of the declining enrollments which were developing in the wake of educating the post-World-War-II baby boom—sought new types of clients and began to branch out aggressively into the area of adult education. Thus it was that the College of New Rochelle, which for almost seven decades had devoted itself to providing quality education for upper-middle-class Catholic women, established its School of New Resources.

Under the New Resources Program, which has now grown to encompass thousands of students on four satellite campuses in New York City, working adults are given an opportunity to receive a college degree by fulfilling a variety of innovative courses and programs at more or less their own pace.

The vast majority of these adult students pay tuition, and a substantial percentage are attending school with the help of federal and state tuition grant and loan programs. The HEW Office of Education's funding for the school essentially goes into this new resources program.

The $1 million grant, which a college news release calls "the largest ever received by the college," is to be paid out over a period of three years to "support a comprehensive institutional development effort comprising four HEW-approved activities."

Despite the cries of school administrators that the college is financially strapped—as is virtually every learning institute in the nation today—it was planning an expenditure of about $80,000 for renovation of the school chapel as recently as late 1974. A recent school publication—the same one announcing the federal grant—noted a crying need for refurbishing "the tennis courts" at its beautiful Westchester campus.

"An administrative bureau is empowered to act as sole judge of facts in questions on which they pass. Even if the majority of experts in a given area of science, medicine, commerce, etc., were to agree that the federal commissioner's conclusions were as false as his dentures, his opinion must prevail."

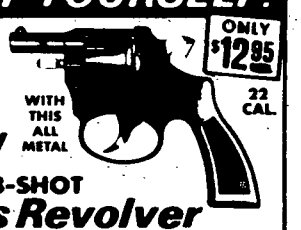
—Omar V. Garrison in "The Dictocrats"

IF YOU CAN SING, WHISTLE, OR HUM A TUNE . . .

you can play the Musical Saw. No notes to read, no musical knowledge required. Since 1921 we have furnished the entire world this unusual, sweet-toned instrument. If you are 10 or 70, you play or no pay. Musical Saw, soft hammer box, resin and lessons mailed on five days' trial. Write today for details and free copy of "Sawing News of the World," picturing successful saw musicians. MUSSEHL & WESTPAHL, 130 A South 4th Street, Delavan, Wisconsin 53115.

PROTECT YOURSELF!

AGAINST ATTACK, RAPE OR ROBBERY



AUTOMATIC 8-SHOT
Tear Gas Revolver

Crime is on the increase. Protect yourself with this precision weapon. Easily fits pocket or purse. No Federal firearms license required. Revolver with 10 Tear Gas Shells only $12.95 plus $1.50 postage and handling. Add $2.50 for leather holster. Box of 100 Extra Loud Blanks $3.95 COOPER ENTERPRISES Dept. NS
P.O. Box 892, St. Cloud, Fla. 32769

ADVERTISEMENT

YOUR NATION'S DESTINY

Have the scribes convinced you that our AMERICA, the strongest nation in the free world, is not the Word of God? Let your common sense and a Patriotic Scholar of Hebrew show you your's and your nation's destiny in the last days. God expects more out of His Elect. Are you one of HIS ELECT? Send $4.00 for a 90 min. tape to ANSWERS N D, P.O. Box 416, Gravette, Ark. 72736.

ADVERTISEMENT

LAETRILE

3 gm VIALS - 10 OR MORE - $7.50 EACH in Lots of 10

*BOX OF 50-500 mg. TABLETS - $40.00 PER BOX

2 or MORE BOXES - $37.50 EACH

*Contains 500 mg. of Laetrile plus approximately 125 mg. of Bioper material

100 mg. Tablets

100 Tabs - $20.00, 200 Tabs - $37.50, 250 Tabs - $45.00, 500 Tabs - $80.00, 2000 or more - 14¢ each

WE CARRY A FULL LINE OF VITAMINS, ENZYMES AND MINERALS

PRICES INCLUDE ONE DAY SHIPPING SERVICE

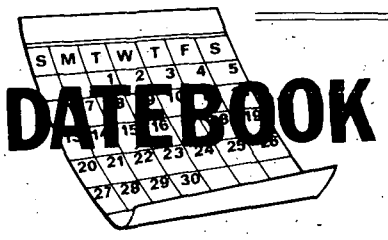
CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS INCLUDE 6% SALES TAX

NO PERSONAL CHECKS OR C. O. D. ORDERS PLEASE

SAN DIEGO METABOLICS

P.O. BOX 183, NESTOR, CA 92053
(714) 423-6535

LOCATED 5 MILES NORTH OF BORDER



Thru February

Freedom of Choice Tax Seminars will present "How to be 100% Tax Exempt Legally" on the 1st thru 3rd Tuesday and Fridays in February, 7:30 to 10 p.m. at **Freedom of Choice, 38 Meadowland Pkwy., "Harmon Cove" N.J.** Admission free with this notice. FOC will also present **"Tax Free Living"** on the 1st, 2nd and 4th Thursdays in February, 7:30 to 10 p.m., at the **Rochelle Park, N.J. Ramada Inn, Garden State Pkwy. Exit 160.** Contact: (201) 785-1860.

February 1-4

The 1st Annual Dental Economic and Investment Conference will feature prominent conservative and liberal view points from Howard Jarvis and Alan Greenspan, and Sen. George McGovern (D-S.D.) and Eliot Janeway, at the **Miami Beach Deauville Hotel and Tennis Club.** Registration $95. Newsletter publishers may have samples distributed for $25 per 100 copies. Payable to: Dental Economic Conference, 4475 S.W. Scholls Ferry Rd. #270, Portland, Ore. 97225.

February 2-4

Health businesses are invited to display their products at the Wholistic Age Fair in the **Earl Warren Showgrounds, Santa Barbara, Calif.** Features 5 nationally prominent speakers and various demonstrations. Linebooth $200, corner $250. Open to public. Contact: R.L. Boyle & Associates, 625 Seabreeze Dr., Seal Beach, Calif. 90740.

February 10

"Saving Us From Sellout" will be the topic as Patricia Hurley addresses the Northern Virginia TRIM (Tax Reform IMmediately) Dinner Buffet, 7 p.m., at the **Manassas Holiday Inn, Rts. 66 and 234.** Admission $12. Contact: TRIM, (703) 354-6562.

February 13

"How and Why inflation and Taxes Are Bleeding You Dry" will be the topic as Bill McIlhenny addresses 3rd Dist. Minnesota TRIM (Tax Reform IMediately), 8 p.m., at the **Minneapolis Curtis Hotel.** Contact: TRIM, 1810 W. 76th St. #1B, Richfield, Minn. 55423.

February 17

The N.J. Libertarian Convention will feature educator John Holt, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m., at the **Pt. Pleasant Beach, N.J., Beacon Manor Hotel on Rt.35.** Open to public. Contact: NJLP, Box 56, Tennent, N.J. 07763.

NOTE: Items for "Datebook" must be typed and submitted at least two months in advance of the event. We reserve the right to edit all copy. Insertions will be run on a first-come, first-served basis, space permitting.

February 19-21 and 22-24

Publishers are invited to display their titles at the 1200-delegate Association of Teacher Educators meeting in **Orlando, Fla.,** and the 3000-delegate Texas Junior College Teachers Association meeting in **Dallas.** $25 per title fee accompanied by 2 copies of each title includes face-out display and catalog listing. Deadline January 15. Contact: Combined Book Exhibit, 12 Saw Mill River Rd., Hawthorne, N.Y. 10532.

February 24-25

The National Health Federation will hold a meeting at the **Adams Hotel in Phoenix.** Contact: NHF, Box 1293, Glendale, Ariz. 85301.

March 3

The Virginia Taxpayers Association will meet, 11 a.m., in the **Charlottesville Ken Johnson Cafeteria, Barracks Rd., Shopping Center, Rt. 29.** Contact: VTA, Box 663, Lynchburg, Va. 24505.

March 6 and 8

"Ax the Agencies" will be the topic as Charles E. Smith of the American Opinion Speakers Bureau addresses 1st Dist. South Carolina TRIM (Tax Reform IMmediately), **Tuesday in Beaufort and Thursday at 7:30 p.m. in the Charlestown County Library, 404 King St.** Advance admission $1, door $2. Open to public. Contact: TRIM, 316 Parkwood Estates Dr., Charleston, S.C. 29407.

March 12

13 nationally prominent speakers will address the United States Taxpayers Union on "Who is Required to File?" at the **Sacramento, Calif., Woodlake Inn, 500 Leisure Ln.** Included are tax columnists **Martin Larson and Claire Kelley, Yes on 23** "Liberty Amendment" chairman Armin Moths and National Justice Foundation president John Rakus. Advance reservations $17.50 single, $25 couple, by March 16. $20 single and $30 couple at door. Contact USTU, Box 2757, El Cajon, Calif., 92021 or Box 52, Markleeville, Calif. 96120.

March 12

"The Betrayal of China" will be the topic as Patricia Hurley addresses the Bound Brook, N.J., Chapter of the John Birch Society Buffet Supper, 7 p.m., at the **Bound Brook Patullo's Restaurant, 1 Vosseller Ave.** Admission $3, buffet additional $7. Contact: American Opinion Bookstore, 115 Talmadge Ave., Bound Brook, N.J. 08805.

March 22-24

The tax revolt, tax laws, civil and criminal proceedings, political awareness and survival techniques will be discussed by speakers Martin Larson, Marvin Cooley, George Kindred and Bob Muncaster at the National Annual Tax Strike Convention in **Cincinnati.** Contact: Tax Strike, 6017 Lantana Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45224.

LIBERTY LOBBY MEETINGS

SPOTLIGHT subscribers and Liberty Lobby supporters are invited to meet with Courtney Smith at 7:30 p.m. on the following dates and locations:

January 29—**Oxnard, Calif., Casa Sirena Marina Hotel, 3605 Peninsula Rd., right 15 miles from Riceville Rt. 101 Channel Is. Exit toward Channel Is. Harbor to left on Peninsula Rd.**
January 30—**Van Nuys, Calif., Holiday Inn, 8244 Orion Ave., at San Diego Frwy. on I-405 and Roscoe Blvd.**
February 1—**Glendale, Calif., Holiday Inn, 600 N. Pacific, 1 mile east of I-5 Jct. and Ventura Frwy. Pacific Exit.**
February 5—**Los Angeles Holiday Inn, 1640 Marengo at Golden State Frwy. on Mission I-5 and State St. I-10.**
February 6—**Ontario, Calif., Holiday Inn, 1801 E. "G" St., downtown 2½ miles from San Bernardino Frwy. Exit I-10 at Vineyard.**
February 8—**Riverside, Calif., Holiday Inn, 1200 University Ave. at U.S. 60 and I-15 University Ave. Exit.**
February 12—**Montebello, Calif., Holiday Inn, 7709 Telegraph Rd. at I-5 Santa Ana Frwy. and U.S. 101 Slauson Ave. Downtown Exit.**
February 13—**Anaheim, Calif., Hyatt House, 1700 S. Harbor Blvd. at Santa Ana Frwy. Harbor Blvd. Exit and left.**
February 15—**Orange, Calif., Holiday Inn, 3737 W. Chapman at U.S. 101 and I-5 Santa Ana Frwy. City Dr. Exit.**
February 19—**Long Beach, Calif, Queen Mary Hyatt Hotel, Long Beach Harbor Pier J, 5 blks. from Civic Center.**
February 20—**Escondido, Calif., Lawrence Welk Country Club Village Motel, 8868 Champagne Blvd.**
February 22—**San Diego, Seven Seas Lodge, 411 Hotel Circle South (Room A)**
February 26—**Phoenix Airport Ramada Inn, 3801 E. Van Buren.**
February 27—**S. Tucson, Ariz., Holiday Inn, 1010 S. Frwy., I-10 Exit 22nd St. Downtown.**

CANCER VICTIMS AND FRIENDS

Top experts in the field of wholistic medicine will address the Fox Valley Chapter of the International Association of Cancer Victims and Friends the 3rd Thursday of each month, 7:30 p.m., at the **North Aurora, Ill., Fox River Valley Baptist Church, Randall Rd. and Oak St.** Public invited. Contact IACVF, Box 463, Elburn, Ill. 60119.

February 20—**Dr. Robert Jendryka on "Herbs: The Magic Healer."**
March 20—**Richard Hannenberg on "The Reams Test: PH Factors."**
April 17—**Walter Heiby on "How to Shop in a Health Food Store."**
May 15—**Mrs. Joe Sczesny on "Iridology."**

CRIMINAL COURT CLASSROOM

25 hours of instruction on federal criminal court procedure will be presented by Bert McCarty and Ardie McBrearty on the following dates and locations. Tuition $200, minimum 15 students required. For exact time and place contact: CCC, Box 353, Springdale, Ark. 72764.

February 8-11—**Chicago.**
February 22-25—**Portland, Ore.**
March 8-11—**Kansas City, Mo.**
March 22-25—**Indianapolis.**
April 5-8—**Dallas.**
April 19-22—**Los Angeles.**

Datebook's

SPOTLIGHT ON TAX REBELS

To help patriots "who do not trust or who cannot afford a lawyer" defend themselves against "minor traffic cittations . . . to criminal tax matters," **Walt Mann of St. George, Utah,** established **The Christian and Protective Order of the Common Law Guild of Assistance of Counsel of the US and USA.**

For members, CLGAC offers discounts on a wide selection of layman's law textbooks on important topics—such as briefs, precedents, pleading, courtroom procedure—with which tax rebels should be familiar for the legal battles with the bureaucrats. Mann periodically conducts **Common Law Conventions** and has the enthusiastic support of tax war veterans as **Vaughn Ellsworth** and **Charles Reily.**

Contact: CLGAC, Box 715, St. George, Utah 84770.

Information for this weekly feature was supplied through letters and appropriate literature sent us by the organization itself. To be included write: Datebook Editor, The SPOTLIGHT, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

CITIZENS TAX COUNCIL

Cliff Turner will address morning and afternoon CTC seminars covering legal tax avoidance, handling IRS audit and summons, 5th Amendment tax return, possee comitatus, and CTC security protection and legal assistance, 9 to 12 a.m. and 1 to 4 p.m. (except Feb. 16 and 23), at the following dates and locations. $5 donation. Seminar booklet $10, tapes $15, 5th Amendment Packet $25. Contact: CTC Box 204, Soda Springs, Idaho 83276.

February 16 (1 to 4 p.m. and 6:30 to 9:30 p.m.)—**Boise, Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.**
February 23 (1 to 4 p.m. and 6:30 to 9:30 p.m.)—**Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.**
February 24—**Soda Springs, Id., Brass Lantern.**
March 10—**Ogden, Utah, Holiday Inn, 3306 Washington Blvd.**
March 17—**Logan, Utah, Lamplighter Motel, 250 N. Main Rm. 311.**
March 24—**Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.**
March 31—**Boise Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.**
April 7—**Soda Springs, Id., Brass Lantern**
April 21—**Ogden, Utah, Holiday Inn, 3306 Washington Blvd.**
May 5—**Pocatello, Id., Ramada Inn, Chubbuck Interchange.**
May 12—**Boise, Id., Ramada Inn, 2360 University Dr.**
May 19—**Twin Falls, Id., Holiday Inn, 1350 Blue Lakes Blvd.**
June 2—**Logan, Utah, Lamplighter Motel, 250 N. Main Rm. 311.**

MARVIN COOLEY SEMINARS

SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, February 2, 1979 (Friday) Rodeway Inn, 2901 Nimitz Blvd. (near naval base) 7 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, February 8, 1979 (Thursday) Ramada Inn, 999 S. Main. 7 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
BOISE, IDAHO, February 9, 1979 (Friday) Sheraton Downtown, 1901 Main St., 7 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, February 16, 1979 (Friday) Holiday Inn, 2020 Menaul NE (I-40 & I-25) 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
DALLAS, TEXAS, February 21, 1979 (Wednesday) North Park Inn, 9300 N. Central Express Way. 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA, February 23, 1979 (Friday) Ramada Inn, I-85 North & Monroe Drive Exit. 7:00 P.M. until 10:30 P.M. $10.00 per person.

CLASSIFIED

REAL ESTATE AND REGULAR CLASSIFIED ORDER FORM

Submit your ad with check or money order. Use the grid below to write in your ad. It provides a maximum of 152 boxes for letter, space and punctuation. Please send sample of product or merchandise being offered when possible. Your ad will reach over [illegible] million readers each week. Send to: **The SPOTLIGHT Classified, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003.**

(Please check appropriate box)

☐ BOOKS & PAMPHLETS: $20 per week. **2 or more weeks, $18 per week**
☐ OTHER: One week for $15. **2 or more weeks, $13.50 per week**

PRINT CLEARLY OR TYPE WHEN POSSIBLE.

Gold & Silver Coins

Specializing in

Krugerrands and Pre-1965 U.S. Silver Coins

Lowest Prices, Volume Discounts, Confidential Transactions

Call toll free 1-800-528-1380 for prices • Mail coupon for information

CERTIFIED MINT 2873 SKY HARBOR BLVD., PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85034

Name _____
Address _____
Town _____ State _____ Zip _____

Our World In Conflict

By Martin A. Larson

If there is any statement which I have repeated more often than any other it is perhaps this: that the IRS is a vast system of extortion and bribery and that its primary purpose is not to collect taxes but to control and regiment the people; make the favorites of the government rich; destroy opposition and dissidence; and establish a despotism which would have impelled our Founding Fathers and the men who fought the revolution to take up arms instantly—if necessary—in order to accomplish its overthrow.

One of the recent instances which illustrate the preceding evaluation is the attack of the IRS upon private schools established since 1957 or 1960, which the bureaucrats suspect were created to escape forced busing and perhaps the bureaucratic plans for total race integration, at any cost, even the destruction of American civilization.

Now remember, these schools are not asking for subsidies, any special favors, or support of any kind from the $15 or $16 billion which the federal government disburses in order to fasten its total control on other educational institutions and processes. They are merely asking the same status which the IRS Code confers upon more than 1.5 million other entities under secs. 170 and 501 (c).

Further, these schools qualify under existing law for exactly the same status conferred upon Harvard University or the Episcopal Church. The IRS, we repeat, has no more authority in its own Code for making its attack on these schools than it would have for telling the Presbyterian Church and all its individual congregations that their exempt status had been revoked.

On August 22, 1978, the "Federal Register" published a proposed IRS regulation which would apply to all private schools established after 1957 and which would terminate their exempt status (i.e., the deductibility for contributions to them by taxpayers) unless:

- They actively recruit and hire minority teachers (meaning blacks, American-Mexicans, Indians, etc.).
- They actively recruit racial minority students.
- They establish free scholarships for pupils belonging to racial minorities.
- They are substantially increasing the rate of minority students in their enrollment; and
- They reach a ratio of such minority students of at least 20 percent of such minority persons in the school ages in whatever community the school may be situated.

This, of course, will not apply to the thousands of Roman Catholic, Jewish, Seventh-Day Adventist, Episcopalian, Lutheran and Calvinist schools existing previous to 1960.

The loss of deductibility for donors would be sufficient to destroy most of these private schools. However, other requirements are not simply unrealistic: they are entirely impossible, and are intended to be so in order to ensure their destruction. These new schools must hire black or Chicano teachers who are neither qualified nor wanted and who do not seek employment there; and they must bribe or hire minority students to come in no matter what the cost might be.

Who is the real enemy of the American way of life?

It's Your Money

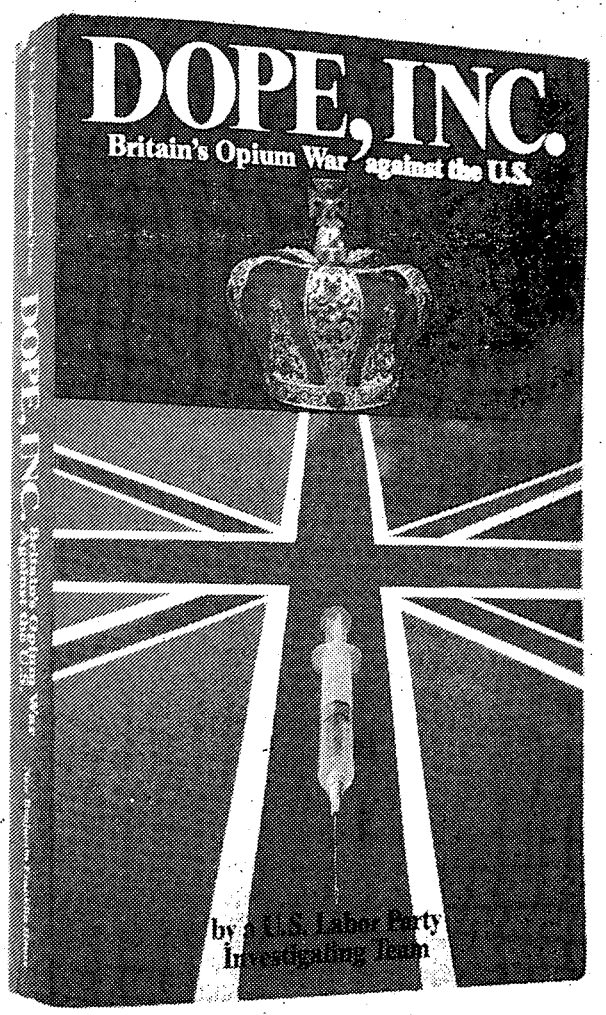
If your family has problems socializing you'll be happy to learn that a western university received a grant of $106,176 to study "family socialization and developmental competence."

DOPE, INC.

The most hard-hitting, factual and detailed study of the drug trade ever written.

An absolute must for parents, teachers, students and law-enforcement officers.

Order your copies today!



LIBERTY LIBRARY
300 INDEPENDENCE AVE., S.E.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20003

Gentlemen: Please rush me ____ copies of "Dope, Inc."

(Prices: 1 copy, $5; 2 copies for $9; 4 or more, $4 each. Please add 50¢ for postage and handling.)

I enclose $_____ Postage and handling 50¢ Total enclosed $_____

Name _____

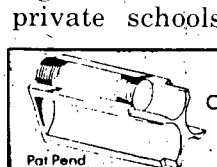
Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Only $5.00

Two for $9.00

Four or more, $4 each.



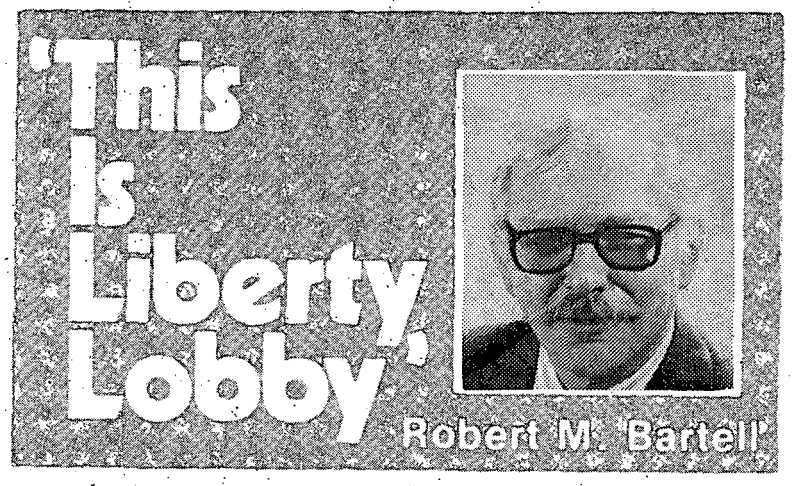
Unique
COIN COUNTER & PACKAGER
$2.80
plus 40¢ (p-h)
Pat Pend. Pa. residents add 6% Sales Tax
Enables you to accurately count pennies, nickels, dimes, and quarters in standard amounts and easily place them into standard tubular coin wrappers. Plastic and pocketsize. Dealer inquiries invited. Down Marketing Co., Dept. 307 Susquehanna Ave., Wyoming, PA 18644.

Turning Adversity Into Business Fortunes

Scarcer and scarcer grows the world's food supply. Greater and greater grows the universal demand. Higher and higher climb the prices. That dim view has triggered the whirlwind of storage food buying that has sped over the nation and around the world! Headlines of unprecedented drought and other severe weather conditions, inflation and labor strikes are signals of a worsening situation. Frontier Food Assn. Wholesale Distributors are building bank accounts marketing Frontier's Long Life processed (low moisture) food. Money and time savers. Nutritious and delicious. A gourmet's delight. How you might qualify for a lucrative business is spelled out in evidential literature. ACT NOW!

Request Free Booklet Today! Dept. SL2-5
Frontier, P.O. Box 47088, Dallas, TX 75247. Ph. 214-630-6221

SALT Explanation Impossible to Decipher



To most Americans the arms limitation agreement with the Soviet Union, called SALT (Strategic Arms Limitation Talks), is either very simple or very complicated. Everyone knows basically what is hoped for . . . but when the government gets around to explaining just how they're going to do it, things get very complicated.

Now that Congress is back in *session, maybe they can be* convinced it doesn't have to be like that.

The Carter administration's *current explanation as to why the* latest round of SALT talks has foundered is "telemetry encryption." Don't ask me what it is, I don't know; and I dare say fewer than 1 percent of the people who report on SALT know either.

Does SALT really have to be indecipherable? Are Americans so stupid that they can't be told in simple language just what *their government is trying to do?* Obviously the answer is "no"—but don't expect any radical changes.

The Soviets and Americans are arguing about the attempt to limit each side's capacity and incentive to blow the other permanently off the face of the Earth. Instead of calling it that, we get esoteric phrases about impact, soft targets, exchanges and something called RV's . . . and I don't mean recreational vehicles.

You'll be hearing a lot about RV's in the days to come. What's an RV? A re-entry vehicle . . . and that's a warhead, which means a bomb. An RV then is basically just a bomb that has taken a missile ride into space and re-enters the Earth's atmosphere to do its job. As columnist Meg Greenfield says, "If you should get hit on the head by an RV you will be powerfully under the impression that you have been hit on the head by a bomb."

Because the general public is not told, in simple language, just what it is that the SALT negotiators are trying to accomplish, there can be no general understanding nor support for the president's program.

The issue itself is not complicated or involved: it's very simple. As Liberty Lobby has been telling you for years, and as even "Fortune" magazine has now admitted, the U.S. is No. 2. Are we going to continue to give in to the Soviet Union, or are we going to try to maintain military parity with the communists?

Is it possible the administration doesn't want you to understand the issues?

Of course the scientific community would like you to believe "the issue is so technical few of you would understand it, so why bother?" But basically the issues, choices and questions are not primarily scientific or technological in nature, but rather political, diplomatic and economic. Science is an important factor, but national survival and nothing less is what it's all about . . . and it's time to cut out all the doubletalk and face up to it!

Lots of people are beginning to understand that the general public is not too dumb or uneducated to take an intelligent part in the discussion. The way to gain that participation is to insist that your new legislators discuss this vital range of questions in comprehensible and relevant terms.

Although you'll still have to accept their pronouncements with a grain of salt—if you'll pardon the pun—talking about it in simple terms just might teach them something too.

These columns are edited transcripts of broadcasts on the "This is Liberty Lobby" radio program, aired over 400 radio stations daily by veteran newscaster Robert M. Bartell.

One broadcast per week is edited for "Liberty Lines," a camera-ready column mailed for a nominal fee every Friday to nearly 200 newspapers.

Liberals Ready Taiwan Smear To Justify Pact With Red China

The response was deafening to Jimmy Carter's recent bombshell that the U.S. was going to drop the Republic of China on Taiwan for recognition of the Red China regime. Procommunist and liberal governments around the world resounded with praise . . . while anticommunist and nationalist governments cried denunciation.

Although the liberally oriented press in this country tried valiantly to squelch criticism, it's still apparent to even the most casual viewer that most Americans didn't take kindly to the sellout of the free Chinese. So it's necessary to discredit the Free China regime in any way possible—and that campaign has already started.

Richard C. Kagan, a professor at Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn., who speaks fluent Mandarin and teaches Chinese history, was visiting Taiwan during the Carter announcement. He says that the spontaneous demonstrations there were rehearsed by the army and that in a crowd of 2,000 not a sound was heard until the signal was given to demonstrate.

Well, that may be. I suppose demonstrations are common and unmolested in Red China, so perhaps his point is well taken. However, before we take Mr. Kagan's unsolicited testimonial at face value perhaps we should know a little more about him.

The most interesting thing we have learned is that he was a guest in Taiwan of the committee called Clergy and Laity Concerned. You may recall this group: during the Vietnam war it was named Clergy and Laity Concerned on Vietnam . . . and they advocated a communist victory.

The same people, including the infamous Berrigan brothers who prefer blood to sacramental wine, belong to this group. It's imperative that the American people be appraised as to the "authoritarian and totalitarian" regime currently in power in the Republic of China.

Liberal columnist Mary McGrory, who finds her heroes under rocks, has taken up the cudgel for Red China. She indicates that although Red China is a sort of diamond in the rough, it's nowhere near so bad as those dirty revolutionaries on Taiwan who were stupid enough to believe they might some day return to the mainland and their ancestral homes when the country was free.

She admits that Taiwan is "madly prosperous," but adds, "The blessings of free enterprise have not been equally distributed." She fails to mention that Red China is one of the poorest nations on earth . . . and the blessings of free enterprise are to be provided by U.S. taxpayers, not the ruling communist hierarchy.

McGrory bemoans the fact that collection boxes for the defense of the homeland have sprouted up at railway stations and office buildings in Taiwan. People, she says, are "forced" to donate up to a month's wages. This is strange because according to other reports, including one in The SPOTLIGHT, "After *Carter's December 15 infamy,* hundreds of thousands of Taiwanese contributed cash gifts to the government to demonstrate their solidarity, one industrialist giving $1.4 million and thousands of others the equivalent of a day's pay. How *many Americans would make a* voluntary contribution to 'their' government?"

That's a good question as we *prepare for April 15.*

Soviets Could Gain Deep Port From Carter's Capitulation

The U.S. has turned its back on a faithful friend and ally, when it cast aside the free Republic of China for the communist regime of Red China. The U.S. did it, not because that friend had done something awful, and had to be punished . . . but because a third party, a former enemy directly responsible for the loss of American lives in Korea and Vietnam, demanded it.

The shift of global politics on the heels of Jimmy Carter's stunning announcement could be heard around the globe. Although the Red Chinese government in Peking has said it will try to work out the unification of the two Chinas peace*fully, it has left the door open* for invasion.

The free Chinese say they will never trade or negotiate with the communists and although they deny they'll ever play what is called "the Soviet card," some speculate that they may well have to establish a kind of security-treaty with the Soviets to assure themselves of survival.

It's patently clear that if Red China, with nearly a billion people, decides to conquer Taiwan at any cost, the island is lost. Even Taiwan's 17 million dedicated freedom-lovers would be no match for a sustained communist aggression.

However, let's look at that "Soviet card" a moment. Carter's unilateral decision poses a great gamble and a grave risk for the future security of Japan, South Korea and the Philippines. The risk is that if Peking does threaten Taiwan, its Soviet-educated and militarily-trained leader, President Chiang Ching-kuo, who has been married for 43 years to a Russian, will turn to the USSR for protection.

Don't misunderstand. Chiang has no love for the communists: he was (after all) a prisoner in one of their forced-labor camps for three years. But the Soviets would jump at the opportunity to establish a naval and/or air base on Taiwan. Such a Soviet presence on the island would strategically outflank Japan and South Korea and pose a serious security threat to the Philippines.

Taiwan has long been the keystone of the American defense line that stretches from Japan, Korea and Okinawa to Taiwan, the Philippines, Malaysia and Singapore. The use of Taiwan's deep-water port facilities could, in the opinion of U.S. naval Asian experts, double or even triple Soviet capability for covert nuclear submarine operations in the entire Pacific ocean.

Worried military leaders have been trying to tell the Carter administration and the State Department this for many years, to no avail. If Taiwan were in danger of a Red Chinese invasion, would President Chiang call in the Soviets?

It's a question that only time will answer, but it points up again the utter imbecility of *Carter's action. He got nothing* from Red China for dumping Taiwan that he couldn't have received without formal recognition.

Red China needs American wealth, technical know-how and equipment far more than we need Red China. About all we're going to get from Peking, aside from some monumental headaches, is a larger tax bite in order to pay for it.

Inflation Recalls Germany's Agony

By Skip Bafalis, Member of Congress from Florida

Inflation, how bad will it get?

Unfortunately, no one can really tell just how much worse inflation is going to get.

But let us hope and pray we never go through anything similar to what Germany experienced during the five years after the end of World War I.

When World War I broke out, the dollar would buy a little more than four marks, just about what the dollar would buy just a few years ago.

But, by the end of the first great war, the value of the mark had been cut in half, 8.4 marks for one dollar.

And the decline wasn't through.

By the end of 1919, one dollar would buy 28 marks; a year later, it was good for 74 marks; and by the end of 1921, it was 162 marks to the dollar.

And the worst was yet to come.

On December 31, 1922, one dollar would buy 7,000 marks. Six months later, the figure was 160,000 marks to the dollar.

By the first of October 1923, the dollar was worth 242 million marks.

And it was destined to get even worse.

In fact, by November 20, 1923, one U.S. dollar was worth 4.2 trillion marks.

Terrifying, isn't it? It wasn't just the value of the mark in relation to the dollar which so crippled Germany; food prices kept pace with the decline until, eventually, the price of a loaf of bread was calculated in the trillions of marks.

The German government couldn't keep pace. It would just stamp extra zeros on bills in an effort to keep up with the inflation.

It was perhaps the most terrifying economic crunch ever experienced by a modern nation.

Ironically, that dollar which was worth 4.2 marks at the outbreak of World War I and the same amount just a few years ago is now the currency in peril.

Instead of better than four marks for a dollar, it's now less than two.

Instead of looking forward to a tour of duty in Germany, our soldiers and airmen now dread the very thought of going to Europe and trying to live in an economy where they are the "poor relations."

It's not an easy position for Americans. Our economy has long been our blessing, our strong point.

But now it stands in danger, under attack from abroad and at home.

From abroad, it's our reliance on foreign oil which is doing so much damage.

But, at home, it's our government which is doing us in. It's the Congress which refuses to make the tough choices necessary, which declines to set priorities for our tax dollars and which blithely spends more than the government can expect to take in.

That's why it is so important that the Congress act on my anti-deficit spending constitutional amendment.

Because without it—without some similar clamp on excess spending—we just may end up traveling the same path as post-World War I Germany.

LOSING YOUR TEETH!

Because of Gum Disease in spite of what you and your dentist can do?

Are you concerned enough to gamble $25.00 that you yourself may save them, as well as a lot of misery and expense?

If so, send $25.00 to Information Dissemination - 3233 Conti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70119.

If you can afford the high stakes and appreciate the value of GOLD/SILVER BULLION and COINS, write for FREE full-color information catalog. H.E.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

Off. Phone_____ Res._____

FEDERATED COIN EXCHANGE LTD.
380 N. B'way, Jericho, N.Y. 11753 • 516 433-1378

Introducing a Unique New

WATER DISTILLER

- Compact (6 x 9") (3½ lbs.)
- Stainless Steel
- Fully Automatic
- ½ gal/hr. 12 gal/day
- Economically priced

Rated most efficient. Water purified by steam distilling process. Engineered to the highest standards. Removes odor, taste, chlorine, floride, metallics, and pollutants.

CONTACT LOCAL HEALTH FOOD STORE, JOBBER OR RETURN COUPON TO:

BETTER HEALTH PRODUCTS
29830 Washington Square
Elkhart, Indiana 46514

KIRSCHMANN PURE WATER HOME STILL

Please rush me literature on the HOME STILL *model #400*

NAME:

ADDRESS:

CITY: COUNTY:

STATE: ZIP:

DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED

ADVERTISEMENT

IRS DEFICIENCY APRIL 15 **TAXES** AUDIT TAX COURT 1040

Do YOU Know How to:

DEFEND YOURSELF AGAINST THE IRS?

Some 80 million Americans will file a federal income tax return this year, bloating the national treasury with nearly $300 billion. Even this won't be sufficient to satisfy the ravening hunger of the politicians and the insatiable appetite of the special interest minorities, but will be enough to force literally thousands of Americans to tighten their belt, take extra jobs, cut their standard of living, bankrupt their small business and curse the profligate government.

Dr. Martin A. Larson has published 18 books and is considered to be the nation's leading authority on legal tax avoidance. He has testified many times before Congressional committees. Larson has appeared on dozens of radio and TV programs. His articles have been published by "Reader's Digest," "Fortune," "Saga," and many other periodicals. His extremely popular column, "Our World in Conflict," appears weekly in The SPOTLIGHT. He has lectured to hundreds of thousands. Dr. Larson has a message for all taxpayers:

In 1935, America was quite a different land than it is now. Franklin D. Roosevelt became president in 1933 and his principal objective—that of destroying individual free enterprise using the Keynesian formulas—had just begun seeping its poison into the economic blood stream of the nation.

It was in 1935 that I opened a small retail paint store in Detroit, Michigan and I lived in an upstairs back room for fifteen years. I worked twelve hours a day and I lived on a dollar a day. I never took a vacation and endured great privation; but I did succeed in building a highly competitive enterprise in a time of almost complete economic stagnation.

As the years passed, I wondered more and more why President Roosevelt, elected by a landslide in 1932, would promise to reduce taxes by twenty-five percent, and then raise them by 3,000; offer to make money available as needed, and then withdraw billions from circulation; announce to the world that he would drive the money-changers from the temple, and then give them the temple itself; and, while declaring his undying devotion to peace, spend years conspiring to drag this nation into war, whatever the cost might be.

I swore a holy vow to stop the IRS

By 1945 I had made money, through investments and diligent effort. My net worth was in the neighborhood of $200,000. I was therefore ripe for plucking by the IRS. I had my first confrontation with the IRS in 1946 and it was that experience that led to my vow which has been partially fulfilled with the publication of several books dealing with federal taxation. The latest offering is "How To Defend Yourself Against the IRS."

This 400-page manual covers the gamut of understanding and successfully fighting the tyrannical IRS. It explains, first, how American liberty has been perverted to the detriment of the taxpayer and to the benefit of the international bankers and financiers. It explains, in great detail, just how the government goes about fleecing its citizens and why. It tells you about lawyers and courts and it tells you about tax-resisters.

Then it moves into legal defense and resistance for anyone who objects to the inequitable and unjust taxation system as it exists today. You don't have to be a lawyer in order to understand the book but after you **do** understand it you will have a breadth and depth of tax background far superior to many attorneys.

There are many techniques in the battle to avoid taxes. I explain how one man

Dr. Martin A. Larson

battled the IRS for 40 years and **won** every time! I explain how to protect your wages, salaries or other income and how to maintain the proper records.

You should not permit the IRS to intimidate you

Instead of shuddering with horror when the IRS knocks on the door (which is exactly how they want you to feel) you are told precisely what to do; what the IRS can do and most important, what they **can't** do! The administrative process is explained and so is that creature of the IRS, The Tax Court.

I will give you stirring examples of tax rebellion, profiles of courage and victory. I will tell you of literally hundreds of other leaders of tax revolts; who they are and where they are. It is not the rich nor the poor rebelling against taxes. They don't pay any taxes. It is the middle class, the good, productive citizens of America who are rebelling, and rebelling successfully.

You need this manual if you are facing audit by the IRS. You need it if you have been ordered to pay additional taxes after you have filed your 1040. You need it if you plan to become a tax rebel.

The IRS will persecute the middle class while the super-rich pay nothing

The majority of those who have suffered most from IRS harassment or persecution are the middle-class, free-enterprise segment of our society. Most of them are modest entrepreneurs working long hours and sacrificing their ease and recreation in the hope and expectation of one day becoming independent and in some degree affluent. Such individuals, who now comprise a group of many millions, wish to be left alone by the government; they are self-reliant, and constitute the moral, political, and economic backbone of our republic.

However it is precisely these whom the federal bureaucracy hates and fears more than any one else. Since they seek no favors, they cannot be bribed; since their incomes cannot be accurately determined by IRS agents or their businesses closely supervised by them, they cannot be adequately policed. Therefore the Internal Revenue Service has filled its Code with irrational traps and snares for the purpose of emeshing and destroying them.

I believe that those who can profit from the information in this manual number in the millions. I further believe that most of them can learn whatever they need to know by studing the chapters which apply directly to their own problems and will not need to seek additional information. You will find detailed instructions concerning what should be done when you're faced with an audit and how to proceed if a deficiency is declared.

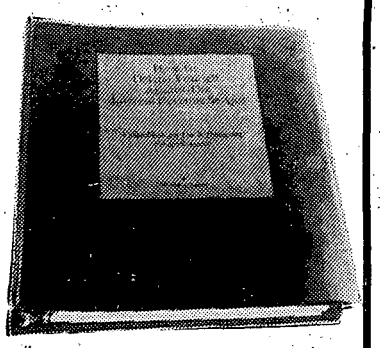
You are buying a three-year subscription

The manual is presented in loose-leaf binder form and for a specific and important reason: tax laws are changing so rapidly and new court decisions are altering situations so much, that it would be almost useless to offer a printed and bound volume which could only be amended via a new printing. When tax laws are changed or relevant Supreme Court opinions are handed down, these are incorporated into the manual and sent to all purchasers.

This manual is not cheap: it costs $155. It is not expensive, either—not when you consider the cost of a lawyer, to handle even a minor complaint from the IRS which you might not understand. And you are buying a three-year subscription to all further supplements and changes and updates from the date of your order. Figured this way, it will cost you only 14c per day—which is cheap insurance against a sudden and unexpected attack by the IRS.

I am perfectly aware that in certain instances there will be circumstances demanding advice or counsel which goes beyond the manual itself and for that reason I ask the taxpayer to write out in detail his problem, send it to me via Liberty Lobby, and for a reasonable fee to cover the cost of research and the time involved in preparing an answer, it is entirely possible the solution can be discussed in a thirty-minute phone call.

Five hundred of these manuals have been sold at $135 before the addition of much supplementary material which you will receive at the current subscription of $155. So make your purchase now, before further price changes.



Why I wrote this manual

My motive in writing this book is not only the hope that it will help citizens in their battles with the IRS, but that it will also, in some degree deter or aid in preventing the destruction of the republic established by our Founding Fathers; for it seems obvious that if we continue on the course inaugurated in 1913 with the passage of the Federal Reserve Act and the ratification of the Sixteenth Amendment, we must suffer the fate which overtook the Greek, the Roman, and various other civilizations, which perished for causes similar to those now operative in our United States.

I hope you agree.

Martin A. Larson

ACT TODAY! FILL OUT THIS COUPON, ENCLOSE PAYMENT AND MAIL TO:

Government Educational Foundation.
Box 1622, Washington, D.C. 20013.

( ) Please send me Dr. Larson's **HOW TO DEFEND YOURSELF AGAINST THE IRS.** I enclose **$155**

I understand that this payment in full entitles me to all supplements published for the next three years from the date of my order, and that as regulations and law change, I will be kept informed.

Name

Address Street

City State Zip

(Sorry, no COD orders and no manuals sent on approval or on the installment plan. The purchase price of **How To Defend Yourself Against the IRS** is fully deductible on your income tax.)

CLASSIFIED

Look for handy classified order form elsewhere in this issue

AUTOS

DUAL-FUEL burn gasoline or 40¢/gal. propane, with the flip of a single switch. Complete illustrated instructions $5.00. Pace Co., Box 5747, K.C., Mo. 64102

BOOKS & PAMPHLETS

CRIME PREVENTION AND PERSONAL PROTECTION SECRETS. Written by career police officer. Protect yourself now. $5. Dynamic Systems Inc., Box 3884, Cocoa, Fla. 32922

SOCIALISM *is human progress not reaction. Illustrated* development of mankind from ancient past to the next step. $4. P.O. Box 8084, Jersey City, N.J. 07308

WHITE PEOPLE! Stand up for your rights! Send for your Free copy of America's Hottest Newspaper! Write: P.O. Box 1211, Marietta, Ga. 30061

IN SEARCH OF YOUR LOST KINSMEN! Scots, Irish, English were exiled as slaves to the West Indies ages ago. Their descendants still languish there today, suffering *deprivations under black rule. All gifts tax deductable.* For full story write: Christian Identity Missions, Box 1128, Smyrna, Ga. 30081

RELIGION OF ODIN—*A Handbook—Only Book of its kind.* Ceremonies, History & Beliefs. 155 pages, Soft Cover, $8.95. VIKING HOUSE, Box 160, Red Wing, Minn. 55066

BEHIND THE NEWS is Ivor Benson's no-nonsense analysis of sellout of white man in southern Africa. $20 via air. Box 552, Pinetown, Natal 3600, South Africa.

THEY WANT TO BURN THESE BOOKS. Send SASE for list of classics and new titles on vital subjects the orthodox book publishers don't want you to know about. The *Noontide Press, P.O. Box 76062, Los Angeles, Calif. 90005*

CLUBS & ORGANIZATIONS

SOUTHERN INDEPENDENCE is now a reality—to learn what is being done to legally obtain our freedom, write: Southern National Party, PO Box 18124, Memphis, Tenn. 38118

EDUCATION

AMAZING LEARNING—KIDS 3-6. Home study. $1.95 & up. Better than college. I.Q. 50% developed by age 5. Christian, Patriotic. Parents, teachers & kids love it. Free info: Christosoro, 26534 Oak Crossing Rd., Newhall, Calif. 91321

GEORGE KINDRED'S FAMOUS-WINNING LAW COURSE! Tyrannical Public Servant's worst enemy! Home Study. Free Info: 9600 Cedar Lk. Rd., Pinckney, Mich. 48169

WHIP INFLATION—survive coming depression. Patriotic. Christian self-help steps. Free sample: Survival Publ., 500 Esplanade Dr., Suite 1520, Oxnard, Calif. 93030

HEALTH

FIGHT ARTHRITIS WITH HERBS—A simple, natural way. Revealing Arthritis Report—Herbal Reference Guide $1. Distributors welcome. Nature's Way-H, Colville, Wash. 99114

SURVIVE WITH good health. The complete target as recommended by Howard Ruff. Priced below retail. Dealers invited L. G. S., 8601 Broadway #1273, Houston, Texas 77061

RELIEF FOR STOMACH ULCERS. Our formula will help or money refunded $4. Rainbolt's Ent., Dept. B, 3702 Falling Springs Road, Cahokia, Ill. 62206

ARTHRITIS RELIEF. *Three easy, tested, little known* therapies. They work. $3.00. Tammy Lynn, Box 33, Semmes, Alabama 36575

ENERGY! You can feel great & function at peak power. Enjoy absolutely delicious vitality milk shake. Recipe, $2.00. LEHMANN, 55 Sutter, Suite 292-L, San Francisco, Calif. 94104

UNVEILED MYSTERIES OF NATURAL HEALING. $25. COURSE $9.95. Natural antibiotics stop flu or other infectious diseases. Natural remedies for chronic disorders—anemia, asthma, arthritis, hardened arteries, abnormal blood pressure, cataracts, diabetes, hypoglycemia, varicose veins, ulcers, worms, more. Allison Publications. 254 Palin, Suite 52, Galt, Calif. 95632

EDGAR CAYCE'S TREATMENT for arthritis. Effective, simple, inexpensive. Guaranteed permanent relief. $1.00. Church, 320 Broadway, Reno, Nev. 89502

BELLEW MEMORIAL ARTHRITIS MEDICAL CLINIC. Practice *limited to the Bellew Vaccine Method of treating arthritis.* Desert, Sun & Climate, PO Box 305, Desert Hot Springs, Calif. 92240 (714) 329-8723

GOLDEN JOJOBA—The natural way is the best way. This pure oil containing its own vitamins A and E is a must for every household with children. Facilitates healing of abrasions painlessly. 1 oz. $7.50 plus 50¢ shipping. *SONORACO, 4439 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas, Tex. 75229*

HOUSEHOLD

EUREKA! Perennial, nutritious poke salad greens for early spring. Seeds (approx. 600) & instructions, $2.25 from T. R. Spensor; Box 194, Moselle, Miss. 39459

SUPER BARBEQUE SAUCE $2.00 & S.A.S.E. T. Carver, 901 W. Hill Crest, Johnson City, Tenn. 37601

DRY YOUR OWN SURVIVAL FOOD overnight! Save Time, $, Health. Does ½ bu. while U sleep. 12 trays, auto. temp. Full line canned food; year supply in 11 cases! Lowest $ to Spotlighters. Send 3 stamps: Desert Winds, Box 30S, Jellico, Tenn. 37762

CHEF'S SECRET RECIPES. Gourmet recipes. Famous Cheesecake. Secret Salad Dressing. Interchangeable Soups. A. Viggiano, 132 W. Main St., Babylon, N.Y. 11702

BEE PREPARED. Freeze dried food for long storage. Self sufficiency items. *Sample kit $23. Free Catalog. Survival* Center, Box 707, Ravenna, Ohio 44266

COCKROACHES BUGGING YOU? Annihilate them quickly, easily, inexpensively. Guaranteed method. Only $2. E&T Enterprises, 145 Oronoco Dr., P.O. Box 172, Brightwaters, N.Y. 11718

EMERGENCY & SURVIVAL FOODS at Discount. Product Ruff Recommended. Long Shelf Life. PETER MONK SL, 70 Hollins Drive, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95060

NEW LOW COST WATER DISTILLER makes 12 gal. per day. Dealer discounts available. Better Health Products, 29830A Washington Sq., Elkhart, Ind. 46514

IRS & TAXES

PROTECT YOUR FAMILY'S ESTATE. *LIVING TRUSTS avoid* Probate; Reduce or Eliminate taxes. We help you do it. Details: $1. To: TRUSTS, Box 5293, Mission Hills, Calif. 91345

TAX SAVING METHODS. Middle Class Overlook, $2 and SASE. Henry Tax, 1324 Breezeland Dr., Oconomowoc, Wisc. 53066

YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE. Send $6 to: Tax Law Reporter, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633 for full information about affidavits, case law.

CUT TAXES 50% with Universal Life Church. "Do Good", "Be Happy", "Help Others", "Live by the Golden Rule". *Free information: 312 Warwick Avenue, Oakland, Calif.* 94610

NEWLY DISCOVERED legal tax rights with IRS, Courts, Juries, etc. puts you in driver's seat. Stamped envelope to GWENTAL, Mancos, Col. 81328

TRUSTS & WILLS. *If you are interested in receiving* professional counsel regarding estate planning for yourself and family write: LIBERTY LOBBY, Development Dept., 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003

FOR PROFESSIONAL MEN OR THE SELF-EMPLOYED. A trust program for tax savings and estate management designed to your requirements. Box 24, The SPOTLIGHT.

MISCELLANEOUS

FLORIDA—SHALL I GO? IMR Guide gives you an idea of what to expect. Send $1.15 M.O. IMR Enterprises, Box 428, West Somerville, Mass. 02144

"STOP CANCER QUACKERY—LAETRILE SAVES LIVES" Bumper Sticker: 2/$1; 5/$2; 10/$3. Rubber stamp, $3. Free catalogue. American Graphics, P.O. Box 3101-S, Enfield, Conn. 06082

MEERSCHAUM PIPES $15.95 and up. Catalogue 75¢, James Imports, 414 Garden State Drive, Cherry Hill, N.J. 08002

$3.—BUYS ADDRESS *for silver $6.50/oz. bank account only (that is: no fees for storage)! Max Vogt, P.O. Box 527,* 4005 Basle, Switzerland

IMPEACH ANDREW YOUNG. Bumper Sticker, 2/$1. Send check or M.O. S.A.R., P.O. Box 341728, Coral Gables, Fla. 33134

2 BUMPER STICKERS, $1. "IMPEACH COMMUNIST CARTER", 6"x8". **IRON-ON, $1.25.** "FIGHT CRIME BUY A GUN! EVERY LEGISLATOR FAVORING GUN CONTROL SHOULD BE HUNG". Royle, 2917 Pine, Altoona, Penn. 16601

LARGE LOANS Financed: $75,000 UP. Venture Capital $100,000 UP. Construction, and Solar Loans $500,000 UP. Earl Slater, 217-B Pearl St., Redondo Beach, Calif. 90277; (213) 540-4680

PIONEER TARPS—"The Wagon Cover That Won The West". Natural Uncolored Waterproofed Canvas. Reinforced heavy spur grommets on all edges. For Farm, Factory, Home & Trucks. 12'x14', $39.60; 12'x18', $49.80; 12'x22', $63.40. Prepaid East of Rockies. Check or money-order to PIONEER COVERS, 139 Hunter's Lane, Brentwood, Tenn. 37027

CLEAR PLASTIC COIN TUBES with screw tops. House your coins, buttons, pills, needles . . . Hundreds of uses. Four different sizes all for $1.00. Dawn, Box 153S, Wyoming, Pa. 18644

IMPEACH CARTER. Bumper stickers. Send $1 & SASE to: 6719 E. Malcomb, Paradise Valley, Ariz. 85253

SEE YOUR GOVT. FILE. 83 Offices may have files on you. Send $10.00 for forms, instructions. F.I.L.E.S., Box 6043, Big Spring, Tex. 79720. Satisfaction guar.

ANOTHER BUMPER STICKER: "Our 14th Amendment is Unconstitutional." Learn why this statement is true, and *get stickers, too, all for only the price of stickers 1/$1;* 3/$2. AKHETATEN, 7738 Karen Lane, Gurnee, Ill. 60031

TAX SLAVES REVOLT! Yes on 23 Petition and Bumper Strip $1.00. U.S. Taxpayers Union, Box 1062, National City, Calif. 92050. Phone (714) 426-2040 day or night.

SPECIAL 16" 14 KT. gold serpentine chain for $20.00 ppd. Calif. residents add 6% sales tax. Boehning, Ltd., P.O. Box 9985, Bakersfield, Calif. 93389. 14 day return priv.

CONSPIRACY? *Is the Earth ruled by hostile extraterrestial* intelligences? Send for free issue of The Pergamum Fifth Column, P.O. Box 2150, La Jolla, Calif. 92038

HELP ELECT CONSTIT. CONS. to pub. school Bd. Funds urgently needed. Legit. donor receives lit. "CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE", Box 5013, Long Beach, Calif. 90805. Please help!

THE WHITE NATIONALIST—Voice of White Unity. A magazine that promotes Majority Rights. Subscription $5.00. *Sample copy $1.00. P.O. Box 14083, Columbus, Ohio* 43214

BUMPER STICKERS: "Taiwan Yes—Peking No", "Forget Nixon—Carter's Screwing You Now", "Congress Save Our Canal". 1/$1, 3/$2, 9/$5. Bumper Stickers, 1475 English Dr., San Jose, Calif. 95129

THE ORIGINAL CHECK endorsing stamp! Educate bankers, clerks and friends. Fun gift incl. Send $12 to: Ninth Amendment Patriots, P.O. Box 2885, Fullerton, Calif. 92633

FIRECRACKERS—M-80'S, Smoke, Sparklers, Fireworks. Catalog $2, refunded 1st order. Capitol Fireworks Co., 1805 W. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill. 62704

PROTECT YOUR GOLD, Silver, Guns, Ammo. Bury it in a "LOOT BOOT". Will last forever! 4"x12", $13.50; 3", $12.50; 2", $10.50; 1½", $8.50. $1 each for postage. Send M.O. Loot Boot Co., Box 204, Sanford, Tex. 79078

OIL, GOLD, PLATINUM, Mercury, Silver zones within miles of you. Will map for % of G. P. William Sudbeck, 3329 Adams Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92116

CALL WASHINGTON HOT LINE for recorded liberty message. (202) 543-1776.

MONEY MAKING OPPORTUNITIES

MAN TO WORK *on diversified farm. All types livestock,* crops, hill land, organic. House, wages, percent of gross. Time off. Seibel, Stockport, Ohio 43787

EARRINGS & NECKLACES! 100 styles. Sterling, gold filled, abalone, turquoise, tigereye, MOP & more. $1.50 each. For info. & samples: T. Skaggs, Box 27236, Denver, Col. 80227

WHEN PEOPLE LEARN to co-operate, they too can become rich. Join Opportunity Information Exchange. Membership fee and instructions—$5.00. G. H. Kramer, 203 Walnut St., Milton, Del. 19968

BARGAIN EXCHANGE buy—sell—trade. Send $3 for *information. Plan guaranteed to make money.* Settlemyer, Box 853, Kannapolis, N.C. 28081

PLEASANT PROFITABLE SELF-EMPLOYMENT part or full time. Opportunity—self starters. Send $1. for complete details. Dick Kinney, 11551 Valensin Rd., Galt, Calif. 95632

PROTECT YOURSELF FROM INFLATION and recession. Be an independent distributor of Ruff recommended products. Info: C. Harris, 3410 Marwill Ct., Eureka, Calif. 95501

SELL ADVERTISING for The SPOTLIGHT in spare time to alert businessmen. Write for details, Box 22, The SPOTLIGHT.

PERSONALS

SINGLE PERSONABLE BUSINESSMAN, 50, visiting USA often, wants to meet attractive lady of means, view friendship. Chairman, P.O. Box 2593, Christchurch, New Zealand

YOUR FAVORITE PHOTO—enlargements up to 20x30. Photo stamps, wallet photos. In living color or b&w. Lowest prices. Send SASE to: Townsend, Star Route, Barrington, N.H. 03825

REAL ESTATE

JAX. FLA. HOME: CHA, 3 Bdr., 1 Ba., LR, DR, Den with fpl., att. gar. carport, cov. patio, lg. fen. yd., quiet, convenient. *$34,000, terms. Ph. (904) 724-9467*

40 ACRE M/L PARCELS. 50 miles S.E. of Sacramento in the valley foothills. 7 miles to lone, pop. 2,500, secluded on end of private road. Price: $44,000.00, $11,000.00 down, balance 5 years 9%, less for cash. For details, write to: Bar-K, 9419 Golden Dr., Orangevale, Calif. 95662

SO. CEN. MO. FARMS. homes, investment properties, timber land, vacation or retirement homes. Seay Realty, 158 N. Adams, Lebanon, Mo. 65536; (417) 588-1877

RELIGION

Y.H.W.H. KEYS TO ETERNAL LIFE with Solar 7 yr. repeating calendar. 59 pages $1, ppd. Your future has been foretold. 1838 W. Hayes, Davenport, Iowa 52804

THE MARK (OF THE BEAST) Is Ready—Are You? Bankers now beginning to replace money with Electronic Fund Transfer System. Soon everyone will be marked like cattle. Revelations 13:15-17 tells why Christians MUST refuse! 113-page documented report, $7.50 from: *PROJECT RESEARCH, Box 187, College Place, Wash.* 99324

PROPHECY IS BEING FULFILLED. Free info. on Non-denominational Bible Study. Truth thru accurate translation of Scriptures. Christ and His Kingdom at hand. Know your duties as children of God. Re-vitalize your faith. American Institute of Theology, Box 336, Newhall, Calif. 91322. Donations tax deduct.

IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men", said Jesus. Matt. 15:9. Read "Christianity or Religious Tradition", a valuable Bible Aid. "Revelationary". Send $1.25 to: American Institute of Theology, Box 336, Newhall, Calif. 91322

RACE MIXING IS WRONG. The Bible Answers Racial Questions. WHITE STAY WHITE. Most Preachers have failed to preach this Truth. Buy research book. Send $1.50 to E. S. Hall, Box 258, Snellville, Ga. 30278

IS CHRISTIANITY PAGAN? Free factual information. Send SASE. Box 1423, Elkhart, Ind. 46515.

HON. W. B. SHAFER JR. GAVE $50,000 TO CIVILIZE POLITICIANS and stop this crime wave in Washington and elsewhere. Write your Preacher, Congressman and President you favor a "Religious Reformation", 500,000 have at Mr. Shafer's request.

FREE INSTRUCTIONS *How To Stop Crime quickly in high* and low places in Washington and elsewhere and become a leader in your city. Write Facts, 1348 Cornwall Place, Norfolk, Va. 23508

ORAL ROBERTS OPENLY EXPOSED BY TRUTH + 3 more hot subjects & 2 yr./sub. Terrific! All for $6. Alert Sheet Pub., PO Box 48877(s), L.A., Calif. 90048. Send this ad.

WANTED

PATRIOTS WANTED TO RUN for Congress in 1980, a sure way to be elected, a nationwide program. Please write Fritz Kasa, P.O. Box 3518, Ontario, Calif. 91761; (714) 984-8484

OLD WURLITZER *juke box and/or wall speaker. Will pay* cash and pick up. Allan Sell, 190 Summit Dr., Cedar Falls, Iowa 50613; (319) 277-5417.

WANTED: *Christians and/or Patriots interested in and* dedicated to the preservation of our Christian Heritage and/or Constitutional Freedoms to attend the Christian-Patriots Defense League Freedom Festival at the Christian Conservative Church Estate Grounds in Louisville, Illinois, the weekend of June 16-17, 1979. Free admission and camping privileges on the 50 acre, tree-studded, river-bordered festival grounds. Booths and display areas free to those with worth-while products or programs. Nationwide participation. Come—Vacation—gather—prepare for the inevitable. Pre-date registration *required for controlled attendance. Only quality Patriots* wanted. For details, write Christian-Patriots Defense League, P.O. Box 565M, Flora, Illinois 62839, or call (618) 665-3937 now—Your country needs you.

A NATIONAL (Multi-level Sales) Herb Co. (Herbs in capsules) is owned and operated by a Born Again Christian Patriotic Family. We need Christian help. Please write Jerry, 3038 Nebraska Ave., South Gate, Calif. 90280

Letters

On China

FREEDOM FOR TAIWAN

For almost a century we have stood by while a major portion of the people on this planet have been enslaved or destroyed. When and where are we going to draw the line?

I say the line is drawn at Taiwan! Some Americans know the courage, faith, and fortitude which enabled a few of China's millions to escape under Chiang Kai-shek's brilliant leadership. They founded the free nation of Taiwan. Can we stand by, passively, and let the flame of freedom be extinguished there as our cowardly or deceitful leaders deal with the arch-enemies of freedom?

We must rout out the self-serving traitors in our government, national and local. We need a battle-tested, tried-and-true American at the helm of our Ship of State! Call for the impeachment of the unprincipled puppet now occupying our presidency. The foul rat's nest in the State Department must be cleaned out. The Federal Reserve System must be eliminated and Congress must re-assume its rightful duty of providing us with lawful money. Our God-inspired Constitution must be enforced; upheld by lawful decisions in the Supreme Court. The states must be freed of "federal", "regional" control.

The stand was made at Lexington in 1776. It is "Freedom for Taiwan" in 1979! With God, all good is possible, and we are His instruments. Stand tall as you think, "I am an American!"

BLANCHE D. HARRISON
Washington, D.C.

TREACHEROUS BETRAYAL

President Carter's switch of diplomatic relations from the Republic of China to the Communist regime in the Chinese mainland must surely rank as one of the most treacherous betrayals in history.

If you share the shock, dismay, revulsion and outrage his perfidious action has aroused in the Republic of China, please express these sentiments to your friends, to members of the Senate and the House of Representatives, and to other influential persons in the United States.

Please also urge that the United States government take immediate and unequivocal steps to assure the continued security of the Republic of China, including the provision of all weapons vital for our defense needs.

I would also like to enjoin you and my other friends to voice strong objection to President Carter's manifestly cowardly decision to establish a supposedly private organization in Taipei as the successor to the United States Embassy here.

If the United States could be represented in Peking by an official organization while maintaining full diplomatic relations with the Republic of China, it is only logical that it should now be represented in Taipei by an official organization, not one masquerading as a private body.

KUO-HSUN CHU
Director General
Tourism Bureau
Ministry of Communications
Taipei, Republic of China

On Reagan

REAGAN TOP ACTOR

People ought to remember that Ronald Reagan is an actor who has played the part of a counterfeit conservative longer and with greater dedication than any role he ever played in Hollywood.

Not since FDR has any candidate been so clever. It is childish to say he was bought off or scared off. He has followed the same course from the beginning. He is cool and knows exactly what he is doing. It is a shame that so many true conservatives are not as wise.

This is precisely what Jesus Christ meant when He said, "The children of this world are wiser than the children of light." Well, carry on the fight.

LORETTA GROSSMAN
San Francisco, Calif.

TRUTH ABOUT REAGAN

I couldn't help but read the letters on Reagan in your issue of January 1 & 8. Congratulations to the staff of The SPOTLIGHT who are on top of more issues in the country than are the staffs of other conservative papers.

You published the truth about Reagan—more than we knew about him during his campaign against President Ford in 1976.

JOSEPH H. VORNDRAN
Milwaukee, Wis.

GOODBYE, REAGAN

Trusting the veracity of The SPOTLIGHT I have written Ronald Reagan telling him of his deception and that I am severing relations with him.

I hope you are right about him.

E. SANZ-CARRION
Arecibo, Puerto Rico

On Misc.

COMMUNAL EQUATION

Forced equal rights and forced integration equals communism. I challenge any person in this nation to disagree.

GERALD P. BLOOM
Winnebago, Neb.

LIKES INCOME TAXES

I challenge both the theory of a 10 percent across the board taxation proposed by Lynn Secord and the editor's note which mentioned doing away with the federal income tax altogether (SPOTLIGHT, December 25).

Without federal income taxes, how would our government meet revenue sharing and all the grants it passes out? Certainly those of us with an income should be glad to support our nation. Our first obligation should be to see to it that we have highly principled people leading our nation.

Why not a taxing system where a percentage or portion thereof be levied upon every $1,000 earned above a minimum income? Let deductions be limited to each dependent and for expenses due to sickness, losses due to fire or accidents not covered by insurance.

Then the tax would be the same at every $1,000 step up until 90 percent was reached. It might be feasible to increase the percentage rate as the higher income is reached. If we earn the money, we should be glad to share as we are able.

ROBERT J. LILLY
Wellsville, N.Y.

(Your proposal sounds like more of the same old philosophy that's been destroying this country for the last 40 years. Tax and tax, spend and spend, elect and elect!—Ed.)

Your thoughful letters and comments are welcome. Because of space limitations we reserve the right to edit them. Letters must be signed and have address. Write: Letters Editor, The SPOTLIGHT, 300 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D.C. 20003.

Don't Squawk If You're Getting Only Half the News . . .

Subscribe Now to

The SPOTLIGHT

YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON
THE SPOTLIGHT — THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

300 Independence Ave., S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

YES, I would like to subscribe to The SPOTLIGHT now.

I would like to subscribe for: ☐ **10 weeks ($5.00)** ☐ **52 weeks ($16.00)**

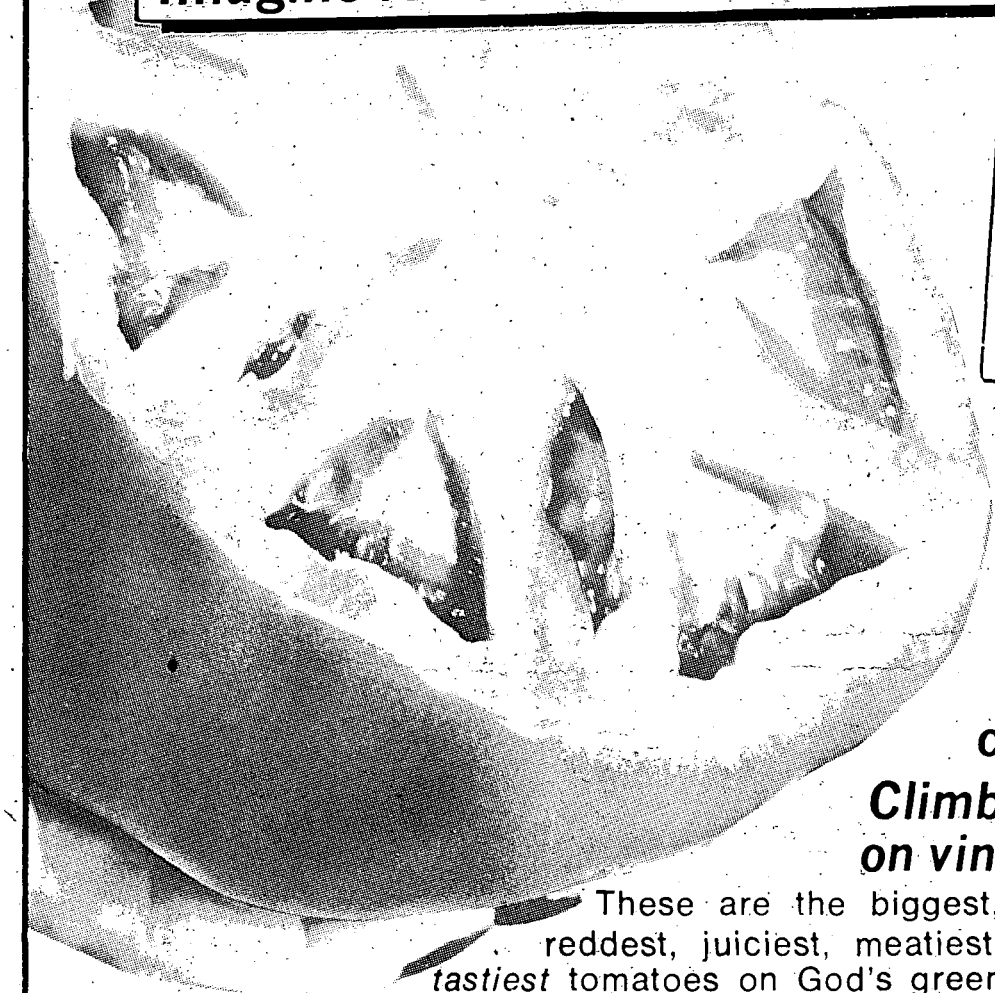
☐ I am a current subscriber, please renew my subscription. ☐ NEW subscription.

Name_____

Address_____

City, State, Zip_____

Imagine A Tomato SO BIG Less Than ¼ Fits On This Page!



ACTUAL SIZE
UP TO 6" ACROSS
So big it takes two hands to hold just one!

MAMMOTH CLIMBING TOMATOES BIG AS A CANTELOUPE!

Incredibly gigantic tomatoes over one-half foot wide, an entire family can feast on just one!

Climbing tomatoes grow by the bushel-full on vines soaring up to 15 feet into the sky!

These are the biggest, reddest, juiciest, meatiest, *tastiest* tomatoes on God's green earth — guaranteed! If you've only eaten store-bought tomatoes, you can't even *imagine* how delicious these MAMMOTH CLIMBING TOMATOES™ really are. And if you've grown other, lesser tomatoes before, you'll be startled at the delicious richness of these MAMMOTH beauties' flavor!

Each tomato up to 6" across, each two, three, even *four* pounds or more in weight. Picture a tomato so MAMMOTH you can serve just one to a family of six —and even have left-overs. Picture a tomato so *colossal* just one slice covers a dinner plate — and each tomato yields a *dozen* or more huge slices!

SO EASY TO GROW, A CHILD CAN HAVE THE SUCCESS OF A PROFESSIONAL NURSERYMAN!

But the *size* and *taste* (and what a glorious taste it is!) are just part of the story.

These tomatoes are just about the easiest-to-grow we've ever come across. Just set 'em in the ground, give 'em sun and water—and watch them *soar* heavenward ten, twelve, even fifteen feet; Train 'em to a wall, or a pole, or a rope (but make it a sturdy one—these vines produce 50 or more pounds of tomatoes every season!)

NOT JUST SEEDS BUT ACTUAL LIVING PLANTS

When you order your MAMMOTH CLIMBING TOMATOES you receive healthy, growing plants — not seeds. And each is guaranteed to grow, GUARANTEED to produce the biggest, tastiest, most fantastic MAMMOTH TOMATOES you or anybody else has ever seen.

WARNING: We cannot sell to professional growers — and no more than ten plants to any one address, please!

NOW! THE WORLD'S MOST UNUSUAL MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE

If these tomatoes aren't the biggest, juiciest, best and most delicious you've ever tasted, tear the plants up by the roots **next fall** and we'll still refund your purchase price (except shipping and handling). ENJOY THESE DELICIOUS MAMMOTH TOMATOES ALL SUMMER AT OUR RISK!

Harvest Huge Tomatoes
IN JUST SIX WEEKS

Not seeds like other ads offer, but real, live, growing 8-week old plants ready to produce fruit in 6 weeks. (Shipped to you when ready for planting in your area.)

Isle of Tara Nurseries LTD. Dept. 272-81, 31 Hanse Ave., Freeport, N.Y. 11521

Isle of Tara Nurseries LTD. Dept. 272-81, 31 Hanse Ave., Freeport, N.Y. 11521

Please RUSH me the MAMMOTH CLIMBING TOMATOES checked below. Each is a healthy plant ready to set out, sent to me on a satisfaction guaranteed or money back basis.

- ☐ One MAMMOTH TOMATO #97683 at $2.95 plus 45¢ shipping and handling.
- ☐ Two MAMMOTH TOMATOES at $4.45 plus 75¢ shipping and handling.
- ☐ Three MAMMOTH TOMATOES at $6.75 plus 90¢ shipping and handling.
- ☐ Five MAMMOTH TOMATOES at $10.95 plus $1.25 shipping and handling.
- ☐ Ten MAMMOTH TOMATOES at $20.00 postpaid.

Enclosed is my ☐ check or ☐ m.o. for $_____. (Sorry, no C.O.D.'s — N.Y. res. add sales tax.)

Print Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

© Isle of Tara Nursery Sales Ltd.

SOP
CLASS
SEC'D
SER
REG

OUTSIDE SOURCE

August 8, 1988

Liberty Lobby

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Liberty Lobby
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated July 7th with enclosures requesting defined information on "hate crimes" and "hate groups" has been received. A current check of our records failed to indicate receipt of your prior letters on this topic.

While I wish I could be of assistance, the FBI is not responsible for defining the above terms. I suggest you contact the authors of the publications you have noted for any assistance they may be able to offer. Additionally, you may also wish to contact the offices of Senator Paul Simon and Representative John Conyers, Jr., who have proposed legislation and have had hearings on this topic. Perhaps their offices will be able to address your concerns.

Sincerely yours,

/S/

Milt Ahlerich
Assistant Director
Office of Congressional
and Public Affairs

MAILED 37
AUG 10 1988

[redacted] - [redacted] - Enclosure

62-1069411-182
AUG 17 1988

b6
b7C

NOTE: Correspondent indicates that with the HATE crime legislation being proposed, she wants to know what the definition and qualifications for such a designation into such a group would be. She encloses material with titles of books on the topic of hate groups as examples of what she's referring to. She has written previously re CISPES and matters concerning terrorist groups. Bulet 7-12-88 informed her that a copy of the FBI's internal report on this investigation was not available to the public currently. This communication has been reviewed by SA [redacted] [redacted] Counterterrorism Section, CID, and pertinent parties involved with proposed legislation on Capitol Hill discussed with SA [redacted] Congressional Affairs, OCPA.

MLL:amm (4)

amm

Exec AD Adm.
Exec AD Inv.
Exec AD LES
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Insp.
Intell.
Lab.
Legal Coun.
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.
Rec. Mgnt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Liaison & Public Affs.
Telephone Rm.
MAIL ROOM

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1251352-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 23
Page 5 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 30 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 31 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 32 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 33 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate - Serial 31;
Page 42 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 43 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 44 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 45 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 46 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 49 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;
Page 53 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 54 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 55 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 56 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 69 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 70 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 71 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 73 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 74 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 75 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 76 ~ b6; b7C;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

FD-340a (Rev. 3-12-74)

(Title) _____

(File No.) 193-51-IA'C

Item	Date Filed				Disposition
1	8/30/79	Interview of			8/29/79
2	12/12/79	Tape of TNL	phone call		
			9:30 AM	8/15/79	

b6
b7C

193-51-IA'C

FD-340 REV. (6-14-77)

Field File No. 193-51-1A1 [redacted]

00 and File No.

Date Received

From

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By JA [redacted]

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

b6
b7C

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☑ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☑ No

Description:

INTERVIEW OF [redacted]

[redacted] 8/29/79

FD-340 REV. (10-1-76)

[redacted]

[redacted]

File No. NY 193-51-1A2

Date Received 8/15/79

From SAC, DETROIT

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

Mail

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☒ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:

Tape of JDL Phone Call to Bramble Coin 9:30 AM 8/15/79

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [x] AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date 2/18/81

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (193-8)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (192B-73) (C-1) (C)

RE: UNSUB, aka
Jewish Defense League (JDL)
LIBERTY LOBBY - VICTIM;
HOBBS ACT -
COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
OO: WFO

[redacted]
LIBERTY LOBBY - VICTIM;
EXTORTION - THREATENING LETTER
OO: LOS ANGELES

b6
b7C

Reference Washington Field Office airtel to Los Angeles dated 12/10/80, and Los Angeles airtel to Washington Field Office dated 1/20/81.

Enclosed for the receiving offices are one copy of a letter confirming the declination of the opinion of the AUSA at Los Angeles, California in connection with [redacted] mailing of a threatening letter.

The enclosure is self-explanatory and a recontact with [redacted] Los Angeles, California Police

M-10 193-5 -40

2 - Washington Field Office (Enc. 1)
1 - New York (INFO) (Enc. 1)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 9-6696)

AUTOMATED SEARCH ONLY

RFB/bar
(5)

DATE MAR 03 1981

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FBI/DOJ

Department, Criminal Conspiracy Unit, determined that no further contact has been made with [redacted] and his whereabouts is still unknown. b6 b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
11000 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90024
February 18, 1981

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Honorable Andrea Sheridan Ordin
United States Attorney
U. S. Department of Justice
U. S. Courthouse, Room 1269
Los Angeles, California 90012

RE: [redacted] b6
[redacted] EXTORTION - b7C
THREATENING LETTER

Attention: AUSA [redacted]

Dear Ms. Ordin:

This letter serves to confirm a conversation which was telephonically conducted on January 20, 1981, between Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) [redacted] b6
of your office and Special Agent [redacted] of the Los b7C
Angeles Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) concerning a threatening letter which was mailed from California to Washington, D.C. by [redacted]

During the conversation, Special Agent [redacted] advised AUSA [redacted] who is also known [redacted] mailed a rambling and threatening letter to the "Spotlight" publication at 300 Independence Avenue, Southeast, Washington, D.C., which is the office of the Liberty Lobby.

[redacted] b6
[redacted] has written rambling and threatening letters b7C
to nationally known individuals including the President of the United States, former Presidents of the United States, and most recently a future President of the United States. During the ten years of his threatening letter writing career, [redacted] has not carried out even the slightest overt act against any of the individuals whom he has threaten.

On June 7, 1980, [redacted] was incarcerated in the [redacted] at which time he was diagnosed as having an [redacted]

193-51-39

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED jam FILED jam
MAR 03 1981
FBI—NEW YORK

After hearing the circumstances surrounding the mailing of the threatening letter to the Liberty Lobby, which has been described as a neo-nazi organization, AUSA [redacted] stated that he would not authorize prosecution of [redacted] in view of the past history of mental illness coupled with his failure to carry out any overt acts in connection with his threats. b6 b7C

Based on the opinion of the AUSA, the FBI, Los Angeles, is not conducting any further investigation in this matter.

Very truly yours,

EDGAR N. BEST
Special Agent in Charge

By: [redacted]
Supervisory Special Agent

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:
☐ Teletype	☐ Immediate	☐ TOP SECRET
☐ Facsimile	☐ Priority	☐ SECRET
☒ Airtel	☐ Routine	☐ CONFIDENTIAL
		☐ UNCLAS E F T O
		☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/20/81

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (193-8)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (192B-73) (3) (P)

RE: UNSUB, aka;
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL)
LIBERTY LOBBY - 193-51 #8/79
VICTIM
HOBBS ACT
COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
OO: Los Angeles

Re Washington Field Office airtel to Los Angeles dated 12/10/80. For the information of Washington Field Office, the letter mailed from San Bernardino, California, to the "The Spotlight" at 300 Independence Avenue, Southeast, Washington, D.C., 20003, containing rambling threats hand scribbled on a xerox copy of a letter of reply from J. Edgar Hoover, dated 2/2/68, was written by [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] Washington Field Office should refer to their file number 9-4482. [redacted] of threatening letters and has written rambling threatening letters to every notable public figure imaginable. [redacted]

The Los Angeles Division has presented numerous violations perpetrated by [redacted] wherein he threatened presidents, past presidents, a future president, the Director of the FBI and two former Directors of the FBI and in each instance prosecution was not authorized inasmuch as [redacted] has been diagnosed as a [redacted]

2 - Washington Field Office
1 - New York
3 - Los Angeles
(1-9-6696)
RFB/nlc
(6)

193-31-38
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JAN 29 1981
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: ___ Transmitted ___ (Number) ___ (Time) Per ___

AUTOMATED SEARCH ONLY
DATE JAN 29 1981

[redacted] b6 b7C

On 6/7/80, the United States Secret Service interviewed [redacted] at which time he was diagnosed as having an [redacted]

The Los Angeles Office will present this matter to the United States Attorney's Office at Los Angeles, California, and anticipates a declination of prosecution based on [redacted] mental condition and his failure to carry out even the slightest overt act against any of the individuals that he has threatened over the last ten years of literary career.

The Los Angeles Office will furnish Washington Field Office a copy of the communication which will be prepared for the Assistant United States Attorney, who, in all probability will decline prosecution.

In reference to the two tapes of incoming calls made to [redacted] of the Liberty Lobby, the following investigation was conducted at Los Angeles, California, by SA [redacted] on 1/14/81: b6 b7C

[redacted] Los Angeles, California, Police Department, Criminal Conspiracy Unit, after listening to tape cassettes of telephone calls to [redacted] stated that the tape of a conversation recorded on 12/2/80, at 3:40 p.m., is not of persons he is familiar with.

After listening to the cassette of the phone call dated 10/23/80, at 10:15 a.m., he stated that the individual who placed the call and who is accusing the receiver of the call of being a Nazi, is definitely an individual well known to him by the name of [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that the present whereabouts of [redacted] is unknown to him as he has been looking for him to interview him concerning other threatening phone calls. It is [redacted] method to call and engage the receiver of the call [redacted] b6 b7C

SA [redacted] Los Angeles FBI, has spoken [redacted]

[redacted] the Jewish Defenders League in Hollywood, California. That organization will not furnish any information to law enforcement agencies. b6 b7C

In reference to the second letter received by Liberty Lobby and signed, [redacted] the lack of a return address and postage indicates that the letter was hand delivered. Despite the fact that the letters were received by Liberty Lobby in identical type envelopes, they are not, obviously authored by the same individual. The Los Angeles Office has no jurisdictional interest in the second letter, but will maintain it in the 1-A section of the 192B-73 file unless Washington Field Office requests that it be returned.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will present the threatening letter offered by [redacted] to the United States Attorney at Los Angeles and advise Washington Field Office of the results. b6 b7C

X AIRTEL

12/10/80

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES

FROM: SAC, WFO (193-8)(P)

UNSUB, aka
Jewish Defense League (JDL),
Liberty Lobby- VICTIM;
HOBBS ACT
COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
(OO:LA)

Re WFO telcall to LA, 12/9/80.

Enclosed for LA are two letters and envelopes received by Liberty Lobby, one envelope with letter postmarked [redacted] b6 b7C stamp glued on, no postmark. Also are two tapes of incoming calls made by [redacted] one on Oct. 23, 1980, and one on Dec. 2, 1980 as well as one copy of NY letter to Director dated 5/1/80 not previously furnished to LA.

For information of Los Angeles:

On 11/13/80, [redacted] Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Avenue, Washington, D.C., advised that Liberty Lobby has received numerous threatening and harassing letters and telephone calls directed against himself personally and Liberty Lobby. b6 b7C

Through subsequent contacts, [redacted] provided the [redacted]

2-Los Angeles (Enc. 7)
2-New York (193-51)(M-10)(Info)
1-WFO

CHP:pep (5)

193-51-37

DEC 16 1980

Referenced telcall to LA indicates that [redacted] has been arrested by the Los Angeles Police Department and is considered a suspect re this and other related threatening and harassing phone calls and letters directed to Lobbying groups.

[redacted] was also considered a suspect in NY file (193-51)(M-10) entitled Unsub; aka; Jewish Defense League (JDL) Liberty-Lobby- Victim, Hobbs Act, Commercial Institutions (OO:NY), Closed 5/1/80.

LEADS:

b6
b7C

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA (1) Contact the Los Angeles California Police Department re their interest in [redacted]

(2) Conduct appropriate investigation.

(3) Advise WFO of results.

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will advise [redacted] Liberty Lobby, 3rd & Independence Avenue, of results of LA investigation.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MEMORANDUM

DATE: 5/1/80

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : ADIC, NEW YORK (193-51) (M-10) (C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka;
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL);
LIBERTY LOBBY-VICTIM;
HOBBS-ACT,
COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
(OO: NY)

ReWFOairtel, dated 1/11/80.

Investigation regarding captioned matter initiated on information from WFO that ROBERT M. BARTELL, Washington Bureau Chief for the Liberty Lobby, a Washington Base Lobbying Group, 130 Independence Avenue, S.E. Washington, D.C., and [redacted] for the "Spotlight" the newspaper of Liberty Lobby had information indicating that representatives of the Jewish Defense League had contacted various agencies that advertise in the "Spotlight" and demanded that they stop their advertising at that publication. They advised that one [redacted] of Federated Coin Exchange Limited, [redacted] of the Jay Norris Corporation, Freeport, New York, were victims of JDL threats. It was also noted that [redacted] had his office building painted, allegedly by the JDL.

b6
b7C

Contact by the New York Office with [redacted] Federated Coin Exchange Limited, 830 North Broadway, Jericho, New York, determined that no one by the name of [redacted] or any name similar was employed at Federated Coin nor did his office

FILE STRIPPED BY ON 5/6

2-Bureau
1-Detroit (193-12)
1-Newark (193-28)
1-Washington Field (193-8)
1-New York

DAS:vl
(6)

OSM
CLOSE ON THIS
6

193-51-36

MAY 5 1980

receive any threatening or harassing calls. [redacted] further stated that his office was not painted nor otherwise vandalized by the JDL or anyone else. [redacted] also stated that he does not feel that he, his employees, or company is in any danger from the JDL or anyone else. b6 b7C

In addition, attempts to contact [redacted] Jay Norris Corporation, 31 Hanse Avenue, Freeport, New York, were negative inasmuch as [redacted] after conferring with persons unknown, that this was a subject that "they were not interested in." Attempts to have [redacted] return the interviewing agents' calls were negative. Subsequent calls determined that [redacted] was not available.

Subsequent information from WFO determined that telephone calls to [redacted], Liberty Lobby, from BOB [redacted] were apparently a hoax.

[redacted] also advised that one [redacted] of Bramble Coins, Lansing, Michigan, also received threatening calls to cease advertising in the "Spotlight" from individuals claiming to be JDL members. Investigation by the Detroit Office at Lansing, Michigan, determined that Bramble Coin did indeed receive calls of a threatening and harassing nature. In addition, apparently at least one call was received from an individual who identified himself as a representative of CBS Network in New York City and who attempted to solicit information from [redacted] Investigation at New York determined that the CBS representative was non-existent. The description of the threatening and harassing calls to [redacted] at Bramble Coin gave reason to believe that one [redacted] should be considered a suspect in this matter. It was noted that [redacted] was well known to the New York Office as an individual who has done extensive research on Nazi, Neo-Nazi, the Ku Klux Klan and other right wing organizations. [redacted] is believed responsible for numerous threatening and harassing calls b6 b7C

to members of these right wing organization. [redacted] b6 b7C b7E

identification was obtained. The Detroit Office subsequently advised that no further threatening or harassing calls have been made to Bramble Coin Limited.

During the course of captioned investigation, [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Investigation by the Newark Office determined that [redacted] b6 b7C

unable to give an indication as to who might be making the calls or why they were being made.

The New York Office has been in contact with [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

The United States Postal Inspectors, Westbury, New York, advised in December, 1979, that P.O. Box 166, East Meadow, New York was rented in October, 1979, to the JDL by [redacted] b6 b7C A Department of Motor Vehicle check re [redacted] also learned from the Police Department, Westbury, New York, that the JDL demonstration was legal and no permit was needed. On December 22, 1979, approximately 17 demonstrators peacefully demonstrated for approximately 40 minutes at Westbury against [redacted]

Continued contact with [redacted] determined that he has had no threats, vandalism, or telephone calls of a harassing nature since the demonstration in December, 1979. [redacted] stated that he has in the past advertised in the [redacted] b6 b7C

It is further noted that the New York Office is aware of [redacted] b3 b6 b7C

The New York Office has been in contact with [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] Police Department and charged with making harassing telephone calls. This matter is still pending at Los Angeles.

Inasmuch as no further calls of a threatening or harassing nature has been received by those previously interviewed at Detroit, Washington, D.C., and New York, and inasmuch as AUSA [redacted] or others to the Federal Grand Jury, this matter is placed in a closed status.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO : SAC(193-51)

DATE: 2/20/80

FROM : SA [redacted] M-10

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: UNSUB; aka
Jewish Defense League
Liberty Lobby - Victim
Hobbs Act - Commercial Insyitution
(OO:NY)

On 1/14 and 2/7/80 attempts to contact [redacted] negative. On 2/20/80 [redacted] contacted and advised that he will be available for additional interview by the writer next week.

Leads

Contact [redacted] and interview regarding any threats or harrassment from the JDL.

Present to USA Office, SDNY for prosecutive ~~opin~~ opinion.

193-51-35
OO

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [x] AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date 1/11/80

TO: ADIC, NEW YORK (193-51) (M-10)

FROM: SAC, WFO (193-8) (RUC) (C-1)

UNSUB; aka
Jewish Defense League (JDL);
Liberty Lobby - Victim
Hobbs Act-Commercial Institution
(OO:NY)

ReNYairtel to Director 8/21/79 and DE airtel to NY 9/17/79.

In view of the fact that Liberty Lobby has not recontacted WFO since 8/22/79 and there is no outstanding investigation remaining in Washington, D. C., WFO is conducting no further investigation and is closing its case.

2-New York
1-WFO

RBD:kao
(3)

193-51-34

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

JAN 17 1980

FBI - NY

b6
b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

XX AIRTEL

1/11/80

TO: ADIC, NEW YORK (193-51) (M-10)

FROM: SAC, WFO (193-8) (RUC) (C-1)

UNSUB; aka
Jewish Defense League (JDL);
Liberty Lobby - Victim
Hobbs Act-Commercial Institution
(OO:NY)

ReNYairtel to Director 8/21/79 and DE airtel to NY 9/17/79.

In view of the fact that Liberty Lobby has not recontacted WFO since 8/22/79 and there is no outstanding investigation remaining in Washington, D. C., WFO is conducting no further investigation and is closing its case.

1-34

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JAN 17 1980
FBI—NEW YORK

2-New York
1-WFO

RBD:kao
(3)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO : SAC BROOKLYN/QUEENS (157-3463) DATE: 12/28/79

FROM : SA [redacted] (GCRA) b6 b7C

SUBJECT: UNSUB; AKA JDL LIBERTY LOBBY - VICTIM
~~JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL)~~

[redacted], Special Investigations Squad (SIS), NCPD, advised on 12/17/79, that the JDL of Long Island, NY, had requested permission from the Village of Westbury, LI, to hold a peaceful demonstration at [redacted]

The US Postal Inspectors, Westbury, NY, advised on [redacted] b6 b7C

A review of NY State Department of Motor Vehicles records reveals that [redacted] has a current NY State Operator's License which expires in July, 1983. This license [redacted]

[redacted] SIS, NCPD, advised on 12/26/79, that the JDL did hold their demonstration on 12/22/79, however, they changed the address of their demonstration to 134 Linden Ave., which is occupied by the Senator Printing Corp. [redacted] stated that 17 pickets showed up, remained for 40 minutes, and after a peaceful demonstration disbursed. b6 b7C

193-51-33

Att: 2

GJM:mes
(2)

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

BQ 157-3463

[redacted] made available a list of license plate numbers which were observed in the vicinity where the JDL picketed on 12/22/79, which is attached. b6 b7C

[redacted] SIS, NCPD, made available a copy of the letter that was directed to the Village of Westbury, by the JDL, which is also attached.

JDL [redacted]

Copy Please from 12/7/79 CIS informed! [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Jewish Defense League
of Long Island
P.O. Box 166
Fort Meadow, N.Y. 11554
[redacted]

Village Hall of Westbury
235 Lincoln Place
Westbury, N.Y. 11590

To Whom It May Concern,

We, the Jewish Defense League of Long Island, are requesting your permission to hold a peaceful demonstration in front [redacted] on December 22, 1979 at 7:30 P.M. We chose this location because this address is occupied by [redacted] who was in Hitler's army in World War II, and is currently involved with several neo-Nazi groups.

It is our intention to alert the community about the type of person which exists within its midst, and who they are doing business with.

I am confident that you will agree that a person who embraces such a heinous ideology should not go unnoticed. Either one of my officers or I will attend tonights meeting of the Village Board. Thank you for your time and cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] AKA [redacted]

Jewish Defense League
of Long Island

DEC - 6 1979
Westbury

JUSTICE FOR NAZI WAR CRIMINAL COMMITTEE
of the JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE
76 Madison Ave./N.Y.C. N.Y. 10016 (212) 686-3041 • 686-3042

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO : SAC (193-51)

DATE: 12/13/79

FROM : SA [redacted] M-10

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: Unsub; aka
Jewish Defense League (JDL)
Liberty Lobby - Victim
Hobbs Act - Commercial Institution
(OO:NY)

On 12/7/79 [redacted] telephonically contacted the writer and advised that he is a [redacted] believe that [redacted] stated that he has know. [redacted] a number of years and knows him to be a respected family man in the community and is certainly not a nazi. [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

193-5 1 - 30

DEC 13 1979

1 - NY
DAS:

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO : SAC (157-3463)(C) DATE: 12/13/79

FROM : SA [redacted] M-10

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: UNSUB, AKA
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE.
HOBBS ACT

ATTACHED IS A COPY OF A LETTER, WITH ENCLOSURE, RE A PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION by THE JDL, AGAINST

[redacted]

[redacted].

IT IS NOTED THAT [redacted] ADVISED ON 12/11/79 THAT [redacted] OF THE

[redacted]

[redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

Above letter received from [redacted]
Criminal Intelligence Sq. Mineola, NY. 193-51-29

1- 193-51

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

POLICE DEPARTMENT
COUNTY OF NASSAU
MINEOLA, N.Y. 11501
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE
SQUAD

"Crime Depends
On Your Support
Don't Give It"

MINEOLA N.Y. DEC 1 1970

15 :

M-10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

26 FEDERAL PLAZA

NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007

ATTENTION S/A [redacted]
ROOM 2800

b6
b7C

FD-36 (Rev. 7-27-76)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [x] Airtel

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] E F T O
- [ ] CLEAR

Date 9/17/79

TO: ADIC, NEW YORK (193-51) (M-10)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (193-12) (RUC)

UNSUB, aka;
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL);
LIBERTY LOBBEY - VICTIM
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
OO: NY

Re New York airtel to Director, 8/21/79.

Enclosed for New York are the originals and one copy each of five (5) FD-302s, reflecting investigation at Lansing, Michigan. Also enclosed for New York are the [redacted] b6 b7C b7E

Enclosed for WFO and the Bureau are information copies of each of the above additional FD-302s.

[redacted] Bramble Coin, 1604 Michigan National Tower, advised on 9/14/79, that the answering service and his office have not received any additional calls in this matter. He added that he would notify the FBI of any additional calls he may receive.

In view of the fact that no additional calls have been received at Lansing, Michigan, this matter is being RUC'd to New York.

b6 b7C

2 - New York (193-51) (Encs. 12)
1 - Bureau (Info) (Encs. 5)
1 - WFO (Info) (Encs. 5)
1 - Detroit
VAH:cwm
(5)

Order 2226 Sec 1B1

193-51-27

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
SEP 24 1979

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

GPO : 1977 O - 225-539

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [ ] ~~AIRTEL~~

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date 9/4/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (193-28) (C-3) (RUC)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka
Jewish Defense League (JDL);
LIBERTY LOBBY - VICTIM;
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
(OO: NY)

RE: Newark airtel to Bureau, 8/28/79.
New York teletype to Bureau, 8/21/79.

For the information of the Bureau and New York, on 9/4/79, [redacted] KMN Modern Farm Equipment, 12 Sullivan St., Westwood, NJ, telephone [redacted] was contacted by SA TONY K. HARRINGTON. [redacted] advised that his company, an affiliate of three German firms, one of which is owned by the [redacted], has been telephonically contacted twice during August, 1979, once on the 15th and once on the 21st, by a male identifying himself as the JDL. Referring to the [redacted] name on both occasions, the caller asked the first time if there was a morgue nearby. The second time he asked to speak to the owner and inquired about the number of employees, but was frustrated with respect to both questions. The caller then indicated he would obtain the information relative to the employees from the KMN, which undoubtedly had KMN's telephone lines tapped. [redacted] stated that JOSEF MENGELE, [redacted] is a highly publicized Nazi war criminal, whose noterity is probably the stimulus for the calls.

b6
b7C

[redacted] does not advertise in either the "Spotlight" or "Voice of German America" newspapers. However, the

b6
b7C

2-Bureau
2-New York (193-51)
1-Newark
TKH/rc
(5)

193-51-21

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 7 1979
FBI—NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

above information is being furnished the Bureau and New York because of its similarity to the harrassing telephone calls being investigated by the New York Division. [redacted] was advised to contact the telephone company if the harrassing calls continue, so that they can attempt to determine the source of the calls. b6 b7C

No further investigation is being conducted by the Newark Division concerning this matter, and this case is being RUC'd.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:	PRECEDENCE:	CLASSIFICATION:
☐ Teletype	☐ Immediate	☐ TOP SECRET
☐ Facsimile	☐ Priority	☐ SECRET
XX AIRTEL	☐ Routine	☐ CONFIDENTIAL
		☐ UNCLAS E F T O
		☐ UNCLAS

Date 8/28/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (193-28)(C-3) (RUC)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka;
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL);
LIBERTY LOBBY - VICTIM;
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
CO:NEW YORK

Re: New York teletype to Bureau dated 8/21/79.

Enclosed for New York is the original and two copies of the FD-302s of [redacted] b6 b7C

For the information of the Bureau and New York, [redacted] on 8/23/79. [redacted] has received what he considers to be suspicious telephone calls where the caller attempts to get directions to [redacted] home, business, or the Ridgewood Club. However, [redacted] has not received threatening or harassing telephone calls as described in referenced teletype. Newark indices are negative regarding [redacted]

[redacted] received three harassing telephone calls concerning his advertisement in the "Voice of German American" newspaper. Two of the calls were from a young male and contained veiled threats if [redacted] did not terminate b6 b7C

2 - Bureau OK
2 - New York (Enc. 6)
1 - Newark
TKH/lrm
(5)

193-51-19

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
AUG 31 1979
FBI - NEW YORK

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) _____ (Time) Per _____

advertising in the newspaper. The third call was from a middle aged woman but contained no threat. Newark indices indicate that [redacted] was a subject of Newark file 100-32792. However, this file was destroyed in January, 1975. b6 b7C

On 8/23/79 [redacted] contacted the Newark Office at the request of SA TOMMY K. HARRINGTON. [redacted] advised [redacted] of the New York Division. Therefore, [redacted] was not questioned in detail concerning his alleged harassment. However, it should be noted that during the conversation with [redacted] he mentioned one of his associates has a tape recording of [redacted] This information is being furnished to the New York Division [redacted] b6 b7C b7E

Newark indices include a reference to [redacted] in Newark files number 105-33706. [redacted] furnished information concerning the JDL and harassing telephone calls. This information was furnished the Bureau and New York by airtel and LHM dated 6/19/79. The airtel was entitled "JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE, INFORMATION CONCERNING; OO:NEW YORK."

The Newark Division is considering this matter RUC.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO : SAC (193-51)

DATE: 8/29/79

FROM : SA [redacted] M-10

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: UNSUB; AKA JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL)
LIBERTY LOBBY VICTIM; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL
INSTITUTION,
OO: NY

THE ATTACHED NEWS CLIPPINGS ARE ADDED TO THE FILE INASMUCH AS THE ARTICLE MENTIONS VICTIM LIBERTY LOBBY AND ITS NEWSPAPER "SPOTLIGHT".

193-51-16
80

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-350 (Rev. 10-19-77)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

OUR TOWN
NYC
P. 1

Date: 8/26/79
Edition:

Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:
193-51-15

FBI/DOJ

TOWN

about you and your community AUGUST 26 thru SEPTEMBER 2, 1979

LaRouche

Nazis on the rise

By DENNIS KING

In the years following World War II, public revulsion over the crimes of Adolf Hitler and his "Third Reich" prevented Nazi-oriented anti-Semitic groups from emerging as a significant force in American politics. Such groups, with their bizarre swastikas and uniforms, remained tiny and isolated within the prison walls of their own sick fantasies.

This postwar period of relative freedom from anti-Semitic demagogery may be reaching its end. The National Caucus of Labor Committees (NCLC), a nationwide neo-Nazi organization, has emerged over the past two years to provide homegrown Nazism with resources and political skills unseen since the heyday of the German American Bund in the late 1930s.

The cadre of this group carefully avoid swastikas and armbands, and they sometimes disguise their anti-Semitism in code words. Yet, on behalf of their 56-year-old fuehrer, Lyndon Hermyle LaRouche—a ruthless hate-monger who advocates the "Final Solution" against American Jews—they have built up cells in 33 cities, an election machine in more than a dozen states, a budget estimated at well over $2 million per year, and a vigorous party press including the biweekly New Solidarity, magazines and business publications, and paperback books.

NCLC and its electoral front, the U.S. Labor Party, have their national headquarters at 304 W. 58 St. in Manhattan. The entire apparatus is estimated by close observers to have a membership of 2,300, which would make it larger than all of the uniformed storm trooper sects combined. In addition, it possesses a tightly unified command and members who are far better educated and more highly motivated than those of the smaller Nazi sects.

The effectiveness of LaRouche's apparatus is seen most clearly in USLP electoral activity and in the group's success in building single-issue coalitions with forces as diverse as the Liberty Lobby, the Black Muslims, and conservative-oriented Teamster officials.

¶In the 1978 elections, the USLP fielded 72 candidates in 17 states, more than any other minor political party.

¶In at least a dozen election races since 1974, ranging from the Congressional level to the municipal school board level and from Oregon to Virginia, the USLP has polled between 8 and 30 percent of the vote.

¶LaRouche is off and running as a "Republican/Labor" candidate for the 1980 Presidency. With heavy financing, he has already reached an audience in the millions through carefully placed television and newspaper ads and a nationwide campaign tour which so far has included a helicopter arrival in Atlanta (which netted him a TV news spot, "The Year of the Third Party"), a meeting with the Government Relations Roundtable of the Detroit Chamber of Commerce, and articles in both the St. Louis Globe Democrat and Post Dispatch. In addition, LaRouche has announced he will participate in the New Hampshire and Iowa primaries.

¶In the wake of a July 1978 meeting between LaRouche and Black Muslim leader Wallace Muhammed, the two cults joined in launching an "Anti-Drug Coalition," which has spread to at least eight cities and is based on LaRouche's theory that Jews are responsible for the drug traffic. The coalition's activities include mass rallies in ghetto churches, intensive and effective lobbying for stronger narcotics laws, and seminars in inner-city high schools. Wallace Muhammed has consistently refused to break off this alliance, in spite of appeals from Jewish organizations and from responsible Black leaders. The coalition partners have attracted an amazing range of clergy, businessmen, mayors, law enforcement officers, state legislators, Masonic leaders, and trade union officials to endorse their efforts. They are currently preparing for the founding convention of a National Anti-Drug Coalition.

¶NCLC has earned the gratitude of powerful gangster- connected Teamster officials, thanks to the cult's effective attacks on the TDU and PROD (two reform movements in the Teamsters union) in several election battles for control of key locals. Some of the most corrupt locals have purchased giant quantities of NCLC pamphlets (such as "The Plot to Destroy the Teamsters") and several union leaders have endorsed the anti-drug coalition. These officials are placing no obstacles in the path of a recently formed "Teamster Committee to Elect LaRouche."

Continued on page 22

LaRouche a threat to American Jews?

See page 22 and 23

Catullus

By STANLEY PINSLEY

Submarino

Last week the Board of Estimate was asked to vote on an issue dear to the heart of Ed Koch on one side and dear to the hearts of city tenants on the other. The question was whether to consecrate Koch's decision to auction off so-called in rem housing, that is, buildings taken over by the city because of failure of landlords to pay back taxes. Over the years several unscrupulous landlords have formed the habit of not paying taxes, waiting for the city to take over, then bidding tiny prices at city auctions to recover their properties, at which point the dance of non-payment begins again. Tenant groups and community boards all over the city attempted to short-circuit this process, producing a series of alternate plans, and asking Board members to vote to postpone any decision on opening up the auction circle once more.

The Mayor had the votes to put over his indulgence of the landlords. Of that there was no question. The big surprise of the afternoon session came when a representative of Boro President Andrew Stein voted to support Koch, and to undermine Stein's long standing commitment to the city's tenantry. Since Ed is scarcely a dear friend of Andrew, one wonders what happened.

From his perch on the Brooklyn Bridge our city hall correspondent suggests Jesse Masyr, Stein's rep on the Board, was heavily influenced on this issue by a series of phone calls from Ron Marino, formerly of Stein's staff, who is currently a substantial figure in the Koch operation over at the H.P.D. Give a big plus on this situation to Stanley Friedman, who had the good sense to have his puppet, Stanley Simon, Bronx B.P., vote with the tenants, while Stein was put in the permanently embarrassing position of being fixed on the record against his own, previously inviolable commitments to tenant groups throughout Manhattan.

Drafty

Out in the grass roots, word has it that Ed Koch and several Liberal Party paladins are stirring up sparks which they expect to grow into a prairie fire of support for a Draft Stern for Congress (DSC) movement in the 19th Congressional District on the East Side of Manhattan. Koch, many Democrats, and the existing hosts of Liberals in Manhattan feel that Bill Green will be eminently vulnerable ir Kennedy as the expected Preside the most powerful, most popula will be Councilman Henry Ster que withdrawal, will remain an threat to incumbent Green.

Sources close to another asp popular Ted Silverman, suggest is underway, to fill the vacanc Congressional District when i nounces her intention to run fo now held by Jack Javits. The (DSC) now in formation will h Assemblyman Charles Schume same seat.

Calling

Once upon a time in the not hard working community activis vision. He wanted to run an ho dent of the Bronx. He had a p ballot, via the petition route. S what he hoped was an enlighten

Four savvy gentlemen answer tical line of attack. Each swore all over the Bronx who would tainted signatures for Mr. M., w to get him on the ballot.

Mr. M., who posed a very from incumbent Stanley Simon ty, clasped the four to his poli heaven. The four horsemen deli thousand signatures, witnessed cream of Bronx officialdom. T county officials, law clerks, an machine. Unfortunately, all ei fraudulent.

Mr. M. was riding down th when he spied one of the dough neck for a moment. "What ha been had," quoth the itinera down a subway staircase. Ther but we're afraid to ask what it is

Not

If Representative John Murp with former Nicaraguan dictato

Koch club (V.I.D.) et. al. support pay hike referendum

By GEORGE N. SPITZ

Over 25,000 signatures have already been gathered on petitions for a referendum this November to rescind the 33.3% to 75% pay raises which the Mayor and City Council awarded themselves and other elected officials last month, according to Ed Kayatt, chairman of CAIN (Committee Against Increases Now). The amount of signatures needed to allow the voters to make the final decision on the salary increases is 149,766.

"If all the petitions mailed out are returned, we (CAIN) will have a total of 900,000 signatures. This does not count the petitions that have been picked up at our office (500 E. 82 St. in Manhattan), at V.O.T.E. (Suite 807, 375 Park Ave.) or clipped from advertisements in the New York Times or New York Post," commented Kayatt on the WMCA Bob Grant radio show on Aug. 16.

Meanwhile, the Village Independent Democrats (Mayor Koch's home club) voted overwhelmingly to support the campaign to halt the raises while the Lexington Democratic Club in Manhattan's Silk Stocking District, voted to support the pay raises. City Council President Carol Bellamy, originally believed to be an opponent of the raises, supported a budget modification of $380,000 to pay for salary increases at a Board of Estimate meeting on Aug. 14. Manhattan Borough President Stein also supported the pay hikes; only Bronx Borough President Stanley Simon voted against the raises.

The V.I.D. vote took place at the club's headquarters on West 4th Street, on Aug. 13. Yvonne Morrow, chairwoman of the club's environmental committee, made the motion. "It was seconded, and there was loud applause. I pointed out that they (city officials) were closing hospitals, and asking everybody else to bite the bullet. Why can't they make sacrifices?" Ms. Morrow noted that, one night last week, she knocked on 32 doors in one apartment building and collected a total of 38 signatures.

Miriam Bockman, chairwoman of the New York Country Democratic Committee and District Leader of the V.I.D., was also present at the meeting, but did not vote or speak. "We had a rather long meeting, and (as the pay raise issue came up) I started to discuss a personal matter with a constituent. I did not get involved in the debate. I probably didn't even vote."

But Bockman did tell Our Town that she was opposed to the salary increases. "I do not believe that this was the time raises should have been requested for top officials."

The Lexington Democratic Club vote was taken in a membership meeting the following night, Aug. 14. Five members, including Lawrenc district leaders (of the 66th A the campaign against the pay against. Mike Stolzar, the clu dangers of referendum, i.e., al enjoyed in 25 states, such Washington, but permitted in matters, and then requirin signatures. Alice Sachs, one of missioner of the Board of Ele saying that she had reservation about allowing the people to vo

Carol Bellamy's support of Estiamte meeting on Aug. 16, along, according to Ellen Che Council President. "She's a recommendations. She person funds." Bellamy wrote a lette City's Budget Director, stating raise...(but) I do not seek to al from $50,000) as mandated Whether this was written in mind, or for the benefit of h Lynn Abraham, Bellamy's Brigham assured her that an out where she would not have t

Philip Forman, candidate fo the Stuyvesant Town, Peter C "The recent action by the M themselves and other elected c creases, at a time when the rest and endure a long period of au less than a joke at the expense

Forman noted that the only is that "It has borough-diver with a common goal—getting which would allow the voters raises are deserved."

On the opposite end of t Assemblyman Vito Battista a senior citizens, civic workers, joining of the CAIN campaig ed Battista, "to have Mayor 4% and refuse senior citizens crease while his political frien 33.3% to 75%?".

Support from senior cit Blackman, chairman of the So cil Center for Senior Citizens, commented, "We have gather portant that we do this. We sh to stop the huge increases state

Bob Grant, following Kayat CAIN petition drive on his pr the politicians do get away wi increases) they will be embolde

FD-350 (Rev. 10-19-77)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

OUR TOWN

P. 22

Date: 8/26/79

Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

193-51-14

FBI/DOJ

CIA linked to Nazis?

By DENNIS KING

A New York Times investigating team preparing an expose of NCLC was apparently outfoxed last month by a cloak and dagger maneuver of LaRouche's Security Division.

According to the NCLC version of this incident, its leaders heard rumors in mid-July that the Times was working on an article in cooperation with several recent NCLC defectors. The security squad thus arranged for two "simulated dissidents" to meet with Times reporters Howard Blum and Paul Montgomery on July 23 (with a planted cameraman nearby).

Blum and Montgomery allegedly told the pretenders that the Times was planning a major front page article linking NCLC with the CIA. According to New Solidarity, Blum also offered to help the two NCLC members get immunity with the U.S. Justice Department.

The NCLC leadership gleefully followed up their entrapment of Blum and Montgomery by holding press conferences on July 27 in Washington and New York, where they announced that the Times's efforts were part of a giant conspiracy involving the Anti-Defamation League, the liberal press, Israeli intelligence, Rep. Elizabeth Holtzman (D.-N.Y.), and the Justice Department's newly created Nazi war crimes investigation unit. The purpose, NCLC charged, was to harass and destroy LaRouche's 1980 Presidential campaign. NCLC termed the conspiracy "Supergate" and likened LaRouche's plight to that of the late Jimmy Hoffa when attacked by the Kennedy administration.

Once again LaRouche was showing his tactical skill. If he could not stop the Times, he could nevertheless turn the attack around and use it to his own advantage with the Liberty Lobby, the Black Muslims and other allies (who have no great love for the Times). In effect, LaRouche served notice that he would use the anticipated harassment of his Presidential campaign as a pretext for launching a drive on the Right to disband the Justice Department's investigation of Nazi war criminals. On July 31, New Solidarity charged that the budget and staff of the new Justice Department unit is far larger than necessary for dealing with the war criminal problem, and therefore that the unit's real purpose must be to launch an unconstitutional witchhunt against NCLC!

As to the Times version of the incident, Paul Montgomery told Our Town that "it is not our policy to comment on articles in progress."

To date, no newspaper has presented solid evidence to back up the longstanding rumor on the American Left that the CIA funded the NCLC during the Nixon and Ford administrations. Yet the fact of NCLC's own self-defined attitude of solidarity with the CIA is already a matter of public record:

¶Our Town has obtained under the Freedom of Information Act a file of CIA internal memoranda which show that NCLC leaders made several attempts in 1976 to meet with CIA officials to pass on information about alleged terrorist activity on the American Left.

¶According to Business Week (Oct. 2, 1978), LaRouche met with CIA director Richard Helms shortly after Helms's retirement.

¶In 1978, LaRouche published in New Solidarity his "In Defense of the Central Intelligence Agency," a protest against the Carter administration's wholesale firing of Nixon era dirty tricks operatives.

¶On Feb. 27, 1979, LaRouche issued in New Solidarity a public appeal for "an outpouring of financial and political support to establish a private intelligence agency designed to fulfill those intelligence-gathering functions that ought to be the proper domain of the CIA.

"What we propose," LaRouche wrote, "is a de facto augmentation of the resources of the U.S. Labor Party, thereby combining the core contribution to be made by the USLP with the resources otherwise befitting a U.S. government intelligence service into one independent agency. Such an agency, endowed by corporate...and other private sources, would immediately rehire those patriotic, trained former operatives of the CIA and related official agencies purged through British influence."

One veteran NCLC watcher familiar with the above facts commented to Our Town, "If Blum and Montgomery can present a halfway credible case that LaRouche worked for the CIA, LaRouche will publicly express outrage but privately he'll be tickled pink. Why, he's been trying to imply such a link all along, because he thinks it will give him increased prestige on the ultra-right and help him overcome the embarrassing fact of his Marxist past."

NAZIS

Continued from front page

Given LaRouche's total domination of his followers, the history of the group has largely been an extension of LaRouche's personal evolution: a saga as tortuous as that of Benito Mussolini, who (like LaRouche) was a revolutionary socialist before founding the Fascist party in Italy.

Born into a New Hampshire Quaker family in 1922, LaRouche is a college dropout and a veteran of World War II. He joined the Trotskyite Socialist Workers Party in 1947 and remained a member through the mid-1960s while working as a management consultant and systems designer. In 1967, with a handful of radical students, he formed the SDS Labor Committee, which changed its name to NCLC in 1971. They regarded themselves as the only "true" communists and quickly came into conflict with rival sects. Frustrated by their inability to seize "hegemony" over the American Left, they developed cultist trappings and in 1973 launched "Operation Mop Up," a series of more than 60 violent attacks on members of rival groups. This was followed by a period of "psychological terror" inside NCLC, with LaRouche charging that members of the group had been brainwashed by the CIA to assassinate him. The cadre were forced to undergo security checks and hypnotic "deprogramming."

This yearlong reign of lunacy (which close observers believe was connected to a period of emotional crisis for LaRouche) gave NCLC an odious name with the media and resulted in its

NCLC attacks on the street — Daily World

They'll do it for you

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Flute & Recorder Instruction.
Exp. teacher, reasonable rates.
All ages, all levels. Will travel.
Andrew Green 866-5938

Piano lessons w/concert pianist. Enthusiastic, experienced, patient. Diploma Akademie fur Musik, Vienna Austria. All levels/ages. 724-9544.

PAINTING

WE DO IT!
Plastering, Painting, Carpentry,
Electrical, Etc. Free Est. Exc. Refs.
Steve Jensen 233-6161

House Painting by Professional
Neat. Clean. Inexpensive.
Free estimates. All work guaranteed.
Steve • 768-3308 or 854-5368

EXPERT PAINTING
Expert Painting • Neat • Reliable.
For free est. call
Ed, 254-3226

Prime Time Painters. Quality work. Reasonable rates. Free estimates. Call Kevin 677-3437

PAPERHANGING

J.P.W. CO. PROFESSIONAL PAINTING & PAPERHANGING. Over 10 yrs. exp. Interior-Exterior. Free est. Local Refs. Avail. Insured & Lic. 663-9474.

BILL WENDLANDT
Paperhanger — Painter
Free estimates 877-2011

WILLIAM BUFFINGTON
quality interior finishing
PAPERHANGING • PAINTING
credited estimates 927-1572

PIANO TUNING

Piano tuner & technician.
Accurate tuning. Precision repairs.
30 yrs. experience.
L. Glucksberg 548-1290

PLAQUES—LAMINATED

LAMINATED WOODEN PLAQUES — DIPLOMAS — CERTIFICATE — AWARDS — PHOTOS — LICENSES — MEMORABILIA FOR GENERATIONS. CHOICE OF WOOD FINISHES. OUR TOWN—500 EAST 82ND STREET 472-3333

PROF'L SERVICES

VISUAL INVENTORY PROTECTION

COMPLETE PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORD OF ALL YOUR VALUABLES. GIVES PROTECTION FOR INSURANCE AND TAX CLAIMS, PROOF OF OWNERSHIP, ETC. Phone after 6 p.m. 722-4603, 737-6242.

Whose life is it anyway? Discover how to manage yours better through tension reduction, weight loss and the development of assertive behavior. These self-management skills can be yours. Call Eleanore Kram at the Counseling Service 628-1872

PODIATRIST

Dr. Arthur Buchberg D.P.M. Podiatrist
(Medicare accpt) by Appt. Mon-Sat. day/eve hrs
147 E. 81st (bet 3rd & Lex) • 988-6642

STATIONERY

Iris Levitsky for the Best
in Personalized Stationery & Invitations
628-2380

SELF IMPROVEMENT

Now tomorrow's weight & smoking clinic. Private comprehensive 5 day program. "Futures" Psychotherapy & Hypnosis "Center" for personal change. 228-2590.

SERVICES

LET MILLIE DO IT!

Organize files, libraries, closets, apt or office. TAG SALE EXPERT or hi tax deductions for donations. Social/theatrical secy. & monthly bills. Courier. Shopping. Supervise painting/moving. Sell mfgr's closeouts, etc. & More! BEST BET - New York Mag.
Problem Solver! 532-8775 Ans. Svc.

A & E
Yorkville Agency
Specializing in qualified household help. 205 E. 85 St. • Rm 400 • 570-6191

TRUCKERS

Lite Moving Our Thing!
Big Jim & Edgar • 581-4391 • 962-2642
Same Day / Reserved 7 Days, 24 hr.
Flat Rates, Household or Commercial

Lite Panel Truck
Pick up & Delivery
Call 679-6423 anytime

A Van for Hire
1 man/1 van. Quick dependable adult.
Low, Low rates. Available anytime.
Bob • (212) 729-0666

Dovan
Truck & Van. Reliable Moving
& Delivery Service. Call 431-3673.

TUTORING

Tutor And Counselor
Any Level, Subj., Lang., or Exam
Expert Harvard & Yale background
Ivy Tutorial 673-3816

MASTER/TEACHER specializing in remedial reading & Math. All elementary subjects, reasonable rates. Evening 472-0844

TYPING

ALL HOUR TYPING SERVICE LTD.
Tape Transcription — Medical — Focus Groups — Reports — Manuscripts — Mailing Lists — Photocopy Service — 684-1000.

ACADEMIC & COMMERCIAL
Fast Reliable Service, Editing
686-5542 • Days/Eves/Wkends

UPHOLSTERY-DRAPES

Bottoms Rewebbed in Your Home
Expert spring repairs on sofas & chairs.
666-3243, bet. 9-11 a.m.

WINDOW CLEANING

CITADEL
Window & Carpet Cleaning Co.
A PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
Est. 1955 369-1192

east side Window Cleaning
BONDED • INSURED
RUGS SHAMPOOED
FLOORS WAXED
WALLS WASHED
Summer hrs: 8am-8pm
686-4621

Exclusively for cats
FELINE HEALTH
Specializing in Medicine & Surgery of Cats
12 PM to 8 PM Mon-Fri
10 AM to 1 PM Sat
24hr. Emergency Service
212 E. 70th St. (Bet 2nd & 3rd)
879-0700

TV REPAIRS

Expert T.V., Hi-Fi, Stereo Repairs
In Your Home • Free Estimates
90 day guarantee 467-4481

LOCAL MERCHANT STREET DIRECTORY

73rd to 86th Street

ART GALLERY
A & R STUDIOS
1567 York Avenue • 744-1627
Original Lithographs • Posters • Framing
• Open Sundays•

PHARMACY
WENBAR PHARMACY
1531 York Avenue (80-81) • 288-6008
Prescriptions Filled • Ear Piercing
Perfumes • Cosmetics

TELEVISION
L & S TELEVISION CO
1561 York Avenue (82-83) • 861-5226
Sales • Service
Sony • Zenith • RCA • Toshiba

87th to 98th Street

TAILOR
JAIRAM CUSTOM TAILOR
1426 Lexington Ave (93rd St) • 427-8385
Rental of Formal Wear
Expert Alteration Men & Women

Shop Our Town Advertisers... They are instrumental in bringing Our Town to you.

• **Attention:**
Merchants may be listed in the following areas:
Below 14th St.
14th to 28th
29th to 43rd
44th to 58th
59th to 72nd
73rd to 86th
87th to 98th
Above 98th St.
Copy cannot be changed other than a telephone or location change.
Contracts accepted only based upon a yearly (52 issues) term.
Payments as follows:
$10 per week paid monthly in advance.
Yearly paid in advance: $350.
Additional line cost $2.25 per week. (Paid monthly.)
Additional line cost $1.75 per week, if paid yearly.
Merchants wishing to be listed in other street areas may have additional listing at 75% of their first listing cost.

FEDERATED ANSWERING SERVICE, INC.
245 E. 80th ST.
N.Y.C. 10021

Our staff consists of experienced telephone secretaries who will answer each & every call promptly & courteously.

call 472-1233

LEXINGTON LUGGAGE 793 Lex Ave (bet. 61 & 62) 223-0698

Luggage Discount & Repair Center
TRUNKS IN ALL SIZES
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

LARGE SELECTION OF SHOULDER TOTES, CARRY-ONS & GARMENT BAGS.
FREE: GOLD STAMPING ON ALL OUR MEN'S & LADIES' WALLETS, ATTACHE CASES & SMALL ENVELOPES.
WE FEATURE:
LARK • WINGS • SAMSONITE
AMERICAN TOURISTER • VENTURA
INVICTA • VERDI • HALLIBURTON
& EVERY BRAND NAME LUGGAGE CARRIERS & UMBRELLAS

Printing
We can fill all your PRINTING NEEDS
OFFSET & LETTERPRESS
BROCHURES-LETTERHEADS
WEDDING INVITATIONS
FINE ENGRAVING
LAYOUT & DESIGN
24-Hour Service Available
SLADE & GRIFFIN INC.
865 1st Ave. EL5-4664

FALK
DRUG STORE
We take care of your inside and your outside—From your head to your toes, 7 days a week.
Call for information
RH4-8081
1439 Third Ave.

PET PARADE

DOG TRAINING

WARREN ECKSTEIN'S
MASTER DOG TRAINING, INC.
Professional Home Training
Housebreaking $25. Obedience,
Problems, Protection, Theatrical.
347-5959

PET BOARDING

Dogs & Cats. Grace Lane Kennels since 1911. 8 acres, 24-ft. indiv. outdoor runs w/lg. indoor stalls. 24-hr care. Rec. by Veterinarians. Pickup & deliv. Free brochure. (914) 762-6188.

PET GROOMING

Poodle Promenade
453 E 84
(off York Ave)
UN1-6541
Grooming all Small Breeds
Full Line of Dog Accessories

Would You Like Your Dog or Cat Groomed Gently & Professionally in Your Own Home? Call Your Pet Service. 924-5451

PET PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

DR. EDWARD GARNER
Veterinarian
Wishes to announce his new office hours eff. Aug. 1, 1979. Mon.-Sat. 10 a.m.-12 noon, 3-6 p.m. Tues.-Thurs. evenings 6:30-8 p.m. Hrs. by appt.
148 E. 74 St. 988-8318

PET SERVICES

LOW COST SPAY — NEUTER

Concerned individuals and Veterinarians on Animal Care, a not-for- profit corporation under the laws of the State of New York, are offering low-cost spay/neuter to needy people.

Call Caroline at 686-4245 9-5pm M-F

Dogwalking (We Scoop)
Petsitting, E. 50-90
Walk'n Watchit. 289-8326

Low Cost • Spay/Neuters
By Appointment. Tel. 988-8318.
Dr. Edward Garner

ADOPT-A-PET

NO FREE ADOPT-A-PET AD WILL BE ACCEPTED UNLESS ACCOMPANIED BY A DONATION TO ANY ANIMAL CHARITY IN ANY AMT. PLUS A STAMPED ENVELOPE ADDRESSED TO THE ANIMAL CHARITY.

HAVE YOU LOST OR FOUND A PET?
IF SO, CONTACT THE ASPCA, 876-7700.

FOR ADOPTION: Large, medium and apartment sized dogs and puppies. Purebred and mixed breeds. Healthy, shots, housebroken. A dog is an affectionate, protective and loyal companion.
ALSO CATS AND KITTENS: Short haired, Persians, others. Healthy, shots, altered and some declawed. Orange, white, grey/white, tigers, black, black/white, Siamese etc. Call P.A.W.S. IN MANHATTAN, 777-8900.

ADOPT-A-PET

We have several beautiful cats and dogs for adoption. Please call for further information. Many are neutered & have shots. Please donate to our fleamarket table. Jewelry, bricabrac, watches/anything attractive/salable. Will pick up in Manh. even at yr. office. 675-5027. Non-profit. Thank you.

Lazarian Society for Animals has for adoption—to good homes. Young dogs mixed & purebred also assorted kitens, all sizes & colors. Call Brother Mattison 873-0177

Beautiful female collie/husky mix, fully grown, healthy, very protective, needs home.

J.J. (boxer mix) 1½ yrs., alert, lively.
The Humane Society of New York
752-4840

"Teddy" cuddly puppy, 3 mos. old, despirately needs loving home. Please call 626-7791.

3 PEKS need loving homes. 722-5844, after 7, Mon-Sat.

Very good homes needed for sweet six-mos.-old white/black kitten, spayed and friendly, and for very affectionate small adult red cat, spayed and declawed. 744-3374 or 838-0664.

"Cinandra" sweet and lovely seal point siamese kitty, young, spayed female. To a very loving home, please. 255-4414.

Loving home needed for gentle, affectionate, healthy, female calico cat. Owner allergic, must give her away. 752-6342.

Two lovable adult cats available for adoption—pure siamese and part siamese—leave your name and phone no. for Mr. Apfeldorf at 697-4100.

LOST DOGS AND CATS OF SUMMER
GIVEN SEPTEMBER 2 DEADLINE
TO BE RETRIEVED AT ANIMAL SHELTERS
The three shelters are open 7 days a week from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. for viewing and pet retrieval. The Elmsford shelter is on route 9A south, just south of route 287; the Yonkers shelter is on Fullerton Avenue off Midland just north of the Cross County Shopping Center and the New Rochelle shelter is off Main Street and Wayman Place. Call (914) LY2-7362 or (914) 834-7971.

CAT LOVERS WANTED: to adopt pair of declawed Sealpoint Siamese cats. Super temperament and personality, 2 years old. Also spayed Maine Coon, declawed polydachtal, Russian Blue, Persian mix, jet black declawed Siamese mix named "Shadow"; Many, many others. TINY KITTENS TOO! See them at the Cat Adoption Center of Pet Assistance, Inc., New Rochelle. Call 914-235-3172 for directions. (Delivery is possible.) Free gifts with every adoption. All cats are fully vaccinated, wormed and Feline Leukemia negative! Low cost neutering is included in tax deductible donation. A non-profit organization—run by volunteers.

FOR DISPLAY ADVERTISING
CALL 472-9200

FD-350 (Rev. 10-19-77)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

OUR TOWN

NYC

P. 23

Date: 8/26/79

Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

193-51-13

FBI/DOJ

total isolation from the Left. LaRouche soon cleaned up his act to the extent of halting the violence and deprogramming, but he was only able to recoup his political losses by moving to the opposite end of the political spectrum (where his Operation Mop Up had, of course, been observed with glee). In 1976, LaRouche's group announced that it was abandoning Marxism and henceforth would be a patriotic organization in the tradition of Alexander Hamilton and Benjamin Franklin. This shift to the Right was consolidated by an alliance with the Liberty Lobby, an ultrarightist group which shared LaRouche's hatred for "Fang" (Nelson Rockefeller). But the Liberty Lobby was also a rabidly anti-Semitic outfit, and LaRouche was soon being chided for his failure to recognize the real enemy. In late 1977, he took the final plunge, declaring war on the Jewish lobby, the international Jewish bankers, Jews in the U.S. government, and (most especially) the Anti-Defamation League.

Over the course of 1978, the virulence of LaRouche's anti-Semitism was proven beyond any shadow of a doubt. For example:

¶In the Dec. 8, 1978 New Solidarity, LaRouche dismissed Hitler's murder of 6 million Jews as merely a "commonplace delusion of the American Zionist or Zionist fellow traveler."

He continued: "The contemptible but impassioned sophistry which the Zionist demagogue offers to all foolish enough to be impressed with such hoaxes is the 'holocaust' thesis. It is argued...that any sort of criminal action is excusable against anti-Zionists in memory of the mythical 'six million Jewish victims' of the Nazi 'holocaust.' This is worse than sophistry. It is a lie."

LaRouche's followers were quick to see parallels, however, between these "mythical" deaths under Nazism and the mass suicide last year of the People's Temple cult. For New Solidarity, this was a pretext for anti-Semitic jokes: "Question: What do you call kosher Kool-Aid laced with cyanide? Answer: B'nai Broth."

Predictably, NCLC also launched an attack on the recent law mandating a holocaust curriculum in the New York City public schools. Carol White, LaRouche's former common-law wife, wrote in New Solidarity: "These courses not only have the immediate effect of programming especially Jewish youth to paranoia, but are, of course, viciously anti- German...These courses...represent the introduction into our schools of subversive propaganda with the purpose of undermining the U.S. as a constitutional republic." And a USLP policy statement accompanying White's article urged that an "investigation, leading to immediate disciplinary action, should be instituted for the introduction of such filth."

NCLC also resurrected the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the famous forgery published by the Czarist Russian secret police in 1903 to "prove" a Jewish plot to control the world (and thus to justify *pogroms* against the Jews). In Oct. 1978, *New Solidarity announced that "the kernel of the Protocols* of Zion is factual." And in the USLP's 406-page book **Dope, Inc.** (Nov. 1978) the Protocols are presented as evidence that the dope traffic in the U.S. is controlled by Jews (the "Fifth Column USA"). The book quotes a secret oath alleged to be similar to that of the Elders of Zion: "I will cut open the stomachs and wombs of their women and smash the heads of their babies against the rocks..."

NCLC breaks up meeting at Columbia University

The entire apparatus is estimated to have a membership of 2,500, which would make it larger than all the uniformed stormtrooper sects combined.

Thus NCLC has revived the medieval belief that Jews secretly kidnap and murder Christian infants and rape Christian women. But NCLC has given this superstition a contemporary twist: ritual sacrifice of Gentile infants has become ritual dope pushing to Gentile adolescents.

The Liberty Lobby newspaper, Spotlight, is selling **Dope, Inc.** on consignment. But the bulk of the 20 to 50 thousand sales so far have resulted from the activities of the ULSP/Black Muslim anti-drug coalition. From the coalition's inception, **Dope, Inc.** has been pushed to audiences in Black communities and inner-city high schools. In addition, the book has been translated for German readers by the European Caucus of Labor Committees, NCLC's co- thinker organization based in West Germany and led by LaRouche's current wife, Helga Zepp-LaRouche.

Next Week: LaRouche calls for the "Final Solution." □

Temple University students, victims of NCLC mop up Daily World

Why LaRouche is a threat to American Jews

1. Like Adolf Hitler, LaRouche is an authentic if warped genius. He has developed an all-embracing anti-Semitic world view with ramifications in a dozen fields of scholarship from history and philosophy through physics. He has lifted American anti-Semitism out of its traditional know-nothing illiteracy and rendered it theoretical. He has attracted brilliant young intellectuals as the core of his organization, in sharp contrast to the beer-bellied cadre of the uniformed neo-Nazi sects. And these young intellectuals are busy amplifying LaRouche's theories in a plausible form in many fields of scholarship: a barrage of pseudoscientific articles and books the likes of which have not been seen since Nazi Germany.

2. LaRouche has freed neo-Nazism from the discredited genetic (racialist) theories of Hitler, and has developed the alternative theory of a culturally based "criminal mind" (the Jewish mind). The NCLC leader has thus laid the basis for white neo-Nazis to ally with anti-Semitic blacks and to whip up the latent anti-Semitism in black communities as a powerful adjunct to white anti-Semitism.

3. LaRouche has solved the problem of how to advance neo-Nazi politics in American elections without stirring up a storm of opposition before one is strong enough to withstand that storm. He has developed a series of code words ("British" for Jew, "British utopian doctrine" for Zionism, "Republicanism" for Fascism) which lull to sleep liberal observers while being perfectly understandable to his target audience on the Right. He has banned the use of swastikas and stormtrooper uniforms—childish symbols foreign to American culture. He does not attempt to openly defend the *memory of Hitler, but alludes to "British" (Jewish)* manipulation of Hitler as being the source of the German fuehrer's "errors." In addition, LaRouche is extremely skillfull at enclosing his real political ideas within a protective covering of conspiracy theories, Lost Continent of Atlantis visions, and other eccentric [illegible]: This protects him from potential opponents, who at present tend to discount him as a mere kook. Meanwhile, he is able to recruit the people he needs to recruit, preparing for the day when he will be strong enough to throw off the cover of eccentricity. (Already, in seeking conservative business support for his 1980 presidential campaign he is speaking with a new soberness.)

4. LaRouche has pioneered in the use of Moonie style brainwashing techniques for overtly political purposes. He has thus been able to win over hundreds of young Jewish intellectuals and use them as a *Judenrat* shock brigade. It is these Jewish followers that LaRouche pushes forward as his candidates for political office (although they do not make policy in the organization). When they campaign for his anti-Semitic program, he is able to point to their Jewish names as "proof" that his organization is not really anti-Semitic but only "anti-Zionist." (His repudiation of racialism is helpful in controlling these Jewish followers: LaRouche promises them immunity from the coming NCLC-directed Holocaust if they thoroughly and completely repudiate their Jewishness.)

5. LaRouche's economic plans for a "high technology" economy are brilliantly conceived and carefully researched. *They have genuine merit.* But there's one little hitch: To carry them out would require an authoritarian transformation of the U.S. government and the development of a Fascist type corporative state (which the West German branch of LaRouche's organization has already advocated in its program, "Der Rechsstaat"). If U.S. economic clout continues to weaken at home and abroad, it is quite possible that significant forces in U.S. industry will become attracted to LaRouche's economic thinking. Certainly he is the only American economist today who is seriously exploring the Fascist alternative for American business. As such, he will inevitably receive a respectful hearing (even if he fails to make any converts) from some conservative business circles, in spite of his kooky "cover."

6. LaRouche has taken American neo-Nazism beyond the simple agitational level. He has merged the traditional demagogery of the ultra-right with the highly sophisticated "united front" tactics used by American communists in the 1930s. By proposing joint action around specific issues with *groups which are not yet pro-Nazi, he has gained access to their constituencies and has been able (most notably with the* Black Muslims) to gradually shift the focus of the joint activity (opposition to drug abuse, for instance) in the direction of confrontation with Jewish groups.

7. LaRouche has spurned the traditional neo-Nazi practice of mindless, undifferentiated anti-Semitic propaganda. Instead, he carefully tailors his anti-Semitism to fit each of his target audiences: Blacks are told to hate the Jews because the Jews control the drug traffic. Law enforcement officials are told to hate the Jews because the Jews are radicals and "terrorists." Industrialists are told to hate the Jews because the Jewish bankers are "looting" the economy and undermining American power and productivity. Military officers are told to hate the Jews because the Jews spawn "traitors" such as Daniel Ellsberg. Teamsters are told to hate the Jews because the Jews assassinated Jimmy Hoffa.

8. LaRouche has developed a brilliant long range strategy that, given a major economic crisis and a polarization of American society, could actually bring the NCLC to power. His analysis divides American society into a silent majority and a "liberal third." The latter is hopelessly tarnished by Jewish modes of thinking and thus is written off by LaRouche. He aims at bringing the silent majority together in a "grand coalition" of Midwest industrialists, managerial technocrats, "traditionalist" labor leaders, blacks disillusioned with liberalism, law enforcement officials, military officers, and southern segregationist/Liberty Lobby types. He believes that these disparate elements, in spite of mutual suspicions, can be united by mutual hatred of a scapegoat: international Jewry and its local representative (the "Jewish lobby"). NCLC cadre and ideas, of course, would be the glue that holds the coalition together. LaRouche has cautioned his cadre not to expect to "dominate" such a coalition, but to learn to cooperate with other forces and to allow others when necessary to take the lead. This latter insight places NCLC on a higher level of sophistication than virtually every other extremist sect in the U.S. today.

This advertisement published as a public service by Our Town Newspaper

An open letter to:

Mayor Koch, Council President Bellamy, Controller Goldin, Borough Presidents Simon, Golden, Stein, Manes, Gaeta, The 43 members of the City Council, and the Citizens of New York City:

This is not the time for a pay raise.

When the elected officials involved in the current pay hike ran for public office in 1977, they were aware of the salary they would be receiving during their four-year tenure in elective office. During his administration then Mayor Abraham D. Beame had Metropolitan Life's Richard Shinn research pay increase possibilities for the city's public officials. Then Congressman Edward I. Koch strongly opposed any pay increases for public officials. Sensitive to the fiscal crisis at the time, Beame and other public officials took a 10% pay cut.

It is unconscionable to be seeking salary increases at a time when the city is continually cutting back essential services—closing of hospitals, fire and police protection, sanitation, education, transportation— and when individuals on fixed incomes are feeling the inflationary crunch.

A pay hike for public officials now will open the floodgates for increases when city-related contracts come due in the fall.

In 1973, a Washington State citizen gathered 669,621 signatures during a three-week period in order to place a proposition on the ballot that would limit increases in legislative salaries to 5½%. In November of 1973 the proposition was successfully passed by the electorate by a vote of 798,338 in favor of the salary rollback and 197,795 against.

Our petition campaign began Monday, July 30, and will be backed up with advertising in the major New York newspapers as well as extensive editorial coverage in Our Town. A citizens committee, Citizens Against Increases Now (CAIN), protesting the pay hike for elected city officials has been formed to head up the petition drive and help raise funds to defray expenses of the campaign. CAIN urges voters registered in New York City to collect valid signatures. In order to publicize the campaign against pay increases now, citizens are asked to contribute to CAIN whatever amount of money possible to help pay for all advertising placed during the campaign.

TO: Committee Against Increases Now (CAIN)
500 East 82 Street, New York, NY 10028
472-3333/570-9500

I WANT TO HELP!

- ☐ I'm enclosing my petitions with _____ names
- ☐ Send me additional petitions
- ☐ Please accept my contribution of $ _____ to help pay for mailings and other advertisements (check may be made payable to CAIN (Committee Against Increases Now)
- ☐ I'd like to volunteer my services as _____

Name _____
Address _____
County & Zip _____
Telephone _____

IMPORTANT: YOU CAN NOT WITNESS YOUR OWN SIGNATURE.

PETITION FOR A REFERENDUM ON THE NEW YORK CITY LOCAL LAW OF 1979 RAISING THE COMPENSATION OF THE MAYOR, COUNCILMEMBERS AND OTHER CITY OFFICIALS

We, the undersigned qualified electors of the City of New York, pursuant to section 24 of the Municipal Home Rule Law, hereby protest against the local law of the City of New York introduced on June 28, 1979, passed by the City Council as Int. No. 713 and entitled "A LOCAL LAW No. 37 to amend the New York City charter in relation to the compensation of the mayor, the president of the city council, council members, borough presidents and the comptroller." As required by such section of the Municipal Home Rule Law, we demand that such local law be submitted to referendum at the next general election and not take effect unless approved by the affirmative vote of a majority of the qualified electors of the City of New York voting on a proposition for the approval of such local law at such election.

Each of the undersigned petitioners protesting such local law and demanding a referendum thereon subscribes as follows:

I, the undersigned, do hereby state that I am a duly registered elector of the City of New York, qualified to vote in such city, and that my place of residence from which I am registered is truly stated opposite my signature hereto.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year placed opposite my signature.

Date	Name of Signer	Residence	Assembly District	Election District	County
1. /79					
2. /79					
3. /79					
4. /79					
5. /79					

STATEMENT OF WITNESS

I, _____ (name of witness), state: I am a duly qualified and registered voter of the State of New York. I now reside at _____ (fill in residence address), which is in the _____ (fill in no.) election district of the _____ (fill in no.) Assembly district in the County of _____ (fill in name of county) in the City of New York.

Each of the individuals whose names are subscribed to this petition sheet, containing _____ signatures, subscribed the same in my presence on the date above indicated and identified himself to be the individual who signed this sheet.

I understand that this sheet will be accepted for all purposes as the equivalent of an affidavit and, if it contains a material false statement, shall subject me to the same penalties as if I had been duly sworn.

_____
Signature of Witness

Dated _____

Sheet Number _____
(DO NOT FILL IN)

Important rules to follow:

1. Eligibility to sign is based upon the signer and the witness having been a New York City registered voter in 1978 regardless of party affiliation and regardless of whether or not the signer or the witness voted in 1978.
2. You may photo-copy this petition if you can collect more than 5 signatures.
3. You may not witness your own signature. You may, however, sign another petition that some other registered voter will witness.
4. The signature must be legible and exactly the one used on the registration form signed for The Board of Elections.
5. A pen (blue or black) must be used in signing. No pencils or colored pens, please.
6. No changes whatsoever may be made by the signer once the signing has been done.
7. In the case of errors made by the signer, a witness must draw a pen line through the entire line and initial both ends of the line. A new line is then used by the signer.
8. If a signer is not sure of the proper election and/or assembly district, leave the spaces blank.
9. Blank (unsigned) lines left on the petition must be crossed-out by a diagonal line at each end.
10. Have signer date (include year) petition and sign name in full—no initials. Signers must spell out address legibly. Counties must also be filled in: New York (Manhattan), Queens, Bronx, Richmond (Staten Island), and Kings (Brooklyn).
11. Since the slightest technical error can render a signature invalid, witnesses should call 472-3333 to resolve any doubts about the procedure.

Remember, all petition signatures must be returned to us by Tuesday, September 4. Return your signed and witnessed petitions to CAIN, 500 East 82 Street, New York City 10028, as soon as you have obtained as many signatures as you can. Please do not wait to send all petitions at one time.

Do you want our elected officials to get the pay raise they voted themselves? Let the Citizens of New York City decide in this November election. By signing this petition we can place the issue on the ballot. Remember, we need 149,766 valid signatures.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

memorandum

DATE: 8/20/79

REPLY TO ATTN OF: OFL/TSK SAC, DETROIT (193-12)(P)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka;
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL);
LIBERTY LOBBY - VICTIM
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
(OO: NEW YORK)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

Re Detroit teletype to New York, 8/15/79.

Enclosed for New York is one copy each of six FD-302's reflecting investigation at Lansing, Michigan. Information copies of each furnished to WFO and the Bureau, in view of their interest in captioned matter.

For information of New York, [redacted] b6 b7C is low grade quality and will be furnished to New York if OO deems necessary.

On 8/15/79, AUSA [redacted] WDM, Grand Rapids, Michigan, advised that this matter should be followed with [redacted] for any additional threats he may receive in light of the vandalism in Jericho, New York. He advised he would consider prosecution in the event the perpetrator was specifically identified.

LEAD

DETROIT

AT LANSING, MICHIGAN:

Will maintain contact with Bramble Coin, 1604 Michigan National Tower, telephone 484-3198.

2 - New York (Enc.-6)
1 - Bureau (Info)(Enc.-6)
1 - WFO (Info)(Enc.-6)
2 - Detroit
VAH:csg
(6)

[redacted] b6 b7C

193-51-12

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 28 1979
FBI—NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6
5010-112

Secretary

CODE NO. 73 FOR

Secretary 9

MR

MS ADDRESS Jewish Defense League

DR PHONE

AUG 9 1 03 PM '79 DELIVERED

RECEIVED AUG 9 11 56 AM '79

P.C.	W.C.B.	Retd. Call	Hung Up	Wrong #	LADY	MAN	APPT.	ASAP
S.I.C.	YK #	W.C. RES.	Cl'd B-4	Rang Thru	INCC	S.I.P.	INFO.	IMPT.

Stop-lite paper
if you want to keep alive
don't run ad anymore

Given To Off

Over

Secretary 16

CODE NO. 73

Secretary 16

MR

MS ADDRESS

DR PHONE

AUG 10 12 58 PM '79 DELIVERED

RECEIVED AUG 10 12 26 PM '79

P.C.	W.C.B.	Retd. Call	Hung Up	Wrong #	LADY	MAN	APPT.	ASAP
S.I.C.	YK #	W.C. RES.	Cl'd B-4	Rang Thru	INCC	S.I.P.	INFO.	IMPT.

Don't advertise in
Spotlight again or
get ready for

Given To Ofc

Over

b6
b7C

the next world

FBI/DOJ

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [x] Airtel

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date 8/24/79

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (193-51)

FROM: SAC, WFO (193-8) (P) (C-4)

UNSUB; aka
Jewish Defense League (JDL);
Liberty Lobby-VICTIM
HOBBS ACT-COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel to Director, 8/21/79.

For information of New York and Detroit, on 8/22/79, [redacted] Liberty Lobby, 130 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. (WDC), [redacted] advised that he had spoken to [redacted] of Federated Coin Exchange Limited in New York City recently and at that time learned that no one by the name of [redacted] said that he has only dealt with Federated Coin by telephone and when the person identifying himself as [redacted] b6 b7C

On 8/20/79, [redacted] said he received a telephone call from an individual identifying himself as [redacted] to cancel all advertising in the "Spotlight" by Federated Coin Exchange Limited. After this call, [redacted] himself and determined no one by the name of [redacted] is employed by [redacted] b6 b7C

1- New York (INFO)
1- Detroit (INFO) (193-12)
1- WFO

FWW:jl
(3)

193-51-15

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 28 1979
ORK

Approved: CPM/LJ Transmitted 4:10 (Number) (Time) Per

[redacted] advised that he will notify WFO of any additional calls of this nature that Liberty Lobby may receive.

b6
b7C

X AIRTEL

AUG [illegible] 1979

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: ADIC, NEW YORK (193-51) (M-10)

SUBJECT: UNSUB aka
Jewish Defense League (JDL);
LIBERTY LOBBEY - VICTIM
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel to Director, dated 8/21/79.

[redacted] b6 b7C b7E

LEAD

DETROIT

AT LANSING, MICHIGAN. [redacted] to persons at Bramble Coin, who heard threatening and harassing telephone calls from alleged member of the JDL.

2-Bureau
2-Detroit (193-12)
1-New York

193-51-4

DAS:dap
(6)

[redacted] b6 b7C

1-Supervisor M-10

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [X] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [ ] _____

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [X] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [X] UNCLAS

Date 8/21/79

17 & 18

FM NEW YORK (193-51) (M-10)

~~TO~~ DIRECTOR ROUTINE

~~DETROIT~~ (193-12) (INFO) ROUTINE

~~NEWARK~~ ROUTINE

~~WASHINGTON~~ FIELD (INFO) ROUTINE

corrections on copies

BT

U N C L A S

SECTION ONE OF TWO SECTIONS

UNSUB; AKA, JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL); LIBERTY LOBBY--VICTIM; HOBBS ACT--COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION; OO: NEW YORK.

REWFOTEL, AUGUST 13, 1979, AND DETROIT TELETYPE, AUGUST 15, 1979.

FOR INFORMATION NEWARK, REFERENCED WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE ADVISED THAT ON AUGUST 10, 1979, ROBERT M. BARTELL, WASHINGTON BUREAU CHIEF FOR THE LIBERTY LOBBY, A WASHINGTON BASED LOBBING GROUP LOCATED AT 130 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S.E., WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), AND [redacted] OF THE "SPOTLIGHT", THE NEWSPAPER OF LIBERY LOBBY ADVISED THAT VARIOUS AGENCIES THAT ADVERTISE IN THE "SPOTLIGHT"

b6
b7C
b7D

193-51-3

1-NEW YORK
1-NEW YORK (157-3463)
1-SUPERVISOR # M-10
1-PROGRAM MANAGER, ADIC

DAS:meh
(4)

meh M-10

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [ ] _____

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE TWO U N C L A S

HAVE BEEN CONTACTED AND THREATENED BY PERSONS CLAIMING THEY REPRESENT THE JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL), BECAUSE THEY ADVERTISE IN THE "SPOTLIGHT".

BARTELL AND [redacted] STATED THAT ON AUGUST 10, 1979, [redacted] FEDERATED COIN EXCHANGE LTD., 380 NORTH BROADWAY, JERICHO, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK, TOLD HIM THAT ON AUGUST 10, 1979, THE JDL CALLED [redacted] AT HIS LONG ISLAND OFFICE AND TOLD HIM TO STOP ADVERTISING IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" AND THAT THE JDL WOULD GET RID OF THE LIBERTY LOBBEY AND THE SPOTLIGHT WITHIN THE NEXT TWO MONTHS. [redacted] STATED THAT THEIR OFFICE BUILDING WAS PAINTED AND THREATS WERE MADE. b6 b7C

IN ADDITION, BARTELL AND [redacted] ADVISED THAT ONE [redacted] JAY NORRIS CORP., 31 HANSE AVENUE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, HAD ALSO RECENTLY BEEN THREATENED BY INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES AS FROM THE JDL.

FURTHERMORE, ON AUGUST 9, 1979, [redacted] STATED THAT ONE [redacted] OF B RAMBLE COINS, ~~LANCING~~ LANSING, MICHIGAN, ALSO RECEIVED THREATENING CALLS TO CEASE ADVERTISING IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" FROM INDIVIDUALS CLAIMING TO BE JDL MEMBERS. b6 b7C

BARTELL AND [redacted] FELT THAT THE JDL IN NEW YORK IS

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [ ] _____

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE THREE U N C L A S

WAGING AN ORGANIZED CAMPAIGN OF THREATS AGAINST ADVERTISERS IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" IN EFFORTS TO FINANCIALLY RUIN THE PAPER. IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE, HOBBS ACT--COMMERCIAL INSTITUTIONS CASE OPENED AND NEW YORK MADE OFFICE OF ORIGIN.

REFERENCED DETROIT TELETYPE ADVISED THAT [redacted] b6 b7C BRAMBLE COIN, LANSING, MICHIGAN, RECEIVED FIVE TELEPHONE CALLS, TWO OF WHICH WERE THREATENING IN NATURE ADVISING NOT TO ADVERTISE IN THE "SPOTLIGHT", TWO IN WHICH THE FUNERAL MARCH WAS WHISTLED AND GUN SHOT SOUNDS WERE MADE IN THE BACKGROUND. THE OTHER CALL WAS FROM AN INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS [redacted] (PHONETIC) OF CBS NETWORK IN NEW YORK CITY, STATING THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED TELEPHONE CALLS FROM VARIOUS AGENCIES DESCRIBED AS MILITANT JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS THAT WERE ADDING FIRE TO THE NEO-NAZI PROBLEMS. THE CALLER ASKED [redacted] IF [redacted] CARED TO DISCUSS THE MATTER AND SUBSEQUENTLY HUNGUP AFTER [redacted] DECLINED TO DO SO.

ON AUGUST 16, 1979, NYO CONTACTED CBS HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK CITY, AND WAS ADVISED THAT NO ONE BY THE NAME OF [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] (PHONETIC) WAS EMPLOYED BY CBS.

ON AUGUST 16, 1979, [redacted] ADVISED THAT SEVERAL

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [ ] _____

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE FOUR U N C L A S

ESTABLISHMENTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVING THREATENING CALLS FROM JEWISH ACTIVIST ADVISING THAT THESE ESTABLISHMENTS SHOULD NOT ADVERTISE IN THE "VOICE OF GERMAN AMERICA", THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE "RIDGEWOOD CLUB", IN BROOKLYN, NEW YORK. THE "RIDGEWOOD CLUB" IS DESCRIBED AS A CONSERVATIVE GERMAN--AMERICAN ORGANIZATION. THE CALLS WERE MADE TO THE FOLLOWING ESTABLISHMENTS AND WERE OF A THREATENING NATURE:

[redacted] b6 b7C

ON AUGUST 18, 1979, [redacted] FEDERATED COIN EXCHANGE LTD., 380 NORTH BROADWAY, JERICHO, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK, ADVISED THAT NO ONE BY THE NAME OF [redacted] OR ANY NAME SIMILAR, IS EMPLOYED AT FEDERATED COIN EXCHANGE. [redacted] STATED THAT HIS OFFICE DID RECEIVED A CALL FROM SOMEONE FROM THE JDL ASKING THAT HE NOT ADVERISE IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" NEWS-PAPER BUT THAT THE CALL WAS NOT THREATENING IN NATURE. [redacted] b6 b7C STATED THAT HIS OFFICE BUILDING WAS NOT PAINTED NOR OTHERWISE

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [ ] _____

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date _____

VANDALIZED BY THE JDL OR ANYONE ELSE. NEITHER DID HE RECEIVED FURTHER CALLS OR ANYTHING CONSIDERED A THREAT ASKING HIM NOT TO ADVERTISE IN THE "SPOTLIGHT". [redacted] ADVISED THAT HE DOES NOT FEEL THAT HE, HIS EMPLOYEES, OR COMPANY IS IN ANY DANGER FROM THE JDL OR ANYONE ELSE. b6 b7C

ON AUGUST 18, 1979, ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO CONTACT [redacted] [redacted] JAY NORRIS CORP, 31 HANSE AVENUE, FREEPORT, NEW YORK, BUT WAS UNAVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW. [redacted] [redacted] WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT POSSIBLE THREATS MADE TO THAT CORPORATION FROM MEMBERS OF THE JDL. [redacted] AFTER CONFERRING WITH PERSONS UNKNOWN, ADVISED THAT THIS WAS A SUBJECT THAT "THEY WERE NOT INTERESTED IN". SHE STATED THAT SHE WOULD ASK [redacted] TO RETURN THE INTERVIEWING AGENTS CALL. ON AUGUST 21, 1979, ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT [redacted] NEGATIVE, INASMUCH AS HE WAS NOT AVAILABLE. b6 b7C

FOR INFORMATION, ONE [redacted] ALSO KNOWN AS [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [ ] _____

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE SIX U N C L A S

[redacted] b3 b6 b7C

REGARDING CASE ENTITLED "ICANBOM", BUREAU FILE NUMBER 174-8375, NEWARK FILE NUMBER 174-2561, NEW YORK FILE NUMBER 174-2959, OO: NEW YORK. [redacted] FORMER AND POSSIBILITY PRESENT MEMBER OF THE JDL IN NEW YORK, HAS DONE EXTENSIVE PERSONAL RESEARCH ON NAZI, KLU KLUX KLAN, AND RIGHT WING ORGANIZATIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES. INVESTIGATION HAS DETERMINED THAT [redacted] HAS ILLEGALLY MADE NUMEROUS LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALLS LARGELY FOR THE PURPOSE OF HARRASSING ALLEGED NAZI, KLAN AND RIGHT WING PERSONS AND ORGANIZATIONS. [redacted]

[redacted] HARRASSING TELEPHONE CALLS OCCASIONALLY ARE THREATENING IN NATURE. IN ADDITION, HARRASSING CALLS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED WHERE THE FUNERAL MARCH WAS WHISTLED AND SOUNDS MADE LIKE SHOTS FIRED. IN ONE PARTICULAR INCIDENT [redacted] WHO THEREAFTER RECEIVED HARRASSING TELEPHONE CALLS TO INCLUDE WHISTLING OF THE DEATH MARCH FOLLOWED BY THE SOUND OF WHAT APPEARED TO BE TWO GUN SHOTS. NEW YORK HAS ADVISED AUSA [redacted] SDNY, REGARDING HARRASSING CALLS AT NEW YORK, MICHIGAN AND NEW JERSEY AND b6 b7C

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- [ ] Teletype
- [ ] Facsimile
- [ ] _____

PRECEDENCE:
- [ ] Immediate
- [ ] Priority
- [ ] Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- [ ] TOP SECRET
- [ ] SECRET
- [ ] CONFIDENTIAL
- [ ] UNCLAS E F T O
- [ ] UNCLAS

Date _____

FM NEW YORK (193-51) (M-10)

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

DETROIT (193-12) (INFO) ROUTINE

NEWARK ROUTINE

WASHINGTON FIELD (INFO) ROUTINE

BT

U N C L A S

FINAL SECTION OF TWO SECTIONS

UNSUB; AKA, JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL); LIBERTY LOBBEY--VICTIM; HOBBS ACT--COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION; OO: NEW YORK.

CONSIDERATION IS BEING GIVEN TO QUESTION [redacted] REGARDING THESE

[redacted]

NEWARK AT NEWARK, NEW JERSEY. IN VIEW OF THE SIMILARITIES IN TELEPHONE CALLS OF A THREATENING NATURE TO AGENCIES INVOLVED IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" NEWSPAPER AND THE "VOICE OF GERMAN AMERICA" CONTACT PLAZA BRAU HAUS TOURS, AND COPPER CRAFTSMAN MENTIONED ABOVE ~~AT~~ AND INTERVIEW REGARDING ANY THREATENING TELEPHONE CALLS ALLEGEDLY FROM THE JDL.

b3
b6
b7C

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. CONTACT WESTBURY VILLAGE DELI AND INTERVIEW [redacted] REGARDING THREATENING TELEPHONE CALLS ALLEGEDLY FROM THE JDL.

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-78)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- ☐ Teletype
- ☐ Facsimile
- ☐ _____

PRECEDENCE:
- ☐ Immediate
- ☐ Priority
- ☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- ☐ TOP SECRET
- ☐ SECRET
- ☐ CONFIDENTIAL
- ☐ UNCLAS E F T O
- ☐ UNCLAS

Date _____

PAGE TWO U N C L A S

NEW YORK WILL FURNISH DETROIT WITH [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7E

[redacted]

BT

#

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ (Number) (Time) Per _____

DE0664 2286220

RR HQ NY WF

DE DE

R 152222Z AUG 79

FM DETROIT (193-12)(P)(SQ. C-4)

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

NEW YORK ROUTINE

WASHINGTON FIELD ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

UNSUB; AKA, JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL); LIBERTY LOBBY -

VICTIM; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION OO: NEW YORK

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO THE DIRECTOR, AUGUST 13,

1979

ON AUGUST 14, 1979, [redacted] BRAMBLE COIN, b6 b7C

LANSING, MICHIGAN, ADVISED THAT ON THURSDAY, AUGUST 9, 1979,

HIS ANSWERING SERVICE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL OVER HIS

[redacted] FROM A MALE WHO STATED, "THIS IS

THE JDL AND IF YOU WANT TO STAY ALIVE, DON'T RUN ADVERTISEMENTS 100-458

IN 'SPOTLIGHT' ANY MORE." THE OPERATOR LAUGHED AND THE CALLER

ADDED, "WE'LL GET YOU TOO." [redacted] ADVISED THE CALL ORIGINATED 174-2714 21

193-51-2

[redacted]

[redacted]

OUT OF STATE BECAUSE HIS WATS NUMBER DOES NOT COVER THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

A SECOND SIMILAR CALL WAS RECEIVED FRIDAY, AUGUST 10, 1979 BY THE ANSWERING SERVICE. A MALE CALLER DID NOT OFFER ANY IDENTIFICATION BUT STATED, "DON'T ADVERTISE IN 'SPOTLIGHT' AGAIN. OR GET READY FOR THE NEXT WORLD."

A THIRD CALL WAS RECEIVED MONDAY, AUGUST 13, 1979 BY ONE OF [redacted] CLERKS. DURING THE CALL THE FUNERAL MARCH WAS WHISTLED, FOLLOWED BY GUN SHOTS IN THE BACKGROUND. THIS WAS REPEATED ONCE BEFORE CALLER HUNG UP. b6 b7C

ON WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 15, 1979, AT APPROXIMATELY 9:30 AM, A FOURTH CALL WAS RECEIVED BY [redacted] DURING WHICH THE CALLER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS [redacted] (PHONETIC), OF THE CBS NETWORK IN NEW YORK CITY. THE CALLER STATED THEY HAD RECEIVED CALLS YESTERDAY FROM VARIOUS AGENCIES. THE CALLER DESCRIBED THEM AS MILITANT JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS THAT WERE ADDING FIRE TO THE NEO-NAZI PROBLEMS. THE CALLER ASKED [redacted] CARED TO DISCUSS THE MATTER, AND SUBSEQUENTLY HUNG UP AFTER [redacted] DECLINED TO DO SO.

APPROXIMATELY TWO MINUTES LATER, ANOTHER CALL WAS RECEIVED WITH THE FUNERAL MARCH BEING WHISTLED BEFORE HANGING UP.

ON AUGUST 15, 1979, AUSA [redacted] WESTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN, GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN, ADVISED THIS MATTER SHOULD BE FOLLOWED BY DETROIT FOR ADDITIONAL THREATS IN VIEW OF VANDALISM IN NEW YORK. b6 b7C

FD-302S TO FOLLOW.

BT

VZCZCCWF0012

RR HQ NY DE

DE WF #0012 2252012

ZNR UUUUU

R 131949Z AUG 79

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (193-)

TO DIRECTOR FBI ROUTINE

FBI NEW YORK ROUTINE

FBI DETROIT ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

UNSUB; AKA JEWISH DEFENSE ~~LEAUGE~~ LEAGUE (JDL); LIBERTY LOBBEY-VICTIM; HOBBS ACT-COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION, (OO:NEW YORK)

ON AUGUST 10, 1979, ROBERT M. BARTELL, WASHINGTON BUREAU CHIEF FOR THE LIBERTY LOBBY, A WASHINGTON BASED LOBBING GROUP LOCATED AT 130 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S. E., WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), AND [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] FOT THE "SPOTLIGHT," THE NEWSPAPER OF LIBERTY LOBBY ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

FOR A PERIOD OF SOME MONTHS, BAPTELL ADVISED THAT VARIOUS AGENCIES THAT ADVERTISE IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" HAVE BEEN CONTACTED BY PERSONS CLAIMING TO REPRESENT THE JEWISH DEFENSE LEAUGE (JDL). THESE CALLS DEMAND THAT

8/14/79 8/15 8/16/79

193-541

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED AUG 13 1979

[redacted]

THE AGENCIES STOP THEIR PURCHASE OF ADVERTISING IN THE "SPOTLIGHT." BARTELL SAID THAT IN VIEW OF THE CONSERVATIVE VIEWPOINT OF LIBERTY LOBBY, THE JDL CLAIMS TO BELIEVE THAT LIBERTY LOBBY IS PRO-ARAB, AND ANTI-JEWISH. PETTY HARRASSMENT OF "SPOTLIGHT: ADVERTISERS HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR SOME TIME.

ON AUGUST 1Ø, 1979, [redacted] OF FEDERATED COIN EXCHANGE LIMITED, 38Ø N. BROADWAY, JERICHO, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK, TELEPHONE [redacted] BY TELEPHONE AND ADVISED THAT ON AUGUST 1Ø, 1979, THE JDL CALLED [redacted] AT HIS LI.I. OFFICE AND TOLD HIM TO STOP ADVERTISING IN THE "SPOTLIGHT." [redacted] ADVISED THAT THE JDL WOULD GET RID OF THE LIBERTY LOBBY AND THE SPOTLIGHT WITHIN THE NEXT TWO MONTHS. [redacted] SAID THEIR OFFICE BUILDING WAS PAINTED AND THREATS WERE MADE.

b6
b7C

BARTELL AND [redacted] ADVISED THAT [redacted] OF THE JAY NORRIS CORPORATION, 31 HANSE AVENUE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, TELEPHONE [redacted] HAD ALSO BEEN RECENTLY THREATENED BY INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES AS JDL

FREEPORT

MEMBERS.

ON AUGUST 9, 1979, ACCORDING TO [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] OF BRAMBLE COINS, SUITE 14, 1020 LONG BOULEVARD. LONG COMMERCE PARK, LANSING, MICHIGAN, TELEPHONE [redacted] (CAPITAL ADVERTISING AGENCY), ALSO RECEIVED TELEPHONE THREATS TO CEASE ADVERTISING IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" FROM INDIVIDUALS CLAIMING TO BE JDL MEMBERS.

BOTH BARTELL AND [redacted] FELT THAT IT NOW SEEMS THAT JDL IN NEW YORK IS WAGING AN ORGANIZED CAMPAIGN OF THREATS AGAINST ADVERTISERS IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" IN EFFORTS TO FINANCIALLY RUIN THE PAPER.

LEADS. NEW YORK. AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. CONTACT [redacted] 380 N. BROADWAY, JERICHO, LONG ISLAND, TELEPHONE [redacted] AND DETERMINE EXTENT OF THREATS AGAINST HIM AND THEIR AGENCY.

Indices one allowing [redacted] b6 b7C

CONTACT [redacted] 31 HANSE AVENUE, TELEPHONE [redacted] AND DETERMINE EXTENT OF THREATS AGAINST THE AGENCY.

PRESENT FACTS TO USA.

DETROIT. AT LANSING, MICHIGAN. CONTACT [redacted] b6 b7C
BRAMBLE COINS THROUGH CAPITAL ADVERTISING AGENCY, SUITE
14, 1020 LONG BOULEVARD, TELEPHONE [redacted] AND
DETERMINE EXTENT OF THREATS AGAINST THEIR AGENCY.

WASHINGTON FIELD MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH LIBERTY
LOBBY.

BT

#ØØ12

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 7-17-78)

TO: OFFICE SERVICES MANAGER

Date 8/15/79

Subject Jewish Defense League

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling
☐ All References
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only
☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
separate no 193 Cp & 0 05 & no			
62,66 Cp & 0'S			

Requested by | Squad | Extension | File No.

Searched by KT 8/15/79 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

FBI/DOJ

Bulky Exhibit - Inventory of Property Acquired as Evidence
FD-192 (Rev. 9-23-77)

Date: 10/4/79

Title and Character of Case

UNSUB: aka JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL)
LIBERTY LOBBEY - VICTIM
HOBBS ACT - COMMERICAL INSTITITION

Date Property Acquired	Source From Which Property Acquired
9/24/79	FBI-DETROIT

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same
VAULT SHELF	EVIDENCE PENDING CONCLUSION OF CASE

To Be Returned	Identity of Agent Submitting Property or Exhibit
☐ Yes ☐ No	SA [redacted] M-10

b6
b7C
b7E

Description of Property or Exhibit

ONE CELLOPHANE ENVELOPE CONTAINING:

[redacted] (see serial 27)

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

OCT

Field File #

00: NY 193-51-1B1 M-10

FBI/DOJ

CHAIN OF POSSESSION

Item No.	Name	Name		
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:
	From:	To:	Time:	Date:

Item No.	Remarks

Memorandum

To : ADIC, NEW YORK (193-51) Date 12/3/86

From : SSA [redacted] (JTF-2) b6 b7C

Subject : UNSUBS, aka
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE;
LIBERTY LOBBY - VICTIM;
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL
INSTITUTION
(OO:NY)

As part of a complete and intensive investigative review of all past matters believed to be related to the JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE, this case is being reopened and assigned to SA [redacted]

Reclassify into 192B

OPEN (ATTORN)
ORIGIN
SUPV
CASE
DATE
SECT

KJM:yf

192B-266-2

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 4 1986
NEW YORK

[redacted] b6 b7C

Memorandum

To : ASAC, TERRORISM BRANCH (192-266)(C) Date 2/18/87

From : SA [redacted] (JTF-2) b6 b7C

Subject : UNSUBS, aka
JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE;
LIBERTY LOBBY - VICTIM;
HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION
(OO:NY)

This case involved approximately 13 harassing telephone calls during August, 1979 in which an unknown male claiming to be from the JDL called several organizations which had advertised in Spotlight and Voice of German America, two pro-German publications.

The caller was suspected to be [redacted] b6 b7C

AUSA [redacted] SDNY declined to bring [redacted] before the Grand Jury and the case was closed.

DLH:slf
(1)

DSM CLOSE ON THIS 5 6

192-266-3
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 23 1987
FBI NEW YORK
[redacted] b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1251352-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 63
Page 5 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 92-94;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 92-94;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 92-94;
Page 8 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 91-94;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 91-94;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 91-94;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 91-94;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 79;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 79;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 77-78;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 77-78;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 67;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 67;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 42;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 43;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 44;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 46;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 45;
Page 54 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 41;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 71;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 72;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 71;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 72;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 69-70;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 69-70;

Page 61 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 69-70;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 69-70;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 73;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 73;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 76;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 76;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 75;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 75;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 74;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 74;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

VZCZCZCWF0012

RR HQ NY DE

DE WF 0012 2252010

ZNR UUUUU

R 131949Z AUG 79

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (193-

TO DIRECTOR FBI ROUTINE

FBI NEW YORK ROUTINE

FBI DETROIT ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

UNSUB; AKA JEWISH DEFENSE LEAUGE (JDL); LIBERTY LOBBEY-

VICTIM; HOBBS ACT-COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION, (OO:NEW YORK)

ON AUGUST 10, 1979, ROBERT M. BARTELL, WASHINGTON BUREAU CHIEF FOR THE LIBERTY LOBBY, A WASHINGTON BASED LOBBING GROUP LOCATED AT 130 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, S. E., WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), AND [redacted] FOT THE "SPOTLIGHT," THE NEWSPAPER OF LIBERTY LOBBY ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

b6
b7C

FOR A PERIOD OF SOME MONTHS, BARTELL ADVISED THAT VARIOUS AGENCIES THAT ADVERTISE IN THE "SPOTLIGHT" HAVE BEEN CONTACTED BY PERSONS CLAIMING TO REPRESENT THE JEWISH DEFENSE LEAUGE (JDL). THESE CALLS DEMAND THAT

Serial 2
DE T.T. to Director
NY, WFO 8/15/79

193-12-1

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 13 1979
FBI—DETROIT
Lansing RA

8/14/79
Sent Lansing via facsimile

BK 8/16/79

FD-340a (Rev. 3-12-74)

(Title) _____

(File No.) 193-12-19

Item	Date Filed		Disposition
1	8/23/79	10 Telecommunications Conversation	Serial
		call Messages dtd 8/9-10/79 by Details 2+16	
2	8/21/79		
3	10/3/79		

b6
b7C
b7E

193-12-19

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
AUG 23 1979
FBI — DETROIT

FD-340 REV. (6-14-77)

Field File No. DE 193-12-192

00 and File No.

Date Received 8/23/79

From Albany, New York
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes ☐ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☐ No

Description:

b6
b7C
b7E

Sent to NY by airtel RUC'd
VAA 9/14/79

SSH

Secretary

CODE NO. 73

KEEP ATTACHED TO EXHIBIT

FOR DE 193-12-121

Secretary 2

MR

MS ADDRESS Jewish Defense League

DR PHONE

P.C.	W.C.B.	Retd. Call	Hung Up	Wrong #	LADY	MAN	APPT.	ASAP
S.I.C.	YK #	W.C. RES.	Cl'd 8-4	Rong Thru	INCC	S.I.P.	INFO.	IMPT.

Stop-lite paper

if you want to Keep alive

Given To Op don't run ad anymore

DELIVERED AUG 9 1 03 PM '79

RECEIVED 9 11 56 AM '79

Secretary 16

CODE NO. 93

Secretary 16

AUG 10 12 58 PM '70

AUG 10 12 26 PM '70

MR	
MS	ADDRESS
DR	PHONE

b6
b7C

DELIVERED

RECEIVED

P.C.	W.C.B.	Retd. Call	Hung Up	Wrong #	LADY	~~MAN~~	APPT.	ASAP
S.I.C.	YK #	W.C. RES.	Cl'd 8-4	Rang Thru	INCC	S.I.P.	INFO.	IMPT.

Don't advertise in Spotlight again or get ready for

Given To ofc

Over

the next world.

8 Vea
8/11/75

FD-340 REV. (6-14-77)

Field File No. DE 193-12-1A-3

00 and File No. NY

Date Received 8/15/79

From [redacted]

[redacted] (CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

LANSING, Mich.

(CITY AND STATE)

By [redacted]

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☒ Yes ☐ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:

Cassette recording of telephone call on 8/15/79 received by [redacted]

Sent to NY by airtel RUC'd VAA 9/14/79.

b6
b7C

FD-340 REV. (6-14-77)

Field File No. DE 193-12-1a1

00 and File No. N.Y

Date Received 8/14/79

From [redacted]

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

Telecomm. INC.

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

320 N. WASH. - LANSING, MI.

(CITY AND STATE)

By [redacted]

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☒ Yes ☐ No

Receipt Given ☐ Yes ☒ No

Description:

2 Telecommunications Answering Service CALL MESSAGES dated 8/9, + 8/10/79. by Sect'y's 2+16.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1251352-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 40
Page 3 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 5 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 88-90;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 9 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 10 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 80-87;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 79;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 51-52;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 51-52;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 91-94;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 91-94;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 91-94;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 91-94;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 68;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 69-70;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 69-70;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 76;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 71;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 72;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 74;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 75;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 73;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 47-48;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 47-48;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 41;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 44;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 43;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 42;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 46;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 45;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate - 192B-NY-266 pg 20-24;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

FD-36 (Rev. 8-26-82)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:
- ☐ Teletype
- ☐ Facsimile
- ☐ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:
- ☐ Immediate
- ☐ Priority
- ☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:
- ☐ TOP SECRET
- ☐ SECRET
- ☐ CONFIDENTIAL
- ☐ UNCLAS E F T O
- ☐ UNCLAS

Date 2/04/87

B

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100A-60005) (RUC) (C-3)

[redacted] aka,
[redacted];
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM;
OO:OKLAHOMA CITY

b6
b7C

DE-113 ~~DE-113~~

Re Jacksonville airtel to the Director, dated November 26, 1986, Jacksonville teletype to the Director, dated November 21, 1986, and Oklahoma City airtel to the Director, et al, dated December 2, 1986.

The referenced Jacksonville airtel contained 39 photocopied pages of an address book described in the referenced teletype. The referenced Oklahoma City airtel requested receiving offices check indices for local references in address book and inform OO.

The following references were determined to be in the Washington, D.C. area:

American Federation of Teachers
555 New Jersey Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

National Alliance (703) 979-1886
Box 3535
Washington, D.C.

Reagan White House (202) 456-7[illegible]

MCT

DE-113 100-487609-19

V-102

(2)-Bureau
2-Jacksonville
2-Oklahoma City (100A-8978)
1-WFO

b6
b7C

MCT:dlj
(7)

Approved: _____ Transmitted _____ Pe
(Number) (Time)

1-4259

R131

1-CC-4259

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/96 BY SP3 BTJ/pch
362167

WFO indices contain no references to AFT relevant to this matter. Indices are negative in regard to the subjects and aliases. Washington Area Law Enforcement System (WALES) is negative in regard to the subject.

As there are no further leads for WFO, this matter will be placed in an RUC status.

The Spotlight (202) 546-5611
300 Independence Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003

The Spotlight, 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C., is the official publication of the Liberty Lobby (same address). The Liberty Lobby was founded in 1966 by WILLIS CARTO and is described as an ultra-conservative, right-wing political legislative pressure action group. It supposedly became an $850,000 per year political machine for such far-right causes as the defeat of gun control measures, resignation of Supreme Court Justice ABE FORTAS, and fund raising for conservative candidates. The Anti-Defamation League of B'NAI B'RITH has described the Liberty Lobby as one of the most anti-semitic organizations in the country and WILLIS CARTO as a professional anti-semitic, Nazi sympathizer, and the mastermind of a hate network. The telephone number (202) 546-5611 was answered by a female who said "Liberty Lobby."

The National Alliance is headquartered at 542 23rd Street, South Arlington, Virginia. Its titular head is WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE. It traces its origins from a reorganization in 1974, of the National Youth Alliance, which was described as a coalition of campus-oriented groups which were causing chaotic conditions on college campuses in the United States. A close relationship has been shown to exist between the National Alliance and the "Order," the violence prone secret terrorist group affiliated with the Aryan Nations in Hayden Lake, Idaho. A number of members of the National Alliance have been identified as members of the "Order," and are known to have participated in an armed robbery in California in July of 1984.

A pretext call placed to the telephone number (703) 979-1886 determined that it has been disconnected.

A pretext call to the telephone number (202) 456-7639, which is listed as belonging to the "Reagan White House," was answered by a female who stated that it was "the Executive Office of the President." The Haines Criss-Cross Directory for Washington, D.C. lists the number as a White House number.

According to pamphlets distributed by the American Federation of Teachers (AFT), they are a national AFL-CIO labor union for educators with well over 600,000 members. The AFT claims to be a strong proponent of civil rights and human rights. According to the AFT publication catalogue, the organization has published such booklets as Flames in the Night, and information guide on the Ku Klux Klan. The AFT is headed by President, ALBERT SHANKER.

Airtel

2/04/87

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100A-60005) (RUC) (C-3)

[redacted] aka, b6 b7C

DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM;
OO:OKLAHOMA CITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/30/96 BY SP3B127 gch
362969

Re Jacksonville airtel to the Director, dated November 26, 1986, Jacksonville teletype to the Director, dated November 21, 1986, and Oklahoma City airtel to the Director, et al, dated December 2, 1986.

The referenced Jacksonville airtel contained 39 photocopied pages of an address book described in the referenced teletype. The referenced Oklahoma City airtel requested receiving offices check indices for local references in address book and inform OO.

The following references were determined to be in the Washington, D.C. area:

American Federation of Teachers
555 New Jersey Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20001

National Alliance (703) 979-1886
Box 3535
Washington, D.C.

Reagan White House (202) 456-7639

2-Bureau
2-Jacksonville
2-Oklahoma City (100A-8978)
1-WFO

MCT:dlj
(7)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 11 1987

[redacted] b6 b7C

100A-8978-44

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398649-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 2
Page 2 ~ Duplicate;
Page 3 ~ Duplicate;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X   Deleted Page(s)    X
X   No Duplication Fee X
X   For this Page      X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```